REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01724 8391

GENEALOGY
973.005
AM354
1922-1924

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/newhavengenealog00jaco

New Haven Genealogical magazine

FAMILIES of Ancient NEW HAVEN

VOLUME I.

COMPILED BY
DONALD LINES JACOBUS

PRINTER
CLARENCE D. SMITH
ROME, NEW YORK
1923

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

Contents

War Service Records ..... Page 238
Corrections 254
Additions 255
Family Statistics ..... 1 to 237

Abbot 8
Abernathy 9
Adams 11
Adee 12
Adlington 12
Albro 12
Alcott 12
Allerton 14
Alley 14
Allicock 15
Alling 15
Allison 39
Allyn 39
Alsop 39
Ambery 39
Ambrose 39
Ames 39
Anderson 40
Andrew 40
Andrews 40
Anno 58
Anthony 58
Appleton 58
Arnold 58
Ash 59
Ashburn 59
Aspinwall 59
Atkins 59
Atkinson 59
Atwater 59
Augur 87
Austin 90
Avery 98
Ayres 98
Badger 98
Bailey 99
Baird 99
Baker 99
Baldwin 99
Ball 107
Barber 114
Barker 114
Barnes 115
Barnett 130
Barney 131
Bartholomew 132
Bassett 134
Batchelor 146
Bates 147
Beach 147
Beadles 161
Beamon 162
Bean 162
Beardsley 162
Beaumont 162
Beckley 162
Beecher 162
Beers 182
Belden 183
Bell 183
Bellamy 183
Benedict 186
Benham 186
Benjamin 197
Bennett 197
Benton 197
Berry 197
Biggs 199
Bills 199
Bingley 200
Bird 200
Birdsey 200
Bishop 201
Bivins 212
Black 212
Blackman 212
Blagge 212
Blakeslee 213
Bonticou 232
Booth 234
Botsford 236
Boulcott 236
Bowden 236
Bowers 236
Boykin 237
Bracy 237

New Haven Genealogical Magazine

JULY 1922 NUMBER I

FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN: PAGE

ABBOT	8
ABERNATHY	9
ADAMS	11
ADEE	12
ADLINGTON	12
ALBRO	12
ALCOTT	12
ALLERTON	14
ALLEY	14
ALLICOCK	15
ALLING	15
ALLISON	39
ALLYN	39
ALSOP	39
AMBERY	39
AMBROSE	39
AMES	39
ANDERSON	40
ANDREW	40
ANDREWS	40
ANNO	58
ANTHONY	58
APPLETON	58
ARNOLD	58
ASH	59
ASHBURN	59
ASPINWALL	59
ATKINS	59
ATKINSON	59
ATWATER	59

Not incorporated. Editor, proprietor and publisher: Donald Lines Jacobus, 3780 Whitney Ave., Mount Carmel, Connecticut. Printer: Clarence D. Sm[illegible] Rome, New York.

Single copies $2.[illegible] Subscription rate, $5.00 per annum (four numbers).

The price of unsold copies [illegible] will be increased after July 1, 1923.

Edition limited to 300 copies.

Families of Ancient New Haven

COMPILED BY DONALD LINES JACOBUS 68060

(37 Vols) $30.00 Woodspeed

SCOPE OF THE WORK

The following compilation includes the families of the ancient town of New Haven, covering the present towns of New Haven, East Haven, North Haven, Hamden, Bethany, Woodbridge and West Haven. These families are brought down to the heads of families in the First Census (1790), and include the generation born about 1790 to 1800. Descendants in the male line who removed from this region are also given, if obtainable, to about 1800, unless they have been adequately set forth in published genealogies.

It is intended to give every record of birth or baptism to 1800, every record of marriage to 1810, and every record of death of individuals *born* prior to 1800 in the above towns. All dates derived from the public records are followed by an abbreviated reference in italics, indicating their source. A key to these abbreviations is provided. The vital records of six towns, the registers of seven churches, and the inscriptions in twenty-seven graveyards have been copied The probate, land and court records have been searched, as far as they relate to families that settled in this region prior to 1750. Much material has also been gathered from probate and town records of districts and towns outside of this region. Dates not followed by symbols are usually from printed authorities which, although unverified, are considered trustworthy.

The early Wallingford and Cheshire families, which for the most part were of New Haven origin, are given completely to 1780, and in many instances to 1800.

OMISSIONS

Another antiquarian is engaged in compiling the families of Milford and Orange. Hence, we shall devote as little space as possible to those families of Woodbridge and Bethany which originated in Milford.

Some miscellaneous and unassigned records are omitted in the main body of the work. They will be given in the final installment, together with such additions and corrections as may be furnished by descendants.

ARRANGEMENT

Families are arranged alphabetically. Under the founder of the family, two generations (children and grandchildren) appear. Children are numbered in the order of birth. Grandsons who left issue are assigned a family number and carried forward as heads of families.

Brackets are used to enclose statements that are not based on conclusive evidence. Such statements, when also preceded by an interrogation

point, are considered doubtful.

Ages at death are given in years, months and days. Thus, "æ. 10" signifies 10 years; "æ. 0–10", 10 months; "æ. 1–0–5", 1 year and 5 days. If the record gives the age in weeks, the abbreviation "wks" is used.

The Old Style calendar prevailed until September 1752. March 25th was New Year's Day, and March was commonly reckoned the first month of the year. Hence, dates between 1 Jan and 24 Mar were usually considered to belong to what is now reckoned the preceding year. Thus, "5 Feb 1703" often means 1704; but since the New Style was sometimes employed before officially sanctioned in 1752, "5 Feb 1703" sometimes means 1703. It was the practice of careful scribes to employ double dates ("5 Feb 1703/4," meaning 1704). The form used in the record is given in the following compilation, and the corrected double date is often added in brackets.

Towns are in Connecticut unless another colony or state is designated.

CENSUS RECORDS: DIVORCE: BASTARDY

Nearly all of the heads of families who appear in the First Census (1790) in the region covered have been identified. The census record is given in the following form: "Census (NH) 2-1-3." The abbreviation in parenthesis signifies the town where resident; the first figure indicates the number of males aged 16 years or over, including the head of the family if a man; the second figure, the number of males under 16 years; the third figure, the number of females, including the head of the family if a woman. Through an error in the Census returns, the population of Barkhamstead, Canaan, Colebrook, Goshen, Hartland, Litchfield, New Hartford, Norfolk, Salisbury, Sharon, Torrington and Winchester are all listed under Litchfield.

Divorce and bastardy, both of which were more common in colonial New England than is generally supposed, are apt to prove perplexing and annoying to the genealogist. Proved cases are for this reason here given, and since we do not pass beyond 1800 it is believed no offence will be taken by living descendants. In the case of divorce, the usual causes were desertion, adultery or bigamy. Herein we do not state the cause, and merely signify the guilty party by the statement "he div. her" or "she div. him". Wherever we give the name of the father of an illegitimate child, *reputed father* must always be understood as implied.

In a work covering so much ground, it is not possible to give anything beyond statistical material. Biographies, and colonial or revolutionary services, fall within the sphere of the family historian. Civil and military titles, however, are given when found on record.

FAMILY HISTORIES: ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Wherever it has been possible to consult family histories or magazine articles treating of families included herein, that fact is signified by placing the symbol * before the family name in the former case, or the symbol † in the latter. This not merely is an acknowledgment of indebtedness, but refers the reader to the book or article for the later generations of the family. The histories of the Tuttle, Trowbridge, Munson, Dickerman, Alling and Atwater families have been particularly helpful. Some gen-

ealogical works have not been found invariably accurate, and where any record given herein differs from what has previously appeared in print, it is because the compiler believes the previous account to be in error.

The compiler thanks all those who have furnished private or Bible records, regretting that he cannot specify indebtedness in each instance. Special acknowledgment is due to the following:

Clarence E. Thompson of West Haven, for permission to examine the manuscripts of the late Harry Ives Thompson, including a copy of the West Haven mortality list;

Roger S. White of New Haven, for permission to use the late Henry White's copy of the First Church records;

Ethel Lord Scofield of West Haven, for much valuable data, especially material from the Superior Court records at Hartford;

Francis B. Trowbridge of New Haven, for placing at my service his large collection of data on New Haven families;

Rev. George S. Dickerman of New Haven, for use of his extensive notes on several Mount Carmel families;

George C. Bryant of Ansonia, for data relating to families with Milford connections;

Clarence D. Smith of Rome, N. Y., for data on the Peck and allied families;

O. E. Hotchkiss of Oakland, Cal., for data on the Hotchkiss and allied families;

Dr. G. A. Gilbert of Danbury, for use of his extensive notes on the Gilbert and allied families;

Rev. Wallace Humiston of Northfield, for his copy of a private Bethany mortality list and other assistance.

The compiler is grateful to the several custodians of church registers, whose courtesy enabled him to copy the records under their care.

NOMENCLATURE

The spelling of surnames did not become standardized until a comparatively recent date. Some spellings prior to 1800 are due merely to the ignorance of the clerks or notaries who wrote the names. Others are variations which the possessors of the name themselves adopted, and which became fixed in certain branches of the family. Thus, Alling and Allen, Cole and Cowles, Humphreville and Umberfield, are variants of the same name. Since few of these variations became permanently fixed prior to 1800, the method of the present compilation is to disregard them and to use throughout the spelling which prevailed in the early generations.

In the Eighteenth Century, diminutives were regularly employed in place of the commoner Christian names; as Polly for Mary, Dolly for Dorothy, Patty for Martha, or Sukey for Susan. As a rule, such forms were used interchangeably. A woman might be christened Bede in infancy, bnt lengthen it to Obedience later in life; or a man who was christened Azariah might marry, sign deeds, and die, all under the name of Riah. Such carelessness was prevalent that the genealogist cannot assert that this or that was the proper form of the name in any individual case. In

the present compilation, no attempt is made to distinguish between variations of Christian names.

Even such names as Mehitabel and Mabel, Ellen and Helena, or Alice and Elsa, were frequently used interchangeably.

THE COMPILER

Donald Lines Jacobus, B. A. (Yale 1908), M. A. (1911), was born at New Haven, Conn., 3 Oct. 1887, and became interested in genealogical research at an early age. For over twenty years he has searched the original records and collected the material which is presented in the following pages. He is a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and has contributed many articles to that Society's publication. The present compilation was planned several years ago, but was delayed by the war, in which Mr. Jacobus served as a member of the American Expeditionary Forces. Every effort has been put forth to make this compilation a perfect work of its kind; in so far as imperfections have crept in, indulgence is craved.

DEDICATION

This work is dedicated to the compiler's mother, Ida Wilmot Lines Jacobus, whose encouragement, and assistance in the gathering of material, have alone made it possible.

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	born	Lieut.	Lieutenant
Bapt.	Baptist	m.	married
bp.	baptized	Maj.	Major
bu.	buried	Meth.	Methodist
c.	"circa"–about	nat.	"natural"–illegitimate
Capt.	Captain	N. S.	New Style
Col.	Colonel	O. S.	Old Style
Cpl.	Corporal	Rev.	Reverend (clergyman)
d.	died	R. W.	Revolutionary War
da.	daughter of	rem.	removed
Dea.	Deacon	res.	resided, residence
div.	divorced	s.	son of
Dr.	Doctor (physician)	s. p.	"sine prole"-without issue
Ens.	Ensign		
F. & I. W.	French & Indian Wars	Sgt.	Sergeant
Gen.	General	w.	wife of
hr.	hour	wid.	widow of
k.	killed	wk.	week

ABBREVIATIONS FOR SOURCES OF INFORMATION

These abbreviations are made up of two parts, the first signifying the town, the second, the kind of record. Thus, in *NHV*, *NH* means New Haven and *V* the vital statistics of that town. In *WdT1*, the *Wd* means

Woodbridge and *T* a gravestone inscription, the figure following the *T* designating a particular graveyard. In *HC2*, the *H* stands for Hamden and *C* for a Congregational church there, the figure following the *C* specifying the particular church. *NoHx* means the Episcopal church of North Haven, *x* always standing for an Episcopal church and *NoH* for North Haven. A list of general symbols for towns and kinds of record are given below, followed by a list (arranged alphabetically by symbols) of the specific record sources.

SYMBOLS FOR TOWNS

B	Bethany	Mid	Middletown	S	Southington
Bd	Branford	My	Middlebury	St	Stratford
C	Cheshire	NH	New Haven	Sy	Southbury
D	Derby	NM	New Milford	W	Wallingford
EH	East Haven	NoB	North Branford	Wat	Waterbury
Farm	Farmington	NoH	North Haven	Wd	Woodbridge
G	Guilford	O	Orange	WH	West Haven
H	Hamden	Oxf	Oxford	Wol	Wolcott
L	Litchfield	P	Plymouth	Wtn	Watertown
M	Milford	Ppt	Prospect	Wy	Woodbury

SYMBOLS FOR KIND OF RECORD

C	Congregational Church record
CCt	County Court record
F	Family, private or Bible record (this symbol always stands alone)
SupCt	Superior Court record
T	Gravestone record
V	Vital (town) record
x	Episcopal Church record

SPECIFIC SOURCES

BAlm	Beckwith's Almanac
BD	Mortality List of Bethany, 1788-1793
BT1	"Cemetery in the Hollow", Bethany
BT2	Episcopal graveyard, Bethany
BT3	"Sperry Cemetery", Bethany
BT4	"Carrington Cemetery", Bethany
BT5	Methodist graveyard, Bethany
BV	Vital statistics, Bethany
Bx	Christ Church (Prot. Ep.), Bethany
BdV	Vital statistics, Branford
CC	Congregational Society, Cheshire
CT1	Old graveyard, Cheshire
CT2	Episcopal graveyard, Cheshire
CV	Vital statistics, Cheshire
Cx	St. Peter's (Prot. Ep.), Cheshire
ColR	"Columbian Register", contemporary newspaper
ConnH	"Conn. Herald", contemporary newspaper

DC	Congregational Society, Derby
DT1	Old graveyard, Derby
DT2	Episcopal graveyard, Derby
DT3	"Great Hill Cemetery", Seymour
DT4	Graveyard, Beacon Falls
DT5	Cemetery in north Derby on the Housatonic
DV	Vital statistics, Derby
Dx	St. James's (Prot. Ep.), Derby
EHC	Congregational Society, East Haven
EHR	"East Haven Register", by Rev. Stephen Dodd
EHT	Old graveyard, East Haven
EHV	Vital statistics, East Haven
F	Family, Bible or private records
F&IWRolls	Muster Rolls of Conn. Troops, French and Indian Wars
FarmV	Vital statistics, Farmington
HC1	Congregational Society, Mount Carmel (in Hamden)
HC2	Congregational Society, "East Plain" or Whitneyville (in Hamden)
HT1	"Centerville Cemetery", Hamden
HT2	"Hamden Plains Cemetery", Highwood (in Hamden)
HT3	Old graveyard, Mount Carmel (in Hamden)
HT4	"State Street Cemetery", Hamden
HT5	"Whitneyville Cemetery", Hamden
HT6	"West Woods Cemetery", Hamden
HV	Vital statistics, Hamden
LT	"Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions", by Charles Thomas Payne
LV	Vital statistics, Litchfield
MC1	First Congregational Society, Milford
MC2	Second Congregational Society, Milford
MT	Old graveyard, Milford
MV	Vital statistics, Milford (including mortality lists)
MidV	Vital statistics, Middletown
MyT	Graveyard, Middlebury
NHC1	First Congregational Society, New Haven
NHC2	Second Congregational Society, New Haven
NHT1	City Burial Ground ("Grove Street Cemetery"), New Haven, including stones in Center Church crypt and those removed from the Green
NHT2	"Westville Cemetery", New Haven
NHT3	"Union Cemetery", Fair Haven (in New Haven)
NHV	Vital statistics, New Haven
NHx	Trinity Church (Prot. Ep.), New Haven
NMV	Vital statistics, New Milford
NoBC1	Congregational Society (1725), North Branford
NoBC2	Congregational Society (1745), Northford (in North Branford)
NoBT1	Graveyard, Northford
NoHC	Congregational Society, North Haven
NoHT1	Old graveyard, North Haven
NoHT2	Old graveyard, Montowese (in North Haven)

NoHT3	Modern graveyard, North Haven
NoHV	Vital statistics, North Haven
NoHx	St. John's (Prot. Ep.), North Haven
OC	Congregational Society, Orange
OT	Graveyard, Orange
OxfC	Congregational Society, Oxford
OxfT1	Two graveyards (close together), Quaker Farms (in Oxford)
OxfT2	"Zoar Bridge Cemetery", Oxford, (now submerged)
OxfV	Vital statistics, Oxford
PC	Congregational Society, Plymouth (formerly Northbury)
PT	Graveyard, Plymouth
PptT	Graveyard, Prospect
SC	Congregational Society, Southington
SalemC	Congregational Society, Naugatuck
Salemx	St. Michael's (Prot. Ep.), Naugatuck
StC	First Congregational Society, Stratford
StV	Vital statistics, Stratford
Stx	Christ Church, (Prot. Ep.), Stratford
SyV	Vital statistics, Southbury
WC1	First Congregational Society, Wallingford [records not included]
WC2	First Congregational Society, Meriden
WT1	"Center Street Cemetery", Wallingford
WT2	Old graveyard, Meriden
WV	Vital statistics, Wallingford
Wx	St. Paul's (Prot. Ep.), Wallingford [records not included]
WatT1	City Cemetery (now destroyed), Waterbury
WatT2	"East Farms Cemetery", Waterbury
WatT3	Old graveyard and Hillside Cemetery, Naugatuck
WatV	Vital statistics, Waterbury
Watx	St. John's (Prot. Ep.), Waterbury
WdC	Congregational Society, Woodbridge
WdT1	"North-West Cemetery", Woodbridge
WdT2	Graveyard, "Milford side", Woodbridge
WdT3	Graveyard (near Seymour), Woodbridge
WdV	Vital statistics, Woodbridge
WHD	Mortality lists of Philemon Smith and "Aunt Lucena" Smith, West Haven
WHT1	Congregational graveyard, West Haven
WHT2	Episcopal graveyard, West Haven
WHT3	"Oak Grove Cemetery", West Haven
WolT	Graveyard, Wolcott
WtnD	Mortality lists (Judd and Skilton), Watertown
WtnT	Graveyard, Watertown
WyC	First Congregational Society, Woodbury
WyV	Vital statistics, Woodbury

ABBOT. FAM. 1. ROBERT, of Watertown, Mass., 1634, Wethersfield, 1640, NH 1642, Bd 1649; d 31 Sep 1658 *BdV;* m Mary ——, who m (2) 4 Nov 1659 *BdV;*—John Robins.

1 SARAH; m [Matthew Rowe].
2 PETER, d 16 Oct 1667; m Elizabeth Evarts.
3 DEBORAH, d Dec 1672 *NHV;* m Oct 1661 *NHV*—Nathan Andrews.
4 JOHN, bp 7 Oct 1649 *NHCI,* d soon.
5 ABIGAIL, b 2 Oct 1650 *BdV,* bp 1 June 1651 *NHCI.*
6 ROBERT, bp 1 June 1651 *NHCI.*
7 JOHN, b 20 Apr 1652 *BdV.*
8 BENJAMIN, b 10 Jan 1653 *BdV* [1653/4], d 27 Mar 1654 *BdV.*
9 DANIEL, b 12 Feb 1654 *BdV* [1654/5].
10 MARY, b 13 Mar 1657 *BdV.*

ABBOT. FAM. 2. DANIEL, of NH; of Bd 1720, d 1729; m 1693 Hannah da. John Brooks. His wife was called Rebecca in 1694, perhaps an error of NHCCt.

1 DEBORAH, b 22 Apr 1694 *NHV;* perhaps m 16 Nov 1724 *WV*—Josiah Brockett.
2 JOSEPH, b 16 Jan 1696 *NHV.*
3 HANNAH, b 8 Jan 1698 *NHV;* m 7 Dec 1727 *BdV*—Benjamin Barnes.
4 DANIEL, b 12 Sep 1701 *NHV,* d young.
5 STEPHEN.

ABBOT. FAM. 3. JOSEPH, of EH; m ——.

1 ABIGAIL, b 15 Aug 1700 *EHV;* m 15 Mar 1719/20 *NHV*—Nathaniel Joslin.
2 MARY, b 14 Nov 1707 *EHV,* d 6 Apr 1783 æ. over 70 *EHC.*

ABBOT. FAM. 4. JOSEPH, Census (W) 2-2-6; m [1763] *WV*—Rachel Brown of Bd, b c. 1743, d 31 Mar 1825 æ. 82 *NoHT1.*

1 CONSTANT, b 24 Dec 1764 *WV;* m (1) 25 June 1789 *NHa*—Sally [da. John & Eleanor] Hoy; m (2) 18 Oct 1795 *NoBC2*—Thankful Hammond; m (3) Margery da. Bartholomew & Sarah (Andrews) Andrews, b 20 Apr 1772 *WV.*
2 THANKFUL, b 28 Mar 1768 *WV,* d 1824; she had a nat. child:
   i Lyman Foote, Surgeon, U. S. A.
3 ANN, b 3 Aug 1770 *WV,* d 22 Nov 1808 æ. 38 *WT1.*
4 JOHN, b 24 Aug 1772 *WV,* d 4 Oct 1825 æ. 53 *NoHT1;* m 29 May 1800 *NoHV, NoHC*—Anna Person Simmons, who d 23 June 1850 æ. 68 *NoHT3.*
   i Maria, b 23 Jan 1801 *NoHV;* m 30 May 1821 *NoHC*—Eliada Sanford.
   ii Hiram, b 1 May 1803 *NoHV,* d 30 Nov 1842 æ. 40 *NoHT3.*
   iii Luanna Person, b 3 Apr 1810 *NoHV;* m Oct 1828 *NoHV*—Stephen Gilbert of H.
   iv Catherine Augusta, b 1 Jan 1818 *NoHV,* d 1 Jan 1854 æ. 36 *NoHT3;* m Henry B. Fowler.
5 SOLOMON, b 11 Feb 1775 *WV.*
6 SAMUEL, b 4 Mar 1777 *WV;* m 19 Mar 1800 *NoHC*—Lois da. James and Mary (Brockett) Ives.
7 RACHEL, b 16 Dec 1779 *WV;* m Collins Thorpe of Northampton,

Mass.

8 JOSEPH RODNEY, b 11 June 1782 *WV*.

9 MYRA.

ABBOT. FAM. 5. JOSEPH, of NH; m Mary ——— .

1 JOSEPH, b 20 May 1773 *NHV*.

2 PHILENDA, b 21 Mar 1775 *NHV*.

3 ELIJAH, b 14 Mar 1777 *NHV*.

4 ELISHA, b 14 Mar 1777 *NHV*.

ABBOT. MISCELLANEOUS. NANCY m 6 Dec 1764 *NHC1*—Victor Baird------ LYDIA m 8 Feb 1783 *WV*—John Mattoon.

ABERNATHY. Variant, EBERNATHA. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, of W; m 17 Feb 1673 *WV*—Sarah da. Abraham & Joan (Alling) Doolittle.

1 ELIZABETH, b 15 Dec 1673 *WV;* m Simon Tuttle.

2 WILLIAM, b 23 July 1675 *WV*, d Feb 1728 *WV;* m Mary da. Eleazer & Mary (Bunnell) Peck, b 14 July 1677 *WV*, d 1 Jan 1757 *WV*.

i Mary, b 31 Apr 1700 *WV*, d before 1733; m Caleb Ives.

ii Jemima, b 29 Aug 1702 *WV*, d 10 Mar 1771 *WV;* m 17 June 1723 *WV*—John Curtis.

iii Sarah, b 15 Dec 1705 *WV*, d c. 1745; m (1) 27 May 1730 *WV*—Thomas Doolittle; m (2) 4 Feb 1739 *WV*—David Dutton.

iv Ann, b 7 June 1706 *WV*, d 23 Nov 1726 *WV*.

v John, b 27 Feb 1708 *WV*, k. by lightning 12 May 1727 *WV*.

vi Caleb, b 11 Feb 1710 *WV*, d 29 June 1759 *FarmV;* of Bristol; m 26 Sep 1733 *WV*—Lois da. Joseph & Mary (Hickox) Gaylord, b Apr 1711 *DurhamV*, d 9 July 1790 æ. 80 *HarwintonT;* she m (2) 18 Sep 1766 *FarmC*—Samuel Stanley. FAM. 2.

vii Susanna, b 28 Apr 1712 *WV*, d 30 May 1770; m 11 Mar 1736 *WV*—Samuel Yale.

viii Joseph, b 20 June 1714 *WV*.

ix Wait, b c. 1716, d s. p. 28 Nov 1745 *WV;* m (1) 29 Dec 1737 *WV*—Damaris da. John & Sarah (Jennings) Johnson, b 31 Jan 1716 *WV;* m (2) 1 Aug 1745 *WV*—Rebecca da. Reuben & Mary (Dayton) Johnson, b 14 July 1723 *WV*, d 13 May 1811 æ. 88 *WT2;* she m (2) 25 Mar 1747 *WC2*—Gideon Royce and (3) 24 Feb 1763 *WC2*—Joseph Cole.

x Damaris, b 30 Aug 1720 *WV*, d 20 Dec 1775 *WV;* m 9 Sep 1747 *WV*—Abraham Parker.

3 SARAH, b 11 Oct 1677 *WV*, d 25 July 1724 *WV;* m (1) 8 Nov 1705 *WV*—Thomas Wiltshire; she div. him 1723; m (2) 17 Sep 1723 *WV*—Thomas Twiss.

4 MARY, b 27 Mar 1680 *WV;* m (1) William Tuttle; m (2) 1 Oct 1729 *NHV*—Isaac Curtis.

5 SAMUEL, b 10 Jan 1683 *WV*, d 14 Mar 1725 *WV;* m 21 Nov 1711 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Eleazer & Mary (Bunnell) Peck, who d 8 June 1740 *WV;* she m (2) 14 Dec 1726 *WV*—William Hough.

i Abraham, b 1 Mar 1712 *WV*.

ii Abigail, d 3 June 1747 *WC2;* m 4 May 1736 *WV*—Robert Collins.

iii Elizabeth, m 11 May 1736 *WV*—John Ward.

iv Enos, d 30 Dec 1748 *WV;* m 28 Sep 1737 *WV*—Beulah da. Samuel & Phebe (Tyler) Beach, b 19 Mar 1719 *WV,* d 1785; she m (2) Seth Plumb. FAM. 3.

v Samuel, b 28 Dec 1718 *WV,* d 2 July 1724 *WV.*

vi Jesse, b 24 Feb 1721 *WV,* d 2 Dec 1741 *WV.*

vii (perhaps) Martha; m 27 Feb 1750/1 *WV*—Job Brockett.

6 DANIEL, b 30 Sep 1686 *WV,* d s. p. 31 Oct 1723 *WV.*

7 SUSANNA, b 18 July 1689 *WV;* m 8 Jan 1713 *WV*—George Merriman.

FAM. 2. CALEB & LOIS (GAYLORD) ABERNATHY:

1 WILLIAM, b 1 July 1734 *WV,* d 26 Nov 1802 æ. 68 *HarwintonT;* Dr.; Census (Harwinton) 2-2-5; m 20 June 1762 Honor Catlin, who d 14 Sep 1811 æ. 66 *HarwintonT.*

i Honor b 28 Aug 1763; m Daniel Catlin.

ii Lorain, b 25 Sep 1768; m Capt. Aaron Bradley.

iii William Conant, b 25 May 1770, d Feb 1856 *Augusta, Ill;* m (1) 11 Nov 1795 Phebe Wiard, who d 18 May 1799; m (2) 19 May 1800 Azuba Dexter, b 17 Feb 1779, d 16 Jan 1826; m (3) 5 Aug 1826 Sophia Hawley, b 21 June 1789.

iv Lucretia, b 8 June 1772; m 11 June 1792 Timothy Clark.

v Roswell, b 20 June 1774; m Anna Catlin.

vi Rossiter, b 20 June 1774, d 3 July 1774 æ. 0-0-13 *HarwintonT.*

vii Andrew, b 23 Apr 1776, d 2 June 1782 æ. 7 *HarwintonT.*

viii Huldah, b 21 Feb 1778; m Abel Peck.

ix Russell Catlin, b 9 Feb 1780; m Orrel Smith.

x Andrew, b 28 June 1782; Dr.; m Sophia Wells.

xi Sabra, b 3 June 1785; m Selah Whiting.

xii Horace, b 14 June 1787, d 12 Feb 1788 *HarwintonT.*

2 MARY, b 13 Nov 1736 *WV,* d 29 Nov 1736 *WV.*

3 JOHN, b 2 July 1738 *WV,* d c. 1799; Census (*Wy*) 1-1-1; m (1) 17 June 1762 *WyV*—Lucy Washburn; m (2) 2 Oct 1778 *WyV*—Lydia Buller, wid. Benjamin Minor, who d 10 Apr 1805 æ. 70 *WashingtonT.* Family incomplete.

(By 1): *i* Melinda, b 13 Mar 1763 *WyV.*

ii Palmone, b 6 Aug 1765 *WyV.*

iii Amelia, b 23 Dec 1766 *WyV.*

iv Caleb, b 8 May 1768 *WyV.*

v Cyrene, b 29 Nov 1769 *WyV.*

(By 2): *vi* Wait, b 8 Oct 1779 *WyV,* d 18 May 1877 æ. 98 *WashingtonT;* m 5 Mar 1805 *WashingtonV*—Sally Powell, who d 6 Apr 1857 æ. 76 *WashingtonT.*

4 MARY, b 9 Dec 1739 *WV;* m 24 Oct 1765 *FarmV*—Daniel Bacon.

5 JARED, b 31 Oct 1741 *WV;* Census (Cornwall, Vt,) 3-2-2; m 26 May 1766 Lois da. Gideon & Lydia (Punderson) Thompson, b 1747 *Goshen.*

6 GILES, b 3 Dec 1743 *FarmV;* Census (L) 1-0-2.

7 WAIT, b 14 Dec 1745 *FarmV*, d 5 Nov 1760 *FarmC*.
8 CALEB, b 7 Apr 1748 *FarmV*, d 3 Nov 1751 *FarmV*.
9 LOIS, b 11 Apr 1750 *FarmV;* m 28 Nov 1771 *FarmV*—Solomon Welton.
10 ANN, b 14 Mar 1754 *FarmV*.

FAM. 3. ENOS & BEULAH (BEACH) ABERNATHY:
1 SAMUEL, b 5 May 1738 *WV*, d 11 Apr 1742 *WV*.
2 NAOMI, b 6 Oct 1739 *WV*, d 2 June 1742 *WV*.
3 BENJAMIN, b 13 Aug 1741 *WV*, d 3 Jan 1741/2 *WV*.
4 NAOMI, b 4 Jan 1742/3 *WV;* m 28 Apr 1762 *WV*—John Cook.
5 SAMUEL, b 23 Aug 1744 *WV*, d 15 Feb 1784 *CC;* m 29 Dec 1766 *WV*—Priscilla da. Joseph & Priscilla Bradley of G., who d 6 May 1784 *CC*.
i Urana, b 9 Oct 1768 *WV;* of G. 1795.
ii Anson, b 4 Jan 1771 *WV;* of N. Y. City 1804.
iii Elizabeth, b 27 May 1773 *WV*, "child" d 28 Sep 1775 *CC*.
iv Mary, b c. 1775, bp 24 Oct 1784 (sponsors Joseph & Mary Bradley) *NHx*, d 7 Jan 1846 æ. 71 *NHTI;* m Samuel Wilmot.
v Elizabeth, b 24 June 1777 *WV*.
vi Nancy, b c. 1779, bp 1 Apr 1794 (æ. 15, niece of Joseph Bradley) *NHx*.
vii Pamelia.
6 BEULAH, b 28 Mar 1746 *WV;* m 23 Apr 1770 Abner Beach.
7 ABIGAIL, b 27 Nov 1748 *WV*, d 19 June 1808; m (1) Nathaniel Bunnell; m (2) Elisha Miller of Farm.

ADAMS. MISCELLANEOUS. EDWARD, of NH 1640, M 1646, Fairfield 1650; m Mary ——, left issue.------THOMAS, of NH, rem. to Crosswicks, N. J.; m 27 Nov 1667 *NHV*—Rebecca da. William & Frances Potter, bp Jan 1643 *NHCI;* a child, Abigail, b 29 Sep 1668 *NHV*.------SARAH m 17 Oct 1771 *EHC*—John Deliverance.------LEAH m 14 Mar 1757 *WV*—Samuel Yale.

ADAMS. FAM. 1 WILLIAM, of M; m (1) Abigail da. Thomas Oviatt; m (2) Mary ——. Family incomplete.
1 SAMUEL, b 3 May 1706 *MV*, d 12 Nov 1788 *L;* m Mary Fairchild of St. He had a nat. child by Jemima Plumb:—
i Samuel, b 1726 *NHCCI;* of W, rem. to Bristol; m 6 Nov 1749 *WV*—Naomi da. John & Miriam (Wood) Hotchkiss, b 23 Feb 1731 *WV*. Children: (1) Samuel, b 5 Mar 1750 *WV*. (2) Sarah, b 20 May 1752 *WV*. (3) Ruth, b 20 May 1754 *WV*. (4) John, b 4 Nov 1756 *WV*. (5) Esther, b 20 Apr 1759 *WV*. (6) Lucinda Ann, b 24 Sep 1761 *WV*.
2 WILLIAM, b 3 June 1708 *MV*, d 19 May 1787 *WdC;* m (1) Freelove Arnold; m (2) 11 Sep 1764 *WdC*—Rebecca da. Daniel & Rebecca (Cooper) Alling, wid. John Thomas, b 5 Aug 1716 *NHV*, d 23 June 1802 æ. 88 *WdTI*.
(By 1): *i* Mary.
ii William, b c. 1744, bp June 1753 *Stx*, d 26 June 1795 æ. 51 *Hartford;* Census (Hartford) 1–0–6; m Sarah ——; a child, Mary Arnold, bp 28 May 1769 (sponsor Mary

Adams) *NHx.*

iii Freelove, b c. 1747, d 21 Aug 1825 æ. 78 *(NHx) NHV.*

ADEE. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, of NH, d 1749; m (1) Dorcas da. John & Sarah (Holt) Bradley, b 4 Nov 1704 *NHV;* m (2) Abiah ——— .

(By 1): 1 WILLIAM; of Wy; m Sarah ——— .

i John, b 7 May 1752 *WyV,* bp 10 May 1752 *WyC;* Census (D) 1–1–3; m 22 Mar 1775 *DV*—Hannah da. Gideon & Lydia (Beecher) Johnson, b 3 Sep 1752 *DV.* Children: (1) Sarah, b 6 Aug 1775 *DV,* bp 18 Jan 1780 *Dx;* m 13 Dec 1795 *DV*—John Crawford. (2) William, b 2 Jan 1780 *DV,* bp 18 Jan 1780 *Dx.* (3) Dorcas, b 13 Mar 1785 *DV.*

ii Caleb, b 13 Mar 1754 *WyV,* bp 17 Mar 1754 *WyC.*

iii Sarah, b 14 Nov 1756 *WyV,* bp 21 Nov 1756 *WyC.*

iv Aner, b 9 Oct 1759 *WyV,* bp 14 Oct 1759 *WyC,* d 1794; Census (NH) 1–1–2; m 12 Feb 1786 *NHC1*—Abigail Potter, who d 1829. FAM. 2.

v Dorcas, bp 25 Apr 1762 *WyC.*

2 JOHN.

FAM. 2. ANER & ABIGAIL (POTTER) ADEE:

1 ANER, b [Sep 1787], bp 30 Dec 1787 *NHC2,* d 19 May 1789 æ. 1–7 *NHT1.*

2 ANER, b [16 May 1790], bp 11 June 1790 *NHC1,* d 21 Sep 1790 æ. 0–4–5 *NHT1.*

3 ANNA MARIA, bp 15 Apr 1792 *NHC1.*

4 NATHAN STODDARD, bp 2 Feb 1794 *NHC1.*

ADLINGTON. JAMES PAGE, of NH; Census (Springfield, Mass.) 2–1–1; m Beulah da. Isaac & Mercy (Potter) Turner, b 31 Jan 1740/1 *NHV.*

1 ABIGAIL, bp 21 Jan 1771 *NHx.*

2 JOHN, bp 21 Jan 1771 *NHx.*

ALBRO. MISCELLANEOUS. SAMUEL, b c. 1710, bu. 9 Oct 1795 æ. 85 *NHx.* ------JOHN, b c. 1743, bp 21 Sep 1794 (æ. 51) *NHx,* d 29 Sep 1794 *NHx;* m Frances ———, b c. 1745, bp 21 Sep 1794 (æ. 49) *NHx,* bu. 27 Sep 1794 (æ. 49) *NHx;* children: 1 Levi [?Louise], bp 21 Sep 1794 (æ. 17) *NHx.* 2 Frances, bp 21 Sep 1794 (æ. 14) *NHx.* The will of John mentioned aged father and bequeathed to nieces Louise and Fanny (probably his adopted das.)

ALCOTT. Variants, ALCOCK & OLCOTT. THOMAS of Boston, Mass., m Margery ——— , who m (2) 16 Nov 1660 *BostonV*—John Benham of NH. Family incomplete.

1 PHILIP, b c. 1648, d 1715: m (1) 5 Dec 1672 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Elizabeth Mitchell, b Aug 1651 *NHC1;* m (2) 4 Apr 1699 Sarah ——— , wid. Nathaniel Butler.

(By 1): *i* John, b 14 July 1675 *NHV,* bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHC1,* d Mar 1722; m 8 May 1698 *NHV*—Susanna da. James & Susanna (Street) Heaton, b 12 Apr 1680 *NHV,* d 3 Mar 1736/7 *NHV.* FAM. 2.

ii Thomas, b c. 1677, bp 27 Sep 1685 *NHC1,* d 2 Apr 1757 æ. 80 *NHT1;* m (1) 17 Apr 1706 *NHV*—Mary Gedney, who d 23 May 1714 *NHV;* m (2) Abigail ——— , wid. David Austin, who d 31 May 1741 æ. 58 *EHT.* FAM 3.

iii Elizabeth, b 6 Feb 1679 *NHV*, bp 27 Sep 1685 *NHCI;* m ——— Gray.

iv Philip, b 19 Nov 1681 *NHV*, bp 27 Sep 1685 *NHCI*.

v Agnes, bp 12 Jan 1690 *NHCI;* m ——— Harrison.

FAM. 2. JOHN & SUSANNA (HEATON) ALCOTT:

1 ABIGAIL, b c. 1703, bp 1716 *NHCI*, d before 1771; m 6 Jan 1736 *NHV* [1736/7]—Caleb Thomas.

2 JOHN, b 14 Jan 1705 *NHV*, bp 1716 *NHCI*, d 6 Jan 1777 *WatV*, æ. 71 *WolcottT;* m 14 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*—Deborah da. John & Lydia Blakeslee, b 15 Mar 1713 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1789 æ. 77 *WolcottT*. (Descendants are given in Orcutt's *History of Wolcott).*

i Lydia, b 24 Nov 1730 *NHV*, d 5 Nov 1796 æ. 66 *NoHTI;* m 23 Nov 1757 *NHV*—Isaac Blakeslee.

ii John, b 28 Dec 1731 *WatV*, d 27 Sep 1808 æ. 77 *WolcottT;* Capt; Census (Wat) 3-0-1; m 28 Aug 1755 *WatV*—Mary da. Solomon & Hannah (Pierson) Chatfield, b 11 Oct 1736 *DV*, d 28 Feb 1807 æ. 71 *WolcottT*.

iii James, b 1 June 1734 *WatV*, d 9 Aug 1806 æ. 72 *WolcottT;* Census (Wat) 1-1-8; m 7 Nov 1765 *WatV*—Hannah da. Caleb & Martha (Smith) Barnes.

iv Jesse, b 23 Mar 1736 *WatV*, d Oct 1809; Census (S) 2-1-5; m 21 Dec 1763 *WatV*, *NoHC*—Patience da. Aaron & Esther (Andrews) Blakeslee, b 25 Dec 1742 *NHV*, d 1840.

v Daniel, b 25 Mar 1738 *WatV*, d 24 May 1805 *Colebrook;* Census (S) 3-0-6; m 28 June 1759 *WatV*—Elizabeth da. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, b 25 July 1737 *WV*.

vi David, b 12 Jan 1739/40 *WatV*, d 29 Jan 1821 *WatV*, æ. 81 *WolcottT;* Census (Wat) 2-3-5; m 2 July 1767 *WatV*, *WdC*—Abigail da. Obed & Amy (Wilmot) Johnson, b 13 Sep 1741 *NHV*, d 23 Feb 1793 æ. 53 *WolcottT*.

vii Deborah, b c. 1742, d 18 June 1831 æ. 89 *WolcottT;* m (1) 27 Mar 1768 *WatV*—Isaac Twitchell; m (2) 10 Oct 1776 *WatV*—Wait Hotchkiss.

viii Mary, b c. 1744, d 6 Mar 1825 æ. 81 *NoHTI;* m 28 June 1763 *NHV*—Obed Bradley.

ix Thankful, b c. 1748, d Mar 1839; m 18 Jan 1770 *WatV*—Thaddeus Baldwin.

x Hannah, b c. 1751, d Mar 1821; m Joel Norton.

xi Anna, d Feb 1822; m Abel Curtis.

xii Stephen, d young.

3 ELIZABETH, b 31 July 1708 *NHV*, bp 1716 *NHCI*, d 23 Jan 1782 æ. 75 *NHCI;* m 21 July 1737 *NHV*—Samuel Humiston.

4 SARAH, b 11 Aug 1711 *NHV*, bp 1716 *NHCI*, d c. 1757; m 23 June 1746 *NHV*—John Alling.

5 STEPHEN, b 10 Aug 1714 *NHV*, bp 1716 *NHCI*, d c. Feb 1742; m 16 Jan 1736/7 *NHV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Mary (Clinton) Humiston, b 3 Dec 1715 *NHV;* she m (2) 31 Nov 1743 *NHV*—Thomas Vergison; m (3) 5 Dec 1764 *WdC*—David Barnes.

i Stephen, b 22 Aug 1738 *NHV*, bp 26 Aug 1738 *NHCI*, d young.

ii Sarah, b c. 1740, d 12 May 1797 *WdC;* m 11 Oct 1757 *NHV* —Solomon Gilbert.

6 MARY, b 10 Aug 1717 *NHV*, bp Oct 1717 *NHC1;* m 11 Nov 1736 *NHV*—Daniel Lines.

FAM. 3. THOMAS & MARY (GEDNEY) ALCOTT:

1 JAMES, b 7 Oct 1707 *NHV*.

2 PHILIP, b 3 Mar 1714 *NHV*.

FAM. 3. THOMAS & ABIGAIL (———) ALCOTT:

3 ANNA, b 20 Oct 1717 *NHV*, d 6 Nov 1751 *NHV;* m 15 Dec 1743 *NHV*—Joseph Mix.

4 THOMAS, b 6 Sep 1720 *NHV*, d 6 Sep 1760 *F&IWRolls;* m 14 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*—Sarah Ingraham; she m (2) 17 Feb 1765 *NHC2* —Abraham Augur.

i David, b 1 Sep 1749 *NHV*, d 21 July 1751 *NHV*.

ii Sarah, b 28 Aug 1751 *NHV*, bp 1 Mar 1752 *NHC2;* m 27 Dec 1774 *NHC2*—Joseph Peck.

iii Anna, b 27 Nov 1753 *NHV*, bp 2 Dec 1753 *NHC2*.

iv Lydia, b 8 May 1756 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1756 *NHC2;* m 28 Sep 1781 *NHC2*—Thomas Bassel.

v David, b 21 Apr 1758 *NHV*, bp 23 Apr 1758 *NHC2*.

ALLEN. See ALLING.

***ALLERTON.** ISAAC, s. of Isaac & Fear (Brewster,) m Elizabeth Willoughby and had 2 children recorded at NH: 1 Elizabeth, b 27 Sep 1653 *NHV*, d 17 Nov 1740; m (1) 23 Dec 1675 *NHV*—Benjamin Starr; m (2) 22 July 1679 *NHV* —Simon Ayres. 2. Isaac, b 11 June 1655 *NHV*.

ALLEY. FAM. 1. BENJAMIN, b c. 1731, d 15 Oct 1775 æ. 44 *NHC1;* m 2 Oct 1755 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Skeath) Stacey, b c. 1731, d 19 Sep 1775 æ. 44 *NHC1*.

1 BENJAMIN, b 24 Dec 1756 *NHV*, d [s. p.].

2 RICHARD, b 5 Mar 1759 *NHV*, d [s. p.].

3 HANNAH SKEATH, b 5 Apr 1761 *NHV;* m 9 Dec 1779 *NoHC*—Munson Brockett.

4 JOSEPH, b 2 Mar 1763 *NHV*, d 24 Jan 1829 æ. 66 *NHT1*, 26 Jan 1829 æ. 67 *(NHC2) NHV;* Census (NH) 1–0–3; m Mar 1786 *NHC2*—Esther da. Jonah & Rachel (Atwater) Bradley, b c. 1766, d 17 Oct 1813 æ. 48 *NHT1*.

i Hannah, b c. 1787, d s. p. 20 July 1853 æ. 66 *NHT1*.

ii Fanny, b c. 1789, d s. p. 20 Sep 1853 æ. 64 *NHT1*.

iii Benjamin Bradley, b [28 Feb 1792], d 1 Feb 1851 æ. 59 *NHT1*, 2 Feb 1851 æ. 58–11–2 *NHV*.

iv Richard, b c. 1792, d s. p. 11 Mar 1815 æ. 23 *NHT1*.

v John, b [Feb 1794], d 14 Sep 1795 æ. 1–7 *NHT1*, "da." bu 14 Sep 1795 æ. 2 *NHx*.

vi Betsey, b c. 1796, d 8 Feb 1865 æ. 68 *NHT1;* m 1 Jan 1822 *NHV*—Lee Dunning.

vii Phebe, bp 30 Aug 1797 *NHx*, bu 31 Aug 1797 *NHx*.

viii Jonah Bradley, b c. 1800, d 10 Apr 1836 æ. 36 (Mobile, Ala.); m 30 Mar 1824 *NHV*—Abigail Jones.

ix Esther; m 21 May 1826 *NHV*—Jonas Bowditch.

x William.

ALLEY. FAM. 2. WILLIAM, Census (NH) 1–0–1; m Elizabeth ——— .

1 MARY, b c. 1757, bp 18 Nov 1764 *NHC2*.

2 WILLIAM, b [10 Aug 1759], d 12 Nov 1759 æ. 0–3–2 *NHT1*.

3 ELIZABETH, b c. 1761, bp 18 Nov 1764 *NHC2*, d 8 Dec 1849 æ. 88 *NHT1;* m 3 Feb 1784 *NHC1*—Joseph Gorham.

4 HEPHZIBAH, b c. 1763, bp 18 Nov 1764 *NHC2*.

5 WILLIAM, bp 2 June 1765 *NHC2;* Census (Woodstock, N. Y.) 1–1–1.

6 SARAH, bp 27 Dec 1767 *NHC2;* m 13 June 1795 *NHC1*—Ephraim Brown.

ALLICOCK. CHRISTOPHER KILBY, of NH; m (1) 27 Mar 1790 *NHx*—Elizabeth Tretton, b c. 1773, d 20 May 1794 æ. 21 *NHx*, æ. 20 *NHT1;* m (2) 11 Jan 1796 *NHx*—Mary Frances Moreau.

(By 1): 1 RICHARD TRETTON, b c. 1791, d 28 Sep 1795 æ. 4 *NHx*, *NHT1*.

2 SARAH BEST, bp 28 July 1793 (sponsor, Sarah Tretton) *NHx*.

***ALLING.** Variant, ALLEN. ENGLISH ANCESTRY. JAMES ALLEN, of Kempston, Bedford, had the following children bp there: 1 Roger, bp 6 Dec 1612; of NH, see FAM. 1. 2 Mary, bp 7 May 1615; m ——— Warren. 3 Joan, bp 12 Oct 1617; m Abraham Doolittle of NH. 4 John, bp 20 Feb 1619, bu 23 Oct 1625. 5 Martha, bp 11 Aug 1622, bu 1 June 1624. 6 William, bp Oct 1624. 7 Martha, bp 21 Apr 1627; m Richard Parks. 8 John, bp 22 Nov 1629. 9 Richard, bp 9 Oct 1631, d [young].------RICHARD ALLEN, of Kempston, Bedford, had the following children bp there: 1 John, bp 28 Feb 1612, bu 23 Apr 1626. 2 Richard, bp 24 Sep 1615 3 Thomas, bp 7 June 1618. 4 Henry, bp 10 Nov 1622. 5 Robert, bp 2 (?Mar) 1626. 6 John, bp 13 Jan 1627; perhaps of NH, see FAM. 2. 7 Lydia, bp 29 Nov 1629.

FAM. 1. ROGER ALLING, s. of James above, bp 6 Dec 1612 *Kempston x*, d 27 Sep 1674 *NHV;* Sgt.; Treasurer of NH Colony; m Mary da. Thomas & Margery (Baker) Nash, who d 16 Aug 1683 *NHV*.

1 MARY, bp 26 Nov 1643 *NHC1*, d 18 Mar 1715/6 *NHV;* m 11 Apr 1667 *NHV*—Joseph Moss.

2 SAMUEL, bp 4 Nov 1645 *NHC1*, d 28 Aug 1709 *NHV;* Sgt.; m (1) 24 Oct 1667 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth Winston, b 11 Dec 1649 *NHV*, d 8 Dec 1682 *NHV;* m (2) 26 Oct 1683 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Elizabeth Chidsey, b 12 Oct 1653 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Samuel, b 16 Oct 1668 *NHV*, d 1732; of Newark, N. J.; m Sarah [?Curry]. FAM. 3.

ii John, b 27 Mar 1671 *NHV*, d 23 Apr 1734; of Elizabeth, N. J.; m 20 Mar 1688/9 *NHV*—Abigail da. Edward & Hannah (Wakefield) Grannis. FAM. 4.

iii James, b 29 July 1673 *NHV*, d 17 Mar 1752 æ. 79 *WV;* m Abigail da. Eleazer & Mary (Bunnell) Peck, b 6 Mar 1673/4 *WV*. FAM. 5.

iv Roger, b 9 Dec 1675 *NHV*, d 2 May 1676 *NHV*.

v Roger, b 28 July 1677 *NHV*, d Apr 1759 *NHC1;* m (1) 5 Feb 1707/8 *NHV*—Susanna da. Eleazer & Tabitha (Thomas) Holt, b 21 Oct 1681 *NHV*, d 4 June 1712 *NHV*, 7 June 1712 *NHT1;* m (2) Ruth S[——], who d 8 Sep

1764 æ. 74. FAM. 6.

vi Theophilus, b 17 Feb 1679 *NHV*, d 1757; of EH; m (1) 17 June 1708 *NHV*—Lydia da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Patterson) Smith, b 24 Mar 1685/6 *NHV;* m (2) Elizabeth da. Ebenezer & Priscilla (Thompson) Chidsey, wid. William Bradley, b 6 Feb 1692/3 *NHV*. FAM. 7.

(By 2): *vii* Sarah, b 17 Jan 1685 *NHV* [1685/6], bp 18 July 1686 *NHCI*, d 27 Nov 1761 æ. 75 *NHTI;* m 27 Dec 1716 *NHV*—David Punderson.

viii Daniel, bp 8 Apr 1688 *NHCI*, d 1756; m 10 Jan 1711/2 *NHCCI*—Rebecca da. John & Mary (Thompson) Cooper, bp 24 Aug 1689 *NHCI*, d 2 Jan 1770 æ. 81 *NHCI*. FAM. 8.

ix Elizabeth, b Nov 1691 *NHV*, bp Nov 1691 *NHCI*, d 5 Apr 1767 æ. 77 *NHT;* m (1) 24 Dec 1713 *NHV*—John Morris; m (2) 12 June 1754 Isaac Dickerman.

x Caleb, b 7 Sep 1694 *NHV*, bp 9 Sep 1694 *NHCI*, d 19 Dec 1756 æ. 62 *NHTI;* m (1) 19 Mar 1718/9 *NHV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Hannah (Yale) Bishop, b 3 Sep 1696 *NHV*, d 19 Dec 1719 *NHV;* m (2) 8 Feb 1721/2 *NHV*—Thankful da. Caleb & Mary (Bradley) Mix, b 3 Oct 1695 *NHV;* m (3) 30 Jan 1744/5 *NHV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Sarah (Sackett) Alling, b 20 Oct 1709 *NHV*, d 14 Jan 1793 æ. 84 *HT2*. FAM. 9.

xi Esther, b 10 Jan 1697 *NHV*, bp 11 July 1697 *NHCI*, d 15 Aug 1776 æ. 81 *Stanford, N. Y., T;* m 20 Jan 1718/9 *NHV*—Samuel Thompson.

3 JOHN, bp 2 Oct 1647 *NHCI*, d 25 Mar 1717 *NHV;* Gov.'s Assistant; m 11 Jan 1671 *NHV*—Susanna da. Robert & Hannah (Mitchell) Coe, b 16 Aug 1653, d 3 Apr 1746 æ. 93 *NHV*, *NHTI*.

i Abigail, b 23 Nov 1673 *NHV*, d 8 Mar 1738/9 *NHV;* m 3 Aug 1699 *NHV*—John Punderson.

ii Susanna, b 16 Mar 1675/6 *NHV*, d Oct 1683 *NHV*.

iii Hannah, b 23 May 1678 *NHV*, d 9 Dec 1725 æ. 47 *NHTI;* m 11 Apr 1705 *NHV*—Francis Brown.

iv Mary, b 14 Sep 1680 *NHV*, d 1759; m 11 Apr 1705 *NHV*—Stephen Whitehead.

v Jonathan, b 13 Oct 1683 *NHV*, d 13 June 1775 æ. 92 *NH TI*, 12 June 1775 æ. 91 *NHCI;* Capt.; m 1 Oct 1713 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Mary (Wooding) Sackett, b 1 Aug 1693 *NHV*, d 13 Nov 1766 æ. 75 *NHTI*, 16 Nov *NHCI*. FAM. 10.

vi Sarah, b 29 Aug 1685 *NHV*, bp 30 Aug 1685 *NHCI*, d 4 May 1765 æ. 80 *NHTI;* m 1 June 1708 *NHV*—Jonathan Mansfield.

vii Ebenezer, b 22 Nov 1687 *NHV*, bp 28 Nov 1687 *NHCI*, d 18 Sep 1734 *NHTI;* m 5 Jan 1715/6 *NHV*—Mercy da. John & Elizabeth (Wilmot) Mix; b 16 Apr 1692 *NHV;* she probably m (2) 5 July 1744 *NHV*—James Talmadge. FAM. 11.

viii Stephen, b 4 Mar 1689/90 *NHV*, bp Mar 1690 *NHCI*, d 1717; m 27 Oct 1715 *NHV*—Mary da. Thomas & Mary (Winston) Trowbridge, b 9 Apr 1691 *NHV;* she m (2) 11 Nov 1730 *NHV*—Miles Merwin of M. FAM. 12.

ix Susanna, b 3 Oct 1693 *NHV*, bp Oct 1693 *NHCI*, d 30 Sep 1776 æ. 82 *NHCI;* m 6 Oct 1715 *NHV*—John White.

4 SARAH, bp 12 Oct 1649 *NHCI*, d 1743; m 28 Nov 1672 *NHV*—Joseph Peck.

5 JAMES, b 24 June 1657 *NHV*, bp 1657 *NHCI*, d 3 Mar 1696; Rev., of Salisbury, Mass.; m 1688 Elizabeth Cotton, b Aug 1663, d Sep 1743; she m (2) Caleb Cushing.

i Joanna, b 5 Mar 1690.

ii Mary, b 10 Apr 1692.

iii Elizabeth, b 2 Sep 1694.

FAM. 2. JOHN ALLING, perhaps s. of Richard of Kempston; of NH; d c. 1690; Cpl.; m 14 Oct 1652 *NHV*—Ellen da. ——— & Elizabeth Bradley.

1 ELIZABETH, b 11 Sep 1653 *NHV*, bp 23 May 1658 *NHCI;* m John Hobson.

2 CHILD, b 2 Aug 1655 *NHV*, d 23 Aug 1655 *NHV*.

3 LYDIA, b 26 Dec 1656 *NHV;* m Obadiah Wilcoxen of Guilford.

4 HANNAH, b 26 July 1659 *NHV;* m ——— Scranton.

5 MARY, b 23 Feb 1661 *NHV* [1661/2], bp 30 Mar 1662 *NHCI;* m ——— Goodrich.

6 JOHN, b 13 Dec 1663 *NHV*, bp 13 Feb 1663 *NHCI* [1663/4].

7 SARAH, b 25 Nov 1666 *NHV*, bp Nov 1666 *NHCI*, d 26 Sep 1742 *NHV;* m 7 July 1691 *NHV*—Samuel Atwater.

8 SAMUEL, b 24 Mar 1669/70 *NHV*, d c. 1744; m Sarah da. John & Agnes (Tinkham) Sackett, b 26 Dec 1665 *NHV*.

i Nathan, b 8 Mar 1695/6 *NHV*, bp Mar 1695/6 *NHCI*, d 24 Oct 1774 æ. 79 *NHTI;* m 3 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*—Hannah da. Michael & Elizabeth (Brown) Todd, b 20 Feb 1702 *NHV*, d 26 Oct 1771 æ. 69 *NHTI*. FAM. 13.

ii John, b 20 Jan 1697/8 *NHV*, bp Jan 1697/8 *NHCI*, d c. 1746; m 26 Dec 1723/4 *NHV*—Patience da. Caleb & Mary (Bradley) Mix, b 23 Mar 1699 *NHV*, [1699/1700], d 23 May 1786 æ 86 *NHCI*. FAM. 14.

iii Lydia, b 23 Jan 1699 *NHV* [1699/1700], bp 30 Jan 1699/1700 *NHCI*, d 13 Oct 1783 æ. 84 *NoHC;* m 7 Jan 1718/9 *NHV*—Benjamin Todd.

iv Sarah, b 25 Apr 1702 *NHV*, d 3 Aug 1787 æ. 86 *Stanford, N. Y., T;* m 7 Sep 1726 *NHV*—Amos Thompson.

v Samuel, b 18 Aug 1704 *NHV*, d young.

vi Mary, b 6 Feb 1706/7 *NHV*, d 8 Feb 1788 æ. 82 *NHTI;* m 9 Nov 1732 *NHV*—Abraham Thompson.

vii Hannah, b 20 Oct 1709 *NHV*, d 4 Jan 1793 æ. 84 *HT2;* m 30 Jan 1744/5 *NHV*—Caleb Alling.

viii Ebenezer, b 20 Nov 1712 *NHV*, d 1744; m 1 Nov 1733 *NHV*—Mary da. Joshua & Mary (Bradley) Tuttle, b 12 Feb 1711 *NHV* [1711/2]; she m (2) 19 Apr 1748 *NHV*

—Asa Todd. FAM. 15.

9 MARTHA, b June 1673 *NHV*, d July 1673 *NHV*.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & SARAH [?CURRY] ALLING:

1 ELIZABETH, b 19 Dec 1691 *NHV;* m ——— Curry.

2 JOSEPH, b 29 Mar 1693 *NHV*.

3 EUNICE, b 8 Mar 1694 *NHV*, bp Mar 1693/4 *NHC1;* m ——— Sargent.

4 SAMUEL, b c. 1698, d 6 Feb 1793; Dea.; of Newark, N. J.; m Abigail Prudden.

5 THOMAS.

6 EZEKIEL; of Newark, N. J., 1734.

7 SARAH; m ——— Dodd.

FAM. 4. JOHN & ABIGAIL (GRANNIS) ALLING:

1 ABIGAIL, b 9 Jan 1689/90 *NHV*, bp 12 Jan 1690 *NHC1*, d young.

2 [?LYDIA, bp 20 Nov 1692 *NHC1*].

3 [?THANKFUL, bp 9 Dec 1694 *NHC1*].

4 ABIGAIL, b c. 1700, d June 1771 æ. 71 *Chester, Mass., V;* m Daniel Smith of W.

5 KEZIA; m 27 May 1723 *MV*—John Plumb.

6 [JOHN, d 1764; m Abigail ———].

FAM. 4. JOHN ALLING had a nat. child by Jane Holmes, who m 26 June 1695 *NHV*—William Wooding.

7 MARY, b 26 Aug 1693 *NHV*, d 1784; m 18 Dec 1723 *NHV*—Aaron Perkins.

FAM. 5. JAMES & ABIGAIL (PECK) ALLING:

1 ABIGAIL, b 29 June 1701 *WV;* m 30 Nov 1726 *WV*—Ezekiel Royce.

2 JAMES, b 5 Nov 1702 *WV*, d c. 1783; m 23 Sep 1731 *WV*—Mary da Nathaniel & Elizabeth Beadles, b 8 Sep 1708 *WV*.

i Marshall, b 1 Aug 1732 *WV*, bp 6 Aug 1732 *WC2*.

ii Rebecca, b 7 Feb 1734 *WV*, bp 10 Feb 1733/4 *WC2*.

iii Abigail, b 1 Dec 1735 *WV*, bp Feb 1736 *WC2*, d 3 Apr 1809 *WT1;* m 22 Jan 1756 *WV*—Willoughby Williams.

iv Josiah, b 19 Feb 1738 *WV*, bp 26 Feb 1737/8 *WC2*, d after 1784.

v (perhaps) Marshall, b c. 1752, d 28 Dec 1804 *WdC;* Census (Wd) 2–3–5; m Abigail [da. John] Brockett, b c. 1752, d 18 Nov 1840 æ. 88 *WdT1*. FAM. 16.

3 STEPHEN, b 13 Oct 1704 *WV;* of NoH; m 23 June 1726 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Lydia Blakeslee, b 1 Mar 1702 *NHV*.

i Ephraim, b 23 Sep 1730 *NHV;* m Hannnh ———. FAM. 17.

ii Ann, b 10 May 1732 *NHV;* m 16 Feb 1768 *NoHC*—John Blakeslee.

iii Amos, b 16 Sep 1734 *NHV*, bp 1767 *NoHx*, d [26 Jan 1825]; Census (West Springfield, Mass.) 2–1–2; m Dinah da. James & Elizabeth (Clinton) Bishop, b 7 Oct 1739 *NHV*. FAM. 18.

iv Lydia, b 20 June 1736 *NHV*, d 13 Feb 1817 æ. 80; m 1755 Glover Street.

v Moses, b (without ears) 16 June 1741 *NHV*.

vi Jotham, b 6 July 1744 *NHV*, bp 1774 *NoHx*, d 1793; Census (NoH) 1-2-6; m 8 Jan 1770 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Sybil (Mix) Wolcott, b 30 Apr 1749 *NHV*. FAM. 19.

vii Hezekiah, b 16 Oct 1746 *NHV*.

4 ELIZABETH, b c. 1706, d 17 May 1792 æ. 86 *NHTI*; m 4 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*—James Atwater.

5 MARY, b 5 Mar 1708 *WV*, d 14 Feb 1790 æ. 81 *NHCI*; m 25 Jan 1748/9 *NHV*—John Atwater.

6 SAMUEL, b 15 Jan 1710, d 1771; m (1) 5 Apr 1742 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Hitchcock) Bassett, wid. David Doolittle, b 23 June 1711 *NHV*, d 12 Apr 1760 *WV*; m (2) Mary da. William & Abigail (Scranton) Ward, b 28 May 1727 *WV*, d 1776.

(By 1): *i* Samuel, b 10 Dec 1745 *WV*; m 28 Nov 1768 *WV*—Katharine da. Enos & Mary (Doolittle) Doolittle, b 17 Aug 1749 *WV*. FAM. 20.

ii David, b 18 Nov 1748 *WV*, d 19 Nov 1814 æ. 66 *WTI*; Census (W) 1-1-3; m Abigail ———, who d 26 Nov 1790 æ. 44 *WTI*. FAM. 21.

iii [Abigail, d 1768; m 28 Oct 1766 *WV*—Ebenezer Horton].

iv Phebe; m (1) Ebenezer Horton; m (2) 19 Dec 1773 *WV*—Abel Alling.

(By 2): *v* John, d s. p. 9 Aug 1787.

vi Mary.

7 EBENEZER, b 8 Apr 1713 *WV*, d 3 Nov 1761 *WV*; m 22 Dec 1742 *WV*—Sarah da. Daniel & Abigail (Tuttle) Atwater, b 12 Sep 1719 *NHV*, d Nov 1814.

i Daniel, b 18 Nov 1743 *WV*, d 11 July 1746 *WV*.

ii Sarah, b 8 Feb 1745/6 *WV*; m 5 Feb 1765 *WCI*—Samuel Watrous.

iii Daniel, b 22 Oct 1747 *WV*, d 10 Feb 1828 æ. 81 *WTI*; Census (W) 2-2-4; m (1) 15 Nov 1766 *WV*—Mary Horton, who d 27 Jan 1786 æ. 44 *WTI*; m (2) 5 July 1786 *WV*—Ruth [da. Stephen & Ann (Vane)] Doolittle, b [29 Oct 1742 *WV*], d 11 July 1811 æ. 69 *WTI*; m (3) Eunice ———, who d 14 Aug 1843 æ. 82 *WTI*. FAM. 22.

iv Abel, b 30 Jan 1749/50 *WV*, d 26 Jan 1843; m 19 Dec 1773 *WV*—Phebe da. Samuel & Mary (Bassett) Alling, wid. Ebenezer Horton. FAM. 23.

v Enos, b 17 June 1752 *WV*, d 23 June 1834 æ. 82 *WTI*; Census (W) 1-1-3; m Mabel ———, who d 26 Jan 1847 æ. 82 *WTI*. FAM. 24.

vi Damaris, b 15 Mar 1755 *WV*; she had a nat. child: 1 Hannah Doolittle, b 2 Jan 1779 *WV*.

vii Abigail, b 6 July 1757 *WV*; m Constant Miller.

viii Eunice, b 19 Dec 1760 *WV*; she had a nat. child: 1 Jesse, b 2 June 1782; she m Henry Spencer of Bristol.

8 EUNICE; m 10 Nov 1739 *WV*—Joash Royce.

9 MEHITABEL; m 9 Apr 1747 *NHV*—Ebenezer Atwater.

FAM. 6. ROGER & SUSANNA (HOLT) ALLING:

1 ROGER, b 3 Dec 1708 *NHV*, d s. p. 4 Feb 1770 æ. 62 *WHTI*; m

29 Nov 1733 *NHV*—Anna Munn of M, who m (2) 21 Sep 1771 *MV*—Nathan Platt of Wd.

2 ELIZABETH, b 19 June 1710 *NHV*, d Mar 1712 *NHV*.

FAM. 6. ROGER & RUTH (S——) ALLING:

3 THOMAS, b 19 Jan 1713 *NHV* [1713/4], d 1763; of Haddam & NH; m (1) Rhoda da. Josiah & Abigail Arnold, wid. John Scovill, of Haddam; m (2) Mary ———.

(By 1): *i* Mary.

ii Thomas, b c. 1747, d Dec 1786 æ. c. 40 *EHC;* m 7 Dec 1769 *EHC*—Dorothy da. Benjamin & Mary (Nails) Mallory; she m (2) 15 Mar 1790 *NHC1*—Moses Brockett. FAM. 25.

iii Archelaus, b c. 1749, d 24 Aug 1828 æ. 79 *WT2;* Census (W) 1-3-4; m (1) 27 Mar 1775 *WV*—Prudence da. Nathaniel & Prudence (Austin) Merriman, b c. 1746, d 29 Nov 1807 æ. 61 *WT2;* m (2) Tryphena da. John & Dorothy (Pardee) Benham, wid. Simeon Perkins, b c. 1751, d 2 Mar 1832 æ. 81 *WT2*. FAM. 26.

iv Rhoda; m May 1773 *Haddam C*—Justus Augur.

(By 2): *v* Sarah, b 22 Apr 1760 *NHV*, bp 25 May 1760 *NHC2*.

vi Roger, b 12 Mar 1762 *NHV*, bp 3 May 1762 *NHC2*, d 15 June 1840 *F;* Census (H) 1-2-2; m 27 Dec 1783 *NHC2*—Esther da. David & Rachel Smith, b 27 Sep 1762 *F*, d 30 July 1848 *F*. FAM. 27.

4 SAMUEL, b 28 Jan 1715/6 *NHV*, bp 15 July 1716 *NHC1*, d 4 Apr 1788 æ. 73 *WdT1;* m Kezia da. John & Hannah (Cooper) Lines, b 5 Apr 1715 *NHV*, d 12 Jan 1782 æ. 67 *WdT1*.

i Ruth, b 8 Oct 1738 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1738 *NHC1*, d 13 June 1777 *Bethlehem;* m 13 Feb 1756 *WdC*—Dan Hine.

ii Roger, b 15 Jan 1740/1 *NHV*, bp 3 May 1741 *NHC1*, d 2 Aug 1824 æ. 84 *WdT1;* Census (Wd) 1-3-4; m (1) 30 July 1767 *WdC*—Lucy da. Titus & Mehitabel (Trowbridge) Smith, b 24 Sep 1745 *NHV*, d 10 Mar 1768 æ. 23 *WdT1;* m (2) Lydia da. David & Lydia (Bradley) Perkins, b 16 Mar 1750/1 *NHV*, d 19 May 1839 æ. 89 *WdT1*. FAM. 28.

iii Samuel, b 19 Sep 1743 *NHV*, bp 16 Oct 1743 *WdC*, d 28 Aug 1810 æ. 69 *Bethlehem;* Census (Bethlehem) 2-5-4; m 24 Feb 1774 *WdC*—Deborah da. Isaac & Sarah (Clark) Camp.

iv Amos, b 9 Oct 1745 *NHV*, bp 17 Nov 1745 *WdC*, d 15 Mar 1813 æ. 67 *Bethlehem;* Census (Bethlehem) 5-0-2; m (1) May 1770 *BethlehemC*—Anna Rogers; m (2) Susanna da. Daniel & Mary (Carrington) Thompson, b c. 1765, d 1[illegible] Sep 1802 æ. 37 *Bethlehem;* m (3) Olive Atwood, wid. Timothy Strong, who d 20 Nov 1809 æ. 71 *Bethlehem*.

v Cornelius, b 26 Nov 1748 *NHV*, bp 15 Jan 1749 *WdC*, d [illegible] Dec 1805 æ. 56 *Washington;* Census (Washington) 2-4-1; m Mary Lemmon, who d 3 Mar 1835 ae. 79 *Washington*.

vi Kezia, b 26 Nov 1748 *NHV*, d 9 Nov 1765 æ. 17 *WdT1*.

vii Eleanor, b 27 Nov 1751 *NHV*, bp 12 Jan 1752 *WdC*, d 9 Oct 1809 æ. 58 *Bethlehem;* m 26 Jan 1791 Amos Frisbie.

viii Hannah, b 27 Nov 1751 *NHV*, bp 12 Jan 1752 *WdC*, d 31 Dec 1821; m 4 Dec 1771 *WdC*—Seth Peck.

ix Gideon, b 16 Mar 1754 *NHV*, d 16 Aug 1830 *Marcellus, N. Y.;* Census (M) 1-2-4; m 11 July 1782 *WdC*—Sarah da. Richard Russell, who d 25 Sep 1833. FAM. 29.

x John, b c. 1756, d 28 Nov 1831 *Plymouth;* m 5 Nov 1783 Electa da. Joseph & Amy (Perkins) Peck, b 23 Oct 1761 *F.*

5 JOHN, b 19 Dec 1717 *NHV*, bp Feb 1717/8 *NHCI*, d 1757; m 23 June 1746 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Susanna (Heaton) Alcott, b 11 Aug 1711 *NHV*.

i Sarah, b 30 Oct 1747 *NHV*, bp 10 Jan 1747/8 *NHCI;* m 5 Feb 1770 *WdC*—Reuben Andrews.

ii Susanna, b 28 Oct 1753 *NHV*, bp 13 Jan 1753/4 *NHCI*, d 6 Mar 1834 æ. 80 *WdTI;* m 1 Jan 1772 *NHV*, *WdC*—James Lines.

6 ELIZABETH, b 11 Aug 1720 *NHV;* m 10 Jan 1739/40 *NHV*—Joseph Beecher.

7 HANNAH, b 26 Apr 1722 *NHV*, bp July 1722 *NHCI*, d 27 June 1773 æ. 52 *NHCI;* m (1) 21 May 1744 *NHV*, *WdC*—Timothy Brown; m (2) John Cornish.

FAM. 7. THEOPHILUS & LYDIA (SMITH) ALLING:

1 GIDEON, b 26 June 1709 *NHV*, d young.

2 BENJAMIN.

3 PHEBE.

4 TIMOTHY; m 13 Dec 1744 *BdC*—Sarah Parmelee.

5 LYDIA, b c. 1720, d 6 Apr 1786; m (1) John Harrison of Bd; m (2) 24 Oct 1754 Josiah Harrison.

6 TITUS; m Deborah Page.

i Titus, bp 12 Sep 1756 *EHC;* m 27 Jan 1789 *EHC*—Lucinda da. Nicholas & Desire (Thompson) Street, wid. Darius Hickox, b 17 July 1763 *EHV*, d 7 Oct 1843 *EHT;* she m (3) 29 Sep 1802 *EHC*—Theophilus Miles. Child: 1 Sylvia, bp 21 Feb 1790 *EHC*.

ii Lydia, bp 12 Sep 1756 *EHC;* perhaps m 19 Jan 1785 *WV*—Ephraim Hough.

iii Abigail, bp 12 Sep 1756 *EHC*.

iv Nathan, bp 12 Sep 1756 *EHC*.

v Deborah, bp 12 Sep 1756 *EHC*.

vi Theophilus, bp 2 Apr 1758 *EHC*.

vii Jonathan, bp Sep 1760 *EHC*.

viii Phebe, bp [——] 1764 *EHC*.

ix Nathan, bp 1 Sep 1765 *EHC*.

x Mary, bp 2 July 1769 *EHC*.

xi Justus, bp 2 Aug 1772 *EHC*.

7 THANKFUL, b c. 1727, d 29 June 1787 æ. 60 *EHC;* m (1) William Grannis; m (2) Robert Dawson.

FAM. 8. DANIEL & REBECCA (COOPER) ALLING:

1 TIMOTHY, b 14 Apr 1712 *NHV*, bp 4 Aug 1717 *NHC1*, d 1772; m 20 May 1736 *NHV*—Mary da. Samuel & Experience (Pinion) Humphreville, b 28 Aug 1714 *NHV*.

i Lucretia, b 15 May 1738 *NHV*.

ii Eunice, b 18 Aug 1740 *NHV*.

iii David, b 9 Dec 1742 *NHV*.

iv Rhoda, b 11 Sep 1744 *NHV;* m Samuel Andrews.

v Mary, b 22 Nov 1746 *NHV;* probably m 5 Feb 1767 *NHC2* —Aaron Potter.

vi Archelaus, b 21 Dec 1748 *NHV*, bp 14 June 1749 *NHC2*.

vii Ichabod, b 24 Oct 1756 *NHV*, bp 31 Oct 1756 *NHC2*, d 19 Sep 1809 æ. 52 *HT2;* Census (H) 1–2–1; m Rhoda da. Michael & Betty (Potter) Gilbert, b c. 1766, d 11 Feb 1826 æ. 60 *HT2*. FAM. 30.

2 MABEL, b 4 Aug 1714 *NHV*, bp 4 Aug 1717 *NHC1;* insane 1735; m 13 Nov 1734 *NHV*—Ebenezer Tolles.

3 REBECCA, b 5 Aug 1716 *NHV*, bp 4 Aug 1717 *NHC1*, d 23 Jan 1802 æ. 88 *WdT1;* m (1) John Thomas; m (2) 11 Sep 1764 *WdC* —William Adams.

4 ESTHER, b 29 Feb 1719/20 *NHV*, bp [Apr] 1720 *NHC1;* m 6 Oct 1743 *DV*—Gideon Washburn.

5 SARAH. b 29 July 1722 *NHV*, bp 30 Sep 1722 *NHC1;* m 28 Mar 1745 *NHV*—Benjamin Humphreville.

6 PHEBE, b 24 Mar 1723/4 *NHV*, bp 2 May 1724 *NHC1*, d 23 Apr 1788; m (1) 22 June 1747 *NHV*—Robert Talmadge; m (2) William Wolcott.

7 DANIEL, b 10 June 1728 *NHV*, d 3 Feb 1821 æ. 92 *(NHC2) NHV;* Census (NH) 4–0–4; m 20 Sep 1751 *MC2*—Parnel da. Lamberton & Bathsheba (Burwell) Smith, b 24 Apr 1732 *NHV*.

i Phebe, bp 15 Oct 1752 *NHC1*.

ii Mabel, bp 14 July 1754 *NHC1*, d 10 Oct 1799 æ. 45 *NHT1;* m 20 May 1773 *NHC2*—Elijah Thompson.

iii Child, bp 19 June 1756 *NHC1*.

iv Daniel, bp 2 June 1758 *NHC2;* Census (Wd) 1–0–0; m Anna Smith. FAM. 31.

v Philo, bp 4 May 1760 *NHC2*, d 11 Apr 1813 æ. 53 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1–3–3; m 8 May 1780 *NHC1*—Hannah nat. da. ——— Lines & Mabel Tolles, b 14 June 1755 *NHV*, d 29 Aug 1838 æ. 83 *WdT1*. FAM. 32.

vi Theophilus, bp 11 Apr 1762 *NHC2*, d 26 Sep 1821 æ. 49 *(NHC2) NHV;* m 15 Mar 1802 *NHC1*—Eunice da. Josiah & Sybil (Johnson) Pardee, wid ——— Smith. Child: 1 Lucius, b c. 1803, d 30 Dec 1861; m Harriet Hotchkiss of D.

vii Caleb, bp 3 June 1764 *NHC2*, d 18 July 1827 æ. 61 *(NHC2) NHV;* Census (NH) 1–1–4; m Avis da. Lemuel & Molly (Beecher) Humphreville. FAM. 33.

viii Bathsheba, bp 22 June 1766 *NHC2*, d 5 Mar 1852 æ. 86 *WHD;* m Joseph Humphreville.

ix Timothy, b c. 1768; m 25 Apr 1793 *WdC*—Polly Harding.

x Elias, bp 10 May 1772 *NHC2*, d 2 Aug 1821 æ. 50 *(NHC2) NHV;* m 26 Aug 1798 *NHC1*—Betsey Parker, b c. 1780 *Wtn*, d 20 Feb 1862 æ. 82 *NHV*. Issue, 7 children.

xi Huldah, bp 4 June 1775 *NHC2;* m 19 July 1794 *WdC*—Truman Smith.

xii Lucy, bp 6 July 1777 *NHC2;* m Obed Ford.

8 SILAS, b 11 Sep 1734 *NHV*, bp 3 Nov 1734 *NHC1*, d 1817; Census (NH) 2-3-3; m 23 Mar 1756 *WdC*—Dorcas da. Sylvanus & Mary (French) Baldwin, b 18 Aug 1738 *DV*, d Nov 1814 (at NH) *ColR*.

i Child, bp [Mar] 1757 *NHC1*.

ii Elizabeth Ann, b 17 Mar 1758 *NHV*, bp 30 Apr 1758 *NH C1*, d 8 Mar 1838 (at O) *NHV;* m (1) 14 Apr 1774 *NHC2* —Amos Gilbert; m (2) John Scott.

iii Rebecca, bp 27 Jan 1760 *NHC2*, d 29 Mar 1780 æ. 21 *DV;* m 23 June 1778 *NHC2*—William Noyes.

iv Asa, bp 4 July 1762 *NHC2*, d young.

v Amos, bp 18 Nov 1764 *NHC2*, d 14 June 1820 æ. 56 *NH T1;* Census (NH) 1-1-3; m 12 Apr 1784 *NHC1*—Amelia da. Jonathan & Lois (Hull) Beecher, b c. 1766, d 23 Apr 1851 æ. 85 *NHT1*. FAM. 34.

vi Edward, bp 13 Mar 1768 *NHC2*, d 21 Sep 1815 æ. 48 *NH T1;* Census (NH) 1-1-1; m 1 Sep 1789 *NHC1*—Rachel da. John & Lydia (Hull) Alling, b c. 1769, d 25 Sep 1845 æ. 76 *NHT1*. FAM. 35.

vii Silas, b c. 1771, d 7 Oct 1805 æ. 34 *NHT1;* m Ruth Parker. FAM. 36.

viii Lewis, b 2 May 1778 *F*, bp 24 May 1778 *NHC2*, d 5 Sep 1823; of Twinsburg, O.; m (1) Elizabeth Clark; m (2) 1809 Nancy Wheeler.

ix Asa, b 18 Jan 1781 *F*, bp 8 Apr 1781 *NHC2*, d 11 Mar 1866 æ. 86 *OT;* m 10 Dec 1802 *WdC*—Clarina da. Ebenezer & Esther (Downs) Humphreville, b 28 May 1783 *WdV*, d 22 Apr 1861 æ. 78 *OT*.

FAM. 9. CALEB & HANNAH (BISHOP) ALLING:

1 SAMUEL, b 1 Dec 1719 *NHV*, d 3 Dec 1719 *NHV*.

FAM. 9. CALEB & THANKFUL (MIX) ALLING:

2 ASA, b 18 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*, bp 20 Jan 1722/3 *NHC1*, d 1786; of Nine Partners, N. Y.; m 7 Sep 1749 *NHV*—Ann da. Nathaniel & Lydia (Thomas) Potter.

i Ezra, b 1 May 1750 *NHV*.

ii Asa, b c. 1752, d 12 Apr 1812 *Stanford, N. Y.;* m Jemima Purdy.

iii Abraham, b 14 May 1754 *F*, d 24 July 1837 æ. 83 *HT2;* Rev.; Census (H) 1-1-5; m 16 Dec 1772 *NHV*—Abigail da. Ebenezer & Abigail (Bishop) Dorman, b 20 Feb 1754 *NHV*, d 17 Aug 1828 æ. 74 *HT2*. FAM. 37.

iv James.

v Rhoda.

vi Anna.

3 CHARLES, b c. 1724, bp 2 Aug 1724 *NHC1*, d s. p. 21 Jan 1808

æ. 83 *HT2;* Census (H) 2-1-3; m 17 Jan 1753 *NHV*—Hanna
da. Ebenezer & Abigail (Bishop) Dorman, b 12 May 173
NHV, d 22 Jan 1808 æ. 78 *HT2.*

4 HANNAH, b 24 July 1725 *NHV,* bp 26 July 1725 *NHC1*, d young

5 RHODA, b 3 Sep 1727 *NHV,* bp 29 Oct 1727 *NHC1*, d before 176
m 12 Jan 1748/9 *NHV*—David Alling.

6 CALEB, b 8 May 1731 *NHV,* d 24 July 1731 *NHV.*

FAM. 9. CALEB & HANNAH (ALLING) ALLING:

7 CALEB, b 17 Sep 1746 *NHV,* bp 5 Jan 1746/7 *NHC1*, d 25 No
1823 æ. 78 *HT2;* Capt.; Census (H) 1-3-8; m 5 Dec 1765 *NH*
—Lois da. Ebenezer & Abigail (Bishop) Dorman, b 7 Au
1745 *NHV,* d 7 July 1835 æ. 90 *HT2.*

i Elizabeth, b 17 Apr 1767 *NHV,* bp 12 July 1767 *NHC2*
bu 9 Oct 1789 *HC1;* m Medad Alling.

ii Rebecca, b 1 Feb 1769 *NHV,* d 23 Aug 1805 *Canaan;* m 1
July 1790 *NHC1*—Medad Alling.

iii Esther, b 11 June 1771 *NHV;* m 16 Feb 1796 *NHC1*—Re
ben Judd.

iv Lydia, b 14 June 1773 *NHV,* bp 19 July 1773 *NHC2,* d 1
Nov 1815 æ. 42 *HT2;* m 1796 Abner Wooding.

v Caleb, b 19 Sep 1775 *NHV,* bp 29 Oct 1775 *NHC2,* d 1
Nov 1826 æ. 50 *HT2;* m 29 Sep 1796 *NHC1*—Ruth d
John & Susanna (Gilbert) Gorham, b c. 1778, d 11 De
1831 æ. 53 *HT2.*

vi Lois. b 12 Jan 1778 *NHV,* bp 12 Apr 1778 *NHC2,* d 23 Jul
1856; m 24 Nov 1797 Isaac Cooper.

vii Eunice, b 12 Oct 1779 *NHV,* bp 13 Feb 1780 *NHC2,* d 3
Apr 1866 *Canaan;* m 14 Dec 1807 Joshua Munson.

viii Sarah, b c. 1782, d Oct 1816; m Samuel Mansor.

ix Asa, bp 25 Jan 1784 *NHC2,* d 25 Jan 1866 æ. 82 *HT2,*
Jan 1866 æ. 82-3 *HV;* m Esther da. Eliada & Esthe
(Warner) Hitchcock, b c. 1788, d 22 Mar 1874 æ. 8
HT2.

x Jesse, bp 20 June 1787 *NHC1*, d 21 Mar 1859 æ. 72 *HV*
20 Mar *HT2;* m Sarah Graham, who d 9 May 1876 a
88-8 *HT2.*

xi Elizabeth, b c. 1789, d 11 Jan 1810; m Thomas Mix.

8 HANNAH, bp 19 Mar 1748/9 *NHC1*, d young.

9 HANNAH, b 23 Oct 1752 *NHV,* bp 11 Feb 1753 *NHC2,* d 7 Se
1789 æ. 37 *NHT1;* m (1) Hamlin Dwight; m (2) 3 Feb 178
NHC2—Solomon Phipps.

FAM. 10. JONATHAN & SARAH (SACKETT) ALLING:

1 JOHN, b 30 Aug 1714 *NHV,* bp 13 May 1722 *NHC1*, d 16 Ma
1761 *NHT1;* m 22 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*—Abiah da. John & Abia
(Bassett) Hitchcock, b 6 Aug 1715 *NHV,* d 15 May 1783 æ. 6
NHT1; she m (2) 18 July 1781 *NHC1*—Matthew Gilbert.

i Stephen, b 16 Feb 1738/9 *NHV,* bp 25 Mar 1739 *NHC*
d 19 May 1795 æ. 57 *NHT1*, 20 May *NHC1;* Census (NH
2-3-4; m 4 July 1765 *NHC1*—Desire da. Abner & Ab
gail (Gilbert) Bradley, b 5 Mar 1741/2 *NHV,* d 19 Ja

1808. FAM. 38.

ii Ebenezer, b 10 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*, bp 19 Apr 1741 *NHC1*, d 11 Nov 1800 æ. 60 *NHC1*, *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-2-5; m Lydia da. Thomas & Mary (Miles) Punderson, b 28 Aug 1745 *NHV*, d 18 Oct 1832 ae. 87 *NHT1*. FAM. 39.

iii John, b 20 Aug 1743 *NHV*, bp 25 Sep 1743 *NHC1*, d 4 Jan 1807 æ. 63 *NHC1;* Census (NH) 1-1-4; m Lydia da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Dunbar) Hull, b 6 Apr 1749 *NHV*, d 17 June 1841 æ. 93 *NHV*. FAM. 40.

iv Amos, b 2 Oct 1745 *NHV*, bp 17 Nov 1745 *NHC1*.

v Mary, b 6 Jan 1748 *NHV*, bp 6 Mar 1747/8 *NHC1*, d 2 Apr 1827 æ. 78 *NHT1*, 4 Apr 1827 ae 74 (*NHC1*) *NHV*.

vi Abiah, bp 1 Apr 1750 *NHC1*, d 1774; m 17 Mar 1773 *NH C1*—Joseph Hull.

vii Sarah, bp 3 Dec 1752 *NHC1*, d 16 June 1794 æ. 42 *NH C1;* m 26 Nov 1778 *NHC2*—Daniel Hubbard.

viii Thankful, bp 12 Oct 1755 *NHC1*, d 8 Aug 1831 ae. 76 *NH T1*, 10 Aug (*NHC1*) *NHV;* m (1) 9 Feb 1773 *NHV*, 1774 *NHC1*—Nathaniel Mix; m (2) 1 Jan 1793 *NHC1*—Rutherford Trowbridge.

ix Eunice, bp 27 July 1760 *NHC1*, d 21 July 1820 æ. 60 *HT1;* m 8 Jan 1784 *NHC1*—Timothy Bassett.

2 JONATHAN, b 26 May 1716 *NHV*, bp 13 May 1722 *NHC1*, d 31 Oct 1771 æ. 56 *HT1;* m 15 Jan 1745/6 *NHV*—Amy da. Samuel & Hannah (Farrington) Beecher, b 15 Apr 1720 *NHV*, d 15 May 1783 æ. 64 *HT1*.

i Lemuel, b 11 Nov 1746 *NHV*, bp 27 Aug 1749 *NHC1*, d 26 Mar 1809: Census (Wd) 1-3-4; m Phebe da. Amos & Elizabeth (Leek) Peck, b 13 May 1751 *NHV*. FAM. 41.

ii Lois, b 22 Feb 1747/8 *NHV*, bp 27 Aug 1749 *NHC1;* m 22 Oct 1767 *NHV*—Enos Dickerman.

iii Rebecca, b 9 Oct 1749 *NHV*, bp 19 Nov 1749 *NHC1;* m Phinehas Alling.

iv Elisha, b Sep 1751 *NHV*, bp 13 Oct 1751 *NHC1;* Census (H) 1-1-5; m 19 Feb 1776 *NHV*—Abigail da. Daniel & Lydia (Porter) Pardee, b 3 July 1750 *NHV*. FAM. 42.

v Jonathan, b 28 June 1753 *NHV*, d 3 June 1836 *Smithboro, N. Y.;* of Barkhamsted; Census (L) 1-1-2; m (1) 3 Nov 1774 *NHV*—Hannah da. Jabez & Esther (Beach) Bradley, b 21 Dec 1758 *NHV*, d 25 Jan 1786 *Barkhamsted;* m (2) Lucy ——; m (3) Anna Case. FAM. 43.

vi Isaac, b 21 Dec 1755 *NHV*, bp 18 Jan 1756 *NHC1*, d 18 Oct 1818; of Tolland, Mass., & Norfolk; m Apr 1784 *HC1*—Esther da. Nathan & Mary (Hitchcock) Alling, b 1 Dec 1755 *NHV*, d 1821.

vii Noah, b 20 Dec 1757 *NHV;* Census (Wd) 1-2-2; m 15 Oct 1783 *HC1*— Mabel da. David & Rachel Smith, b [May 1760], d 15 Apr 1852 æ. 93 *HT2*, æ. 91-11 *NHV*. FAM. 44.

viii Amy, b 28 Oct 1760 *NHV*, bp 28 Dec 1760 *NoHC;* m 2 Feb 1786 *HC1*—Ichabod Atwater.

3 MARY, b 28 Dec 1717 *NHV*, bp 13 May 1722 *NHC1*, d 5 Dec 1802 æ. 85 *HT3;* m 6 Dec 1739 *NHV*—Samuel Dickerman.

4 SARAH, b 30 Apr 1720 *NHV*, d 4 May 1722 *NHV*.

5 JAMES, b 28 Feb 1721/2 *NHV*, bp 13 May 1722 *NHC1*, d 9 Oct 1783 *WHD*, æ. 62 *NHT1;* m 27 Sep 1750 *NHV*—Mabel da. Abner & Abigail (Gilbert) Bradley, b 4 Mar 1725/6 *NHV*, d 5 June 1792 æ. 66 *WHD*, *NHT1*.

i Abigail, b 6 Sep 1751, *NHV*, bp 20 May 1752 *NHC1*, d 3 Nov 1838 æ. 87 *WHT2*, æ. 77 *WHD*.

ii Elijah, b 21 Feb 1754 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1754 *NHC1*, d 23 May 1826 æ. 72 *WHT1*, *WHD;* Census (NH) 2-0-3; m 24 July 1795 *NHC1*—Rebecca da. Enos & Abigail (Leek) Johnson, b c. 1758, d 3 Sep 1834 æ. 76 *WHT2*. FAM. 45.

iii James, b 11 Mar 1756 *NHV*, bp 25 Apr 1756 *NHC1*, d 10 Sep 1817 æ. 61 *WHT1*, 11 Sep *WHD*.

iv Mabel, b c. 1760, d 29 Oct 1805 æ. 44 *WHT1;* m Ezra Smith.

6 JOSEPH, b 25 Aug 1724 *NHV*, bp Oct 1724 *NHC1*, d 8 Dec 1803 æ. 80 *NHT1*, 18 Sep 1802 æ. 81 *NHC1;* Census (NH) 3-0-2; m 16 Feb 1757 *NHV*—Mabel da. Thomas & Ruth (Hotchkiss) Gilbert, bp 7 Apr 1734 *NHC1*, d 20 Feb 1822 æ. 88 *NHT1*.

i Thaddeus, b 9 Nov 1757 *NHV*, bp Feb 1758 *NHC1*, d s. p. 8 Apr 1832 æ. 74-5 *NHT1*, 9 Apr (at O) (*NHC1*) *NHV*.

ii Adah, b c. 1762, d s. p. 6 June 1825 æ. 63 *HT2*; m 31 Dec 1782 *NHC1*—James Bassett.

iii Chauncey, bp 29 Dec 1765 *NHC1*, d 25 Feb 1842 æ. 76 *NHT1;* m 14 Mar 1791 *NHC1*—Mehitabel da. Benajah & Mehitabel (Platt) Thomas, b c. 1769, d 2 Nov 1829 æ. 60 *NHT1*. FAM. 46.

7 SARAH, b 17 Dec 1726 *NHV*, bp 19 Feb 1726/7 *NHC1*, d 28 Oct 1785 *WHD;* m Asa Smith.

8 JESSE, b 10 May 1729 *NHV*, bp 29 June 1729 *NHC1*, d s. p. 17 June 1769 æ. 40 *NHT1*, 16 June *NHC1;* m 27 Apr 1763 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Stephen & Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, b 14 July 1745 *NHV;* she m (2) 26 May 1774 *NHC1*—Philosebius Treat of M.

9 SUSANNA, b 4 Feb 1731/2 *NHV*, bp 2 Apr 1732 *NHC1*, d 3 Mar 1820 æ. 95 *NHT1*.

10 OLIVER, b 8 Mar 1733/4 *NHV*, bp 5 May 1734 *NHC1*, d 7 Mar 1785 æ. 51 *NHT1*, *NHC1*.

11 RHODA, b 20 Nov 1737 *NHV*, bp 22 Jan 1737/8 *NHC1*, d 12 Sep 1807 æ. 71 *NHT1*.

FAM. 11. EBENEZER & MERCY (MIX) ALLING:

1 SUSANNA, b 2 Oct 1716 *NHV;* m 2 Dec 1752 *FarmV*—Timothy Bronson.

2 ENOS, b 6 Apr 1719 *NHV*, d s. p. 11 Sep 1779 æ. 61 *NHT1;* m (1) 8 Feb 1749/50 *NHV*—Phebe da. Joseph & Hannah (Trowbridge) Whiting, b 23 Oct 1720 *NHV*, d 23 Dec 1751 æ. 31 *NH*

T1; m (2) 26 July 1753 *NHV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Sarah (Wodward) Miles, b 7 Mar 1732/3 *NHV*, d 3 Dec 1786 æ. 54 *NHT1;* she m (2) 9 Jan 1780 *NHC1*—Jared Ingersoll and (3) Apr 1786 Joseph Bradley.

3 PRUDENCE, b 4 Nov 1721 *NHV*, d 30 Mar 1773 *NHx;* m 8 Apr 1752 *F*—Joseph Brown.

4 HANNAH, b 4 Jan 1724/5 *NHV;* m 24 Apr 1751 *WatV*—Tilley Blakeslee.

5 ABIGAIL, b 20 July 1728 *NHV;* m 20 Jan 1765 *NHC2*—Nathan Beers.

6 MERCY, b 24 Jan 1730/1 *NHV;* m 18 Dec 1754 *NHC2*—Nathaniel Bronson of Berlin.

FAM. 12. STEPHEN & MARY (TROWBRIDGE) ALLING:

1 STEPHEN, b 16 Dec 1716 (name changed from Charles) *NHV*, bp Sep 1720 *NHC1*, d 15 Aug 1772 æ. 56 *NHT1;* Capt.; m (1) 11 Oct 1744 *NHV*—Mary da. Joseph & Hannah (Trowbridge) Whiting, b 5 Feb 1714 *NHV* [1714/5], d 30 Apr 1748 æ. 33 *NH T1;* m (2) 22 Oct 1751 *NHV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Eunice (Hall) Andrew, b 27 Mar 1726 *MV*.

(By 2): *i* Stephen, b 19 Aug 1752 *NHV*, bp 23 Aug 1752 *NHC1*, d 30 Apr 1828 æ. 76 *NHT1*, (*NHC1*) *NHV;* m 2 Feb 1782 *NHC2*—Lydia da. Joseph & Lydia (Gilbert) Thompson, b c. 1758, d 6 Dec 1831 æ. 73 (*NHC1*) *NHV*. FAM 47.

ii Sarah, b 24 June 1755 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1794 æ. 39 *NHx;* m Jonathan Sabin.

FAM. 13. NATHAN & HANNAH (TODD) ALLING:

1 DAVID, b 2 Feb 1723/4 *NHV*, by 26 Dec 1725 *NHC1*, d 22 Apr 1794 *Canaan;* Census (H) 1–0–1; m (1) 12 Jan 1748/9 *NHV*—Rhoda da. Caleb & Thankful (Mix) Alling, b 23 Sep 1727 *NHV;* m (2) 3 Jan 1760 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Patience da. Ephraim & Esther (Heaton) Sanford, b 25 Oct 1738 *NHV*, d 1775.

(By 1): *i* Ebenezer, b 16 Oct 1749 *NHV;* Census (Wtn) 2–1–5; m 15 Sep 1774 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Mary da. Ebenezer & Rhoda (Todd) Wolcott, b 22 Nov 1754 *NHV*.

ii Lois, b 17 May 1752 *NHV*, bp 19 July 1752 *NHC2*, d 7 June 1838 *Mantua, O.;* m 29 Dec 1773 *NHV*—Enos Atwater.

iii Phinehas, b 5 Oct 1754 *NHV*, bp 15 Dec 1754 *NHC2;* m Rebecca da. Jonathan & Amy (Beecher) Alling, b 9 Oct 1749 *NHV*.

(By 2): *iv* Medad, b 28 June 1762 *NHV*, d 21 Feb 1833 *Canaan;* Census (H) 2–0–1; m (1) Elizabeth da. Caleb & Lois (Dorman) Alling, b 17 Apr 1767 *NHV*, bu 9 Oct 1789 *HC1;* m (2) 14 July 1790 *NHC1*—Rebecca da. Caleb & Lois (Dorman) Alling, b 1 Feb 1769 *NHV*, d 23 Aug 1805 *Canaan;* m (3) 26 Mar 1806 *Canaan*—Desire da. Andrew Stevens. Child by 1 w.: 1 Rhoda, bp 21 Nov 1785 *NH C1*. Children by 2 w.: 2 James, b 20 Apr 1791, d 8 Aug 1822 *Cornwall;* m Maria Webb. 3 Betsey, b 2 Nov 1794, d 8 Nov 1835; m Peter Bierce of Cornwall. 4 Lue,

b 29 Sep 1797, d 26 July 1823; m George Wheaton of Cornwall.

v Rhoda, b 14 Feb 1764 *NHV*, d 19 Feb 1838 æ. 74 *HT2;* m 1 Jan 1787 *NHC1*—Thomas Leek.

vi Patience, b 21 July 1766 *NHV*, d 7 July 1851 æ. 85 *HT2;* m Levi Munson.

vii Susanna, b 10 Sep 1769 *NHV*, d 24 Mar 1835; m 20 July 1791 *NHC1*—Amos Wooding.

viii Job, b 12 Apr 1773 *NHV*, d 1859 *Auburn, N. Y.;* m 1800 *Kent*—Rebecca Norton.

2 SAMUEL, b 31 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*, bp 27 Mar 1726 *NHC1;* m (1) 17 June 1752 *NHV*, 18 June *NHC2*— Mary da. Thomas & Mary (Winston) Leek, b Aug 1721 *NHV*.

i Eunice, b 1 Mar 1753 *NHV*, bp 8 Oct 1758 *NHC2*.

ii Lydia, b c. 1754, bp 8 Oct 1758 *NHC2;* [m 19 Jan 1786 *HC1*—Ephraim Hull].

iii Mary, b c. 1756, bp 8 Oct 1758 *NHC2*.

iv Sarah, bp 8 Oct 1758 *NHC2*, perhaps d 29 Feb 1825 æ. 68 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.

v Hannah, bp 6 Sep 1761 *NHC2*, d [23 Dec 1846 æ. 86 *NH T1*]; m [Timothy Townsend].

vi Benjamin, bp 6 Nov 1763 *NHC2*.

vii Abigail, bp 3 Nov 1765 *NHC2*.

3 HANNAH, b 4 Oct 1727 *NHV*, bp 25 Nov 1727 *NHC1;* m 25 Jan 1749/50 *NHV*—Ezekiel Hotchkiss.

4 NATHAN, b 14 Oct 1729 *NHV*, bp 23 Nov 1729 *NHC1;* d 2 June 1812 æ. 83 *HT3*, *HC1;* Census (H) 3-1-1; m 12 Feb 1755 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Esther (Ford) Hitchcock, b c. 1735, d 14 Sep 1803 æ. 71 *HT3*.

i Esther, b 1 Dec 1755 *NHV*, d 1821; m Apr 1784 *HC1*—Isaac Alling.

ii Eli, b 20 June 1757 *NHV*, d 3 Apr 1836 æ. 79 *HT3;* Census (H) 1-0-3; m Hannah da. Amos & Elizabeth (Leek) Peck, b 20 May 1757 *NHV*, d 1 June 1824 æ. 67 *HT3*. FAM. 48.

iii Nathan, b 21 Oct 1759 *NHV*, d 17 Jan 1805 æ. 46 *HT3;* Census (H) 1-1-3; m 28 Jan 1784 *HC1*—Mary da. Ebenezer & Mary (Bradley) Beach, b 15 Sep 1761 *NHV*, d 22 Nov 1810 æ. 51 *HT3*. FAM. 49.

iv Chauncey, b 25 May 1763 *NHV*, bp 1764 *HC1*, d 28 Feb 1837 *Bristol, N. Y.;* m 9 Aug 1787 *HC1*—Mabel da. Alvin & Martha (Gilbert) Bradley, b c. 1764.

v Justus, b 8 June 1766 *NHV*, bp 1766 *HC1*, d 18 June 1808 *Colebrook;* m Mabel da. Ezra & Mabel (Bassett) Ives, b 9 Feb 1767 *NHV*, d 4 Aug 1834 *Colebrook*.

vi Levi, b 17 Mar 1770 *NHV*, bp 5 Aug 1770 *HC1*, d 31 Mar 1836 æ. 66 *HT3;* m Grace C. Nutt, who d 4 May 1845.

vii Jared, b 4 Sep 1773 *NHV*, bp 7 Oct 1773 *HC1*, d 16 Dec 1850 *W;* m 6 Apr 1800 *HV*—Abigail da. Moses & Abigail Esther (Johnson) Peck, b 2 July 1779 *F*, d 9 Mar

1846 *F.*

viii Zadoc, b 11 May 1775, bp 23 July 1775 *HC1*, d 21 Nov 1827 æ. 53 *HT3*, æ. 52 *HC1;* m Anna da. Samuel & Abigail (Matthews) Warner, b c. 1774, d 29 Nov 1850 æ. 77 *HT3*.

5 ZADOC, b 27 Nov 1731 *NHV*, bp 16 Jan 1731/2 *NHC1*, d c. 1774; m 19 Mar 1761 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Desire da. Joseph & Dorcas (Ford) Warner, b 15 Mar 1737/8 *NHV*, d after 1799; Census, Desire, (H) 1-1-3.

i Mehitabel, b 9 Dec 1761 *NHV*, bp 18 Nov 1764 *NHC2;* m 2 Aug 1781 *NHC2*—Holbrook Atwater.

ii Jeremiah, b 27 July 1763 *NHV*, bp 18 Nov 1764 *NHC2*, d 3 Oct 1830; m (1) Phebe Matthews, who d 8 Sep 1803 æ. 41 *HT2;* m (2) Sally, wid. Bradley. Children by 1 w.: 1 Hannah, d 24 Dec 1799 æ. 0-0-2 *HT2*. 2 Phebe, d 13 Sep 1803 æ. 0-16 *HT2*.

iii Joseph, b 5 Mar 1765 *NHV*, bp 28 Apr 1765 *NHC2;* of Hillsdale, N. Y., 1799; m Mary Nash.

iv Elizabeth, b 15 Dec 1766 *NHV*, bp 15 Feb 1767 *NHC2;* m 8 Jan 1784 *HC1*—Timothy Leek.

v Desire, b 24 June 1769 *NHV*, bp 6 July 1769 *NHC2;* m Noah Webster of Hillsdale, N. Y.

vi Mary, b 27 Feb 1771 *NHV;* of H 1799; of Hillsdale, N. Y., 1813.

vii Huldah, bp ("da. of Desire, father dead") 20 Feb 1774 *NHC2*, probably d young.

6 AMOS, b 14 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*, bp 14 Apr 1734 *NHC1*, d 14 July 1784 *NHV;* m 28 Dec 1770 *NHV*, 1769 *NHC1*—Mabel da. John & Esther (Ford) Hitchcock, b c. 1738, d 25 Feb 1790 æ. 52 *HT3;* Census, Mabel (H) 0-0-3.

i Amos, b 19 Nov 1771 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1771 *HC1*, d 2 Dec 1771 *NHV*, 1 Dec 1771 æ. 0-0-12 *HT3*.

ii Mabel, b 13 Jan 1773 *NHV*, d 28 Jan 1773 *NHV*, æ. 0-0-15 *HT3*.

iii Amos, b 17 Sep 1775 *NHV*, d young.

iv Lois, b 1 Sep 1777 *NHV*.

v Mabel; m Eber Gilbert of Ludlow, Vt.

7 BENJAMIN, b 1 May 1736 *NHV*, bp 13 June 1736 *NHC1;* m 7 Mar 1764 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Lydia da. Amos & Sarah (Mansfield) Tuttle, b 20 July 1741 *NHV*.

8 JOEL, b 24 Nov 1738 *NHV*, bp 7 Jan 1738/9 *NHC1*.

9 MOSES, b 4 Dec 1741 *NHV*, bp 24 Jan 1741/2 *NHC1*.

10 LOIS, b 24 Sep 1743 *NHV*, bp 27 Nov 1743 *NHC1*.

11 SARAH, b 20 Oct 1745 *NHV*, bp 15 Dec 1745 *NHC1*, d Feb 1837 æ. 91 *Barkhamsted;* m 1775 Daniel Rexford.

FAM. 14. JOHN & PATIENCE (MIX) ALLING:

1 JOHN, b 1 Oct 1726 *NHV*, bp 16 June 1728 *NHC1;* m 27 Jan 1752 *WdC*—Elizabeth da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Mix) Beecher, b 29 Nov 1730 *NHV*, "wife of John" d 24 Oct 1792 æ. 66 *NHC1*.

i John, bp 31 Oct 1753 *NHC1*, d 2 Nov 1763 æ. 10 *NHC1*.

ii Patience, bp 25 Apr 1756 *NHC1*, d probably s. p.
iii Thaddeus, bp 25 Feb 1759 *NHC1*, d 4 Oct 1763 æ. 4 *N C1*.
iv William, bp 21 June 1761 *NHC1*, d probably s. p.
v Amasa, bp 5 Dec 1762 *NHC1*, d 29 Aug 1763 æ. 0-8 *N C1*.
vi John, bp 29 Dec 1764 *NHC1*, d probably s p.
vii Thaddeus, bp 13 Apr 1766 *NHC1*, d 15 Dec 1766 æ. 0- *NHC1*.
viii Ebenezer, bp 24 Sep 1769 *NHC1*, d s. p. 3 Dec 1833 æ. ((*NHx*) *NHV;* willed his property to cousins.

2 PATIENCE, b 27 Feb 1729/30 *NHV* [error, 1728/9], bp 2 M 1728/9 *NHC1;* m 22 Apr 1756 *NHV*—Jonathan Mix.

3 ELIJAH, b 7 Dec 1731 *NHV*, bp 6 Feb 1731/2 *NHC1*, d 22 F 1777 æ. 45 *NHC1;* m Comfort da. Nathan & Elizabeth (Ro ers) Baldwin, b 26 Dec 1729 *MV*, d 1 July 1798 ae. 68 *Salem* she m (2) 20 Feb 1778 *NHx*—Thomas Osborn of Oxf.

4 HEZEKIAH, b 7 Dec 1731 *NHV*, bp 6 Feb 1731/2 *NHC1;* Cens (NH) 1-0-1; m Hannah ——— .

5 AMASA, b 25 Aug 1733 *NHV*, bp 26 Aug 1733 *NHC1*.

6 CHRISTOPHER, b 29 Aug 1735 *NHV*, bp 31 Aug 1735 *NHC1*, d Mar 1799 æ. 64 *NHC1;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1-1-5; m (1) Apr 1764 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. Matthew & Ruth (Sacket Gilbert, b 15 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*, d 24 Jan 1767 æ. 28 *NHC* m (2) 6 May 1770 *NHC1*—Abigail da. Hezekiah & Abiga (Dickerman) Gorham, b 15 Nov 1750 *NHV*, d 31 Aug 1791 a 41 *NHC1*.

(By 1): *i* Jeremiah, b [Nov 1765], d 22 May 1766 æ. 0-6 *NHC1*.

(By 2): *ii* Elizabeth, b c. 1772, d 28 Dec 1774, æ. 2 *NHC1*.
iii Jeremiah, b c. 1774, bp Apr 1782 *NoBC1*.
iv Daughter, b [Mar 1776], d 26 Nov 1776 æ. 0-8 *NHC1*.
v Abigail, b c. 1778, bp Apr 1782 *NoBC1*.
vi Elizabeth Mary, b c. 1780, bp Apr 1782 *NoBC1*, d prob bly after 1833; m 10 June 1802 *NHC1*—Job Corey; re to Savannah, Ga.
vii Elijah, b c. 1782, d 24 Sep 1784 æ. 2 *NHC1*.
viii Daughter, b [23 Mar 1784], d 24 Mar 1784 æ. 0-0-1 *NHC1*
ix Rebecca, bp 10 June 1787 *NHC1*, d after 1833; m ——— Stockwell.
x Lucy, bp 7 Feb 1788 *NHx*, d after 1833; of Owego, N. Y
xi Elijah, bp 20 June 1796 *NHC1*.

FAM. 15. EBENEZER & MARY (TUTTLE) ALLING:
1 EUNICE, b 23 Oct 1734 *NHV*, bp 9 Nov 1735 *NHC1*, d young.
2 (perhaps) EBENEZER, bp 26 Nov 1738 *NHC1*, d young.
3 EUNICE, b 29 Mar 1741 *NHV*, bp 5 Apr 1741 *NHC1*, d young.
4 MARY, bp 6 Nov 1743 *NHC1;* m 17 Sep 1760 *NHC2*—Enoch Bald win.

FAM. 16. MARSHALL & ABIGAIL (BROCKETT) ALLING:
1 ISAAC, bp 28 Nov 1773 *NHC1;* m ——— .
i Isaac, bp 23 Aug 1801 *WdC*,
ii Lucinda, bp 21 Apr 1805 *WdC*.

2 LUCINDA, bp 4 Apr 1774 *NHCI;* m 27 July 1791 *WdC*— ——— Curtis of St.

3 CHLOE, bp 7 July 1776 *NHCI*, d 9 Apr 1856; m 14 June 1792 *WdC* —Daniel Lines Sperry.

4 [WILLIS].

5 NOYES.

6 ABIGAIL; m Aug 1804 *WdC*—John Murray.

7 MEHITABEL, b c. 1784, d 29 Mar 1830 æ. 46 (*NHx*) *NHV;* m Thomas Macumber.

8 HARMON, bp 28 Dec 1787 *WdC*, d 19 Sep 1879 æ. 93 *Bx;* m Anna ———, who d 5 Feb 1843 æ. 49 *BT4.*

9 MERRIT, bp 3 Jan 1790 *WdC.*

10 ZINA, bp 10 June 1792 *WdC;* m 23 Jan 1813 *WdC*—Polly Mansfield.

11 ASENATH, bp 10 June 1792 *WdC*, d 11 Oct 1862; m Charles Lines.

12 LYMAN, bp 6 Dec 1794 *WdC.*

FAM. 17. EPHRAIM & HANNAH (———) ALLING:

1 ESTHER, b 24 Jan 1754 *WV;* m 6 Jan 1774 *WV*—James Corbet.

An Ephraim Alling, probably not the same individual, m (1) Elizabeth ———, m (2) 6 Apr 1752 *NHV*, 5 Apr 1754 *WatV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Ray) Humiston. Children by 1 w.: 1 ———. 2 Elizabeth, b 7 Jan 1748/9 *WatV*. 3 Mary, b 20 June 1751 *WatV*. 4 Hannah, b 31 July 1753 *WatV*. Children by 2 w.: 5 Lydia, b 19 Sep 1756 *WatV*. 6 John, b 13 Jan 1759 *WatV*. 7 Russell, b 30 Apr 1762 *WatV*.------An Ephraim Alling of Kensington m 23 Jan 1764 *WC2*—Azuba DeWolfe, wid. Theophilus Yale.

FAM. 18. AMOS & DINAH (BISHOP) ALLING:

1 BISHOP, b [c. 1760 out of wedlock?], bp 1767 *NoHx;* Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 1-1-3; m Polly da. Samuel & Mary (Smith) Smith, b 8 Mar 1767 *NHV.*

2 JEMIMA, bp 3 Jan 1762 *NoHC.*

3 MABEL, bp 4 Mar 1765 *NoHC*, d 14 Mar 1765 *NoHC.*

4 ABIGAIL, bp 18 Dec 1768 *NoHC.*

5 ISAAC, bp 21 Apr 1771 *NoHC*, d 19 Oct 1776 æ. 4 *NoHC.*

6 ENOS, bp 5 Dec 1773 *NoHC.*

7 MARY, bp 21 Jan 1776 *NoHC*, d 13 Oct 1776 æ. 0-11 *NoHC.*

8 ISAAC, bp 15 Feb 1778 *NoHC.*

FAM. 19. JOTHAM & SARAH (WOLCOTT) ALLING:

1 SYBIL, b 11 Sep 1770 *NHV*, 13 Sep *NoHV*, bp 1774 *NoHx.*

2 TIMOTHY b 31 Oct 1772 *NoHV*, bp 1774 *NoHx;* of Fabius, N. Y., 1822; m Azuba da Ezra & Susanna (Tuttle) Tuttle.

3 ZOPHAR, b 5 Feb 1775 *NoHV*, bp 1775 *NoHx.*

4 KATHARINE, b 27 Aug 1777 *NoHV*, bp 1778 *NoHx.*

5 SARAH, b 17 Nov 1779 *NoHV*, bp 1780 *NoHx.*

6 LYDIA, b 30 May 1782 *NoHV*, bp 1782 *NoHx;* m 17 Sep 1801 *No HC*—Joseph Nichols.

7 JOTHAM, b 24 Mar 1787 *NoHV*, bp 1787 *NoHx.*

8 EUNICE, b 26 Dec 1789 *NoHV*, bp 1790 *NoHx.*

FAM. 20. SAMUEL & KATHARINE (DOOLITTLE) ALLING:

1 JARED, b 24 Aug 1769 *WV*, d 29 Aug 1769 *WV.*

2 JARED, b 9 Apr 1771 *WV.*

3 Bede, b 17 Jan 1773 *WV*.
4 Enos, b 17 Nov 1775 *WV*.

FAM. 21. David & Abigail (———) Alling:
1 Zuba, b 14 Aug 1772 *WV*.
2 Molly, b 24 July 1776 *WV*, d 20 Nov 1827 æ. 52 *WTI;* m William Webber.
3 Erastus, b 17 June 1779 *WV*, d 22 Feb 1871 æ. 92 *WTI;* m Martha da. George & Katharine (Johnson) Merriman, b 6 May 1781 *WV*, d 20 Sep 1862 æ. 82 *WTI*.

FAM. 22. Daniel & Mary (Horton) Alling:
1 Ebenezer, b 6 Jan 1769 *WV*, d 29 Sep 1851 æ. 83 *WTI;* m.
2 Sarah, b 2 Feb 1772 *WV;* m Lot Gaylord of Bristol.
3 Daniel, b 20 July 1774 *WV*, d c. 1843; m 9 Dec 1798 Kezia Doolittle.
4 Mary, b 1 Mar 1777 *WV*, d 29 Oct 1851 æ. 75 *WTI*.
5 Charles, b 12 June 1780 *WV*, d 22 Mar 1841 æ. 61 *WTI;* m Zuba da. Zuar & Mary (Mattoon) Bradley, bp 1781 *NoHx*, d 22 Mar 1852 æ. 71 *WTI*.
6 Katharine, b 22 July 1782 *WV*.

FAM. 23. Abel & Phebe (Alling) Alling:
1 Isaac, b 2 Oct 1774 *WV*.

FAM. 24. Enos & Mabel (———) Alling:
1 Lydia, b c. 1787, d 27 Apr 1868 æ. 81 *NoHT3;* m Stephen Doolittle.
2 Lyman, b c. 1789, d s. p. 17 June 1851 æ. 62 *NoHT3;* m 27 Mar 1812 *NoHC*—Ruah Cooper.
3 Luther; of Wy & Wtn; m.
4 Jared, b 22 Jan 1793 *F*, d 19 Apr 1874 *W;* m 23 Jan 1817 Huldah da. Ebenezer & Mercy Lines, b 20 July 1793 *F*, d 20 Apr 1875.
5 Jesse; m.
6 Ruth, b 27 Nov 1796 *F*, d 24 Aug 1889; m 12 Jan 1829 Elisha Marsh of New Hartford.
7 Julia A., b 24 Dec 1802 *F*, d 6 July 1854; m 11 Nov 1824 Heman Doolittle.
8 Chauncey, of Wy; m (1) 2 Mar 1831 *Wy*—Betsey da. Tyrus & Irene Lines, who d 7 Nov 1836 æ. 26 *Wy;* m (2) Sarah Allabee, who d 29 Mar 1850 æ. 55 *Wy;* m (3) 1 Sep 1850 *Wy*—Rebecca Perkins, who d 31 Aug 1864 æ. 76 *Wy*.

FAM. 25. Thomas & Dorothy (Mallory) Alling:
I Roger, b c. 1770, bu 9 July 1811 æ. 41 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1-0-1; m 13 Aug 1789 *EHC*—Rhoda da. Hezekiah & Dorothy (Ball) Tuttle, b 11 Sep 1769 *NHV*, d 5 Oct 1821.
i Sally, bp 12 July 1798 *NHx*.
ii Hannah, bp 12 July 1798 *NHx*.
iii Silas, bp 12 July 1798 *NHx*.
iv Enos, bp 12 July 1798 *NHx*.
v Charles Tuttle, bp 22 June 1805 *NHx*.
2 Thomas, b c. 1772, d 6 May 1773 æ. 2 *EHC*.
3 Mary, b c. 1774, d 24 Feb 1843 æ. 68 *NHT3;* m (1) 19 Sep 1791 *EHC*—Amos Broughton; m (2) Ammi Mallory.

4 CHILD, b [2 May 1775], d 4 May 1775 æ. 0-0-2 *EHC*.
5 PHILEMON.
6 BETSEY.

FAM. 26. ARCHELAUS & PRUDENCE (MERRIMAN) ALLING:
1 PHEBE, b 9 Feb 1776 *WV*, d 17 Nov 1827.
2 LEVI, b 30 Mar 1777 *WV*, d 27 Aug 1861; of Meriden; m 20 Jan 1814 Electa Hall, b 9 Sep 1785, d 15 Aug 1862.
3 SILAS, b 23 Nov 1778 *WV*, d 3 Aug 1834; of Middlebury, N. Y., 1824; m 7 Jan 1808 *CC*—Esther da. Daniel & Esther (Ives) Bradley, b c. 1782, d 8 Feb 1868.
4 MABEL, b 1 Nov 1780 *WV*, d 6 Dec 1802 æ. 22 *WT2*.
5 MOSES, b 22 Dec 1782 *WV*, d 9 June 1848; of York, N. Y.; m Sally Atkins, b 18 Sep 1788, d 1 Sep 1866.
6 PRUDENCE, b 5 Feb 1786 *WV*, d 29 Aug 1853; m 6 Aug 1810 Nathaniel Page, b 24 May 1781, d 1 Apr 1829; of Seneca Falls, N. Y.

FAM. 27. ROGER & ESTHER (SMITH) ALLING:
1 DAVID, b 6 May 1786 *F*, d s. p. in West Indies.
2 SAMUEL, b 25 Oct 1788 *F*, d 20 Dec 1868 æ. 80 *HT1;* m 11 Oct 1812 Lucinda Caroline da. Levi & Patience (Alling) Munson, b 6 Feb 1793 *F*, d 25 Feb 1877 æ. 85 *HT2*.
3 ESTHER, b 16 Jan 1790 *F;* m Leverett Griswold.
4 MARY, b 10 Nov 1792 *F*, d 12 Sep 1812 *F*.
5 AMOS, b 25 June 1795 *F;* m 19 Mar 1823 *NHV*—Lowly da. Enoch & Bede (Sackett) Barnes, bp 4 Feb 1794 *NHx*.
6 REBECCA, b 2 Dec 1797 *F;* m 26 Feb 1824 Andrew Terrill of Oxf.
7 RACHEL, b 25 Jan 1800 *F;* m William Ward.
8 THOMAS, b 16 Oct 1803 *F;* m 18 Mar 1827 *HV*—Harriet E. Ball of NH.
9 MARTHA, b 11 May 1805 *F;* m Charles Delavan.

FAM. 28. ROGER & LUCY (SMITH) ALLING:
1 JUSTUS, b c. 1768, d 2 Mar 1842 æ. 75 *WdT1;* m (1) 20 Mar 1794 *WdC*—Mary Palmer, who d 2 Sep 1818 æ. 42 *WdT1;* m (2) 3 Oct 1819 *WdC*—Rebecca Sperry, who d 12 Nov 1830 æ. 46 *WdT1*.
2 LUCY, d 8 Aug 1787 *WdC*.

FAM. 28. ROGER & LYDIA (PERKINS) ALLING:
3 DAVID, b c. 1772, d s. p. 16 Oct 1804 æ. 32 (at Trinidad, W. I.) *WdT1*.
4 KEZIA, b c. 1774, d 1817 æ. 44 *Oxf.;* m 26 Nov 1794 *WdC*—Chester Smith.
5 LYDIA, b 25 Mar 1777, d 7 Dec 1864 æ. 88 *NHT1;* m 2 Oct 1799 *WdC*—Joseph Riggs of Oxf.
6 ISAAC PERKINS, b c. 1780; m Sally Bradley, who d 27 Oct 1847 æ. 61 *WdT1*.
7 EUNICE, b c. 1782, d 28 Apr 1825 æ. 43 *BT1;* m Daniel Russell.
8 AMOS, b c. 1785, d 12 Mar 1805 *WdC*, æ. 29 *WdT1*.
9 STILES, bp 28 Jan 1787 *WdC*, "child" d 8 Sep 1787 *WdC*.
10 LUCY, bp 5 July 1789 *WdC*, d 3 Jan 1814 æ. 25 *WdT1*.
11 MARY, bp 15 Jan 1792 *WdC*, d 13 Feb 1832; m 6 Dec 1808 Tru-

man Davis of Oxf.

FAM. 29. GIDEON & SARAH (RUSSELL) ALLING:

1 LYMAN, d s. p. 1824 *Colerain, O.*

2 SARAH, b c. 1786, d 21 Sep 1862 æ. 77 *BT2;* m 1805 Harvey Hotchkiss.

3 JARED; m.

4 ELEANOR, b 23 June 1792 *F*, d 3 July 1870 *F;* m (1) 10 Nov 1814 Ebenezer Johnson; m (2) 1 Mar 1832 Isaac N. Alling.

5 THOMAS, b 8 Mar 1795 *F*, d 25 Nov 1881 *Utica, N. Y.;* m 15 May 1828 *Marcellus, N. Y.*—Diana Wilkins.

7 REBECCA; m 17 Jan 1822 John G. Cramer.

8 JULIA S., b 6 July 1799 *F*, d 27 Oct 1888 *Forestport, N. Y.;* m 10 Jan 1828 William Kilmer of Lowville, N. Y.

8 EUNICE, b c. 1801, d Oct 1890 *Worthvllle, N. Y.;* m 21 Jan 1822 Peter W. Kilmer of Lowville, N. Y.

FAM. 30. ICHABOD & RHODA (GILBERT) ALLING:

1 TIMOTHY; m (1) Amelia Hoadley; m (2) 30 May 1822 Oelia da. William & Mary (Tuttle) Wise.

2 LYMAN, b c. 1788, d 2 Oct 1867; m 20 Nov 1814 Phebe da. Willis & Amelia (Potter) Heaton.

3 MICHAEL, b c. 1797, d 2 Apr 1861 æ. 64 *NHV;* m Wealthy da. Ezra & Abigail E. (Crittenden) Sperry, b c. 1799, d 16 Nov 1869 æ. 70 (at Ansonia) *NHV;* she m (2) ——— Kimberly.

4 EZRA, b 5 July 1799 *F*, d 23 Dec 1882 æ. 83-5 *HV;* m 29 May 1828 Sarah da. Enos & Sarah (Bishop) Bradley, b [5 Aug 1800], d 22 Apr 1890 æ. 90-8-17 *HV.*

5 RUSSELL, b c. 1803, d 17 Apr 1887; m 18 Jan 1826 *HV*—Betsey Jennet, da. Roger & Rebecca (Gilbert) Dorman, bp 1808 *HC2.*

6 POLLY, bp 27 July 1817 *HC2*, d 1 Feb 1847.

FAM. 31. DANIEL & ANNA (SMITH) ALLING:

1 ALANSON, d s. p.

2 SAMUEL, d s. p.

3 ELIOT.

4 MARY; m David Tuttle.

5 SUSAN, d s. p.

FAM. 32. PHILO & HANNAH (LINES) ALLING:

1 RACHEL, d s. p.

2 WILLIAM, c. 1781, d 5 Feb 1821 æ. 39 (*NHx*) *NHV;* m Aug 1804 *WdC*—Fanny da. Charles & Rachel (Dickerman) Bradley.

3 RICHARD, d s. p. 1820.

4 PHILO, b 16 Apr 1785 *F*, d 25 Aug 1873; m Huldah da. Linus & Keturah (Smith) Lines, b c. 1788, d 30 Apr 1841 æ. 53 *WdT1.*

5 MABEL, b c. 1759, d 15 July 1848 æ. 59 *WdT1;* m John Andrus.

6 JENNET, b c. 1790, d 29 Oct 1842 æ. 53 *BT2;* m Silliman Hotchkiss.

7 HANNAH; m 9 Aug 1820 *WdC*—Hubbard Hotchkiss.

8 REBECCA, b 9 Nov 1794 *F;* m 1812 Azariah Woolworth.

FAM. 33. CALEB & AVIS (HUMPHREVILLE) ALLING:

1 HEZEKIAH, b 23 Mar 1784 *F*, d 10 Aug 1827; m Lucy da. Ellard & Esther (Russell) Ford, b 27 Nov 1780 [?1782] *WdV.*

680604

2 MEHITABEL, b 14 Aug 1786 *F;* m James Sherman of Wd.
3 PARNEL, b 16 July 1789 *F.*
4 POLLY, b 16 July 1789 *F.*
5 ELI, b 21 July 1791 *F,* d 17 Nov 1876 Oxf; m 6 May 1818 *WdC*—Maria Baldwin.
6 LYMAN, b 26 Feb 1793 *F,* d c. 1852 Oxf; m Ruth Hitchcock.
7 HORACE, b 27 Nov 1800 *F;* went West.
8 CALEB DENZAL, b c. 1807, d 31 Dec 1847; m Elizabeth Wooster.

FAM. 34. AMOS & AMELIA (BEECHER) ALLING:
1 REBECCA, b 4 Apr 1787 *NHT1,* d 17 Feb 1819 *NHT1;* m 20 May 1808 Silas Hull.
2 NANCY, b 8 Apr 1789 *F,* d 11 Apr 1789 *F.*
3 BRADFORD, b 16 Jan 1791 *F,* d 26 Feb 1791 *F.*
4 CHARLES WILLIS, b 27 Jan 1793 *F,* d 6 Apr 1868; m 5 Nov 1819 Lucy Booth.
5 ASA SHELDON, b 27 Apr 1795 *F,* d 24 July 1825 æ. 30 *OT.*
6 BELA, b 3 Sep 1798 *F,* d 10 Apr 1844 æ. 45 *OT;* m 28 Sep 1826 Julia Rogers, who d 16 Nov 1888 æ. 84 *OT.*
7 ALBERT, b 19 Feb 1802 *F,* d 8 May 1864 æ. 62 *OT;* m Nov 1827 Mary M. Treat, who d 28 July 1865 æ. 60 *OT.*

FAM. 35. EDWARD & RACHEL (ALLING) ALLING:
1 ZERI, b 3 Nov 1789 *F,* d 29 June 1870 æ. 80 *NHT1;* m (1) Julia Nettleton, who d 19 May 1849 æ. 38 *NHT1;* m (2) Amy Parmelee da. Stephen & Asenath (Peck) Russell, b 1 Feb 1796 *WdV,* d 20 May 1866 æ. 70 *NHT1,* æ. 70-3-20 *NHV.*
2 ELIZABETH, b 1 May 1791 *F,* d 9 Dec 1852 æ. 65 *NHT1;* m Oliver Beach.
3 ETHAN, b 20 May 1793 *F,* d 23 July 1793 æ. 9 wks. *NHT1.*
4 WEALTHY, b 14 June 1794 *F,* d 10 Mar 1759 æ. 65 *OT;* m 30 Nov 1825 Luke Clark,
5 HARVEY, b 8 Mar 1797 *F,* d 4 Feb 1849 æ. 52 *NHT1;* m 4 Oct 1827 Mary Hull.
6 LOVICY, b 31 Jan 1801 *F;* m John Hull of Mich.
7 ZENAS, b 23 Mar 1802 *F,* d 14 Dec 1885; m 23 Mar 1826 *NHV*—Sarah Harriet Baldwin.
8 CHARLES EDWARD, b 20 Feb 1803 *F.*
9 HENRY, b 17 Sep 1806 *F,* d 29 Mar 1849 æ. 43 *NHT1;* m 1 Mar 1835 Jennet Neuson.
10 EPHRAIM b 2 Aug 1808 *F,* d 9 Sep 1840 æ. 32 *NHT1.*
11 ALMIRA, b 17 May 1811 *F;* m E. Y. Shepard of Ohio.
12 LEONARD. b 28 Dec 1813 *F,* d 21 Aug 1839 æ. 25 *NHT1.*

FAM. 36. SILAS & RUTH (PARKER) ALLING:
1 DAVID, b c 1791, d 4 Dec 1836 æ. 45 *NHT1,* 5 Dec 1835 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m Eunice da. Medad & Eunice (Johnson) Beecher, b c. 1790, d 24 Sep 1858 æ. 68 *NHT1.*
2 BETSEY; m William J. Thompson.
3 HULDAH, b c. 1797, d 30 Sep 1820 æ. 23 *NHT1;* m Jared Atwater.
4 MARIA; m Albert Stanley of Ohio.
5 SILAS, b c. 1802, d 12 May 1869 æ. 67 *NHT1;* m (1) Sally Hine, who d 8 Feb 1825; m (2) 5 Feb 1826 *WdC*—Harriet da. Samuel

& Polly (Carrington) Lines, b 2 May 1809 *F*, d 5 Feb 1889 æ. 80 *NHT1*.

FAM. 37. ABRAHAM & ABIGAIL (DORMAN) ALLING:

1 ANNA, b 4 Dec 1773 *NHV*, bp 19 Dec 1773 *NHC2*, d 13 Sep 1817 æ. 44 *HT2;* she had a nat. child:

i Rufus E., b 5 Jan 1807 *F*, d 8 Feb 1830 *F*.

2 CHARLES, b 17 Mar 1776 *F*, bp 5 May 1776 *NHC2*, d 18 Aug 1816 *Avon;* m 1800 Mary da. Noah & Thankful (Hitchcock) Wolcott, b c. 1780.

3 RHODA, b 19 Jan 1779 *F*, bp 4 Apr 1779 *NHC2*, d 23 Feb 1861 æ. 82 *HT2:* m 7 Feb 1798 Levi Gorham.

4 BETSEY, b 22 Aug 1787 *F*, d 25 Sep 1863 æ. 76 *HT5;* m 6 June 1810 Lyman Ford.

5 EZRA, b 13 July 1791 *HT2*, d 6 June 1851 *HT2*, 5 June 1851 æ 60 *HV;* m 25 May 1820 Eliza da. Isaac & Damaris (Wooding) Warner, b 18 Dec 1797 *HT2*, 30 June 1840 *HT2*.

FAM. 38. STEPHEN & DESIRE (BRADLEY) ALLING:

1 AMOS, bp 6 July 1766 *NHC1*, d 18 Oct 1794 æ. 29 (at sea) *NHT1*.

2 SARAH, bp 1 Nov 1767 *NHC1*, d s. p. 18 Sep 1861 æ. 96 *NHV*.

3 ESTHER, b [2 Oct 1769], bp 5 Nov 1769 *NHC1*, d 26 Mar 1836 æ. 66-5-24 *NHT1;* m 12 Oct 1801 *NHC1*—Isaac Gilbert.

4 MOLLY, b [Jan 1772], bp 5 Apr 1772 *NHC1*, d 2 Dec 1772 æ. 0-10 *NHC1*.

5 JESSE, bp 26 Dec 1773 *NHC1*, d s. p. 12 July 1857 æ. 84 *NHV*.

6 JOHN, bp 21 July 1776 *NHC1*, d 19 May 1779 æ. 3 *NHC1*.

7 ABNER, bp 25 Apr 1779 *NHC1*, d s. p. 9 Mar 1855 æ. 76 *NHV*.

8 MOLLY, bp 21 Oct 1781 *NHC1*, d s. p.

FAM. 39. EBENEZER & LYDIA (PUNDERSON) ALLING:

1 LUCY, b 11 Dec 1770 *F*, bp 17 Mar 1771 *NHC1*, d 9 Apr 1860 æ. 89 *NHT1;* m Roger Newton.

2 HULDAH, b 7 Nov 1773 *F*, [?1772], bp 2 May 1773 *NHC1*, d 4 Oct 1842 æ. 69 *NHT1*, 3 Oct *NHV*.

3 JONATHAN, b 15 July 1775 *F*, bp 13 Aug 1775 *NHC1*, d 25 Jan 1861; m Susanna Platt.

4 ABIAH, b 16 Apr 1779 *F* [error for 1778], bp 24 May 1778 *NHC1*, d 14 Jan 1847 æ. 69 *WHT2;* m 20 Mar 1804 Aaron Thomas.

5 THOMAS, b 26 Feb 1781 *F*, bp 8 Apr 1781 *NHC1*, d 15 Mar 1861 æ. 81-1 *NHV;* m 1809 Lydia Johnson.

6 IRA, b 9 Sep 1784 *F*, bp (as "Phila") 17 Oct 1784 *NHC1*, d s. p. 12 Nov 1861 æ. 77 *NHT1*, *NHV*.

7 HANNAH, b 13 Oct 1777 *F* [error for 1787], d 14 Dec 1867 æ. 80 *NHT1*.

8 MARTHA, b 27 Aug 1791 *F*, bp 9 Oct 1796 *NHC1*, d 18 Dec 1863 æ. [—] *NHT1;* m Charles Phillips.

FAM 40. JOHN & LYDIA (HULL) ALLING:

1 RACHEL, b c. 1769, bp 11 Apr 1773 *NHC1*, d 25 Sep 1845 æ. 76 *NHT1;* m 1 Sep 1789 *NHC1*—Edward Alling.

2 BETSEY, b c. 1771, bp 11 Apr 1773 *NHC1*, d 18 Apr 1840 æ. 69 *WHD;* m 18 Nov 1789 *NHC1*—Silas Pardee.

3 CHILD, b 9 Jan 1788 *WHD*.

4 GILEAD, b c. 1790, bp 14 Mar 1790 *NHCI*, d 24 May 1844 æ. 51 *NHV;* m 25 May 1812 Mary Smith.

FAM. 41. LEMUEL & PHEBE (PECK) ALLING:

1 PATTY, d s. p.

2 CANDACE; m Joseph Stowe.

3 SUSANNA, b c. 1776, d 20 Apr 1820 æ. 44 *WatTI;* m Mark Upson.

4 WOOSTER, b c. 1778, d 30 Nov 1811; m Elizabeth Williams.

5 ISAAC, b 30 Dec 1781 *F;* m (1) Sabra da. Amos & Mary (Tompkins) Prichard, b 6 Jan 1780 *WatV;* m (2) Sylvia Kimberly.

6 LORAINE; m Lemuel Smith of Oxf.

FAM. 42. ELISHA & ABIGAIL (PARDEE) ALLING:

1 DAVID, b 25 Jan 1777 *NHV*, rem. to Ohio; m Clementine Judd.

2 MILLA, b 18 Dec 1778 *NHV;* m Levi Foote of Vienna, O.

3 ABIGAIL, b 22 Dec 1780 *NHV;* m Isaac Humiston of Vienna, O.

4 LUE, bp 11 Sep 1785 *HCI;* m Titus Woodruff of Avon.

5 REBECCA, bp 11 Oct 1789 *HCI;* m William Morse of Farm.

6 JONATHAN, b 10 Apr 1792 *F* [error for 1791], bp 26 June 1791 *HCI*, d 31 Dec 1876 *Vienna, O.;* m 5 June 1823 *Vienna, O.*—Hetty Maria Clark.

FAM. 43. JONATHAN & HANNAH (BRADLEY) ALLING:

1 MARY, b 22 Apr 1776 *NHV*, bp 8 Oct 1778 *HCI*, d 30 Apr 1859 *Northville, N. Y.;* m 14 July 1793 *Whitestown, N. Y.*—Adonijah Tillotson, b 31 July 1769 *F*, d 16 Apr 1860 *F.*

2 CHLOE, b 19 July 1779 *F*, bp 22 Aug 1779 *HCI*, d 12 Jan 1861 *Racine, Wis.;* m 6 Nov 1796 *Northville, N. Y.*—Miles Bradley.

3 RUDOLPH, bp 8 Jan 1784 *HCI*, d 10 May 1815 æ. 32 *Northville, N. Y., T;* m Theodotia ———, who d 4 Mar 1812 æ. 26 *Northville, N. Y., T.*

FAM. 43. JONATHAN & LUCY (———) ALLING:

4 HANNAH, b (at Barkhamsted); m John Light of Smithboro, N. Y.; rem. to St. Charles, Ill., and Oregon, Ill.

FAM. 44. NOAH & MABEL (SMITH) ALLING:

1 ELAM, b c. 1784, d 26 July 1842 æ. 59 *NHV;* m Rebecca, wid. Malone.

2 JONATHAN; m 2 May 1816 Mary Powers.

3 CHESTER, b [11 Dec 1791], d 7 May 1881 æ. 90 *HT2*, æ. 90-4-26 *HV;* m 20 Nov 1814 Phebe da. Daniel & Phebe (Warner) Dorman, b c. 1796, d 13 Sep 1838 æ. 42 *HT2,*

4 LEVERETT, b c. 1797, d 12 June 1870 æ. 73 *HT2*, æ. 70 *HV;* m Fanny da. Zophar & Lucy (Osborn) Atwater, who d 28 Sep 1858 æ. 58 *HT2.*

FAM. 45. ELIJAH & REBECCA (JOHNSON) ALLING:

1 ENOS, b c. 1796, d s. p. 16 Sep 1840 æ. 44 *WHT2;* 15 Sep *WHD.*

2 EZRA, b Jan 1799, d 6 Sep 1857; m 12 Oct 1834 Abigail Ann da. Walter & Sarah (Clark) Wilmot, b 6 Nov 1814 *MV*, d 17 Jan 1896.

FAM. 46. CHAUNCEY & MEHITABEL (THOMAS) ALLING:

1 LEVI, b 20 Apr 1794 *F*, d 14 Oct 1852 *F;* m 26 Mar 1818 Abigail M. Johnson.

2 JOSEPH, b 4 Mar 1798 *F*, d 8 June 1860 *F;* m Philia Smith, b 28 Apr 1803 *F*, d 19 July 1857 *F.*

3 ADAH, b 23 May 1800 *F*, d 28 Apr 1868 *F;* m 15 Oct 1820 Elisha Dickerman.

FAM, 47. STEPHEN & LYDIA (THOMPSON) ALLING:

1 NANCY, b 9 Sep 1783 *F*, bp 28 Sep 1783 *NHC2*, d 23 Mar 1873 æ. 89 *NHT1;* m 25 Sep 1805 *NHC1*—James Atwater.

2 LYDIA, b 3 Oct 1785 *F*, bp 7 Nov 1785 *NHC1*, d 3 Dec 1854 æ. 69 *NHV*.

3 SAMUEL ANDREW, b 29 Sep 1787 *F*, bp (as "John") 6 May 1787 *NHC1*, d 20 July 1833.

4 SARAH, bp 7 June 1789 *NHC1*, "child" d 26 Nov 1789 æ. 0-6 *NHC1*.

5 SARAH, bp 27 Feb 1791 *NHC1*.

6 WILLIAM, b 1 Apr 1793 *F*, bp 5 May 1793 *NHC1*, d Feb 1812.

7 JENNET, b 1 Jan 1795 *F*, bp 22 Mar 1795 *NHC1* d 23 Nov 1856; m 1 Aug 1820 Willis Peck.

8 MARY, b 31 May 1797 *F*. bp 24 Sep 1797 *NHC1*,

9 LUCY, bp 30 June 1799 *NHC1*.

10 ELIZABETH, bp 25 Nov 1804 *NHC1*.

FAM. 48. ELI & HANNAH (PECK) ALLING:

1 ESTHER, b c. 1784, bp 5 Apr 1795 *HC1*, d 20 May 1843 æ. 59 *HT3;* m 27 Feb 1806 Giles C. Dunbar.

2 LUE, b c. 1786. bp 5 Apr 1795 *HC1*, d 25 Oct 1863 æ. 77 *HT3*,

3 JUSTUS ELI, b c. 1791, bp 5 Apr 1795 *HC1*, d 5 Nov 1857 æ. 66 *HT3;* m Hannah Brockett.

FAM. 49. NATHAN & MARY (BEACH) ALLING:

1 MARY, b 4 Oct 1784 *F*, d 7 Jan 1840 æ. 56 *HT2;* m c. 1803 Ambrose Tuttle.

2 [AMOS, b c. 1786, d 23 Aug 1809 æ. 23 *HT2*].

3 CHLOE, b c. 1788, d 1867 *Chatham, N. Y.;* m Chauncey Dickerman.

4 NATHAN; rem. to N. Y. State.

5 MERRIT, b 1 Oct 1793 *F*, d 31 Dec 1869 æ. 77 *HT2*, 28 Dec 1870 æ. 78 *HV;* m (1) Sophia da. Benjamin & Lucy (Dickerman) Peck, b 7 Dec 1797 *F*, d 8 Oct 1837 æ. 41 *HT2;* m (2) 21 Jan 1838 *HV* —Clarissa da. Amasa & Sybil (Wooster) Tuttle, wid. Eaton Andrews, who d 1 June 1871 æ. 74 *HT2*.

6 HENRY L.

7 LEVERETT.

8 ZADOC.

ALLING. FAM. 50. ENEAS, b c. 1767, bu 29 May 1803 æ. 36 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1-0-2: m 24 Oct 1789 *NHx*—Elizabeth da. Amos & Katharine Morrison; she div. him 1802. one child living at that time.

1 ENEAS, b [July 1790], d 9 Sep 1791 æ. 0-13 *NHT1*, æ. 0-15 *NHC1*, "son" bu 10 Sep 1791 æ. 0-14 *NHx*.

2 WILLIAM ENEAS, b [Mar 1792], bp 17 June 1792 *NHx*, d 6 Sep 1795 æ. 3-7 *NHT1*, 4 Sep 1795 æ. 3-6 *NHx*.

3 CHESTER. bp 17 Aug 1794 *NHx*. d 30 Oct 1804 æ. 10-[—] *NHT1*.

ALLING. MISCELLANEOUS. Children bp *NHC1*, names of parents not stated: Charles, 23 Nov 1729; Eunice, 14 Feb 1730/1; Elizabeth, 10 Feb 1733/4; Joshua, 6 June 1746; Eunice, 21 Sep 1740.------SILENE of NH m 4 Oct 1775

NHC1—Reuben Curtis of Newtown.------FITCH, d 18 Nov 1777 æ. 23 *NHT1*, æ. 22 *NHC1*.------ELIZABETH, b c. 1755, d 18 May 1789 æ. 35 *NHT1;* m 8 Feb 1775 *NHC2*—Pierson Stilman; her son Alling Stilman chose Ebenezer Alling guardian.------WILLIAM m 16 Sep 1756 *NHC2*—Elizabeth Stacey.------Gabriel m 10 Nov 1774 *NHC2*—Sarah Churchill.

ALLISON. JOHN, of W, rem. to Newark, N. J.; m 14 Mar 1734 *WV*—Silence da. Daniel & Thankful (Lyman) Hall, b 6 Oct 1699 *WV*.

1 HEPHZIBAH, b 17 Jan 1735 *WV*, d 22 Dec 1746 *WV*.
2 MIRIAM, b 22 Nov 1736 *WV;* Mary b 22 Nov 1737 *WV*, perhaps a second entry for the same child.
3 THANKFUL, b 15 Jan 1739 *WV*.
4 LOIS, b 16 Feb 1742 *WV*.
5 SAMUEL, b 15 Dec 1743 *WV*.
6 HEPHZIBAH, b 4 Dec 1746 *WV*.

ALLYN. FITZ JOHN; m 7 Oct 1725 *NHV*—Mary da. Moses & Margaret (Prout) Mansfield, b 23 Feb 1706/7 *NHV;* she m (2) 17 Mar 1739/40 *NHV*—Alexander Wolcott.

1 ELIZABETH, b 9 Dec 1726 *NHV*, d 14 Jan 1765 æ. 38-1-3 *New LondonT;* m 1 Dec 1743 *NHV*—Christopher Christophers of New London.

ALSOP. JOSEPH, of NH; d 8 Nov 1698 *NHV;* m Elizabeth da. William & Elizabeth (Sale) Preston, bp 18 Jan 1623 *Chesham, Bucks., Eng.*, d 29 Aug 1693 æ. 68 *NHT1*.

1 JOSEPH, b c. 1648, d s. p. 12 Jan 1690 *NHV* [1690/1], 1691 *NHT1;* m 25 Nov 1672 *NHV*—Abigail da. John & Dorothy Thompson, b 26 Jan 1651 *NHV*. d 1727; she m (2) John Miles.
2 ELIZABETH, b 22 June 1650 *NHV*, bp 26 Apr 1657 *NHC1*, d 12 Oct 1719 *NHV;* m Thomas Talmadge.
3 SARAH, b 8 Sep 1652 *NHV*, bp 26 Apr 1657 *NHC1*, d 24 Jan 1698/9 *NHV*.
4 MARY, b 3 Oct 1654 *NHV*, bp 26 Apr 1657 *NHC1*, d 16 Oct 1705 *NHV;* m 2 Nov 1680 *NHV*—John Miles.
5 ABIGAIL, b 4 Sep 1656 *NHV*. bp 26 Apr 1657 *NHC1*, d c. 1738; m 14 July 1681 *NHV*—John Rowe.
6 HANNAH, b 2 Dec 1659 *NHV*.
7 JOHN, b 3 Jan 1661 *NHV* [1661/2], d s. p.
8 LYDIA, b 26 July 1665 *NHV*. d 5 May 1690 *NHV;* m 8 Nov 1688 *NHV*—James Trowbridge.
9 DANIEL, b 13 Aug 1667 *NHV*, d 11 Jan 1698/9 *NHV*.
10 JEMIMA, b 10 Feb 1670 *NHV;* m 24 Mar 1691/2 *NHV*—John Payne of Southold, L. I.

AMBERY. ROBERT. had s. Joseph b 24 Mar 1649 *NHV*.

AMBROSE. SAMUEL, s. of Henry; of Salisbury, Mass.; m Hope da. George & Margaret (Lewen) Lamberton, who div. him c. 1678 and m (2) ——— Herbert, and (3) William Cheney of Middletown.

1 ABIGAIL, b Feb 1665 *Salisbury, Mass.*, [1665/6]; m (1) c. 1688 John Clark of WH & Middletown; m (2) John Williams.
2 MARGARET, b 12 Aug 1668 *Salisbury. Mass.*, d young.

AMES. SAMUEL, from Saybrook; of NoH; m Mary ———, who d 1770. Family incomplete.

1 SARAH, d c. 1833; m (1) 12 Feb 1769 *NoHC*—Stephen Ives; m (2) 4 Oct 1795 *NoHC*—Samuel Mix.
2 MICHAEL; m 22 Jan 1778 *NoHC*—Abigail Brockett.
3 SAMUEL, bp 9 Oct 1763 *NoHC;* m Dec 1784 *WatV*—Achsah da. Ira & Jemima (Hickox) Beebe, b 9 Mar 1763 *WatV*.

AMES. MISCELLANEOUS. JOSIAH of Mid m 8 Dec 1797 *NoHC*—Sally Stacey.

ANDERSON. JOHNSON, s. of Joseph & [Charity (Nichols)], b c. 1731 [*Hingham, Mass.*], d 25 Feb 1825 æ. 94 *WatV;* m (1) 4 Apr 1761 *WatV*—Esther da. Benjamin & Hannah (Marks) Prichard, b Nov 1735 *M;* m (2) 4 Aug 1783 *WatV*—Lucy da. Nathan & Rachel (Painter) Smith, wid. William Hodge, b 16 Nov 1737 *NHV*. Family incomplete.
(By 1): 1 ASA, b 25 July 1760 *WatV* [?error for 1763].
2 HANNAH, bp 19 Jan 1766 *Watx*.
3 BENJAMIN, bp 9 Oct 1768 *Watx*.
4 ELIZABETH, bp 17 Oct 1773 (sponsors, Ebenezer & Elizabeth Chittenden) *NHx*.

ANDERSON. MISCELLANEOUS. BENJAMIN had s. Benjamin bd 4 Jan 1778 (sponsor, Richard Eld) *NHx*.------ROBERT m 18 July 1786 *NHx*—Ruth Crane.

ANDREW. JONATHAN, from M, of Wd; d c. 1789; m 20 Apr 1758 *WdC*—Eunice da. Theophilus & Dorothy (?Munson) Baldwin, b 26 Apr 1738 *MV*.
1 JOHN, b [Dec 1759], d 1 Aug 1789 æ. 29-7 *BD;* m Sarah da. David & Martha (Downs) Beers, b c. 1760; Census, Sarah (Wd) 0-2-1.
i John Munson.
ii Jonathan.
2 EUNICE, living 1774, d before 1789.
3 ELIZABETH; m Winard Mitchell.

ANDREWS. Variant, ANDRUS. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, of NH, d 4 Mar 1675/6 *NHV;* Sgt.; m (1) ———, who d 3 Jan 1663 *NHV;* m (2) 7 Dec 1665 *NHV*—Ann da. Edmund Tapp of M, wid. William Gibbard; she d 1701.
(By 1): 1 WILLIAM; m (1) 31 Jan 1649 *NHV*—Mary Chandler; he left America and she div. him 1661; m (2) Joan King of King's Sale, Ireland.
(By 1): *i* Mary, b 14 Jan 1650 *NHV*.
ii Child, b c. 10 Jan 1652 *NHV*, d 10 Jan 1652 *NHV*.
2 JANE.
3 SAMUEL, b c. 1635, d 6 Oct 1704 æ. 69 *WV;* Ens.; m Elizabeth da. William & Elizabeth Peck.
i Samuel, b 1 Feb 1661 *NHV* [1661/2], d 1 Mar 1661/2 *NHV*.
ii Samuel, b 30 Apr 1663 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1727 *WV;* m 27 Aug 1686 *WV*—Anna da. Richard & Mary Hall, b 20 Mar 1661 *MidV*, "aged wid." d 26 Aug 1746 *WC2*.
FAM. 2.
iii William, b 9 Feb 1664 *NHV* [1664/5], d 8 July 1726 *WV;* m 12 Jan 1692 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Bassett) Parker, b 20 Aug 1671 *NHV*, d 1758; she m (2) Bartholomew Foster. Child: 1 Thankful, b c. 1693, d

Aug 1746 *CC;* m 27 Dec 1710 *WV*—Mathias Hitchcock.

iv John, b 4 July 1667 *NHV*.

v Nathaniel, b 2 Aug 1670 *NHV*, d 4 May 1735 *WV;* m (1) 13 Dec 1705 *WV*—Hannah da. William & Abigail (Terrill) Tyler, b c. 1672 *M*, d 25 June 1721 *WV;* m (2) 16 Oct 1721 *WV*—Elizabeth da. John & Hannah (Bassett) Parker, wid. Josiah Royce & Ebenezer Clark, b c. 1673, d 10 Sep 1751 *WV;* she div. him. Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Hannah, b 15 Aug 1690 *WV;* a record which, if correct, implies that Nathaniel had three wives instead of two.

vi } Twins, b 30 May 1673 *WV*, d 31 May 1673 *WV*.
vii }

viii Elizabeth, b 17 July 1674 *WV*, d 27 Apr 1732 *WV*, m 14 Sep 1693 *WV*—Benjamin Hull.

ix Mary, b 27 Mar 1677 *WV*.

x Joseph, b 1679 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1741 *WV;* m 10 Nov 1704 *WV*—Abigail Payne. FAM. 3.

xi Margery, b 15 Jan 1681 *WV*, d 1710; m Daniel How.

xii Dinah, b 25 July 1684 *WV*, d 24 Oct 1763 *WV;* m 12 May 1703 *WV*—Jonathan Hall.

4 NATHAN, bp 17 Nov 1639 *NHCI*, d 1712; m (1) Oct 1661 *NHV*—Deborah da. Robert & Mary Abbot, who d Dec 1672 *NHV;* m (2) 6 Jan 1675 *NHV*—Phebe da. William & Ann (Tapp) Gibbard, bp 10 Jan 1646 *NHCI*, d 19 Dec 1720 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Nathan, b 18 Oct 1662 *NHV*, d 1713; of C; m (1) 21 Jan 1686 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Harriman) Miles, b 21 Dec 1666 *NHV;* m (2) Hannah ———. FAM. 4.

ii Abigail, b 10 May 1667 *NHV*.

iii Daniel, b 13 Apr 1669 *NHV*.

(By 2): *iv* Sarah, b 27 Oct 1676 *NHV*, d 4 June 1715; m 1 Nov 1709 *Farm*—Isaac Cowles.

v Jedediah, b 14 May 1678 *NHV*, d s. p.

vi Gideon, b 7 Mar 1679/80 *NHV*, bp (adult) 29 Aug 1731 *NHCI*, d 1746; Ens.; m (1) 1699 *NHCCt*—Lydia da. William & Sarah (Hall) Johnson, b 7 July 1681 *NHV;* m (2) Hannah da. John & Sarah (Cooper) Munson, b 9 Feb 1697/8 *NHV*. FAM. 5.

vii Caleb, b 16 Aug 1682 *NHV*, d 3 July 1683 *NHV*.

viii Seth, b 2 May 1684 *NHV*.

ix Jerusha, bp 27 Nov 1698 *NHCI;* she had a nat. child by William Magatee, 1720; m 5 Aug 1725 *NHV*—Edward Dummer.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & ANNA (HALL) ANDREWS:

1 THOMAS, b 11 Mar 1687 *WV*, d 15 Apr 1756 *CC;* m (1) Felix da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Merriman) Lewis, b 25 Oct 1693 *WV;* m (2) 20 Mar 1749 Elizabeth da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frederick) Curtis, wid. Benjamin Kellogg, b 11 Jan 1707/8 *WV*, d after 1781; Census, Elizabeth (C) 0-0-2.

(By 1): *i* Benjamin, b 26 Nov 1714 *WV*, bp (adult) Apr 1742 *CC*, d 11 June 1783 *CC;* m 27 July 1741 *WV*—Susanna Morgan, bp (adult) Apr 1742 *CC*. FAM. 6.

ii Elizabeth, b 29 Apr 1717 *WV*, bp 19 May 1735 *CC*. d 11 Mar 1797 æ. 80 *SyT;* m Return Strong.

iii Enos, b 13 Apr 1718 *WV*, bp 19 June 1737 *CC*, d 26 Nov 1790 *CV;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m 15 July 1743 *WV*—Content da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frederick) Curtis, b c. 1725. FAM. 7.

iv Sarah, b 15 July 1719 *WV*, bp 19 June 1737 *CC;* she had a nat. child: 1 Lament Curtis, bp 3 Feb 1739/40 *CC*.

v Lois, b 15 July 1722 *WV*, bp 19 June 1737 *CC;* m May 1740 Levinus Carrington.

vi Thankful, bp 19 June 1737 *CC*, d 31 May 1806 *CC;* m 23 Oct 1754 *WV*—Jason Hitchcock.

vii Martha, b 25 Sep 1730 *WV*, "child" d Feb 1736/7 *CC*.

2 ANNA; m 19 Mar 1711 *WV*—Joseph Royce.

3 JOHN, b 18 Apr 1692 *WV*, d young.

4 JOHN, b 5 May 1693 *WV;* "late of Canaan, now of W" 1753; rem. to New Hartford; m (1) 19 July 1714 *WV*—Hannah da. Caleb & Mary (Preston) Merriman, b 10 Sep 1697 *WV*, d 27 Sep 1738 *WV;* m (2) 1 Jan 1740 *WV*—Abigail da. Thomas & Abiah (Parker) Matthews, b 30 July 1707 *WV;* m (3) Elizabeth da. Robert & Mary (Porter) Royce, wid. Jacob Hall, b Aug 1709 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Ephraim, b 18 Oct 1714 *WV;* m 15 Jan 1736 *WV*—Hannah da. James & Hannah Hough. A child, Ashbel, b 5 Nov 1736 *WV*.

ii Phebe, b 11 Sep 1716 *WV;* m Samuel Benham.

iii Denison, b 14 May 1718 *WV*, d 19 Apr 1725 *WV*.

iv Eber, b 15 Jan 1720 *WV;* m 13 Dec 1739 *WV*—Elizabeth Andrews. A child, Joel, b 11 Aug 1740 *WV*.

v Anna, b 13 Jan 1722 *WV;* m 20 Oct 1743 *WV*—Ezekiel Hall.

vi Peter, b 6 Dec 1723 *WV*.

vii John, b 3 Nov 1727 *WV*.

viii Hannah, b 24 Oct 1729 *WV;* m Stephen Root of Simsbury.

ix Mary, b 15 Sep 1732 *WV;* m Stephen Stocking of Mid.

x Elizabeth, b 30 Aug 1736 *WV*.

(By 2): *xi* Abigail, b 21 Sep 1740 *WV*.

xii Lydia, b 13 Nov 1741 *WV*.

5 ELIZABETH, b 27 Nov 1695 *WV*, d 19 July 1697 *WV*.

6 SAMUEL, b c. 1697, d 5 Aug 1784 *WV*, æ. 87 *WT2;* m Abigail da. John & Abigail (Hall) Tyler, b 29 June 1697 *WV*, d 13 Feb 1786 æ. 89 *WV*, *WT2*

i Elon, b 26 Nov 1722 *WV*, d 22 Sep 1784 *WV* æ. 63 *WT2*; m Sarah ———, b c. 1737, d 30 Apr 1797 æ. 60 *WT2*; *WV;* Census, Sarah (W) 0-1-1. FAM. 8.

ii Jacob, b 18 Nov 1723 *WV;* m 16 Apr 1747 *WV*—Ruth da. Benjamin & Sarah (Elcock) Ford, b 10 Feb 1720 *WV*. FAM. 9.

iii Nicholas, b 27 Dec 1725 *WV*, d 21 Dec 1784 æ. 59 *WT2;* m 2 Sep 1759 *WV*—Lydia da. Ebenezer & Anna (Bates) Hull, b 14 Apr 1734 *WV*; Census, Lydia (W) 0–1–4. FAM. 10.

iv Laban, b 25 Apr 1728 *WV;* m 5 Apr 1758 *WV*—Prudence da. Abraham & Prudence (Pinney) Stanley, b 13 May 1734 *WV*. FAM. 11.

v Denison, b 27 Aug 1730 *WV*, bp Aug 1730 *WC2*, d 30 June 1807 æ. 77 *WT2;* m 11 May 1757 *WV*, *WC2*—Abigail da. Benjamin & Rebecca (Parmelee) Whiting, b 7 Sep 1736 *WV*, d 11 Oct 1796 æ. 60 *WT2*. FAM. 12.

vi Moses. b 29 Aug 1734 *WV*, bp 1 Sep 1734 *WC2*, d 24 Nov 1811 æ. 77 *WT2;* Census (W) 1–2–4; Dr.; m 30 Mar 1783 *WV*—Lucy da. Edward Little, who d 13 June 1832 æ. 86 *WT2*. FAM. 13.

vii Aaron, b 29 Aug 1734 *WV* [O. S.], 9 Sep *WT1* [N. S.], bp 1 Sep 1734 *WC2*, d 24 Nov 1814 *WT1;* Dr.; m 18 Dec 1771 *WV*—Sarah Whiting, b 9 Mar 1744 (at Stamford) *WT1*, d 28 Aug 1836 *WT1*. FAM. 14.

viii Samuel, b 27 Apr 1737 *WV*, bp 1 May 1737 *WC2;* Rev. (Prot. Ep.); rem. to St. Andrews, New Brunswick; m 13 Sep 1764 *WV*—Hannah Shelton of St.

7 ELISHA, b 23 Apr 1701 *WV*, d 1760; m 1725 Mabel da. Bartholomew Foster, who d 1780.

i Azuba, b 1 Apr 1726 *WV*, d 25 May 1799 æ. 73 *WT2;* m 9 Feb 1747/8 *WV*, *WC2*—John Couch.

ii Elisha, b 24 Dec 1727 *WV*, d 5 Jan 1728 *WV*.

iii Dinah, b 29 Mar 1729 *WV*, d 1 Sep 1813 æ. 85 *WT2;* m 20 Feb 1748/9 *WV*—Titus Merriman.

iv Mabel, b 24 May 1731 *WV*, d 27 Jan 1823 æ. 92 *Claremont, N. H., T;* m 26 June 1753 *WV*, *WC2*—Benjamin Tyler.

v Bartholomew, b 3 Jan 1735 *WV*, d 1815; Census (W) 2–1–3; m 12 June 1760 *WV*—Sarah da. Andrew & Esther (Royce) Andrews, b 31 July 1740 *WV*, d 1819. FAM. 16.

vi Noah, b 4 Feb 1737 *WV*.

vii Ann, b 15 Dec 1738 *WV;* m 31 Oct 1765 *WV*—David Page.

viii Son, b c. 1741, d 2 Sep 1741 *WV*.

ix Lucy; m Thaddeus Carter.

x Annah, b 29 May 1746 *WV;* m 9 Mar 1769 *WV*—Matthew Bellamy.

8 WILLIAM, b 6 Feb 1702 *WV*, d 8 Dec 1756 *WC2;* m (1) 1 Nov 1726 *WV*—Mary da. Bartholomew Foster, who d 23 Apr 1748 *WC2;* m (2) 10 May 1749 *WC2*—Mary da. Josiah & Mary (Burr) Clark, wid. Moses Yale, b 22 Mar 1713 *WV*, d 31 Mar 1797 æ, 85 *WC2;* she m (3) 28 Mar 1758 *WC2*—Divan Berry.

(By 1): *i* Samuel, b 21 Aug 1727 *WV*, bp 16 Aug 1730 *WC2;* m 9 Nov 1752 *WV*, *WC2*—Lydia da. Timothy & Mindwell (Waples) Royce, b 11 Feb 1730 *WV*. FAM. 17.

ii Eunice, b 18 Feb 1729 *WV*, bp 16 Aug 1730 *WC2*, d 5 Mar

1800 æ. 71 *WT2;* m (1) 20 Dec 1750 *WV*, 22 Dec 1749 *WC2*—John Yale; m (2) John Couch.

iii Titus, b 3 June 1732 *WV*, bp 9 July 1732 *WC2*, d 29 Aug 1745 *WC2*.

iv William, b 13 Feb 1734 *WV*, bp 24 Mar 1733/4 *WC2;* m 27 Dec 1759 *WC2*—Mary da. Abner & Mary (Chapman) Curtis, b 6 June 1741 *WV*.

v Mary, b 21 Aug 1740 *WV*. bp 24 Aug 1740 *WC2;* m 17 Jan 1759 *WC2*—Elijah Powell of Mid.

vi Rhoda, b 16 July 1746 *WV* bp 20 July 1746 *WC2*.

(By2): *vii* Titus, b 7 Mar 1751 *WV*, bp 5 May 1751 *WC2*.

FAM. 3. JOSEPH & ABIGAIL (PAYNE) ANDREWS:

1 CALEB, b 12 Mar 1706 *WV*, d 20 Nov 1741 *WV;* m (1) 22 May 1727 *WV*—Esther da. James & Esther (Preston) Benham, b 18 Mar 1709 *WV*, d 25 Oct 1729 *WV;* m (2) 5 July 1733 *WV*—Mary da. Robert Collins; she m (2) 30 Dec 1742 *WV*, *WC2*—Amos Camp.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, d 22 Aug 1729 *WV*.

(By 2): *ii* Lament, b 28 July 1736 *WV*, d 6 Dec 1736 *WV*, *CC*.

2 JOSEPH, b 3 Jan 1708 *WV*, d s. p. 1741.

3 GILES, b 29 Mar 1710 *WV*, d 6 July 1751 *CC;* m 7 Apr 1731 *WV*—Abigail da. Isaac & Abigail (Tuttle) Curtis, b 9 Apr 1712 *WV*, d 6 Feb 1791 *CC*.

i Amos, b 19 Jan 1732 *WV*, bp Dec 1742 *CC*, d 4 Nov 1777 *CC;* m 3 Apr 1750 *WV*—Content da. Joseph & Jemima (Prindle) Morgan, b 1 Sep 1730 *WV*, d 13 Feb 1776 *CC*. FAM. 18.

ii Nathaniel, b c. 1735, bp Dec 1742 *CC*, d s. p. 3 Nov 1760 *F&IWRolls;* m 15 May 1759 *WC1*—Elizabeth probably da. John & Elizabeth (Chatterton) Hitchcock, b 24 Oct 1743 *WV*.

iii Mary, b c. 1737, bp Dec 1742 *CC*, d 20 Nov 1806 æ. 79 *PftT;* m (1) 2 May 1752 *WV*—Asa Hotchkiss; while a widow, she had a nat. child by Samuel Andrews: 1 Simeon, b 7 Nov 1766 *WV*, m Sarah da. Enos & Lydia (Dutton) Tyler, bp 29 May 1774 *CC;* m (2) 26 Jan 1775 *CC*—Enos Tyler.

iv Joseph, b 2 May 1740 *WV*, bp 3 Apr 1743 *CC*, d 8 Nov 1744 *WV*.

v Giles, b 24 Oct 1747 *WV*, bp Oct 1747 *CC*, d 20 Oct 1780 *CC;* m 28 Jan 1768 *WV*—Patience da. Amos & Joanna (Parker) Bristol, b 13 Nov 1748 *WV;* Census, Patience (C) 0-1-2. FAM. 19.

4 MARY, b 15 June 1714 *WV;* m (1) 28 Oct 1735 *WV*—John Hull; m (2) 24 Dec 1760 *WV*—Macock Ward.

5 NATHANIEL, b 16 Mar 1717 *WV*, d young.

6 ANDREW, b 16 Aug 1719 *WV*, d 22 Feb 1792 æ. 72 *WT1;* Census (W) 1-0-2; m (1) 17 Mar 1740 *WC2*—Esther da. Robert & Joanna (Gaylord) Royce, b 20 Jan 1718 *WV*, d 6 Sep 1750 *WV;* m (2) 3 Apr 1751 *WV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Fenn)

Dunbar, b 5 May 1729 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 31 July 1740 *WV*, d 1819; m 12 June 1760 *WV* —Bartholomew Andrews.

ii Esther, b 24 Feb 1742 *WV;* m 24 Nov 1768 *WCI*—Amos Moss of Litchfield.

iii Margery, b 23 Mar 1744 *WV*, d 23 Nov 1751 *WV*.

iv Eunice, b 6 Dec 1746 *WV*, d 16 Dec 1774 *WV*, æ. 27 *WTI;* m 3 Oct 1766 *WV*—Ephraim Hough.

v Caleb, b 9 Dec 1748 *WV;* m 2 Aug 1775 *WV*—Phebe da. Elnathan & Abigail (Fenn) Thorpe, b 17 May 1756 *WV*.

(By 2): *vi* Margery, b 14 June 1752 *WV*.

vii Andrew, b 9 Aug 1756 *WV*, d 3 July 1834 *Sheffield, Mass.;* m Mary da. Levi & Martha (Fenn) Moss, b 28 Nov 1755 *WV*, d 9 Feb 1847 *Sheffield, Mass.;* 9 children.

viii Joseph, b 26 Nov 1758 *WV*, d in Revolutionary War.

ix Nathaniel, b 20 Mar 1761 *WV*, d 21 Nov 1836 æ. 76 *WTI;* Census (W) 1-3-2; m (1) 7 May 1781 *WV*—Lois da. Joseph & Lois (Ives) Blakeslee, b 9 June 1762 *WV*, d 8 May 1823 æ. 61 *WTI;* m (2) Thankful da. Joseph & Lois (Ives) Blakeslee, wid. Jonathan Moss, b 16 May 1771 *WV*, d 13 Aug 1839. FAM. 20.

x Elizabeth, b 20 June 1763 *WV;* m 24 June 1782 *WV*—Robert Grannis.

xi Mary, b 20 May 1766 *WV;* m Joseph Blakeslee.

xii Abigail, b 26 Apr 1770 *WV;* m Charles T. Jackson of L.

7 STEPHEN, b 24 May 1722 *WV*, d 19 Apr 1795 æ. 73 *WTI;* Capt.; Census (W) 3-0-3; m (1) Mabel ———, who d 6 Sep 1756 *WV;* m (2) Hannah da. Jeremiah & Hannah (Cook) Hull, wid. Jehiel Tuttle, b 18 May 1721 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Abigail, b 8 Aug 1745 *WV;* m 3 Feb 1765 *WCI*—John Sedgwick of Cornwall.

ii Mary, b 8 Sep 1747 *WV;* m 16 Oct 1765 *WV*—Benjamin Bailey.

iii Sarah, b 5 Apr 1750 *WV;* she had a nat. child: William Andrews, b 20 Feb 1770 *WV*, d c. 1800; she m 4 Aug 1773 *WCI*—Elijah Steele of Cornwall.

iv Joseph, d 22 Oct 1755 *WV*.

(By 2): *v* Mabel, b 23 Sep 1761 *WV;* m 23 Nov 1780 *WCI*—Orange Burnham of Cornwall.

vi Content, b 9 Sep 176[5] *WV;* m Ebenezer Smith.

vii Katharine, b 23 Feb 1768 *WV*, d 8 May 1768 *WV*.

FAM. 4. NATHAN & ELIZABETH (MILES) ANDREWS:

1 ELIZABETH, b 8 Apr 1688 *WV*.

2 DANIEL, b c. 1692, d 1760; m (1) Mehitabel da. Samuel & Hope (Parker) Cook, b 30 June 1694 *WV*, d Apr 1732 *CC;* m (2) 28 Oct 1732 *WV*—Deliverance da. Daniel & Margery (Andrews) How, wid. Gershom Beach, b c. 1705, d Dec 1748 *CC;* m (3) 15 Aug 1749 *WV*—Rachel da. John & Mary (Kibbe) Parker, wid. Evan Royce, b 6 Jan 1701/2 *WV*, d 27 Sep 1767 *CC*.

(By 1): *i* Nathan, b 12 July 1714 *WV*, bp 2 May 1725 *CC*, d 20 July 1756 *WV;* m (1) 20 Jan 1733 *WV*—Esther [da. Daniel & Susanna (Bradley)] Hotchkiss, who d Apr 1734 *CC;* m (2) Ruth da. Gershom & Deliverance (How) Beach, b 21 Aug 1722 *WV*, d 21 May 1784 *CC;* she m (2) Hezekiah Parmelee and (3) 18 Mar 1779 *CC*—Amos Bristol. FAM. 21.

ii Elnathan, b 12 Sep 1717 *WV*, bp 2 May 1725 *CC*, d 11 June 1772 æ. 55 *CT2;* m 26 May 1740 *WV*—Hannah da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Ives) Hitchcock, b 12 Sep 1721 *WV*, d 28 Apr 1809 æ. 87 *CT2*. FAM. 22.

iii Jehiel, b June 1720 *WV*, bp 2 May 1725 *CC;* m 16 Jan 1745/6 *WV*—Sarah da. Israel & Elizabeth (Clark) Cook, b 5 May 1722 *WV*. FAM. 23.

iv Hannah, b 12 May 1723 *WV*, bp 2 May 1725 *CC*, d 17 Oct 1757 *WV;* m (1) 29 July 1747 *WV*—Ezra Doolittle; m (2) 9 Apr 1752 *NHV*—Phinehas Beach.

v Mehitabel, b 30 Apr 1726 *WV*, bp July 1726 *CC;* m 1 Jan 1745/6 *WV*—Nathaniel Ives.

vi Thankful, b 18 July 1728 *WV*, bp Aug 1728 *CC*, probably d Oct 1748 *CC*.

vii Ephraim, b 13 Jan 1731 *WV*, bp 10 Apr 1731 *CC;* m 28 Mar 1755 *NHV*— ——— Todd. Only known child: 1 Sybil, b 18 Jan 1757 *NHV*.

(By 2): *viii* Margery, b 6 Nov 1733 *WV*, bp 10 Nov 1733 *CC;* m Azor Curtis of Lanesboro, Mass.

ix Abigail, b 1 May 1736 *WV*, bp May 1736 *CC*, "Mrs. Clause" d Dec 1818 æ. 82 (at NH) *ColR;* m (1) 2 Dec 1761 *NHCl*—John Sava; m (2) 15 Mar 1770 *NHCl*—John Clause.

x Lydia, b 16 June 1740 *WV*, bp July 1740 *CC*.

3 MARY, b 12 Mar 1697 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1774 *WV;* m 17 Feb 1737 *WV*—Daniel Doolittle.

4 JONATHAN, b 30 Oct 1701 *NHV*, d 28 Dec 1786 *CC;* m 11 Apr 1727 *WV*—Jemima da. Daniel & Esther (Sperry) Hotchkiss, b 26 Nov 1702 *NHV*, d 28 Jan 1779 *CC*, 29 Jan *WV*.

i Abel, b 28 Jan 1728 *WV*, bp 11 Feb 1727/8 *CC;* Census (C) 3–1–2; m 10 Feb 1757 *WV*—Lettice da. John & Hannah (Doolittle) Williams, b 7 Oct 1736 *WV*, d 1 Oct 1829 æ. 93 (at C) *ColR*. FAM. 24.

ii Esther, b 9 May 1730 *WV*, bp May 1730 *CC;* m 7 Dec 1752 *WV*—Joel Benham.

iii Mary, b 14 June 1734 *WV*, bp 29 June 1734 *CC;* m 30 Mar 1758 *WV*—Joseph Parker.

iv Daniel, b 4 June 1737 *WV*, bp [June] 1737 *CC;* m 14 Mar 176[4] *WV*—Sarah da. Stephen & Sarah (Chatterton) Clark, b 30 June 1746 *WV*. FAM. 25.

v Jemima, b 24 Nov 1740 *WV*, bp 30 Nov 1740 *CC;* living unm. 1769.

5 ABIGAIL, b 26 Dec 1703 *NHV*, d s. p. after 1760.

FAM. 4. NATHAN & HANNAH (———) ANDREWS:
6 WILLIAM.

FAM. 5. GIDEON & LYDIA (JOHNSON) ANDREWS:

1 LYDIA, b 14 Jan 1699 *NHV* [1699/1700], bp (adult) 22 Sep 1734 *NHCI;* m (1) Samuel Thomas; m (2) Stephen Thomas.

2 GIDEON, b 9 Nov 1703 *NHV*, bp (adult) 29 Aug 1731 *NHCI*, living 1742, d apparently s. p. before 1746.

3 JEDEDIAH, b 26 Apr 1708 *NHV*, bp (adult) 29 Aug 1731 *NHCI*. d 14 Jan 1784 æ. 76 *EHC;* m (1) 23 Feb 1731 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Mary (Ford) Thomas, b 9 Jan 1705 *NHV*, d c. 1743/5; m (2) 15 Oct 1746 *NHV*, *WdC*—Elizabeth da. Timothy & Zerviah (Johnson) Baldwin, b c. 1728, d 25 Sep 1784 æ. 50 *EHC*, æ. 60 *EHR*.

(By 1): *i* John, b 20 May 1731 *NHV*, bp 6 Aug 1732 *NHCI*, d young.

ii Mary, b 15 June 1733 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1734 *NHCI*, d young.

iii Lydia, b 16 Jan 1735 *NHV* [1735/6], bp 23 May 1736 *NHCI*, d Oct 1766 æ. 28 *NHCI*.

iv Gideon, b 2 Mar 1737 *NHV* [1737/8], bp 23 Apr 1738 *NHCI*, d young.

v Jedediah, b 1 May 1745 *NHV*, bp 12 July 1741 *NHCI*.

vi Hannah, b 17 Oct 1743 *NHV*, bp 29 Jan 1744 *WdC*, d Sep 1766 æ. 18 *NHCI*.

(By 2): *vii* Jedediah, b 3 Feb 1751 *EHR*, d 2 Oct 1799 æ. 49 *EHT*, 3 Oct 1799 æ. 45 *EHC;* Census (EH) 1-1-4; m (1) 19 Nov 1776 *EHC*—Amy da. Caleb & Sarah (Russell) Bradley, b c. 1759, d 6 Jan 1777 æ. 18 *EHC* (in childbed, the child died); m (2) 15 Feb 1778 *EHC*—Abigail da. Nathaniel & Abigail (Holt) Barnes, b 4 Feb 1753 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1837 æ. 84 *EHT*, *EHC*. FAM. 26.

viii Timothy, b May 1753 *EHR*, d c. 1780; m 16 Dec 1776 *EHC*—Dorcas da. Daniel & Hannah (Atwater) Smith, b 25 Feb 1760 *NHV*, d 20 Oct 1835 æ. 75-8 *EHC;* she m (2) 4 Sep 1783 *EHC*—John Thompson. Child: 1 Nathan, b c. 1777, d Dec 1798 æ. 22 (fell from a mast) *EHC*.

ix Nathan, b c. 1758, d Jan 1777 æ. 18 *EHC*.

4 SARAH, b 9 Sep 1711 *NHV*, bp (adult) 29 Aug 1731 *NHCI*, d 17 Dec 1769 æ. 57 *NoHTI*, æ. 56 *NoHC;* m 22 Nov 1739 *NHV*—Moses Bradley.

5 TIMOTHY, b 1 Apr 1713 *NHV*, bp (adult) 29 Aug 1731 *NHCI*, d 1742; m 23 Nov 1740 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Josiah & Elizabeth (Miles) Thompson, b c. 1723, d Jan 1779 æ. 56 *NHCI*.

i Elijah, bp 1 Nov 1741 *NHCI;* Census (Wd) 1-1-4; m Elizabeth da. Richard & Elizabeth (Bradley) Sperry, b 22 Dec 1744 *NHV*, d 18 Jan 1802 æ. 58 *WdC*. FAM. 27.

6 CALEB, b 29 July 1716 *NHV*, bp 29 Aug 1731 *NHCI*, d after 1790; Census (H) 1-0-1; m (1) 4 May 1735 *NHV*—Mary da. John Hodges, who d 29 Mar 1784 *HCI;* m (2) Elizabeth Thomas, wid. Robert Matthews.

i Hodges, 29 June 1736 *NHV*, bp 4 July 1736 *NHCI*, d young.

ii Mary, b 29 Nov 1738 *NHV*, bp 26 (sic) Nov 1738 *NHC1*, d s. p. before 1772; m Stephen Thomas.

iii Sarah, b 31 July 1741 *NHV*, bp 2 Aug 1741 *NHC1;* m 15 Sep 1766 *NHC1*—Isaac Thomas.

iv Martha, b c. 1743.

v Timothy, b c. 1746, bp 11 June 1749 *NHC2;* m 24 Sep 1767 *NHC2*—Sarah da. Joseph & Hannah (Potter) Ball, b 2 Feb 1748 *NHV*, "wid. Churchill" d 4 Mar 1803 *WH D;* she m (2) John Churchill of M.

vi Caleb, bp 11 June 1749 *NHC2*, d 1[5] Mar 1830 æ. 81 *BT 3;* Census (Wd) 1-1-6; m (1) 22 June 1773 *NoHC*—Anna da. Joseph & Content (Blakeslee) Wolcott, b 8 Nov 1753 *WV*, d 1 July 1810 æ. 56 *HT1;* m (2) Mary ———. FAM. 28.

vii Abigail, b c. 1752, probably d c. 1776; m c. 1773 John Anno.

viii John Hodge, b c. 1754; Census (H) 1-1-5; probably he was the —— Andrews who m 25 Dec 1776 *NoHC*—Mabel da. Seth & Abigail (Mansfield) Barnes, b 29 May 1758 *NHV*. FAM. 29.

ix Achsah, bp 13 Mar 1757 *NHC2;* m 20 Aug 1782 *NHC2*—Daniel Hotchkiss.

x Joel, bp 27 Apr 1760 *NHC2*.

7 PHEBE, bp 29 Aug 1731 *NHC1;* m John Grant of Westfield, N. J.; perhaps m (2) 15 Sep 1762 *NHC2*—Isaac Johnson of St.

8 ESTHER; m 29 July 1740 *NHV*—Aaron Blakeslee.

FAM. 5. GIDEON & HANNAH (MUNSON) ANDREWS:

9 SAMUEL, b 15 Sep 1742 *NHV;* of H; Census (H) 1-2-2: m Rhoda da. Timothy & Mary (Humphreville) Alling, b 11 Sep 1744 *NHV*.

i Timothy, b c. 1764, d 16 Sep 1830 æ. 66 *HT2;* Census (H) 1-0-2; m Sybil da. Nathaniel & Sybil (Todd) Heaton, wid. Sackett Gilbert, b 17 Mar 1759 *NHV*, d 4 Feb 1835 æ. 76 *HT2*. FAM. 30.

ii Hannah; m.

iii Mary, b 5 Jan 1768 *F*, d 20 Sep 1856 æ. 88 *NHT1;* m 7 Jan 1788 *F*—Eli Denslow.

iv Charles.

v Rhoda, b c. 1773, d 8 Jan 1849 æ. 76 *WHT1;* m (1) Anson Clinton; m (2) Joseph Tuttle.

vi Anna; m 26 Feb 1795 *NHC1*—Elihu Dorman.

vii Rebecca; m William Pardee.

viii Salina, b c. 1784, d 17 Jan 1857 æ. 72 *NHT1;* m Seth Turner.

FAM 6. BENJAMIN & SUSANNA (MORGAN) ANDREWS:

1 LYDIA, b 18 June 1742 *WV*, bp July 1742 *CC*, d [11 Oct 1770 *CC;* m Benjamin Bristol].

2 SAMUEL, b 21 Sep 1744 *WV*, bp Sep 1744 *CC;* he had a nat. child by Mary (Andrews) Hotchkiss: 1 Simeon, b 7 Nov 1766 *WV* (see above).

3 MARTHA, b 6 Nov 1746 *WV*, bp Jan 1746/7 *CC*.
4 LUCRETIA, b 12 Feb 1748/9 *WV*, bp 26 Feb 1748/9 *CC*.
5 REBECCA, bp 11 July 1752 *CC*; probably m 27 Nov 1777 *WV*—Caleb Hough.
6 BENJAMIN, b 10 May 1758 *WV*.

FAM. 7. ENOS & CONTENT (CURTIS) ANDREWS:

1 THOMAS, b 8 Aug 1744 *WV*, bp Feb 1746/7 *CC*, d 13 Jan 1827; Census (C) 1-3-2; m 24 Dec 1778 *WV*—Sarah da. Henry & Mary (Cooper) Brooks, b 12 Apr 1756 *WV*, d 4 Mar 1833.
- *i* Phebe, b 9 Nov 1779 *WV*, bp 30 Dec 1781 *CC*, d 8 Nov 1791 *CC*.
- *ii* Thomas, b 24 Jan 1783 *WV*, bp 24 Mar 1783 *CC*, d 22 Mar 1843 *Elmira, N. Y.*; m 28 Aug 1805 *CV*—Betsey da. Gideon & Abigail (Badger) Bristol, b 20 Mar 1778 *CV*, d 19 Feb 1834.
- *iii* Joab, b 30 Sep 1785 *CV*; m 21 Oct 1824 *CV*—Mary Clark of S.
- *iv* Albert, b 16 Nov 1788 *CV*; m 6 July 1830 *CV*—Adah Rich of S.
- *v* Amarilla, b 10 Apr 1791 *CV*, bp 12 June 1791 *CC*; m 23 Mar 1811 *CC*—Jared Camp Lee.
- *vi* Hiram, b 16 Oct 1797 *CV*, 1796 *CT2*, d 23 Nov 1869 *CT2*; m 6 Apr 1825 *CV*—Martha Maria da. Israel & Martha (Royce) Hotchkiss, b 26 Jan 1801 *CV*, 1800 *CT2*, d 26 Sep 1890 *CT2*.

2 BEDE, b 2 Apr 1746 *WV*, bp Feb 1746/7 *CC*.

3 ASAHEL, b 13 Nov 1747 *WV*, bp 20 Dec 1747 *CC*; m 22 July 1767 *CV*, *WV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Rebecca (Bunnell) Burr, b 25 July 1747 *WV*.
- *i* Eunice, b 17 May 1768 *WV*, 17 June 1768 *CC*; m 7 Sep 1789 *WatV*—Levi Mix.
- *ii* Sarah, b 14 Apr 1770 *WV*, *CV*.
- *iii* Rebecca, b 1 May 1772 *WV*, *CV*, bp 19 July 1772 *CC*, d young.
- *iv* Asahel, b 26 Jan 1774 *WV*, *CV*, d young.
- *v* Joel, b 19 Mar 1776 *CV*.
- *vi* Rebecca, b 28 June 1778 *CV*.
- *vii* Asahel, b 21 July 1780 *CV*.
- *viii* Curtis, b 1 May 1782 *CV*.
- *ix* Polly, b 1 Aug 1784 *CV*.
- *x* Joseph, b 5 Aug 1786 *CV*.
- *xi* Nancy, b 2 Aug 1788 *CV*.

4 HULDAH, bp 25 Dec 1749 *CC*, "child" d Oct 1750 *CC*.

5 HULDAH, b 3 Nov 1751 *WV*, bp 30 Nov 1751 *CC*; m 13 Mar 1783 *CC*—David Curtis.

6 THANKFUL, b 1 Mar 1754 *WV*; m 28 Aug 1771 *WV*—Amasa Parker.

7 CONTENT, b 24 Feb 1756 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1824 æ. 69 *CT2*; m 5 Feb 1775 *CV*—Henry Brooks.

8 [ESTHER; m 4 May 1775 *WV*—Wait Royce].

9 ENOS, b 12 Oct 1760 *WV*.

FAM. 8. ELON & SARAH (———) ANDREWS:

1 AMASA, b 29 June 1751 *WV;* rem. to Claremont, N. H.
2 ISAAC, b 9 Feb 1754 *WV*, d 24 Oct 1756 *WV*, *WC2*.
3 PHEBE, b 28 Mar 1756 *WV*.
4 EUNICE, b 28 July 1758 *WV*, d [15 July 1789 *WC2;* m Ezra] Butler.
5 ISAAC, b 8 Mar 1762 *WV*.
6 SARAH, b 4 May 176[4] *WV;* m Theophilus Yale.
7 HANNAH, b 1 Oct 17[66] *WV;* m William Jones.
8 DAVID, b 17 Mar 1770 *WV*.
9 ELON, b 2 Feb 1785 *WV*.

FAM. 9. JACOB & RUTH (FORD) ANDREWS:

1 JOSEPH, b Apr 1748 *WV*, bp Apr 1748 *WC2*.
2 ABIGAIL, b 29 Oct 1749 *WV*, "child' 'bp 10 Dec 1749 *WC2*, d 5 Jan 1751 *WV*, *WC2*.
3 BENJAMIN, b 16 Oct 1751 *WV*, bp 24 Nov 1751 *WC2*.
4 ABIGAIL, b 16 Oct 1753 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1754 *WV*.

FAM. 10. NICHOLAS & LYDIA (HULL) ANDREWS:

1 DAN, b 30 Mar 1761 *WV*, d 25 June 1771 æ. 11 *WV*.
2 AMOS, b 24 July 1762 *WV*, d s. p.
3 MARVEL, b 20 Oct 1765 *WV*, d 5 Dec 1848 æ. 83-2 *WT2;* Census (W) 1-0-0: m (1) 14 Feb 1799 *WV*--Hannah Butler, who d 31 Jan 1801 æ. 29 *WT2;* m (2) Sally ———, who d 30 Oct 1816 æ. 44 *WT2*.
4 NICHOLAS, b 22 Apr 1767 *WV;* Census (W) 1-0-0; m (1) Jerusha Hopson; m (2) Desire Hopson.
5 MARY, b 2 July 1769 *WV;* m Ozias Galpin.
6 ANNA, b 19 May 1771 *WV;* m Eldad Peck.
7 DAN, b 11 Jan 1773 *WV;* m Betsey Hough.
8 EBENEZER HULL, b 8 Nov 1774 *WV*.
9 LYDIA, b 30 July 1776 *WV;* m 20 Dec 1802 Erastus Peck.

FAM. 11. LABAN & PRUDENCE (STANLEY) ANDREWS:

1 LOWLY, b 12 Jan 1759 *WV;* m 28 Nov 1782 *WC1*—Oliver Dexter.
2 OLIVE, b 2 May 1761 *WV;* m 1 Mar 1779 *WV*—Reuben Hosford.
3 PITT, b 21 Jan 1765 *WV*, k. 29 June 1779 (in battle at Greenwich) *WV*.
4 ICHABOD, b 3 July 1767 *WV*.
5 LUCINDA, b 18 May 1769 *WV*.
6 AMHERST, b 3 Mar 1771 *WV*.
7 CONSTANT ABRAHAM, b 23 Aug 1774 *WV*.
8 SUSANNA, b 13 Dec 1776 *WV*.

FAM. 12. DENISON & ABIGAIL (WHITING) ANDREWS:

1 SARAH, b 16 Mar 1758 *WV;* m ——— Atwater.
2 ABNER, b 25 Aug 1759 *WV*, d 22 Dec 1825 æ. 69 *WT2;* m Betsey ———, who d 24 Mar 1846 æ. 86 *WT2*.
3 ABIGAIL, b 23 Mar 1761 *WV*.
4 WHITING, b 7 Nov 1762 *WV*.
5 SAMUEL, b 23 July 1764 *WV*.
6 AARON, b 11 Sep 1766 *WV*, d 18 Oct 1845 æ. 85 *WT2;* m Char-

Lotte ——, who d 12 Dec 1851 æ. 81 *WT2*.
7 PHILOMELA, b 25 Sep 1768 *WV*.
8 DENISON, b 19 Dec 1769 *WV*.
9 OLIVER, b c. 1771, d 16 Feb 1839 æ. 68 *WT2*; m Hannah ——.
10 REBECCA, b c. 1774, d 24 Aug 1792 æ. 18 *WT2*.
11 LLOYD.
12 HARVEY.

FAM. 13. MOSES & LUCY (LITTLE) ANDREWS:
1 MOSES, b 31 Oct 1784 *WV*, d 2 Oct 1860 æ. 76 *WT2*.
2 LUCY, b 15 July 1787 *WV*.

FAM. 14. AARON & SARAH (WHITING) ANDREWS:
1 SHERLOCK, b 19 Oct 1772 *WV*, *WT1*, d 28 Aug 1795 (at Geneva, N. Y.) *WT1*; Dr.; m 24 Oct 1793 *WV*—Selina da. Samuel & Damaris (Atwater) Tyler.
i Sally; m —— Wilcox of Columbus, O.
ii Samuel C., b c. 1795, d 13 Mar 1863 æ. 68 (in Ohio) *WT1*; Col.
2 BETSEY, b 11 Dec 1774 *WV*, *WT1*, d 10 Sep 1828 (at Oswego, N. Y.); m Oliver Clark.
3 JOHN, b 13 June 1777 *WV*; Dr.; m (1) Abigail da. Caleb & Ruth (Wadsworth) Atwater, b 13 Dec 1778 *WV*, d 3 Sep 1834 æ. 56 *WT1*; m (2) Anna da. James & Anna (Holbrook) Noyes, b 1 Feb 1790.
4 WILLIAM, b 26 Dec 1779 *WV*, *WT1*, d 9 Nov 1809 (at St. Bartholomew) *WT1*.
5 DRAKE, b 27 Dec 1781 *WV*, d 21 May 1841 (Ill.); m 12 Oct 1812 Lucy da. Elisha & Sarah (Jones) Whittlesey, b 16 Feb 1789.
6 AARON, b 20 Dec 1784 *WV*, *WT1*, d 31 Jan 1837 (at St. Croix) *WT1*; of Catskill, N. Y.

FAM. 15. SAMUEL & HANNAH (SHELTON) ANDREWS (incomplete):
1 SAMUEL JAMES, b 16 Feb 1766 *WV*.
2 HANNAH ANN, b 13 Mar 1768 *WV*.
3 PATTY, b 20 July 1770 *WV*, d 9 Apr 1775 *WV*, æ. 5 *WT1*.
4 ELISHA SHELTON b 30 Sep 1772 *WV*.
5 GEORGE, b 2 Feb 1775 *WV*.
6 PHILO, b 24 June 1778 *WV*.

FAM. 16. BARTHOLOMEW & SARAH (ANDREWS) ANDREWS:
1 ELISHA, b 5 Jan 1761 *WV*; of Ballston, N. Y.
2 THOMAS, b 17 May 1762 *WV*, d before 1815; m ——.
i Naomi.
ii Betsey.
iii Ruby.
iv William.
v Eunice.
vi Russell.
vii Orrin.
3 LYMAN, b 25 Apr 1764 *WV*; of Ballston, N. Y.
4 ESTHER, b 20 Apr 1766 *WV*; m 8 Jan 1792 *WV*—Ezra Earl Chauncey Rice.
5 SARAH, b 10 Dec 1768 *WV*; m Jesse Merriam.

6 MARGERY, b 20 Apr 1772 *WV*, d s. p.; m Constant Abbot.
7 NOAH, b 17 Apr 1774 *WV;* m Lowly da. Ephraim & Abigail (Rowe) Atwater, b 16 Oct 1772 *WV*.
8 EUNICE, b 8 Sep 1776 *WV*, d 4 Feb 1778 *WV*.
9 EUNICE, b 14 Jan 1779 *WV;* m Asaph Merriman.
10 CALEB, b 11 Nov 1782 *WV;* of Nova Scotia.

FAM. 17. SAMUEL & LYDIA (ROYCE) ANDREWS (incomplete):
1 CHRISTOPHER, b 29 Oct 1753 *WV*.
2 ASA, b 17 Sep 1755 *WV*.
3 LYDIA, b 29 Dec 1757 *WV*.

FAM. 18. AMOS & CONTENT (MORGAN) ANDREWS:
1 ABIGAIL, b 17 Feb 1752 *WV*, bp Apr 1752 *CC;* m 7 May 1778 *WV*—Asa Brown.
2 SYBIL, b 6 July 1754 *WV*, probably d 15 Aug 1789 *HC1*, *CC*.
3 LOIS, b 13 Apr 1756 *WV;* m 20 June 1776 *WV*—Amos Hitchcock.
4 MARY, b 18 Mar 1758 *WV;* m 24 Feb 1783 *CC*—Levi Hitchcock.
5 AMOS, b 16 Jan 1760 *WV*, d 1820; Census (C) 1-1-2; m 29 Mar 1786 *CC*—Abigail da. Augustus & Sarah (Preston) Bristol, b 6 Aug 1767 *WV*.
i Milla, b 17 Jan 1787 *CV*, bp 9 May 1790 *CC*, d 29 Dec 1853; m 8 Mar 1815 *CV*—Jairus Hitchcock.
ii Silas, b 25 Sep 1789 *CV*, bp 9 May 1790 *CC*, d 8 May 1846 æ. 57 *WT1;* m 17 Sep 1815 *CV*—Ruth Yale, who d 5 Sep 1881 æ. 90 *WT1*.
iii Electa, bp 5 Sep 1802 *CC;* m (1) 1 Nov 1824 *CV*—Lemuel D. Bradley; m (2) 5 Oct 1843 *CV*—Frederick Hill.
iv Julia, bp 15 Jan 1804 *CC;* m 16 Sep 1826 *CV*—Amiel Lewis.
6 NATHANIEL, b 22 July 1761 *WV*, d 5 Feb 1829 æ. 69 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-1-2; m Eunice da. Joseph & Phebe Johnson. The following, named in his will, were probably his children-
i Amos.
ii William, b c. 1784, d 10 Nov 1853 æ. 69 *CT1;* m 20 Feb 1806 Lucinda Tyler, who d 13 Oct 1851 æ. 64 *CT1*.
iii Sybil.
iv Mary.
7 LUE [called "Alleluia" in deeds], b 29 June 1764 *WV;* m Ezekiel Lewis of New Hartford.
8 MERAB, b 1 Mar 1766 *WV;* "child" d 21 Sep 1769 *CC*.
9 CHILD, d 6 June 1769 *CC*.

FAM. 19. GILES & PATIENCE (BRISTOL) ANDREWS:
1 ZILPAH, b 22 Mar 1769 *WV*, bp 17 Oct 1773 *CC;* m Harvey Hitchcock.
2 LOWLY, b 5 Dec 1770 *WV*, bp 17 Oct 1773 *CC;* m Agur How.
3 AMASA, b 22 June 1772 *WV*, bp 17 Oct 1773 *CC*, d 13 Nov 1848 æ. 76 *CT1;* m 24 Oct 1796 *CC*—Roxana Dorchester, who d 11 June 1862 æ. 87 *CT1*.
4 AMY, b 22 Sep 1774 *WV*, bp 30 Oct 1774 *CC;* m 14 May 1797 *CC*—Eliakim Hitchcock.
5 JOSEPH, b 30 Sep 1778 *WV*, bp 17 Jan 1779 *CC*.

FAM. 20. NATHANIEL & LOIS (BLAKESLEE) ANDREWS:

1 IRA, b 30 Aug 1781 *WV*, d 14 Jan 1861; Col.; m Julia da. Jeremiah & Sarah Hull, b 5 Mar 1788.
2 ANDREW, b 26 Sep 1783 *WV*, d 26 May 1858 æ. 75 *WT1;* m Lois da. Giles & Lois (Ives) Hall, who d 1 Aug 1833 æ. 45 *WT1*.
3 ASENATH, b 6 Sep 1785 *WV;* m Thomas Miller.
4 SALMON, b 3 Apr 1788, d 19 Mar 1855 æ. 67 *WT1*.
5 JOSEPH, b 9 Feb 1791.
6 POLLY, b 18 May 1793; m Nathan Hall.
7 VINCEY, b 7 Sep 1795; m Ira Twiss.
8 ORRIN, b 4 Dec 1797, d 9 Dec 1882 æ. 85 *WT1;* Capt.; m Caroline Cook, who d 30 June 1895 æ. 94 *WT1*.
9 NATHANIEL, b 1800, d 4 July 1857 æ. 57 *WT1;* m Ann Couch, b 1801, d 1888 *WT1*.
10 AARON, b 18 Apr 1803.
11 IVES, b 28 Mar 1805.

FAM. 21. NATHAN & ESTHER HOTCHKISS) ANDREWS:
1 AMOS, b 15 Apr 1733 *WV*, bp 3 June 1733 *CC*.

FAM. 21. NATHAN & RUTH (BEACH) ANDREWS:
2 RHODA, b 1 Feb 1743 *WV*, bp Feb 1744 *CC;* m ——— Porter.
3 ESTHER, bp May 1745 *CC*, "child" d July 1745 *CC*.
4 DANIEL, bp Apr 1746 *CC*, "child" d 1747 *CC*.
5 JOSEPH, bp Apr 1748 *CC*, d young.
6 NATHAN, b 6 Feb 1750 *WV*, bp May 1750 *CC*, d 28 Aug 1788 *CC;* m 19 Nov 1772 *WV*, 18 Nov *CC*—Phebe da. Samuel & Rachel (Bunnell) Thompson, b 20 Feb 1753 *WV;* Census, Phebe (C) 0–0–5; she m (2) John Hawley of Williamsborough, Pa. Family incomplete.
i Hannah, b 12 Sep 1773 *WV*, bp 19 Sep 1773 *CC;* m 9 Oct 1793 *CC*—David Hitchcock.
ii Merab, b 10 July 1775 *WV*, bp 8 (*sic*) July 1775 *CC;* m 24 Apr 1796 *CC*—Nathaniel Hitchcock; she div. him 1800.
iii Nathan Jairus Thompson, bp 19 Apr 1778 *CC*.
iv (perhaps) Phebe, bp 9 July 1780 *CC*.
v Child, d 26 Mar 1787 *CC*.
7 DANIEL, b 29 Mar 1751 *WV*, bp Mar 1751 *CC*, "child of wid." d Mar 1758 *CC*.
8 MOSES, b 8 Apr 1752 *WV*, bp 1 July 1752 *CC*.
9 ZENAS, b 3 Oct 1755 *WV;* Census (C) 1–1–1; m 19 Mar 1781 *CC*—Elizabeth da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Roberts) Hotchkiss, b 15 Feb 1753 *WV*. Family incomplete.
i Hephzibah, bp 31 Aug 1783 *CC*, d 30 Nov 1784 *CC*, æ. 0–15 *CT1*.
ii Zenas B. H., b [2 Apr 1785], d 11 Apr 1785 *CC*, æ. 0–0–9 *CT1*.
iii Child, d 19 Sep 1788 *CC*.
iv Zenas, bp 26 June 1791 *CC*.

FAM. 22. ELNATHAN & HANNAH (HITCHCOCK) ANDREWS:
1 BELA, b 16 Mar 1740/1 *WV*, bp Apr 1741 *CC*, d 5 Apr 1817 æ. 76 *CT2;* Census (C) 2–3–4; m 16 Mar 1765 *WV*—Abigail da. Amos & Elizabeth (Leek) Peck, b 30 Oct 1742 *NHV*, d 24 Mar 1817

æ. 74 *CT2*.

i Amasa, b 5 Feb 1766 *WV*, d 26 Jan 1800 æ. 35 (at New Hartford) *CT2*.

ii Lowly, b 25 Aug 1767 *WV;* m 22 Dec 1790 *CC*—Andrew Durand.

iii Elnathan, b 7 Nov 1770 *WV*, d 27 Nov 1815 æ. 45 (at Ithaca, N. Y.) *CT2*.

iv Phebe, b 5 Nov 1772 *WV;* m ——— Ives.

v Lyman, b 22 May 1777 *CV*, d s. p.

vi Elizabeth Hannah, b 29 Mar 1779 *CV*, d 20 Apr 1780 æ. 2 *CT2*.

vii Elizabeth, b c. 1781, d 28 Jan 1812 æ. 31 (at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.) *CT2;* m Ivory Jenkins.

viii Leverett, b 23 July 1784 *CV*, d 1822; m May 1819 *CV*—Lurena Hunt.

2 AMASA, b 22 Feb 1742/3 *WV*, bp Mar 1742/3 *CC*, d s. p. 23 Nov 1760 *F&IWRolls*.

3 DAMARIS, b 23 May 1745 *WV*, bp June 1745 *CC*, d 6 Mar 1835 *Dalton, Mass.;* m 3 Oct 1764 *WV*—Daniel Merriman.

4 HANNAH, b 10 Jan 1751 *WV*, bp Aug 1750 *CC*, "child" d 1754 *CC*.

5 CHILD, d 16 Apr 1754 *CC*.

6 HANNAH, b 1 Aug 1756 *WV;* m (1) Ebenezer Bishop; m (2) David Cook.

7 ELIZABETH, b 21 June 1758 *WV;* m (1) Jonathan Mansfield Peck; m (2) Chauncey Tuttle.

8 MARY, b 29 Aug 1761 *WV;* m 22 May 1780 *Sy*—Isaac Briscoe of Amenia, N. Y.

FAM. 23. JEHIEL & SARAH (COOK) ANDREWS:

1 MABEL, b 9 Jan 1746/7 *WV*, bp Feb 1746/7 *CC*.

2 THANKFUL, b 9 Dec 1748 *WV*, bp 8 Jan 1748/9 *CC*.

3 LOIS, b 30 Aug 1750 *WV*, bp Aug 1750 *CC*.

4 JOHN, b 12 Nov 1752 *WV*, bp Dec 1752 *CC*.

5 EBENEZER, b 4 May 1754 *WV*.

6 SARAH, b 29 Dec 1756 *WV*.

7 EUNICE, b 14 Mar 1759 *WV*.

8 CHLOE, b 16 Dec 1760 *WV*.

FAM. 24. ABEL & LETTICE (WILLIAMS) ANDREWS:

1 SAMUEL, b 14 Nov 1757 *WV;* Census (C) 1-2-2.

2 MAMRE, b 27 Apr 1760 *WV*.

3 CHILD, b 30 May 1763 *WV*.

4 TITUS, b 12 Mar 1766 *WV;* m 9 July 1795 *CV*—Miriam Lewis.

5 JERUSHA, b 27 July 1769 *WV*, bp 1 Nov 1769 *CC;* m 18 Dec 1788 *CC*—Abijah Bradley.

6 ABEL, b 27 July 1773 *WV*, d 5 Sep 1851 æ. 78 *CT1;* m (1) 10 Dec 1800 *CV*—Electa Ashley, who d 22 Jan 1819 æ. 39 *CT1;* m (2) 15 Jan 1820 *CV*—Roxanna da. David & Rachel (Grannis) Bunnell, wid. Moses Blakeslee, b 13 Aug 1779 *WV*, d 22 Sep 1849 æ. 70 *CT1*, *CC*.

7 CHAUNCEY, b 11 June 1776 *WV*, bp 4 Aug 1776 *CC*.

8 (probably) ESTHER, bp 14 Sep 1783 *CC*.

FAM. 25. DANIEL & SARAH (CLARK) ANDREWS:
1 MARY, b 5 Dec 1765 *WV*.
2 JESSE, b 17 July 1767 *WV*, bp 23 Aug 1767 *CC*.
3 MARTHA, b 5 Jan 1770 *WV*, bp 18 Feb 1770 *CC*.
4 REBECCA, b 15 Mar 1772 *WV*, bp 3 May 1772 *CC*.
5 SARAH ANN, b 27 Apr 1774 *WV*.
6 JONATHAN, b 12 Apr 1779 *CV*, bp 23 May 1779 *CC*.
7 CHESTER, b 27 July 1782 *CV*, bp 15 Sep 1782 *CC*.

FAM. 26. JEDEDIAH & ABIGAIL (BARNES) ANDREWS:
1 CHILD, stillborn 24 Oct 1779 *EHC*.
2 JEDEDIAH, b c. 1781, bp 11 Jan 1801 *EHC*.
3 HANNAH, b c. 1783, bp 11 Jan 1801 *EHC*, d 1865; m 10 May 1803 *EHC*—Oliver Bradley.
4 ELIZABETH, b c. 1786, bp 11 Jan 1801 *EHC*, d 18 Sep 1862 æ. 76 *NHT1*; m 19 Apr 1805 *EHC*—Daniel Rowe.
5 ABIGAIL, b c. 1788, bp 11 Jan 1801 *EHC*.
6 SAILTRUE, b c. 1790, bp 11 Jan 1801 *EHC*.
7 CHILD, stillborn June 1793 *EHC*.

FAM. 27. ELIJAH & ELIZABETH (SPERRY) ANDREWS (perhaps had following child, who is otherwise unplaced):
1 (perhaps) ELIJAH; m Mary da. Abraham & Kezia (Lines) Pierson, bp 5 Nov 1775 *DC*.

FAM. 28. CALEB & ANNA (WOLCOTT) ANDREWS:
1 JOEL; of B; m Martha ——, who d 1 Dec 1846 æ. 71 *BT3*; a son, Ziba, d 8 Jan 1850 æ. 43 *BT3*; Angeline w. Ziba d 28 Nov 1844 æ. 36 *BT3*.
2 MARY; m —— Finch.
3 NAOMI; m —— Hotchkiss.
4 LOWLY; m —— Warner.
(CHILD, bp 4 Apr 1784 *HC1*, probably identical with one of above).
5 KEZIA, bp 11 June 1786 *HC1*; m —— Munson.
6 ELECTA, bp 6 Sep 1789 *HC1*; m —— Adams.
7 ANNA; m (1) Isaac Hine; m (2) 27 Nov 1833 *WatV*—Amos Morris.
8 LYDIA; m —— Rice.

FAM. 29. JOHN HODGE & [MABEL (BARNES)] ANDREWS (incomplete):
1 TIMOTHY, bp May 1782 *HC1*.
2 SENA, bp 27 Oct 1787 *HC1*, d 30 Nov 1788 *HC1*.
3 RHODA, bp 3 June 1792 *HC1*.
4 JOHN, bp 5 Apr 1795 *HC1*.

FAM. 30. TIMOTHY & SYBIL (HEATON) ANDREWS:
1 TIMOTHY, b c. 1790, bp (as "Willis") 15 June 1790 *NHC1*, d 7 Feb 1826 æ. 36 *HT2*; m Salome Gridley. Children: 1 Rhoda, b c. 1816. 2 Sybil, b c. 1817. 3 Martha, b c. 1819. 4 Salome, b c. 1820. 5 Pernetia b c. 1823.
2 EATON, b c. 1794, d 2 June 1830 æ. 36 *HT2*; m Aug 1816 *HV*—Clarissa da. Amasa & Sybil (Wooster) Tuttle, b c. 1797, d 1 June 1871 æ. 74 *HT2*; she m (2) 21 Jan 1838 *HV*—Merrit Alling. Children: 1 Loretto Eaton, b 20 May 1818 *HV*; m

Laura Stretton. 2 Mary, d 26 June 1826 æ. 0–13 *HT2*. 3 Andrew T., d 12 Feb 1852 æ. 24 *HT2;* m Cornelia Ford.

3 SYBIL, bp 1799 *HC2*, d 7 May 1849 æ. 50 *HT2;* m (1) Joel Dorman; m (2) 28 Apr 1845 *HV*—Orrin Tuttle.

ANDREWS. FAM. 31. TIMOTHY, of Meriden & EH, b c. 1716, d 25 July 1793 æ. 77 *EHC;* Lieut.; m (1) 23 Aug 1741 *WV*—Temperance Griswold, who d 25 Nov 1743 *WV*, *WC2;* m (2) 12 Dec 1745 *WV*—Rachel Atkins, who d 11 Jan 1756 *WV*, *WC2;* m (3) 25 Jan 1758 *EHC*—Anna da. Samuel & Anna (Morris) Smith, wid. Daniel Holt, b 17 May 1719 *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1798 æ. 80 *EHC*.

(By 1): 1 LYDIA, b 27 Feb 1743 *WV*, bp 30 Oct 1743 *WC2*, d 26 June 1749 *WV*, (idiot child) 22 June 1749 *WC2*.

(By 2): 2 ELISHA, b 12 Dec 1746 *WV*, bp Dec 1746 *WC2*, d 22 Feb 1840 æ. 93 *EHT*, 21 Feb æ. 93–2 *EHC;* Census (EH) 3–1–4; m 31 Aug 1769 *EHC*—Sarah da. Daniel & Lydia (How) Moulthrop, b c. 1749, d 16 Aug 1838 æ. 89 *EHT*, æ. 87–8 *EHC*.

i Jared, b 25 Mar 1770 *EHR*, "son" d 19 Nov 1773 æ. 5 *EHC*.

ii Timothy, b 10 Oct 1772 *EHR*, bp 27 Feb 1774 *EHC*, "child" d 10 May 1775 æ. 4 *EHC*.

iii Jared, b 28 Mar 1774 *EHR*, bp 1 May 1774 *EHC;* m 28 May 1792 *EHC*—Dorothy Phelps. FAM. 32.

iv Lydia, b 10 Oct 1776 *EHR*, bp 10 Nov 1776 *EHC*, d young.

v Nathan, b 9 Nov 1778 *EHR*, bp 24 Jan 1779 *EHC*, d 26 Nov 1828 æ. 50 *EHC;* m 6 Oct 1799 *NHC1*—Mehitabel da. Moses & Sarah (Wilmot) Pardee. FAM. 33.

vi Sarah, b 30 Nov 1780 *EHR*, bp 4 Feb 1781 *EHC*, d 15 Feb 1815 æ. 34 *EHT*.

vii Lydia, b 21 Oct 1782 *EHR*, bp 24 Oct 1782 *EHC;* m 20 June 1802 *EHC*—David Weller.

viii Rachel, b 16 Oct 1784 *EHR*, bp 10 Oct 1784 *EHC*.

ix Mabel, b 13 Apr 1787 *EHR*, d 31 Mar 1808 æ. 21 *EHT*, *EHC;* m 27 Aug 1807 *NoHC*—Justin Bradley.

x Lucy, b 27 Oct 1792 *EHR*, bp 23 Oct 1792 *EHC;* m 2 Mar 1814 *EHC*—Caleb Luddington.

3 TIMOTHY, b 27 Apr 1749 *WV*, bp 1749 *WC2*, d 27 Aug 1789 æ. 39 (of Guildhall, Vt.) *NoHC;* Capt.; m 20 Oct 1774 *NoHC*—Mary [da. James & Lydia (Mansfield)] Pierpont, b c. 1757, d 27 June 1832 æ. 75 *WT1;* Census, Mary (NoH) 0–2–4; she m (2) 6 Jan 1799 *NoHC*—Lent Hough of W.

i Jesse, b 31 Mar 1775 *NoHT3*, bp 23 Mar 1788 *NoHC*, d 30 May 1855 *NoHT3;* m 22 Oct 1801 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Phila da. Samuel & Mary (Gill) Humiston, b 27 Feb 1781 *HV*, *NoHT3*, d 16 Mar 1865 *NoHT3*. Children: 1 Allen Ives, b 23 Jan 1803 *NoHV*. 2 Jesse, b 26 Mar 1805 *NoHV*, *NoHT3*, d 29 Nov 1869 *NoHT3;* m 10 Sep 1827 *NoHV*—Mary G. Bradley.

ii Polly, b c. 1777, bp 23 Mar 1788 *NoHC*, d 29 Dec 1833 æ. 57 *EHT*, 28 Dec *EHC;* m 21 Jan 1801 *NoHC*—Stephen Hemingway.

iii Pierpont, bp 23 Mar 1788 *NoHC;* m 28 Nov 1804 *NoHC*—

Sybil da. Stephen & Hannah (Thompson) Brockett, bp June 1783 *NoHC*, d 22 June 1865 æ. 82 *NoHT1;* she m (2) 5 May 1810 *NoHV*—Levi Cooper. Child: 1 Alfred, b 14 Oct 1805 *NoHV*, d 12 Nov 1846 æ. 41 *NoHT1*.

iv Timothy, bp 23 Mar 1788 *NoHC;* m (1) 25 Dec 1811 *NoHV, NoHC*—Polly da. Titus & Lydia (Todd) Bradley, bp 16 Nov 1787 *NoHC*, d 2 Oct 1813 *NoHV*, æ. 25 *NoHC;* m (2) 13 Dec 1814 *NoHV*—her sister Lydia Bradley, wid. ——— Ives, bp 27 Feb 1785 *NoHC*. Child by 1 w.: 1 Grace, b 14 Oct 1812 *NoHV;* m Lyman S. Waldo. Children by 2 w.: 2 Luther, b 12 Feb 1816 *NoHV*. 3 George, b 7 May 1817 *NoHV*.

v Patty, bp 23 Mar 1788 *NoHC*.

vi Lydia, bp 19 July 1789 *NoHC*.

vii Amy; m James Parker of NH.

4 Rachel, b 25 Dec 1751 *WV* [error for 1750], bp 30 Dec 1750 *WC2;* m 15 Dec 1772 *EHC*—Samuel Crumb.

5 Phinehas, b 25 Nov 1752 *WV*, bp 3 Dec 1752 *WC2;* Census (NH) 3-4-3; m 14 Nov 1780 *NHC2*—Hephzibah da. Lemuel & Mary (Mallory) Hotchkiss, wid. David Moulthrop, b 14 Mar 1760 *NHV*. Family incomplete.

i Benjamin Atkins, bp 24 Mar 1782 *NHC2*, d young.

ii Benjamin, bp Apr 1787 *NHC2*.

6 Benjamin, b 18 Dec 1755 *WV*, bp 28 Dec 1755 *WC2*, d 21 Feb 1841 æ. 85 *Wy;* Census (Wy) 2-1-2; m 21 Dec 1787 *Wy*—Hannah Rowe. They had children bp *WyC*.

(By 3): 7 Samuel, b Nov 1758 *EHR*, bp 15 Jan 1759 *EHC;* m Obedience da. John & Miriam (Todd) Cooper, b c. 1757, d 3 Mar 1822 æ. 66 *NoHT1;* she div. him; she m (2) Jonathan Dayton.

i Eleazer Cooper, bp 4 Mar 1781 *NoHC*.

8 Temperance, b 28 Nov 1760 *EHR*, bp 22 Feb 1761 *EHC*, d 7 Jan 1846 æ. 85-0-38 *EHC;* m 27 Jan 1780 *EHC*—Joseph Hotchkiss.

FAM. 32. Jared & Dorothy (Phelps) Andrews:

1 Eliza.

2 Mary; m 2 May 1822 *EHV*—James Ferris.

3 Sylvia, b c. 1796, d 17 Sep 1826 æ. 30 *EHC*.

4 Samuel.

5 Susan.

FAM. 33. Nathan & Mehitabel (Pardee) Andrews:

1 Reuel.

2 Betsey P.; m 10 Nov 1833 *EHV*—Roswell Woodward.

3 Almira: m 26 Aug 1824 *EHV*—Thomas Grannis.

4 Mabel Bradley, b c. 1810, d 16 May 1886 æ. 76 *NHV;* m 7 Apr 1833 *EHV*—Julius Upson.

5 Harriet.

6 Mary.

7 Nathan.

8 Sarah Wilmot; m 27 Aug 1848 Elijah Bradley.

ANDREWS. FAM. 34. Judah, [s. Ebenezer & Mary (Beckwith), bp 30 Mar 1746 *SC*]; Census (Wd) 1-1-7; m 28 Mar 1771 *CC*—Dorcas da. Ambrose

& Sarah (Terrill) Hine, bp 14 Oct 1750 *WdC*. Children, births recorded *Wd V:* 1 Dorcas 12 Mar 1772. 2 Lois 7 Dec 1773. 3 Experience 11 Sep 1775. 4 Electa 12 Oct 1777. 5 Judah Edwards 6 July 1779. 6 Anna 15 Aug 1781. 7 Betsey 26 May 1785. 8 Lucy 25 Aug 1787, bp 14 Oct 1787 *WdC*.

ANDREWS. MISCELLANEOUS. ELIZABETH of Farm m 19 Feb 1734/5 *NH V*—Ebenezer Frost.------ELIZABETH [?of S] m 13 Dec 1739 *WV*—Eber Andrews.------JANE m 30 Dec 1737 *WV*—Ebenezer Atwater.------SUSANNA of S m 6 Dec 1749 *WV*—Aaron Lyman.------ABIGAIL d 16 Jan 1790 æ. 79 *NHC1*. ------WID. d 6 Feb 1801 *CC*.------WID. T. (possibly "Tenty"—Content wid. Enos, FAM. 7.) d 3 Jan 1807 *CC*.------SILAS d 9 May 1858 æ. 67 *HT3;* m 10 Oct 1816 *CV*—Rebecca Ives, who d 28 Dec 1877 æ. 82 *HT3*.------MARY (possibly da. Jedediah, FAM. 5, 3, but she d s. p.) m 11 Mar 1755 *WdC*—Elijah Grant of L.------REUBEN m 5 Feb 1770 *WdC*—Sarah Alling.------EBENEZER m 27 July 1774 *WdC*—Abigail Sperry.------JOHN m 7 Oct 1779 *WdC*—Anna Collins.------JOHN d 9 Feb 1789 *WdC*.------JEREMIAH s. John, bp 15 Oct 1802 *WdC*, d 19 Oct 1803 æ. 23 *WdC*.------WID. of DR. JOHN d 14 Jan 1803 æ. 72 *WdC*.------HEZEKIAH s. John d 19 Sep 1807 æ. 26 *WdC*.------SIMEON m 12 Apr 1780 *WdC*—Anna Northup.------RIVERIUS d 7 Feb 1813 æ. 54 *WdC;* m 15 Jan 1786 *WdC*—Rebecca Thompson; 5 children bp *WdC*.------JOSEPH m 31 Aug 1794 *WdC*—Eunice Johnson of D.------RICHARD m 26 Aug 1795 *WdC*—Elizabeth Bolles of Bd.------ JOHN d 27 Apr 1845 æ. 57 *WdT1;* m Mabel da. Philo & Hannah (Lines) Alling, who d 15 July 1848 æ. 59 *WdT1*.------LUCY, d 27 Apr 1772 *WV;* m 4 Mar 1762 *WV*—Timothy Hotchkiss.------LOIS m 20 June 1776 *WV*—Amos Hitchcock.

ANNO. JOHN, of NH, d c. 1777; m c. 1773 Abigail da. Caleb & Mary (Hodges) Andrews.

1 THOMAS, bp 15 Jan 1775 *NHx;* only surviving child, Jan 1778.
2 MARY, bp 25 Jan 1776 *NHx*, d 26 Jan 1776 *NHx*.
3 ANNA, bp 25 Jan 1776 *NHx*, bu 30 Jan 1776 *NHx*.

ANTHONY. SAMUEL m 24 Dec 1778 *WV*—Trial Hitchcock, nat. da. Lois Hotchkiss; had issue.

APPLETON. JOSHUA had issue:

1 WILLIAM, b 2 Oct 1751 *NHV*.
2 MARY, b 23 Sep 1753 *NHV*.

ARNOLD. JONATHAN, of WH; Rev. (Prot. Ep.); m (1) 29 July 1728 *MV* [error; perhaps 1724]—Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Gunn) Miles; m (2) 4 Apr 1728 *MV*—Abigail da. John & Abigail Beard. Family incomplete.

(By 2): 1 JONATHAN, b 10 July 1730 *NHV*.
2 JOHN, bp 22 Mar 1734 *Stx*.
3 ABIGAIL, bp 23 Jan 1736 *Stx*.

ARNOLD. MISCELLANEOUS. DAVID m 29 Oct 1707 *NHV*—Elizabeth Clark, who d 3 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*. Child: 1 Elizabeth, b 19 Dec 1708 *NHV*.------MARY m 25 Nov 1731 *NHV*—Josiah Platt.------BENEDICT, from R. I.; Gen.; m (1) 11 Feb 1767 *NHC2*—Margaret da. Samuel & Esther (Hall) Mansfield, b 24 Apr 1745 *NHV*, d 19 June 1775 æ. 31 *NHT1*, æ. 30 *NHC1;* rem. from NH, m (2) and had issue. Children by 1 w.: 1 Benedict, b 22 Feb 1768 *NHV*, bp 27 Nov 1768 *NHC1*. 2 Richard, b 15 Aug 1769 *NHV*. 3 Henry, b 19 Sep 1772 *F*, bp 27 Sep 1772 *NHC1*------JEHIEL m 6 May 1779 *NHC2*—Hannah Thompson.

ASH. MISCELLANEOUS. GILBERT, of NH; Capt.; m ——— , who d 10 Nov 1774 æ. 26 *NHC1*. Children, Betsey & George, bp 11 Sep 1774 *NHC1*.------ WILLIAM [his mother perhaps was a Tolles], b c. 1771, bp 23 May 1773 (sponsors, Elnathan, Deborah & Lydia Tolles) *NHx*, d 4 Nov 1791 æ. 21 *WHD*.

ASHBURN. JOSEPH, of M; m Mary da. Ephraim & Mary (Powell) Sanford, b Oct 1670 *NHV*, d 1750; she m (2) c. 1719 *NHV*—Joshua Hotchkiss; m (3) Eleazer Holt.

1 JOSEPH, of M; m Thankful Wheeler.
2 ABIGAIL; m 12 Oct 1720 *NHV*—Caleb Ball.
3 MARY, d 10 Dec 1741 *WC2;* m John Way.

ASPINWALL. AARON, of W & Farm, rem. to Norfolk; m 20 Oct 1732 *WV* —Sarah Collins. Family incomplete.

1 DOROTHY, b 10 Nov 1733 *WV*, bp 11 Nov 1733 *WC2;* m James Hotchkiss.
2 CALEB, b 4 May 1736 *WV*, bp 9 May 1736 *WC2*.
3 SARAH, b 8 Dec 1739 *FarmV*.
4 CALEB, bp 28 June 1747 *WC2*.

ASPINWALL. MISCELLANEOUS. A s. of Mr. A[bel?] d 19 Sep 1801 æ. 1 *NHC1;* ——— [w. of Abel?] d 3 Oct 1801 *NHC1;* Abel m 27 May 1804 *NHC1*—Wid. Wealthy Thompson.

ATKINS. FAM. 1. BENONI, of W & S, d 28 Apr [1756] *SC;* m 20 July 1715 *WV*—Esther da. John & Mary (Parker) Hall, b 30 Aug 1693 *WV*.

1 THOMAS, b 22 Apr 1716 *WV*, d 1790; m 8 Feb 1738/9 Mary Aspinwall.
2 LUTHER, b c. 1718, d 2 Aug 1788 æ. 71 *WolT;* m 14 Nov 1743 Eunice Andrews.
3 ESTHER, b 1 June 1720 *WV;* m Zebulon Deming.
4 SARAH, b 1 Sep 1722 *WV*.
5 ZEALOUS, b 18 Jan 1725 *WV*, d 28 July 1785 *SC;* m Abigail ——— .
6 AZUBA, b 5 May 1727 *WV*.
7 ZILPAH, b 13 Oct 1729 *WV*.
8 MARY, b 4 Mar 1732 *WV*.
9 LOIS, bp 26 May 1734 *SC*.

ATKINS. FAM. 2. JOSEPH m 31 Oct 1752 *WV*—Tabitha da. Gershom & Hannah (Pease) Sexton, b 9 Apr 1729 *EnfieldV*, d 30 Mar 1809 æ. 82 *PV;* she m (2) 18 Feb 1778 *WV*—Amasa Merriman. Children, births recorded *WV;* 1 Rhoda 16 Feb 1754; m 21 Jan 1776 *WV*—John Osborn. 2 Daniel 2 Dec 1755, d 12 Apr 1798 æ. 43 *PC;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-5. 3 Sarah 5 Aug 1757. 4 David 21 Nov 1759; Census (Wtn) 1-2-3; m 12 Feb 1784 *PV*—Cornelia Cleavor. 5 Phebe Dec 1761. 6 Eber 10 Aug 1764; Census (C) 2-1-2. 7 Jonathan 22 July 1766.

ATKINS. MISCELLANEOUS. SARAH m 3 June 1742 *WV*—Abel Yale.-------- RACHEL of Mid m 12 Dec 1745 *WV*—Timothy Andrews.------RUTH m 14 Mar 1749 *WV*—John Powell.------WID. LYDIA m 1 Dec 1779 *WV*—Daniel Clark.

ATKINSON. LUKE of NH, rem. to Mid 1656; m (2) 1 May 1651 *NHV*—Mary da. Richard Platt of M. Children (incomplete): 1 Mary, b 14 May 1652 *NHV*. 2 Hannah, b 9 Dec 1653 *NHV*. 3 Sarah, b 18 Nov 1655 *NHV*.

***ATWATER.** ENGLISH ANCESTRY. JOHN, s. of Christopher & Maryan, bp 5 Mar 1567 *Lenham, Kent*, d there Oct 1636; m 3 Dec 1598 Susan Narsin,

who d Jan 1637. Children: 1 Ann; m Samuel Caffinch of NH. 2 Joshua, bp 2 June 1611, d 16 May 1676 *Boston, Mass.;* m 6 May 1651 *NHV*—Mary Blackman; 10 children, of whom Samuel, b 20 June 1654 *NHV*, & Joshua, bp 21 Nov 1658 *NHCI;* descendants in Mass., not given herein. 3 David, bp 8 Oct 1615, see FAM. 1.

FAM. 1. DAVID ATWATER, s. of John above, bp 8 Oct 1615 *Lenham, Kent*, d 5 Oct 1692 *NHV;* m Damaris da. Thomas Sayre, who d 1 Apr 1691 *NHV*.

1 MERCY, b 29 Feb 1647 *NHV* [1647/8], bp 1 Mar 1648 *NHCI*, bu 14 Apr 1683 *NHV;* m 5 Nov 1667 *NHV*—John Austin.

2 DAMARIS, b 2 Nov [1649] *NHV*, bp 21 Oct 1649 (sic) *NHCI*, d 14 Dec 1711 *NHV;* m 5 Nov 1667 *NHV*—John Punderson.

3 DAVID, b 13 July 1651 *NHV*, bp 13 Aug 1651 *NHCI*, d 10 Jan 1735/6 *NHV;* m Joanna ——, who d 6 Dec 1722 *NHV*.

i Joanna, b 24 Feb 1682 *NHV* [1682/3]; m 19 Aug 1719 *NHV*—Ebenezer Bradley.

ii Abigail, b 18 Jan 1684 *NHV* [1684/5], d 28 Jan 1742/3 æ. 57 *NoHTI;* m 25 Dec 1705 *NHV*—Samuel Bradley.

iii Joshua, b 23 Jan 1686 *NHV* [1686/7], bp 12 Feb 1686/7 *NHCI*, d 29 Jan 1773 æ. 86 *NHCI*, *NHTI;* m 22 Nov 1721 *NHV*—Anna da. Joseph & Anna (Heaton) Bradley, b 10 Jan 1701 *NHV*, d 8 Sep 1760 *NHV*, æ. 59 *NHTI*. FAM. 2.

4 JOSHUA, b 11 Jan 1652 *NHV* [1652/3], bp 11 Feb 1652 *NHCI;* m 24 June 1680 *WV*—Lydia Rockwell, who d 27 Nov 1681 *WV*. No children known.

5 JOHN, b 1 Nov 1654 *NHV*, bp 1 Nov 1654 *NHCI*, d 1748; of W; m (1) 13 Sep 1682 *NHV*—Abigail da. Moses & Mercy (Glover) Mansfield, b 7 Feb 1664 *NHV*, d 24 Sep 1717 *WV;* m (2) 27 Nov 1718 *WV*—Mary ——, wid. [John] Beach.

(By 1): *i* John, b 17 Aug 1683 *WV*, d 26 Mar 1765 æ. 82 *WV*, 11 Mar *CTI;* m 4 Aug 1713 *WV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Wilmot) Mix, b 18 Feb 1681 *NHV*, d 26 Feb 1758 æ. 76 *CTI*. FAM. 3.

ii Abigail, b 17 Oct 1685 *WV;* m 26 Apr 1711 *WV*—Thomas Hall.

iii Mercy, b 6 Feb 1687 *WV* [1687/8].

iv Hannah, b 17 Dec 1690 *WV;* m 9 May 1711 *WV*—Thomas Beach.

v Joshua, b 18 Sep 1693 *WV*, d 29 Nov 1757 *WV*, æ. 65 *WTI;* Capt.; m (1) 17 Jan 1723 *WV*—Mary da. John & Susanna (Street) Peck, b 3 Feb 1695 *WV*, d 26 Feb 1740 æ. 46 *WTI;* m (2) 4 Sep 1740 *WV*—Sarah da. Theophilus & Sarah (Street) Yale, b 26 Dec 1716 *WV*, d 13 July 1784 *WV*, æ. 67 *WTI*. FAM. 4.

vi Moses, b 17 July 1696 *WV*, d 19 May 1786 *CC;* Ens.; m (1) 28 Dec 1722 *WV*—Sarah da. John & Elizabeth (Peck) Merriman, b 17 Feb 1702 *WV*, d 3 Feb 1733 *WV;* m (2) 22 Apr 1734 *WV*—Mary [da. Joshua & Hannah (Tuttle)] Hotchkiss, [bp 11 July 1697 *NHCI*], d 12 July 1763 *WV*. FAM. 5.

vii Phinehas, b 23 Sep 1699 *WV*, d 20 Mar 1777 *CC;* Sgt.; m (1) 9 Nov 1727 *WV*—Mary da. William & Lettice (Beach) Ward, b [?17 July 1705] *WV*, d 11 June 1767 *WV, CC*, æ. 66 *CTI;* m (2) 15 June 1768 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Elizabeth (Hall) Moss, wid. Benjamin Ives, b 11 Nov 1709 *WV*, d 20 Jan 1787 *CC*. FAM. 6.

viii Ebenezer, b 6 Feb 1703 *WV*, d 28 Oct 1758 æ. 55 *CTI;* m 30 Dec 1737 *WV*—Jane Andrews, who d 20 Mar 1806 *CC;* she m (2) Moses Bradley. FAM. 7.

ix Caleb, b 9 Oct 1705 *WV*, d c. 1736; m 10 Nov 1726 *WV*—Mehitabel da. John & Sarah (Thompson) Mix, b 19 Aug 1706 *NHV;* she m (2) 18 Mar 1739 *WV*—John Peck. FAM. 8.

x Benjamin, b 8 Dec 1708 *WV*, d 1792; Dea.; Census (W) 1-0-1; m (1) 28 Nov 1732 *WV*—Elizabeth Porter, who d 13 Jan 1774 æ. 66 *WTI;* m (2) 5 May 1774 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Hope (Cook) Benham, wid. David Merriman, b c. 1721, d 24 May 1784 æ. 63 *WTI;* m (3) 17 July 1784 *WV*—Mary da. Gershom & Hannah (Pease) Sexton, wid. Joseph Bartholomew, b 25 Sep 1719 *EnfieldV*, d 1814. FAM. 9.

6 JONATHAN, b 12 July 1656 *NHV*, d 3 June 1726 *NHV;* m 1 June 1681 *NHV*—Ruth da. Jeremiah & Joanna (Kitchel) Peck, b 3 Apr 1661 *NHV*.

i Joshua, b 21 Feb 1681 *NHV* [1681/2], d 16 Mar 1681/2 *NHV*.

ii David, b 5 Aug 1683 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHCI*, d 1 May 1727 æ. 43 *NHTI;* m (1) 25 June 1712 *NHV*—Ruth da. Nathaniel & Ruth (Dickerman) Bradley, b 23 Jan 1690/1 *NHV*, d 12 July 1717 *NHV*, æ. 26 *NHTI;* m (2) 2 Dec 1718 *NHV*—Tabitha da. Eleazer & Tabitha (Thomas) Holt, wid. Samuel Whitehead, b 30 Jan 1683 *NHV*, d 4 Oct 1743 æ. 60 *NHTI*. FAM. 10.

iii Jeremiah, b 31 Jan 1684 *NHV* [1684/5], bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHCI*, d 27 Oct 1732 *NHV;* m 9 Apr 1713 *NHV*—Lydia da. Richard & Lydia (Trowbridge) Rosewell, b 21 Aug 1687 *NHV*, d 21 May 1732 *NHV*, æ. 45 *NHTI*. FAM. 11.

iv Mary, b 31 Dec 1686 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHCI*, d 31 Aug 1753 æ. 66 *NHT;* m 30 June 1709 *NHV*—Isaac Dickerman.

v Ruth, b 31 Dec 1688 *NHV*, bp 1689 *NHCI*, d 17 May 1758 æ. 69 *NoHTI;* m 3 Jan 1705 *NHV*—Samuel Ives.

vi Jonathan, b 4 Nov 1690 *NHV*, bp 8 Sep 1690 (*sic*) *NHCI*, d 27 Dec 1760 æ. 70 *NHTI;* m (1) 15 Dec 1713 *NHV*—Abigail da. Nathaniel & Ruth (Dickerman) Bradley, bp 22 Apr 1694 *NHCI*, d 19 Mar 1732/3 *NHV;* m (2) 5 Dec 1733 *NHV*—Martha da. Thomas & Mary (Sanford) Tuttle, wid. Benjamin Bradley, b 21 Apr 1697 *NHV*, d 9 Sep 1776 æ. 80 *NHTI*, *NHCI*. FAM. 12.

vii Lydia, b 18 Apr 1693 *NHV*, bp 23 Apr 1693 *NHCI*, d 2

Aug 1694 *NHV*;

viii Joseph, b 9 Dec 1694 *NHV*, bp Dec 1694 *NHC1*, d 9 Jan 1766 *WV*, æ. 72 *WT1*; m 10 Sep 1722 *NHV*—Hannah da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Hall) Doolittle, b c. 1698, d 27 Feb 1769 æ. 72 *WV*, *WT1*. FAM. 13.

ix Stephen, b 4 Dec 1696 *NHV*, bp 6 Dec 1696 *NHC1*, d 28 Oct 1704 *NHV*.

x Damaris, b 9 Oct 1698 *NHV*, bp Oct 1698 *NHC1*, d 30 July 1762 *WV*; m 15 May 1721 *WV*—Caleb Hall of W.

xi Lydia, b 31 July 1701 *NHV*, d 30 Mar 1708 *NHV*.

7 ABIGAIL, b 3 Mar 1659/60 *NHV*, bp 1 Apr 1660 *NHC1*; m 7 Oct 1684 *NHV*—Nathaniel Jones.

8 MARY, b 31 Mar 1662 *NHV*, bp 22 Apr 1662 *NHC1*; m (1) 22 Oct 1688 *NHV*—Ichabod Stow; m (2) David Robinson.

9 SAMUEL, b 17 Sep 1664 *NHV*, d 17 Sep 1742 *NHV*, æ. 78 *NHT1*; m 7 July 1691 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Ellen (Bradley) Alling, b 25 Nov 1666 *NHV*, d 26 Sep 1742 *NHV*.

i Samuel, b 14 July 1692 *NHV*, bp 14 Aug 1692 *NHC1*, d 29 Sep 1713 *NHV*. 19 Oct 1713 æ. 21 *NHT1*.

ii Daniel, b 29 Sep 1694 *NHV*, bp 1694 *NHC1*, d 30 Apr 1765 *NHV*, æ. 71 *NHT1*, *NHC1*; m 23 July 1717 *NHV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Sarah (Newman) Tuttle, b 4 Apr 1692 *NHV*, d 9 Jan 1769 *NHV*, æ. 77 *NHT1*. FAM. 14.

iii James, b 23 Dec 1696 *NHV*, d 10 Dec 1722 *NHV*.

iv Sarah, b 21 Jan 1698/9 *NHV*, bp Apr 1699 *NHC1*, d 2 July 1699 *NHV*.

v Damaris, b 21 May 1700 *NHV*, bp 15 June 1700 *NHC1*, d s. p. 27 Dec 1770 æ. 71 *WT1*; m (1) 9 June 1742 *WV*—Henry Bristol; m (2) 26 Dec 1751 *WV*—Eliphalet Parker.

vi Caleb, b 16 Oct 1702 *NHV*; m 6 Apr 1727 *NHV*—Lydia da. Nathan & Sarah (Beecher) Benham. FAM. 15.

vii Stephen, b 5 Dec 1705 *NHV*, d 3 Jan 1759 *NHV*, æ. 53 *NHT1*; m 18 Dec 1729 *NHV* (marriage erroneously ascribed to Caleb instead of Stephen)—Abigail da. Samuel & Abigail (Atwater) Bradley, b 18 Nov 1708 *NHV*, d 3 Feb 1795 æ. 88 *NHT1*, æ. 87 *NHC1*. FAM. 16.

viii John, b 28 Nov 1707 *NHV*, d 29 Apr 1707 *NHV* [?1709].

ix John, b 4 Aug 1709 *NHV*, d 20 Dec 1709 *NHV*.

x Seth, b 16 May 1711 *NHV*, d 4 Feb 1711/2 *NHV*.

10 EBENEZER, b 13 Jan 1666 *NHV*; m Dec 1691 *NHV*—Abigail da. James & Sarah (Street) Heaton, b Jan 1673 *NHV* [1673/4], d 19 Nov 1731 *NHV*; she m (2) 27 Nov 1712 *NHV*—John Gilbert.

i Sarah, b 6 Apr 1693 *NHV*, bp 22 Apr 1694 *NHC1*, d 28 May 1761 *WV*; m (1) 7 Jan 1719 *WV*—James Humiston; m (2) 28 June 1749 *WV*—Timothy Tuttle.

ii Mary, b 12 Mar 1694/5 *NHV*, bp Mar 1694/5 *NHC1*, d 13 Feb 1772 æ. 77 *NoHT1*; m 17 Jan 1714/5 *NHV*—Ebenezer Ives.

iii James, b 15 Mar 1697/8 *NHV*, bp 20 Feb 1698 *NHC1*, d 10

July 1766 æ. 69 *NHT1*, 8 July æ. 68 *NHC1;* m (1) 12 July 1722 *NHV*—Dinah da. John & Dinah (Thomas) Sherman, b 27 Oct 1702 *NHV*, d 29 Dec 1739 *NHV*, æ. 38 *NHT1;* m (2) 4 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. James & Abigail (Peck) Alling, b c. 1706, d 17 May 1792 æ. 86 *NHT1*, *NHC1*. FAM. 17.

iv Abigail, b June 1700 *NHV*, bp June 1700 *NHC1*, d 25 Feb 1782 æ. 82 *NHC1;* m 13 Dec 1722 *NHV*—Samuel Bishop.

FAM. 2. JOSHUA & ANNA (BRADLEY) ATWATER:

1 DAVID, b 15 Sep 1723 *NHV*, d 4 Mar 1806 æ. 82 *NHT1;* Lieut.; Census (H) 1-1-3; m (1) 25 Nov 1746 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Thompson) Bassett. b 19 Nov 1726 *NHV*, d 2 Jan 1783 æ. 57 *NHT1*, æ. 56 *NHC1;* m (2) 10 June 1784 *No HC*—Abiah da. John & Abiah (Bradley) Barnes, wid. John Cooper, b 14 Mar 1739/40 *NHV*, d 17 Oct 1824 æ. 84 (*NHC1*) *NHV*, 16 Oct æ. 82 *NHT1*.

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth, b 30 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*, bp 20 Mar 1747/8 *NH C1*. d 16 Apr 1827 æ. 79 *NHT1;* m 18 Mar 1772 *NHC1*—Jonah Hotchkiss.

ii Eldad. b 23 Mar 1750/1 *NHV*, bp 12 May 1751 *NHC1*, d 25 Sep 1793 æ. 42 *NHT1*, æ. 43 *NHC1;* Census (NH) 1-2-3; m (1) 27 Nov 1776 *NHC1*—Lydia da. James & Sarah (Bassett) Heaton, b 28 Dec 1751 *NHV*, d 18 Feb 1784 æ. 32 *NHT1*, *NHC1;* m (2) 15 Oct 1786 *NHC1*—Sally Lucas. FAM. 18.

iii Medad, b 23 Mar 1750/1 *NHV*, bp 12 May 1751 *NHC1*, d 15 Feb 1832 æ. 82 *NHT1*, (*NHC1*) *NHV;* Census (H) 1-2-4; m (1) 8 May 1776 *NHC1*—Lowly da. Stephen & Esther (Barnes) Goodyear, b 12 June 1758 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1776 æ. 18 *HT1*, *NHT1*, æ. 17 *NHC1;* m (2) 9 Sep 1778 *NHV*, 10 Sep *NHC1*—Rhoda da. Samuel & Mary (Alling) Dickerman, b 24 Nov 1748 *NHV*, d 19 May 1806 æ. 57 *NHT1;* m (3) 27 Nov 1806 *NHC1*—Sarah, wid. —— Thompson, who d 4 Apr 1835 æ. 82 *NHT1*. FAM, 19.

iv Joshua, b 13 May 1753 *NHV*, bp 24 June 1753 *NHC1*, d 31 July 1814 *Homer, N. Y.;* Census (H) 1-4-4; m (1) 20 Jan 1778 *NHV*—Betsey da. Asa & Mehitabel (Sackett) Goodyear; m (2) Esther Hull. FAM. 20.

v Anna. b 3 May 1755 *NHV*, d 2 Feb 1778 æ. 22 *NHC1;* m 4 Apr 1775 *NHC1*—John Hubbard.

vi David, b 8 Dec 1756 *NHV*, bp 16 Jan 1757 *NHC1*, d 16 Nov 1803 *Tramansburg, N. Y.;* Census (NH) 1-1-2; m 30 Jan 1783 *NHC1*—Rachel da. William Abdial & Sarah (Gilbert) Hubbard, b c. 1763. FAM. 21.

vii Jared, b 24 Sep 1758 *NHV*, bp 12 Nov 1758 *NHC1*, d 28 Feb 1813 æ. 54 *NHT1;* Census (H) 1-2-1; m 7 Sep 1785 *NHC1*—Eunice da. Stephen & Eunice (Tuttle) Dickerman, b c. 1763, d 29 July 1830 æ. 67 *NHT1*. FAM. 22.

viii Rebecca, b 27 Apr 1760 *NHV*, bp 8 June 1760 *NHC1*, d 17 July 1834 æ. 74 *NHT1;* m 6 Feb 1796 *NHC1*—James

Prescott.

ix Eunice, b 2 June 1762 *NHV*, bp 25 July 1762 *NHCI*, d 13 Feb 1817 æ. 55 *NHTI*; m 24 Feb 1783 *NHCI*—Eli Hotchkiss.

x Phebe, b 5 May 1764 *NHV*, bp 17 June 1764 *NHCI*; m 8 Mar 1786 *NHCI*—Elnathan Tyler.

xi Rhoda, b 13 May 1766 *NHV*, d 10 Apr 1840 æ. 74 *NHTI*; m 11 Apr 1795 *NHCI*—Isaac Townsend.

xii Ezra, b 23 Nov 1768 *NHV*, bp 27 Nov 1768 *NHCI*, d 3 Mar 1771 æ. 2-7 *NHTI*, 4 Mar æ. 2 *NHCI*.

2 EUNICE, b 7 Aug 1730 *NHV*, bp 9 Aug 1730 *NHCI*; m Jabez Munson.

FAM. 3. JOHN & ELIZABETH (MIX) ATWATER:

1 STEPHEN, b 8 Sep 1714 *WV*, d young.

2 ENOS, b 3 Dec 1716 *WV*, d 24 May 1784 æ. 67 (at NH) *CTI*, 18 May *CC*; Capt.; m 9 July 1741 *WV*—Hannah da. Isaac & Hannah (Royce) Moss, b 7 Mar 1722 *WV*, d 27 Feb 1787 *CC*, æ. 65 *CTI*.

i Heman, b 4 Mar 1742/3 *WV*, bp Mar 1742/3 *CC*, d 27 Sep 1752 *WV*.

ii Asaph, b 1 Aug 1745 *WV*, bp Sep 1745 *CC*; of Torrington; Census (L) 2-2-5; m 27 May 1772 Lucy Ann Dibble; left issue.

iii Mehitabel, b 23 Jan 1746/7 *WV*, bp Feb 1746/7 *CC*, d 30 July 1803 æ. 57 *MyT*; m 4 Mar 1773 *CC*—Eli Bronson.

iv Enos, b 25 Oct 1748 *WV*, bp Sep (*sic*) 1748 *CC*; rem. to N. Carolina.

v Eunice, b 9 Sep 1750 *WV*, bp Aug (*sic*) 1750 *CC*; m (1) 16 May 1771 *WV*—Isaac Atwater; m (2) Ephraim Terrill.

vi Heman, b 29 Aug 1752 *WV*, bp 11 July 1752 *CC*, d 1 Aug 1831; Census (S) 1-1-3; m (1) 3 Apr 1775 *CC*—Patience da. Daniel & Lydia (Parker) Humiston, b 28 Nov 1756 *WV*, d 25 Apr 1793 æ. 36 *SC*; m (2) 10 May 1795 *EHC*—Huldah da. John & Mary (Penison) Woodward, wid. Jared Hemingway, b 17 June 1754 *EHR*, d [4] Nov 1821 æ. 67 *EHC*; left issue.

vii Kezia, b 10 Oct 1754 *WV*; m 28 Dec 1789 *CC*—Amos Royce.

viii Ann, b 17 Nov 1756 *WV*, d 14 Aug 1822 æ. 66 *CTI*; m 19 Mar 1778 *WV*—Nathan Gaylord.

ix Titus, b 6 Jan 1761 *WV*, d s. p. 26 June 1791 æ. 31 *CTI*; m Abigail da. Jonathan & Mehitabel (Maltbie) Osborn, b 28 Sep 1758 *WV*, d [1787] æ. 29 *NHTI*.

3 JOHN, b 27 June 1718 *WV*, d 14 Dec 1804 *CC*; Census (C) 2-1-1; m (1) 22 Feb 1743/4 *WV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Clark) Thompson, b 10 Sep 1725 *WV*, d 23 Mar 1790 æ. 63 *CTI*; m (2) Lydia da. Samuel & Sarah (Goodsell) Parker, wid. Daniel Humiston & Samuel Hull, b c. 1726, d 1 Jan 1809 æ. 83 *CTI*.

i Jeremiah, b 10 Nov 1744 *WV*, bp Jan 1744/5 *CC*, d 1

New Haven Genealogical Magazine

OCTOBER 1922 NUMBER 2

FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN: PAGE

ATWATER (continued) 65
AUGUR 87
AUSTIN 90
AVERY 98
AYRES 98
BADGER 98
BAILEY 99
BAIRD 99
BAKER 99
BALDWIN 99
BALL 107
BARBER 114
BARKER 114
BARNES 115

Not incorporated. Editor, proprietor and publisher: Donald Lines Jacobus, 3780 Whitney Ave., Mount Carmel, Connecticut. Printer: Clarence D. Smith, Rome, New York.
Single copies $2.50. Subscription rate, $5.00 per annum (four numbers). The price of unsold copies will be increased after July 1, 1923.
Edition limited to 300 copies.

1835 æ. 91 *NHT1*, (*NHC2*) *NHV;* Census (NH) 2-3-5; m 14 Aug1771 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Lois Hurd, b c. 1748 d 23 July 1821 æ. 73 *NHT1*. FAM. 23.

ii Phebe, b 11 Aug 1747 *WV*, bp Aug 1747 *CC*, d 10 May 1807 æ. 60 *CT1;* m 21 Mar 1764 *WV*—Daniel Dutton.

iii Hannah, b 17 Feb 1748/9 *WV*, bp Apr 1749 *CC*, d 4 Apr 1811 æ. 62 *CT1;* m 1 Jan 1777 *WV*—Samuel Hull.

iv John, b 5 Sep 1751 *WV*, bp Sep 1751 *CC*, d 8 Sep 1823; Census (Westfield, Mass.) 3-1-1; m (1) Dolly Clapp; m (2) Ann Ingersoll; m (3) Martha Cull; left issue.

v Abigail; m (1) 17 Feb 1780 *CC*—Jedediah Hull; m (2) 8 Oct 1786 *CC*—Edward Goodyear; she div. him 1799; m (3) ——— Alcott.

vi Mary; (the "child" bp Oct 1758 *CC* was probably Mary or Abigail); m 19 Dec 1796 *CC*—Roger Peck.

vii Jesse, b 11 Jan 1771 *WV*, bp 24 Jan 1771 *CC*, d 24 July 1802 *CC;* m Mary ———. Only child: 1 Julia.

4 STEPHEN, b 2 Feb 1720 *WV*, d 26 Nov 1806 *CC*, æ. 87 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-0-3; m (1) 23 Feb 1743/4 *WV*—Hannah da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Sperry) Hotchkiss, b 23 Feb 1722 *WV*, d 9 Oct 1779, æ. 58 *CT1;* m (2) Anna Clark of Saybrook, who d 23 Nov 1801, æ. 75 *CT1;* m (3) 21 Jan 1802 (he æ. 82, she æ. 46) *CV*—Patience [?wid.] Squires.

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth, b 12 Sep 1746 *WV* [?1745], bp Sep 1745 *CC*, d 10 June 1807 æ. 69 (?) *CT1;* m Ephraim Tuttle.

ii Lois, b 17 Sep 1747 *WV*, bp Sep 1747 *CC;* m 15 Dec 1768 *CC*—John Upson.

iii Stephen, b 4 Sep 1749 *WV*, bp 6 Sep 1749 *CC*, d 25 Aug 1750 *WV*.

iv Sarah, b 25 Nov 1751 *WV*, bp 8 Dec 1751 *CC;* m 19 Nov 1767 *WV*—Enos Johnson.

v Hannah, b 27 Nov 1754 *WV*, d 1825; m (1) 22 Jan 1778 *WV*, *CC*—John Hall; m (2) 5 Feb 1800 *CC*—Caleb Merriman.

vi Naomi, b 17 Aug 1756 *WV;* m 1 June 1780 *CC*—Enos Bunnell.

vii Ruth, b 17 Aug 1756 *WV;* m 14 Feb 1782 *CC*—Jonathan Hall.

viii Stephen, b 13 May 1758 *WV*, bp June 1758 *CC;* Census (C) 2-1-4; rem. to Crawford Co., Pa.; m 23 Mar 1780 *CC*—Anna [da. Barnabas & Anna (Hollingsworth)] Moss, b [29 Nov 1757 *WV*]. FAM. 24.

5 ELIZABETH, b 17 Nov 1721 *WV;* m 12 Mar 1741 *WV*—Ephraim Ives.

6 HANNAH, b 28 Dec 1722 *WV*, d 28 June 1805 æ. 83 *CT1;* m 24 Nov 1747 *WV*—Bela Hitchcock.

7 SARAH, b [1724], d 23 Oct 1746 *WV;* m 25 Dec 1744 *WV*—Bela Hitchcock.

8 TITUS, b c. 1726, d 26 Dec 1758 *WV*, æ. 33 *CT1;* m 14 Dec 1749 *WV*—Margaret Scott, who d 8 Sep 1794; she m (2) Immer Judd.

i Chloe, b 29 Sep 1750 *WV*, bp Dec 1751 *CC;* m 25 Nov 1767 *WV*—Samuel Cook.

ii Amos, b 12 June 1752 *WV*, bp May 1752 *CC*, d 8 May 1805 *CC;* Census (C) 1-0-4; m (1) 30 Apr 1772 *WV*, *CC*—Martha da. Timothy Cole of Farm, who d 11 Jan 1786 æ. 35 *CTI;* m (2) 9 Apr 1786 *CC*—Mary da. Nathaniel & Mary (Dorchester) Moss, b 19 July 1758 *WV*, d 24 Oct 1796 æ. 38 *CTI;* m (3) 19 Feb 1797 *CC*—Mehitabel da. John & Mary (Cook) Smith, wid. Ebenezer Bunnell Brooks, b 28 Apr 1761 *WV*. FAM. 25.

iii Miriam, b 8 Nov 1754 *WV;* m 14 Apr 1774 *WV*—Calvin Cole.

iv Rhoda, b 15 May 1756 *WV*, d 7 Jan 1818 æ. 61 *SC;* m 15 Mar 1774 *CC*—Immer Judd.

FAM. 4. JOSHUA & MARY (PECK) ATWATER:

1 JOSHUA, b 8 Mar 1724 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1747 *WV*, æ. 24 *WTI*.

2 MARY, b 12 Feb 1727 *WV*, d 1780; m (1) 1743 *MdV*—Thomas Johnson; m (2) Ozias Wilcox.

FAM. 4. JOSHUA & SARAH (YALE) ATWATER:

3 CALEB, b 7 Sep 1741 *WV*, d 19 Dec 1831 æ. 91 *WTI;* Capt.; Census (W) 1-0-0 (error); m (1) 12 Mar 1766 *WV*—Abigail da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Merriman) Jones, b 26 Sep 1744 *WV*, d 11 Jan 1775 æ. 31 *WTI;* m (2) 22 Jan 1776 *WV*—Ruth Wadsworth, who d 20 June 1813 æ. 71 *WTI*.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 19 July 1767; m ——— Merrick.

ii Mary, b 23 Apr 1769 *WV;* m 29 Feb 1792 David L. Beebe, clergyman.

iii Lucy, b 8 Dec 1770 *WV;* m 31 Jan 1796 Ira Day.

iv Joshua, b 8 Feb 1773 *WV*, d 22 Apr 1862 æ. 89 *WTI;* m 22 Oct 1793 Elizabeth da. Aaron & Elizabeth (Taintor) Cook, who d 4 Apr 1842 æ. 64 *WTI;* had issue.

(By 2): *v* James Wadsworth, b 30 June 1777 *WV*, d 30 Oct 1777 *WV*, æ. 0-4 *WTI*.

vi Abigail, b 13 Dec 1778 *WV*, d 3 Sep 1834 æ. 56 *WTI;* m John Andrews.

vii Kate, b 25 May 1781 *WV;* m 28 Nov 1799 Thomas Cook.

viii Ruth, b 11 Apr 1788; m 22 Nov 1813 Apollos Cook.

4 ABIGAIL, b c. 1743, d 18 Dec 1776 *WV;* m (1) 20 Sep 1763 *WV*—Timothy Bates; m (2) 4 Aug 1771 *WV*—Lothrop Tyler.

5 SARAH, b c. 1745; m 7 Oct 1761 *WV*—Daniel Hall.

FAM. 5. MOSES & SARAH (MERRIMAN) ATWATER:

1 ABIGAIL, b 13 Sep 1725 *WV*, bp Nov 1726 *CC*, d 22 Feb 1773 *CC;* m 27 Dec 1744 *WV*—Jason Hotchkiss.

2 SARAH, b 29 Oct 1727 *WV*, bp Dec 1727 *CC*, d May 1749 *CC*.

3 MOSES, b 22 Nov 1729 *WV*, bp 4 Jan 1729/30 *CC*, d 2 Oct 1805 *CC;* Census (C) 1-1-1; m 18 Dec 1754 *WV*—Eunice [da. Thomas & Sarah (Leete)] Newton, b c. 1732, d 7 Mar 1801 *CC*.

i Sarah, b 16 Nov 1755 *WV;* m 10 Feb 1774 *WV*, *CC*—Abner Bunnell.

ii Lyman, b c. 1759, d 24 Mar 1831 æ. 72 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m 2 May 1785 *CC*—Dorothy da. Elijah & Elizabeth (Kellogg) Hotchkiss, b 22 May 1759 *WV*, d 7 Aug 1828 æ. 69 *CT1*. Child: 1 Elizabeth, b 5 Mar 1791 *CV*, bp 29 May 1791 *CC*, d 20 Jan 1827 æ. 36 *CT1;* m 21 Apr 1812 *CC*—Ebenezer Atwater.

4 MERCY, b 15 Aug 1731 *WV*, bp Aug 1731 *CC*.

FAM. 5. MOSES ATWATER & ELIZABETH How had a nat. child:

5 MABEL, b c. 1733, bp Apr 1734 *CC*.

FAM. 5. MOSES & MARY (HOTCHKISS) ATWATER:

6 ELIHU, b 18 Jan 1735 *WV*, bp Mar 1735 *CC*, d 9 Oct 1816 æ. 82 *CT1;* Census (C) 2-1-3; m (1) 1 May 1765 *WV*—Abiah Tryon, who d 2 Dec 1778 *WV*, *CC;* m (2) 6 Jan 1783 *CC*—Anna da. Jonathan & Elizabeth (Thompson) Prindle, wid. Lot Hudson, b 30 Dec 1740 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Freeman, b 16 Feb 1766 *WV*.

ii Mary, b 2 Mar 1767 *WV;* m ——— Hull.

iii Abiah, b 3 Nov 1769 *WV*, bp 19 Nov 1769 *CC;* m [(1) 29 Dec 1792 *CC*—Theophilus Doolittle; m (2)] —— Chafey.

iv Jesse; Census (C) 1-0-0; [a Jesse d 30 Mar 1814 æ. 45 *NHx*].

v Fally, b 23 Jan 1773 *WV*, "Elifal" bp 23 Jan 1773 *CC;* m ——— Hudson.

vi Elihu, b 9 June 1776 *WV*, bp 17 June 1776 *CC*.

vii Phebe, b 2 Dec 1778 *WV*, d 2 Dec 1778 *WV*.

7 DAVID, b 23 Feb 1736 *WV*, bp Apr 1736 *CC*, d 28 Apr 1777 *NHV*, æ. 41 (slain in battle) *NHC1*, *NHT1;* Dr.; m 15 Nov 1770 *NHV*—Eunice da. Andrew & Sarah (Nichols) Thompson, b Sep 1750 *StV;* she m (2) 10 July 1779 *NHV*—John Goodrich.

i Chester, b 21 Dec 1772 *NHV*, *NHT1*, bp 3 Jan 1773 *NHC1*, d 31 Mar 1773 *NHV*, *NHT1*, æ. 0-3 *NHC1*.

ii Chester, b 14 Apr 1774 *NHV*, bp 24 Apr 1774 *NHC1*, d s. p. 10 Jan 1802 (at Batavia, N. Y.).

iii Sylvester, b Feb 1776 *NHV*, 17 Feb *NHT1*, bp 18 Feb 1776 *NHC1*, d 9 Sep 1776 *NHV*, *NHT1*, æ. 0-6 *NHC1*.

iv David, b 1777 *NHV*, bp 12 Oct 1777 *NHC1*, d 1805.

8 MARY, b 1 Aug 1737 *WV*, bp Sep 1737 *CC;* m Gad Pond.

9 HANNAH, b 1 May 1739 *WV*, bp Apr 1739 *CC;* m 30 July 1761 *WV*—Joseph Hotchkiss.

FAM. 6. PHINEHAS* & MARY (WARD) ATWATER:

1 REUBEN, b 13 Oct 1728 *WV*, bp Dec 1728 *CC*, d 23 Aug 1801 (at Blanford, Mass.); Census (C) 1-1-3; m (1) 29 Apr 1752 *CV*—Sarah da. Caleb & Mercy (Benham) Hull, b 25 Apr 1725 *WV*, d 19 Apr 1754 *WV*, 1 Apr æ. 29 *CT1;* m (2) 31 Dec 1755 *CV*, 28 Jan 1755 *WV*—Mary da. Timothy & Mary (Hull) Russell, b 16 Oct 1726 *DV*, d 6 May 1807 *CC*.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 14 June 1753 *WV*, *CV;* [m 27 Feb 1777 *WV*—Stephen Royce].

*He d 20 Sep 1781 *CC*, not 20 Mar 1777 *CC*, as erroneously stated at the top of page 61: it was his grandson who d in 1777.

(By 2): *ii* Merab, b 19 June 1757 *WV, CV;* m 16 May 1780 *CC*—Stephen Rowe Bradley.

iii Phinehas, b 25 Nov 1758 *CV*, d 20 Mar 1777 *CC*.

iv Elizabeth Mary Ann, b 7 Sep 1760 *WV, CV*, d 25 Dec 1838 æ. 78 *CT1;* m 21 Sep 1781 *WV*—Andrew Hull.

v Russell, b 20 June 1762 *WV, CV*, d June 1851 *Russell, N. Y.;* Census (Blanford, Mass.) 2-0-1; m 24 Oct 1790 Clarissa Chapman.

vi Amarilla, b 2 Apr 1764 *WV, CV*, d 19 June 1812 æ. 48 *CT1;* m Titus Street.

vii Abigail, b 2 Apr 1764 *WV, CV;* m 20 Dec 1782 *CV*—Elnathan Beach.

viii Reuben, b 11 May 1768 *WV, CV*, d Feb 1831; m (1) Eliza Willard; m (2) Sarah Jandine.

2 WILLIAM, bp Mar 1730/1 *CC;* m 31 Jan 1754 *WV*—Esther da. Ephraim & Hannah (Pangburn) Tuttle, b 10 Feb 1736 *WV*.

i Rufus, b 29 Nov 1754 *WV;* m 18 Dec 1777 *WV*—Mary da. Ebenezer & Eunice (Moss) Tuttle, b 11 Mar 1761 *WV*, d at Little River, Nova Scotia 13 July 1822; she m (2) Elisha Randall; he left issue.

ii Luman, b 8 Feb 1757 *WV;* rem. to Nova Scotia.

iii William, b 16 Feb 1759 *WV;* rem. to Boylston, Nova Scotia; m Esther Andrews.

iv Abel Ward, b c. 1761, d 8 Sep 1822 æ. 62 *NHT1*, 9 Sep æ. 61(*NHx*) *NHV;* sea Capt.; Census (NH) 1-0-3; m Mar 1786 *NHC2*—Abiah da. Joel & Abiah (Baldwin) Atwater, b 6 Oct 1764 *NHV*, d 19 Mar 1823 æ. 59 (*NHx*) *NHV*, 16 Mar æ. 58 *NHT1*. FAM 26.

v Chloe, b 21 Sep 176[3] *WV;* m John Clark of Haddam; rem. to New Marlborough, Mass.; clergyman (Prot. Ep.).

vi Ira, b 21 June 1765 *WV*, d 4 Apr 1838 æ. 73 *WT1;* m Lois [Ives], who d 6 Sep 1837 æ. 61 *WT1;* left issue.

vii Asenath, b 3 Oct 1768 *WV*.

viii Esther, b 4 Oct 1771 *WV*.

3 THOMAS, b 15 Aug 1733 *WV*, bp Sep 1733 *CC*, d s. p. 2 June 1805 æ. 72 *CT2;* Census (C) 1-1-3; m 8 Dec 1757 *WV*—Love da. Samuel & Sarah (Hall) Hull, b 22 Aug 1738 *WV*, d after 1805.

4 PHINEHAS, b 12 Dec 1735 *WV*, d s. p.

5 DAMARIS, bp Oct 1738 *CC*, d 24 Apr 1810 æ. 72 *WT1;* m 21 Apr 1763 *WV*—Samuel Tyler.

6 MERAB, b 3 Feb 1741 *WV*, bp Mar 1740/1 *CC*, d 13 Sep 1754 *WV*, æ. 14 *CT1*.

7 AMBROSE, b 19 Dec 1743 *WV*, bp Feb 1743/4 *CC;* Census (C) 5-3-6; rem. to Shelburne, Vt.; m 2 Oct 1766 *WV*—Sarah Tryal.

i Milly, b 3 July 1767 *WV*, "Milia" bp 2 Aug 1767 *CC;* m Thaddeus Tuttle.

ii Linus, b 24 Feb 1769 *WV*, bp 9 Apr 1769 *CC*, d 2 Apr 1824 *Shelburne, Vt.;* m (1) Esther [?da. Giles & Esther] Hotchkiss; m (2) her sister Mary Hotchkiss, who d 1820.

iii Jonathan, b 18 Oct 1770 *WV*, d May 1842 *Williston, Vt.;* m (1) Clara da. David & Mehitabel (Hull) Badger, b c-1774, d 4 Oct 1804 æ. 30 *CT2;* m (2) Sarah Shaw.

iv Ambrose, b 5 Apr 1773 *WV*, bp 16 May 1773 *CC*, d 23 June 1798.

v Thomas, b 19 Apr 1775 *WV*, d 15 Feb 1858 *Burlington, Vt.;* m Betsey Boyden, b 25 Jan 1774 *F*, d 15 Apr 1854 *F*.

vi Sarah, b 11 Feb 1777 *WV;* m Asa Lyon.

vii Mary, b 17 Oct 1778 *WV*, d Oct 1864 *Rochester, N. Y.;* m (1) Peter Benedict Smith; m (2) Asa Lyon.

viii Phinehas, b 12 July 1780 *F*, d 9 Jan 1860 *Burlington, Vt.;* m May 1817 Nancy Fairchild.

ix Merab, b 17 Apr 1782 *F*, d Sep 1872; m John P. Wetmore.

x Clara C., b 6 May 1786 *F;* m Joshua Fuller.

xi William, b 9 May 1789 *F*, d 27 July 1853 *Norfolk, N. Y.;* B. A. (Univ. Vt. 1809), M. D. (Univ. Vt. 1844); m 20 June 1820 Delia Wetmore.

FAM, 7. EBENEZER & JANE (ANDREWS) ATWATER:

1 CALEB, b 8 Sep 1738 *WV*, bp 3 June 1739 *CC;* m 22 Nov 1764 *WV*—Phebe da. Josiah & Hannah Talmadge, b [Northford] d 27 Jan 1776 *WV*. Family incomplete.

i Ann, b 17 Nov 176[5] *WV*.

ii Sarah, b 19 July 1767 *WV*.

iii Ebenezer, b 16 Feb 1769 *WV*.

iv Caleb, b 18 Jan 1776 *WV*.

2 SAMUEL, b 30 Jan 1739/40 *WV*, bp 3 Feb 1739/40 *CC*, d 13 Aug 1788 æ. 49 *CT1;* m 5 May 1768 *WV*—Hannah da. Amos & Joanna (Parker) Bristol, b 20 Mar 1745 *WV*, d 31 Jan 1826 æ. 79 *CT1;* Census, Hannah (C) 1–2–3.

i Sylvia, b 21 Feb 1769 *WV*, bp 23 July 1775 *CC;* m 6 Oct 1788 *WV*—Daniel Winchell.

ii Meriel, b 11 May 1771 *WV*, bp 23 July 1775 *CC*.

iii Samuel, b 7 Oct 1773 *WV*, 1774 *CV* [error], bp 23 July 1775 *CC*, d 3 May 1850 æ. 76 *CT1;* m 5 Aug 1817 *CV*—Lydia How, who d 5 Apr 1847 æ. 64 *CT1*.

iv Uriel, b (as "Samuel") 29 Oct 1775 *WV*, bp 12 Nov 1775 *CC*.

v Joshua, b 20 Feb 1779 *WV*, bp 11 Apr 1779 *CC*.

vi Ebenezer, bp 2 Sep 1781 *CC*. d 21 Nov 1852 æ. 71 *CT1;* m (1) 21 Apr 1812 *CV*, *CC*—Elizabeth da. Lyman & Dorothy (Hotchkiss) Atwater, b 5 Mar 1791 *CV*, d 20 Jan 1827 æ. 36 *CT1;* m (2) Hannah ——, who d 6 Apr 1866 æ. 78 *CT1*.

vii Louise, bp 20 June 1784 *CC;* m 14 Oct 1802 *CC*—Levi Smith.

3 EBENEZER, b 13 Jan 1741/2 *WV*, bp Jan 1741/2 *CC;* rem. to N. Adams, Mass.; m Rachel da. Andrew & Susanna (Blakeslee) Parker, b 28 Dec 1749 *WV*; left issue.

4 EPHRAIM, b 27 Nov 1743 *WV*, bp Feb 1744 *CC*, d 22 Oct 1776 *WV*, (in camp) *CC;* m 25 Dec 1771 *CC*—Abigail da. Joseph & Abi-

gail (Beecher) Rowe, b 29 July 1746 *NHV;* she m (2) 20 Mar 1783 *CC*—Elnathan Conner.

i Lowly, b 16 Oct 1772 *WV*, bp 12 Dec 1773 *CC;* m Noah Andrews.

ii Eunice, b 18 Sep 1774 *WV*, bp 13 Nov 1774 *CC;* m Levi Matthews of Bristol.

iii Ephraim, b 5 Mar 1777 *WV*, bp 4 May 1777 *CC*.

5 ESTHER, b 4 Feb 1745/6 *WV*, bp Mar 1746 *CC*.

6 ELIZABETH, b 13 Apr 1748 *WV*, bp Apr 1748 *CC;* m 8 Nov 1770 *WV*, 9 Nov 1770 *CC*—Joseph Hough.

7 ABIGAIL, bp Dec 1752 *CC*, "child" d Nov 1753 *CC*.

8 ABIGAIL, b 19 Sep 1754 *WV*, m 3 June 1778 *WV*—Thomas Walker.

9 COMFORT, b 16 Mar 1757 *WV;* m 2 June 1779 *WV*—Bela Hitchcock.

FAM. 8. CALEB & MEHITABEL (MIX) ATWATER:

1 SARAH, b 28 Nov 1727 *WV*, d 2 Oct 1795 æ. 68 *WT1;* m Samuel Street.

2 EUNICE, b 10 Sep 1736 *WV*, d 25 July 1785 æ. 48 *NHT1;* m (1) 24 Mar 1757 *WV*—Phinehas Cook; m (2) Ebenezer Townsend.

FAM. 9. BENJAMIN & ELIZABETH (PORTER) ATWATER:

1 ELIZABETH, b 25 Apr 1734 *WV*, d 10 Apr 1751 *WV*.

2 MARY, b 30 Dec 1735 *WV*; m (1) 15 Nov 1757 *WV*—Abel Cook; m (2) Benjamin Hall.

3 COMFORT, b 19 Sep 1740 *WV*, d 22 Jan 1757 *WV*.

4 BENJAMIN, b 9 Jan 1750/1 *WV*, d 19 Jan 1750/1 *WV*.

FAM. 10. DAVID & RUTH (BRADLEY) ATWATER:

1 MARY, b 19 Aug 1713 *NHV*, d 14 Jan 1798 æ. 85 *NHT1*.

2 STEPHEN, b 15 Nov 1715 *NHV*, d 7 Mar 1784 æ. 69 *WT2;* m 6 June 1739 *WV*, *WC2*—Elizabeth da. John & Sarah (Payne) Yale, b 7 Sep 1713 *WV*, d 2 July 1793 æ. 80 *WT2*.

i Ruth, b 6 June 1740 *WV*, bp 8 June 1740 *WC2;* m (1) John Miles; m (2) Thomas Merriam.

ii Stephen, b 16 Sep 1742 *WV*, bp 19 Sep 1742 *WC2;* d s. p. 27 Jan 1817 æ. 74 *WT2;* Census (W) 1-0-0.

iii Eunice, b 28 Sep 1744 *WV*, bp 30 Sep 1744 *WC2;* m —— Johnson.

iv David, b 31 Aug 1747 *WV*, bp 6 Sep 1747 *WC2;* living 1793; Census (W) 1-0-0.

v Mary, b 25 Jan 1749/50 *WV*, bp 28 Jan 1750 *WC2*, d 20 Feb 1780 æ. 30 *WT2;* m 4 Dec 1777 *WV*—Marshal Merriam.

vi Elizabeth, b 27 July 1752 *WV*, bp 25 Aug 1752 *WC2*.

vii Christopher, b 6 Jan 1755 *WV*, d 10 Sep 1776 *WV;* m 30 Apr 1776 *WV*—Lydia da. David & Prudence (Cole) Royce, bp 1756 *WC2*. FAM. 27.

viii Isaac, b 4 Dec 1758 *WV*, d 20 July 1839; Census (W) 1-3-3; rem. to Bristol; m 22 Aug 1782 *WV*—Lucy da. Joseph & Sarah (Austin) Merriam, b 6 Sep 1762 *WV*, d 25 Apr 1849.

FAM. 10. DAVID & TABITHA (HOLT) ATWATER:

3 RUTH, b 20 Sep 1719 *NHV*, bp Oct 1719 *NHCI*, d 31 Oct 1739 æ. 20 *NHTI*.

4 JONATHAN, b 10 Mar 1720/1 *NHV*, bp 11 Mar 1722 *NHCI*, d 24 Aug 1764 æ. 43 *NHTI*, 23 Aug æ. 42 *NHCI*; m 23 Jan 1744/5 *NHV*, *WV*—Sarah da. Elnathan & Abigail (Ufford) Beach, b 25 Mar 1727 *WV*, d 18 July 1803 æ. 77 *NHTI*, 17 July *NHCI*; she m (2) 19 Dec 1765 *NHV*—Ephraim Goldsmith; m (3) 29 July 1789 *NHCI*—Asahel Hall of W.

i Elnathan, b 2 Jan 1745/6 *NHV*, bp 5 Jan 1745/6 *NHCI*, d 8 Mar 1761 æ. 16 *NHTI*.

ii Thomas, b 16 Dec 1747 *NHV*, bp 20 Dec 1747 *NHCI*, d 13 Sep 1815 æ. 68 *NHTI*; Census (NH) 1-3-4; m 28 May 1772 *NHV*—Margaret da. Jeremiah & Sarah (Cooper) Macumber, b c. 1753, d 2 Apr 1834 æ. 82 *NHTI*.
FAM. 28.

iii Silas, b 20 Mar 1749/50 *NHV*, d 24 July 1751 *NHV*, 24 Aug æ. 0-17 *NHTI*.

iv Sarah, b 21 June 1752 *NHV*, d 6 Sep 1800 æ. 47 *MV*; m (1) 27 Oct 1771 *NHCI*—Willard Brintnall; m (2) William Atwater.

v Silas, b 16 Dec 1754 *NHV*, bp Dec 1754 *NHCI*, d 10 Jan 1755 *NHV*, 16 Jan æ. 0-0-13 *NHTI*.

vi Lois, bp 7 Mar 1756 *NHCI*; m (1) 9 Oct 1778 *NHCI*—Stephen Dunwell; m (2) 7 Aug 1784 *NHCI*—John Bonticou.

vii Elisha, b 20 Dec 1758 *NHV*, bp (as "Elijah") 17 Dec 1758 *NHCI*, d 14 Feb 1768 *NHCI*, æ. 9 *NHTI*.

5 DAVID, b 4 June 1725 *NHV*, bp June 1725 *NHCI*; m 25 June 1744 *NHV*—Hannah da. James & Hannah (Harrison) Talmadge, b 7 Feb 1719/20 *NHV*, d 13 Apr 1757 *NHTI*.

i William, b 18 Oct 1746 *NHV*, bp (adult) 28 May 1774 *NHCI*, d 8 Aug 1816 æ. 70 *MT*; Dea.; Census (M) 1-4-7; m (1) Mehitabel da. Gamaliel & Elizabeth (Cary) Clark, b 15 Mar 1754 *Bristol, R. I.*, d 30 Nov 1784 æ. 31 *MT*; m (2) Sarah da. Jonathan & Sarah (Beach) Atwater, wid. Willard Brintnall, b 21 June 1752 *NHV*, d 6 Sep 1800 æ. 47 *MV*; m (3) Esther Northrop, wid Elias Carrington, b 30 Sep 1744, d 14 Apr 1817 æ. 72 *MT*.
FAM. 29.

ii Elisha, b 4 Dec 1747 *NHV*.

iii Mary, b 3 Mar 1748/9 *NHV*; probably m 2 Jan 1769 *NHCI*—Lemuel Benham.

iv Hannah, b 24 May 1750 *NHV*.

6 SAMUEL, b c. 1726, d 27 Apr 1749 æ. 23 *NHTI*; congenital idiot.

FAM. 11. JEREMIAH & LYDIA (ROSEWELL) ATWATER:

1 LYDIA, b 18 Oct 1715 *NHV*; m (1) 4 Dec 1732 *NHV*—Alexander Wolcott; she div. him 1740; m (2) 22 Oct 1730 *NHV* [error for 1740]—John Eliot.

[2 JEREMIAH, bp 1717 *NHCI*, d young.]

FAM. 12. JONATHAN & ABIGAIL (BRADLEY) ATWATER:

1 Phebe, b 9 Oct 1714 *NHV*, bp 4 Aug 1717 *NHC1*, d 19 Feb 1795 æ. 81 *NHT1;* m 6 Jan 1736/7 *NHV*—Caleb Hotchkiss.

2 ABRAHAM, b 10 Nov 1716 *NHV*, bp 4 Aug 1717 *NHC1*, d 4 Jan 1786 æ. 70 *CT1;* m 1738 Mary da. John & Mary (Tuttle) Ball, b 11 Aug 1718 *NHV*, d 15 May 1801 æ. 83 *CT1*.

i Esther, b 1 Dec 1738 *WV*, d 29 June 1763 *WV;* m 10 Jan 1759 *WV*—Timothy Moss.

ii Mary, b 28 Apr 1740 *WV;* m 13 May 1761 *WV*—Titus Moss.

iii Chloe, b 27 Oct 1742 *WV*, d 17 Mar 1823 æ. 77 *CT1;* m 24 Mar 1763 *WV*—Thomas Newton.

iv Isaac, b 15 June 1746 *WV*, d 13 Sep 1776 *WV*, (in camp) *CC;* m 16 May 1771 *WV*—Eunice da. Enos & Hannah (Moss) Atwater, b 9 Sep 1750 *WV;* she m (2) Ephraim Terrill. FAM. 30.

v Lois, b 12 June 1749 *WV;* m 8 Jan 1778 *WV*, *CC*—Thomas Gaylord.

vi Timothy, b 30 Oct 1751 *WV*, d 8 Sep 1820 æ. 69 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-3-4; m 8 Dec 1772 *CC*, 1773 *WV*—Lucy Royce, who d 28 Sep 1820 æ. 67 *CT1*. FAM. 31.

vii Samuel, b c. 1756, d 12 Jan 1848 æ. 91 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-1-5; m 6 Dec 1781 *CV*, *CC*—Patience da. John & Jerusha (Hall) Peck, b 28 Mar 1758 *WV*, d 22 Jan 1837 æ. 79 *CT1*. FAM. 32.

viii Abigail; m 21 Dec 1782 *CC*—Elnathan Beach.

ix Esther, b 10 Dec 1763 *WV*, d 26 Sep 1840 æ. 77 *CT1;* m 12 Feb 1789 *CC*—Bowers Moss.

3 ISAAC, b 21 Oct 1718 *NHV*, bp 23 Nov 1718 *NHC1*, d 7 Oct 1770 æ. 51 *NHT1*, æ. 52 *NHC1;* m 9 Dec 1742 *NHV*—Dorothy da. Caleb & Rebecca (Thompson) Mix, b 27 Oct 1718 *NHV*, d 11 Aug 1767 æ. 49 *NHT1*, *NHC1*.

i Hannah, b 8 Sep 1743 *NHV*, bp 20 Jan 1744/5 *NHC1*, d 28 Nov 1823 æ. 79 *NHT1;* m 9 Jan 1767 *NHC1*—Francis Brown.

ii Amos, b 19 Jan 1744/5 *NHV*, bp 20 Jan 1744/5 *NHC1*, d soon.

iii Sarah, b 21 Sep 1746 *NHV*, "Hannah" bp 21 Sep 1746 *NHC1*, d Feb 1782 *CC;* m 20 Nov 1774 *NHC1*—Isaac Gorham.

iv Amos, b 2 Jan 1749/50 *NHV*, bp 7 Jan 1749/50 *NHC1*.

v Abigail, b 4 May 1752 *F*, "Mary" bp 10 May 1752 *NHC1*, d Apr 1833; m 27 June 1773 *NHC1*—Samuel Gill of Mid.

vi Sybil, b 25 Jan 1755 *F*, bp 26 Jan 1755 *NHC1*, d 2 July 1831 æ. 77 (*NHC1*) *NHV;* m 8 Jan 1778 *NHC1*—Daniel Trowbridge.

vii Eunice, b 3 Mar 1757 *F*, bp [Apr] 1757 *NHC1*, d 4 Sep 1834 æ. 77 *NHT1;* m (1) 18 Dec 1775 *NHC1*—John Pease; m (2) 5 Sep 1796 *NHC1*—Abraham Bradley.

viii Esther, b 16 July 1759 *F*, bp 12 Aug 1759 *NHC1*, d 16

Aug 1836 æ. 77 *NHT1;* m 16 Apr 1788 *NHC2*—John Nott of Mid.

4 JACOB, b 22 Jan 1720/1 *NHV*, bp Jan 1720/1 *NHC1*, d 11 Dec 1799 æ 79 *HT1;* Census (H) 3-0-1; m (1) 10 Feb 1747/8 *NHV* —Miriam da. Ebenezer & Mary (Atwater) Ives, b 28 Oct 1722 *NHV*, d 11 Nov 1792 æ. 71 *HT1;* m (2) Aug 1794 *F*—Thankful da. Andrew & Jane (Gilbert) Goodyear, wid. John Cotter, b 22 Jan 1733/4 *NHV*, d 27 Jan 1801 æ. 67 *HT1*.

(By 1): *i* Mabel, b 11 Dec 1748 *NHV*, d 4 Sep 1751 *F*.

ii Enos, b 10 Apr 1750 *NHV*, d 22 Dec 1802 æ. 53 *HT1;* Census (H) 1-2-4; m 29 Dec 1773 *NHV*—Lois da. David & Rhoda (Alling) Alling, b 17 May 1752 *NHV*, d 7 June 1838 (at Mantua, Ohio). FAM. 33.

iii Noah, b 3 Jan 1752 *NHV*, d 25 Jan 1802; B. A. (Yale, 1774); Rev.; Census (Westfield, Mass.) 5-2-4; m (1) 16 Oct 1783 Rachel da. William Lyman of Northampton, Mass., b 22 Nov 1752, d 16 Sep 1784; m (2) Anna Lockwood.

iv Mabel, b 31 Aug 1753 *NHV*, d 20 July 1828 *F;* m c. 1772 Levi Bassett.

v Child, b 17 Apr 1755 *F*, d 1755 *F*.

vi Lydia, b 11 Feb 1756 *NHV*, d 24 Mar 1837 *F;* m 7 Mar 1783 *F*—Theophilus Bassett.

vii Jotham, b 17 Nov 1757 *NHV*, k. 28 Oct 1776 (at White Plains) *F*.

viii Jason, b 5 May 1759 *NHV*, d 10 June 1794; B. A. (Yale 1781); Rev.; Census (Bd) 1-0-4; m Anna da. Warham Williams of Northford. Child: Anna, m 12 Sep 1813 (at Middleborough, Mass.) *ColR*—James Peck.

ix Elisha, b 8 July 1761 *NHV*, d 9 Feb 1813 æ. 52 *PV;* m 15 May 1800 Eunice da. Daniel & Hannah (Sutliff) Bartholomew, b 7 Aug 1775 *WatV*.

x Mary, b 7 Feb 1763 *NHV*, d 30 Sep 1840; m Davenport Williams.

xi Asa, b 8 Aug 1764 *NHV*, d 3 Mar 1814 æ. 50 *HT1;* Capt.; m 24 Dec 1794 *NHC1*—Betsey da. John & Thankful (Goodyear) Cotter, b 19 Sep 1757 *NHV*, d 1 Feb 1837 æ. 79 *HT1*. Children: 1 Betsey, b [15 May 1796], d 18 July 1796 æ. 9 wks 1 day *HT1*. 2 Jason, b 8 June 1801 *HV*.

xii Miriam, b 2 Sep 1768 *NHV*, d 7 Nov 1787 *HC1*, æ. 19 *HT 3;* m Calvin Mallory.

5 JONATHAN, b 12 Oct 1723 *NHV*, bp 13 Oct 1723 *NHC1*, d 24 Feb 1795 æ. 73 *BT1;* Census (Wd) 3-0-2; m Miriam da. Thomas & Abigail (Smith) Canfield, b c. 1729, bp 23 Mar 1735 *MC1*, d 8 Apr 1807 æ. 78 *BT1*.

i Moses, b c. 1751, d 5 May 1827 æ. 76 *WatT3;* Census (Wd) 1-1-3; m Jane da. Timothy & Ruth (Ives) Goodyear, b 24 May 1761 *NHV*. FAM. 34.

ii Eunice, b c. 1753, d 18 Aug 1838 æ. 85 *NHT1;* m Elias

Hotchkiss.

iii Amos, b c. 1755, d 12 Jan 1822 æ. 66 *PptT;* Census (Wd) 1-1-3; m Hannah da. Abel & Martha (Sperry) Ives, bp 14 Aug 1762 *NHC1*. FAM. 35.

iv Miriam; m Reuben Osborn.

v Abigail, b c. 1759, d 2 Jan 1826 æ. 67 *FptT;* m Eldad Hotchkiss.

vi David, b c. 1762, d 15 June 1829 æ. 67 *BT4;* Census (Wd) 1-1-1; m Lydia [?Shepard or Brown, as name is variously given in print, but without proof], b c. 1763, d 10 Feb 1850 æ. 87 *BT4*. FAM. 36.

vii Jesse, b c. 1763, d s. p. 10 May 1829 æ. 66 *BT2;* m Polly Brockett, who d 21 Feb 1854 æ. 77 *BT2;* she m (2) Mitchell Peck.

viii Rhoda; m Lemuel Sperry.

ix Joanna; m Uri Sperry.

x Jonathan; of Naugatuck; m Eunice ——, wid. Adda Downs. Children: 1 Amanda. 2 Garry. 3 Polly, bp 9 Sep 1804 *SakmC*.

6 JONAH, b 2 Oct 1726 *NHV*, bp Oct 1726 *NHC1;* Census (NH) 1-0-1; m (1) 25 Dec 1753 *NHV*—Lydia da. Daniel & Priscilla (Collins) Holbrook, b 25 Dec 1729 *NHV*, *EHV;* m (2) Rachel ——.

(By 1): *i* Phebe, bp 16 June 1754 *NHC1*.

ii Asa, bp 18 Jan 1756 *NHC1*.

iii Holbrook, b 20 Aug 1758 *NHV*, bp 27 Aug 1758 *NHC1*, d 8 Oct 1826 æ. 67 (*Bapt.*) *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-1-4; m 2 Aug 1781 *NHC2*—Mehitabel da. Zadoc & Desire (Warner) Alling, b 9 Dec 1761 *NHV*. FAM. 37.

iv Mabel, bp May 1761 *NHC1*, d 18 Aug 1764 æ. 3 *NHC1*.

(By 2): *v* Esther, b 8 Sep 1765 *NHV*.

vi Huldah, b 20 Oct 1768 *NHV;* possibly identical with Huldah w. Jesse Peck who d 21 Apr 1830 æ. 61 *NHT1*.

vii Isaac, bp 26 Sep 1773 *NHC1*, d 10 Nov 1773 æ. 0-2 *NHC1*.

7 JOEL, b 12 Dec 1728 *NHV*, bp 15 Dec 1728 *NHC1*, d 1 Dec 1794 æ. 66 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 2-1-3; m 28 Dec 1763 *NHV*, *WdC*—Abiah da. Timothy & Zerviah (Johnson) Baldwin, b [28 Dec 1733], d 20 Oct 1792 æ. 60 *NHT1*.

i Abiah, b 6 Oct 1764 *NHV*, 1765 *NHT1*, bp 7 Oct 1764 *NHC2*, d 19 Mar 1823 æ. 59 (*NHx*) *NHV*, 16 Mar *NHT1;* m Mar 1786 *NHC2*—Abel Ward Atwater.

ii Rebecca, b 21 Mar 1766 *NHV*, "Elizabeth" bp 23 Mar 1766 *NHC2*, d 25 Apr 1788 æ. 22 *NHT1;* m c. 1785 John Peck.

iii Abigail, b 8 Feb 1768 *NHV*, bp 13 Mar 1768 *NHC2*.

iv Joel, b 1 Nov 1769 *NHV*, bp 5 Nov 1769 *NHC2*, d 5 May 1832 æ. 62 *NHT1*, 8 May (*NHx*) *NHV;* m 29 Sep 1798 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Townsend, b c. 1776, d 1 May 1844 æ. 68 *NHV;* had issue.

v Polly, b 9 Feb 1772 *NHV*, bp 16 Feb 1772 *NHC2*, d [Sep

1773].

vi Polly, b 10 July 1774 *NHV*, bp 31 July 1774 *NHC2*, d 25 Sep 1815 æ. 41 *NHT1*; m Luther Bradley.

8 ABIGAIL, b 4 May 1731 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1731 *NHC1*, d 10 Nov 1800 æ. 70 *NHT1*; m 26 Sep 1752 *NHV*—Stephen Ball.

FAM. 12. JONATHAN & MARTHA (TUTTLE) ATWATER:

9 JEREMIAH, b 5 Dec 1734 *NHV*, bp 8 Dec 1734 *NHC1*, d 12 Nov 1811 æ. 77 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 3-0-2; m (1) 20 Apr 1757 *NHV*—Anna da. Nathaniel & Rebecca (Lines) Mix, b 2 Apr 1735 *NHV*, d 23 Dec 1778 *NHV*, æ. 44 *NHT1*; m (2) 6 Apr 1780 *NHV*—Katharine da. Benjamin & Hannah Gale, b 21 June 1742 (at Killingworth), d 19 June 1797 æ. 55 *NHT1*, *NHC1*; m (3) Mary Saltonstall, who d 14 Aug 1820 æ. 86 *NHT1*.

(By 1): *i* Stephen, b 27 July 1758 *NHV*, bp 31 May 1761 *NHC2*; Census (NH) 1-2-5; m (1) 3 Aug 1780 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Hezekiah & Abigail (Dickerman) Gorham, b 19 Jan 1761 *F*, d 28 Jan 1791 æ. 30 *NHx*, *NHT1*; m (2) 2 June 1791 *BdC*—Elizabeth Gorham, sister of Rebecca, b 18 June 1768 *NHV*, d 17 Feb 1835 æ. 67 *NHT1*. FAM. 38.

ii Lydia, b 14 Apr 1761 *NHV*, d 14 Apr 1761 *NHV*, 24 Apr æ. 0-0-10 *NHT1*.

iii Lydia, b 9 Aug 1762 *NHV*, bp 15 Aug 1762 *NHC2*, d 28 Sep 1763 *NHV*, æ. [2] *NHT1*.

iv Anna, b 28 Sep 1764 *NHV*, bp 30 Sep 1764 *NHC2*, d 10 Aug 1852 æ. 88 *NHV*; m 4 June 1784 *NHC1*—Jeremiah Townsend.

v Jeremiah, b 15 Feb 1767 *NHV*, bp 22 Feb 1767 *NHC2*, d 28 Feb 1832 æ. 65 (*NHx*) *NHV*, 27 Feb *NHT1*; m (1) 3 Feb 1789 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. Naphtali & Sarah (Smith) Daggett, b c. 1768, d 16 May 1790 æ. 22 *NHC1*; m (2) 14 Feb 1793 *NHC1*—Mary da. Richard & Hannah (Howell) Cutler, b 15 June 1770 *NHV*, *NHT1*, d 8 Nov 1861 *NHT1*, æ. 91-4-24 *NHV*. FAM. 39.

vi Joseph, b 27 May 1770 *F*, bp 3 June 1770 *NHC2*, d 27 Sep 1805 æ. 36 *NHT1*; m 2 Aug 1791 *NoHC*—Sarah da. James & Sarah (Mansfield) Thomas. FAM. 40.

vii William, b 9 Aug 1772 *F*, bp 16 Aug 1772 *NHC2*, d 26 Aug 1776 æ. 4-0-14 *NHT1*.

viii Rebecca Lydia, b 2 Mar 1778 *F*, bp 12 Apr 1778 *NHC2*; m James Murdock of Burlington, Vt.

(By 2): *ix* William, b 14 June 1782 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1782 *NHC2*, d 11 Sep 1784 æ. 2-3 *NHT1*.

10 LYDIA, b 30 Oct 1736 *NHV*, bp 31 Oct 1736 *NHC1*, d 4 Sep 1756 æ. 20 *NHT1*.

11 AMOS, b 3 Oct 1738 *NHV*, bp 8 Oct 1738 *NHC1*, d [27 May 1739].

FAM. 13. JOSEPH & HANNAH (DOOLITTLE) ATWATER;

1 SARAH, b 12 Aug 1723 *NHV*, d s. p.

2 HANNAH, b 15 July 1725 *NHV*, d 6 Nov 1771 æ. 47 *WT1*; m 4 Nov 1762 *WV*—Joel Ives.

3 BENJAMIN, b 7 Apr 1727 *NHV*, d 6 Feb 1799 *CC*, æ. 72 *CT1*; Cen-

sus (C) 4-0-4; m 19 June 1755 *WV*—Phebe da. Joseph & Lydia (Jones) Moss, b 9 Jan 1736 *WV*, d 1 Mar 1799 æ. 64 *CT1*.

i Sarah, b 26 Apr 1756 *WV*, d Jan 1817 æ. 60 *EHC;* m 24 Dec 1795 *CC*—Daniel Hughes.

ii Benjamin, b 26 Sep 1757 *WV*.

iii Titus, b 29 Aug 1759 *WV*, d 7 Jan 1837 æ. 77 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m 12 Mar 1797 *CC*—Eunice Hitchcock.

iv Aaron, b 25 Sep 1763 *WV*, d 10 Nov 1776 *WV*, æ. 14 *CT1*.

v Moses, b 12 May 1765 *WV*.

vi Joel, b 22 Apr 1769 *WV*.

vii Jeremiah, b 21 Aug 1771 *WV;* res. Canandaigua, N. Y.

viii Phebe, b 2 Apr 1774 *WV*, d 5 Sep 1828 æ. 54 *HT2;* m 1 May 1796 *CC*—John Bassett.

ix Ann, b 23 Aug 1777 *WV*, d 29 Aug 1777 *WV*.

x Mary Ann, b 14 July 1779 *WV;* m ——— St. Jarvis.

4 JOSEPH, b 29 Aug 1729 *WV*, d 22 Aug 1769 *CC*, æ 40 *CT1;* m 18 Aug 1756 *WV*—Phebe da. David & Alice (Bate) Hall, b 24 June 1739 *WV*, d 23 Mar 1767 *WV*, æ. 28 *CT1*.

i Phebe, b 15 Oct 1757 *WV*, d 23 Mar 1766 æ. 9 *CT1*.

ii Joseph, b c. 1759, d 15 Dec 1813 æ. 55 *CT1;* Census (C) 2-2-2; m 17 Sep 1783 *CC*—Hannah da. Bela & Hannah (Atwater) Hitchcock, b 31 Dec 1752 *WV*. FAM. 41.

5 THANKFUL, b 14 May 1733 *WV;* m 14 June 1755 *WV*—Elisha Hall.

6 JEREMIAH, b 24 Apr 1736 *WV*, d s. p. 19 Dec 1812 æ. 77 *WT1;* Census (W) 1-0-0.

FAM. 14. DANIEL & ABIGAIL (TUTTLE) ATWATER

1 SAMUEL, b 1 June 1718 *NHV*, [?Richard], bp July 1718 *NHC1*, d 9 May 1793 æ. 75 *HT1;* Census (H) 1-0-3; m 26 Dec 1744/5 *NHV*—Sarah da. Caleb & Abigail (Ashburn) Ball, b 25 Nov 1723 *NHV*, d 11 Mar 1796 æ. 72 *HT1*.

i Abel, b 15 Apr 1746 *NHV*, d c. 1821; Dea.; Census (L) 1-2-4; rem. to Sheffield, Ohio; m Elizabeth da. Cornelius & Bethia (Beebe) Peck of L; had issue.

ii Susanna, b 15 Apr 1748 *NHV*, bp 12 June 1748 *NHC1*, d 7 Jan 1752 *NHV*.

iii Abigail, b 17 Nov 1749 *NHV*, bp 28 Jan 1749/50 *NHC1*, d 9 Apr 1836 æ. 87 *HT1;* m 25 Jan 1781 *NHC1*—Titus Goodyear.

iv Samuel, b 20 Jan 1750/1 *NHV*, d 1 July 1753 *NHV*.

v Stephen, b 29 Dec 1752 *NHV*, d 18 May 1791 æ. 39 *HT1;* Census (H) 2-1-5; m 15 Nov 1775 *NHV*—Eunice da. James & Mabel (Potter) Grannis, b 8 Dec 1753 *NHV*. FAM. 42.

vi Samuel, b 23 Sep 1754 *NHV*, bp 5 Jan 1754/5 *NHC1*, d 21 Mar 1829 æ. 74 *HT1;* Census (H) 1-2-6; m (1) Ruth da. Samuel & Mary (Alling) Dickerman, b 9 Mar 1754 *NHV*, d 2 Oct 1820 æ. 66 *HT1;* m (2) Jane da. Thomas & Anna (Merriam) Berry, wid. Isaac Hubbard. FAM. 43.

vii Timothy, b 7 Apr 1756 *NHV*, bp 18 July 1756 *NHC1*, d 6

May 1830 *P;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-2; m 14 Nov 1781 *PC*—Lydia da. David & Ruth (Bassett) Humiston, b 1 Mar 1756 *WatV*, d June 1843; had issue.

viii John, b 24 Dec 1757 *NHV*, bp 26 Mar 1758 *NHC1*, d 2 June 1838 (at Genoa, N. Y.); m (1) 4 Nov 1784 *HC1*—Susanna da. Timothy & Ruth (Ives) Goodyear, b 19 Aug 1762 *NHV*, d c. 1800; m (2) July 1807 *F*—Lucy da. Nathan Davis of Lee, Mass., who d 1865; had issue.

ix Caleb, b 28 Dec 1759 *NHV*, bp 20 Apr 1760 *NHC1;* Census (H) 1-4-2; m 25 Dec 1783 *HC1*—Thankful da. John & Thankful (Goodyear) Cotter, who was bp (adult) 23 June 1793 *HC1*, with her children Huldah, John Gibbard, Jason, Jeremiah, Jesse & Abigail; another child, Betsey, bp 22 Apr 1798 *HC1*.

x Richard Newman, b 26 Apr 1761 *NHV*, d 10 Aug 1762 *NHV*.

xi Richard Newman, b 3 May 1763 *NHV*, d 15 Feb 1816; Census (L) 1-0-3; m (1) 30 Dec 1784 *HC1*—Susanna da. Gamaliel & Hannah (Dean) Bradley, b 9 Sep 1762 *NHV*, d 26 Nov 1802 æ. 40 *LT;* m (2) 8 May 1803—Bede da. David & Ruth (Bassett) Humiston, b 8 June 1765 *WatV;* had issue.

xii Sarah, b 31 Oct 1765 *NHV*, d s. p. (at Geneva, N. Y.)

xiii Susanna, b 29 Dec 1766 *NHV*, d 9 Sep 1859 (at Genoa, N. Y.); m 31 Mar 1791 *NoHC*—Joseph Goodyear.

2 SARAH, b 12 Sep 1719 *NHV*, bp 1 Nov 1719 *NHC1*, d 1814; m 22 Dec 1742 *WV*—Ebenezer Alling.

3 JOHN, b 14 Mar 1720/1 *NHV*, bp 7 May 1721 *NHC1*, d 18 May 1781 æ. 60 *NHC1;* m 25 Jan 1748/9 *NHV*—Mary da. James & Abigail (Peck) Alling, b 5 Mar 1708 *WV*, d 14 Feb 1790 æ. 81 *NHC1*.

i John, b 21 Nov 1751 *NHV*, d 4 Jan 1752 *NHV*.

4 ABIGAIL, b 8 Aug 1722 *NHV*, bp 14 Oct 1722 *NHC1*, d 17 Dec 1740 æ. 19 *NHT1*.

5 MARY, b 22 Dec 1723 *NHV*, bp 22 Mar 1723/4 *NHC1;* [possibly m Edward Little of NoH].

6 ANN, b 4 June 1726 *NHV*, bp 24 July 1726 *NHC1*, d 16 Jan 1804; m (1) Joshua Munson of W; m (2) 29 Sep 1773 *WV*—Oliver Hitchcock.

7 DAMARIS, b 30 Dec 1727 *NHV*, bp 24 Mar 1727/8 *NHC1*, d 26 Oct 1751 æ. 25 *NoHT1;* m 20 Nov 1750 *NHV*—James Ives.

8 DANIEL, b 8 July 1730 *NHV*, bp 12 July 1730 *NHC1*, d 23 Sep 1770 æ. 40 *NHC1;* m (1) 26 Feb 1756 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Sarah (Potter) Harris, b 14 Nov 1730 *NHV*, d 24 Feb 1761 *NHV;* m (2) 13 Aug 1761 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Lois Mansfield; Census, Lois (H) 0-0-2.

(By 1): *i* Zophar, b 28 June 1756 *NHV*, bp 16 Nov 1760 *NHC1*, d c. 1811; Census (H) 1-1-4; m 27 Apr 1780 *NHC2*—Lucy da. Jehiel & Rebecca (Sperry) Osborn, b 4 Mar 1758 *NHV*, d c. 1849. FAM. 44.

ii Enos, b 22 Nov 1758 *NHV*, bp 16 Nov 1760 *NHCI*.

iii Ichabod, b 11 Feb 1761 *NHV*, bp 1 Mar 1761 *NHCI*, d 9 June 1845; rem. to Riga, N. Y.; m (1) Bethia Richards; m (2) 2 Feb 1786 *HCI*—Amy da. Jonathan & Amy (Beecher) Alling, b 28 Oct 1760 *NHV;* m (3) 1 June 1843 Electa Frazier.

(By 2): *iv* Sarah, b 10 June 1762 *NHV*, bp 1 Aug 1762 *NHCI*, d 1762 *NHCI*.

v Simeon, b 11 Sep 1763 *NHV;* Census (Pawlet, Vt.) 1-1-2.

vi Lois.

vii Sarah, b 18 Jan 1767 *NHV*.

9 [perhaps, MEHITABEL, bp 27 Aug 1732 *NHCI*].

10 ABEL, b 23 June 1734 *NHV*, bp 1 Sep 1734 *NHCI*, d 2 Apr 1744 *NHV*, æ. 9 *NHTI*.

FAM. 15. CALEB & LYDIA (BENHAM) ATWATER:

1 LYDIA, b 3 Apr 1729 *NHV*, d 22 Oct 1807 æ. 79 *NoHTI;* m (1) 14 July 1748 *NHV*—Jude Tuttle; m (2) 25 June 1767 *NHV*—Abel Smith.

2 HANNAH, b 31 Dec 1730 *NHV*, d 24 Oct 1795 æ. 67 *EHC;* m 22 Feb 1748/9 *NHV*—Daniel Smith.

3 DORCAS, b 26 Aug 1732 *NHV*, d 15 Sep 1759 *NHV;* m 19 July 1753 *NHV*—James Humiston.

4 JAMES, b 1 Sep 1734 *NHV;* Census (Hillsdale, N. Y.) 2-1-1; m 9 Dec 1756 *NHV*—Lois da. Ezekiel & Susanna (Merriman) Tuttle, wid. Benjamin Todd, b 14 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*.

5 ESTHER, b 31 July 1736 *NHV*.

6 SARAH, b 19 June 1739 *NHV*.

7 LOIS, b 2 Apr 1742 *NHV;* m Titus Tuttle.

8 EUNICE, b 14 Mar 1743/4 *NHV*, d soon.

9 CALEB, b 30 Oct 1745 *NHV*.

10 EUNICE, b 21 July 1748 *NHV*.

11 STEPHEN, b 21 July 1748 *NHV*, d 4 Mar 1831; Census (Hillsdale, N. Y.) 1-2-6; m 18 July 1771 Hannah Mead.

FAM. 16. STEPHEN & ABIGAIL (BRADLEY) ATWATER:

1 STEPHEN, b 16 May 1733 *NHV*, bp 20 May 1733 *NHCI*, d 16 Sep 1742 *NHV*, æ. 10 *NHTI*.

2 MARY, b 7 Mar 1735/6 *NHV*, bp 2 May 1736 *NHCI;* m (1) 17 May 1753 *NHV*—Ebenezer Ives; m (2) 10 Apr 1765 *NHV*—Gilead Gregory.

3 TIMOTHY, b 9 Aug 1739 *NHV*, bp 9 Sep 1739 *NHCI*, d 16 Aug 1742 *NHV*.

4 ABIGAIL, b 2 Aug 1742 *NHV*, bp 3 Oct 1742 *NHCI*, d s. p. 20 Jan 1806 æ. 63 *HT2;* m (1) 3 Sep 1794 *NHCI*—Daniel Humiston; m (2) 10 Sep 1804 *H Deeds. 6:276*—William Denslow.

5 SARAH, b 14 July 1745 *NHV*, bp 24 Aug 1745 *NHCI*, d s. p. 8 Sep 1822 æ. 77 *MT;* m (1) 27 Apr 1763 *NHCI*—Jesse Alling: m (2) 26 May 1774 *NHCI*—Philosebius Treat.

FAM. 17. JAMES & DINAH (SHERMAN) ATWATER:

1 EBENEZER, b 27 Mar 1723 *NHV*, bp 31 Mar 1723 *NHCI;* rem. to Nine Partners, N. Y.; m 9 Apr 1747 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. James & Abigail (Peck) Alling. Family incomplete.

i Benjamin, b 1 Feb 1747/8 *NHV*.
ii Jesse, b 22 June 1749 *NHV*.

2 JAMES, b 12 Oct 1724 *NHV*, bp 18 Oct 1724 *NHCI*.

3 ABIGAIL, b 19 Nov 1727 *NHV*, bp 19 Nov 1727 *NHCI*; m 12 Nov 1753 *NHV*—Nicholas Peck.

4 ELIJAH, b 6 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*, bp 11 Jan 1729/30 *NHCI*, d 30 July 1731 *NHV*, æ. 1-6 *NHTI*.

5 ELIJAH, b 17 Jan 1731/2 *NHV*, bp 23 Jan 1731/2 *NHCI*.

6 LYDIA, b 25 Aug 1734 *NHV*, bp 25 Aug 1734 *NHCI*, d 19 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*.

7 RACHEL, b 26 Apr 1737 *NHV*, bp 8 May 1737 *NHCI*, d 1809; m 12 Aug 1759 *NHV*—Jonah Bradley.

FAM. 17. JAMES & ELIZABETH (ALLING) ATWATER:

8 TIMOTHY, b 21 Oct 1742 *NHV*, bp 24 Oct 1742 *NHCI*, d 22 Aug 1748 *NHV*.

9 ELIZABETH, b 15 June 1744 *NHV*, bp 17 June 1744 *NHCI*, d 11 Nov 1744 *NHV*.

10 ELIZABETH, b 3 Nov 1745 *NHV*, bp 3 Nov 1745 *NHCI*; m 7 Mar 1771 *NHV*, *NHCI*—David Mix.

11 PHEBE, b 24 Nov 1747 *NHV*, bp 29 Nov 1747 *NHCI*, d 24 July 1822 æ. 68 *NHTI*; m 29 Aug 1774 *NHCI*—Stephen Gorham.

12 TIMOTHY, b 2 Nov 1749 *NHV*, d 5 Mar 1824 æ. 74 *NHTI*, 7 Mar (*NHC2*) *NHV*; Census (NH) 1-3-6; m (1) 3 Feb 1773 *NHC2*—Chloe da. Abraham & Elizabeth (Bradley) Augur, b c. 1756, d 11 Sep 1774 æ. 18 *NHCI*, æ. 19 *NHTI*; m (2) 27 Aug 1776 *NHCI*—Susanna da. Jeremiah & Sarah (Cooper) Macumber, b c. 1755, d 11 Jan 1831 æ. 75 *NHTI*, 14 Jan æ. 76 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* James, b [Apr 1774], bp 14 Sep 1774 *NHCI*, d 14 Sep 1774 æ. 0-5 *NHCI*, æ. 0-8 *NHTI*.

(By 2): *ii* Betsey, bp 2 Feb 1777 *NHCI*, d 28 Sep 1820 æ. 43 *NHTI*; m 8 June 1796 *NHCI*—John Hunt.

iii Sarah, bp 20 Dec 1778 *NHCI*, d 15 Mar 1807 æ. 28-4 *NHTI*; m Jesse Hunt.

iv Susanna, bp 29 July 1781 *NHCI*, d 22 July 1867 æ. 86 *NHTI*; m 14 May 1800 *NHCI*—William Cutler.

v James, bp 6 July 1783 *NHCI*, d 24 Sep 1869 æ. 86 *NHTI*; m 25 Sep 1805 *NHCI*—Nancy da. Stephen & Lydia (Thompson) Alling, b 9 Sep 1783 *F*, d 23 Mar 1873 æ. 89 *NHTI*.

vi Charles, bp 4 Sep 1785 *NHCI*, d 31 Dec 1865 æ. 80 *NHTI*; m (1) 8 Jan 1808 Lucy Curtis da. Joel & Eleanor (Strong) Root, bp 1 July 1804 (æ. 14) *NHx*, d 10 Dec 1824 æ. 32 *NHTI*; m (2) 14 Aug 1822 Mary W. da. Matthias & Phebe Denman, who d 21 Mar 1877 æ. 88 *NHTI*.

vii Henry, bp 6 July 1788 *NHCI*, d 22 Mar 1807 æ. 19 (at Trinidad) *NHTI*.

viii Harriet, bp 21 Mar 1790 *NHCI*; m Oct 1809 *NHCI*—James W. Tucker.

ix Robert, bp 10 Mar 1793 *NHCI*, d 14 Aug 1857; m 14 Mar

1814 Esther Knott, b 5 Mar 1794 *F.*

x Julia, b 24 Feb 1795 *NHT1*, bp 12 Apr 1795 *NHC1*, d 6 July 1883 *NHT1;* m Leonard Augustus Daggett.

13 LYDIA, b 10 Apr 1752 *NHV*, bp 12 Apr 1752 *NHC1*, d 9 Mar 1837 æ. 85 *NHT1;* m 28 Oct 1778 *NHC2*—Hezekiah Augur.

FAM. 18. ELDAD & LYDIA (HEATON) ATWATER:

1 SARAH, bp 9 Feb 1778 *NHC1;* m 4 Sep 1796 *NHC1*—George Benham.

2 ANNA, bp 14 Nov 1779 *NHC1*, d young.

3 EUNICE, bp 16 Dec 1781 *NHC1;* m Jacob Townsend.

FAM. 18. ELDAD & SALLY (LUCAS) ATWATER:

4 HEATON, b 10 June 1787 *F*, d 29 July 1832; rem. to Wayne Co., Pa.; m 8 Feb 1808 Clarissa Bishop.

5 LYDIA, b Aug 1789 *F*, bp 5 Sep 1789 *NHC1*, d 4 Dec 1806 *F.*

6 ELDAD, b 19 Mar 1793 *F*, bp 9 June 1793 *NHC1;* rem. to Wayne Co., Pa.; m (1) 22 Feb 1815 Elizabeth da. Hanover & Phebe (Wolcott) Barney, bp 24 Dec 1794 *NHC1;* m (2) 20 Oct 1826 Amanda, wid. Reeve.

FAM. 19. MEDAD & RHODA (DICKERMAN) ATWATER:

1 LOWLY, b 9 July 1779 *NHV*, bp 15 Aug 1779 *NHC1*, d 16 May 1839 æ. 61 *HT1;* m Hezekiah Bassett.

2 LUCY, b 31 Jan 1781 *NHV*, bp 25 Mar 1781 *NHC1*, d 19 Oct 1868 æ. 87 *NoHT2;* m 15 Apr 1801 *NoHV*—Eli Brockett.

3 LYMAN, b 3 Mar 1783 *F*, bp 20 Apr 1783 *NHC1*, d Mar 1862; rem. to Bennington, Vt.; m (1) 10 Jan 1808 Clarissa da. Joseph Punderson & Rhoda (Wooding) Hotchkiss, b 18 Dec 1786 *F*, d 17 Sep 1846.

4 RHODA, b 12 Oct 1785 *F*, d 8 June 1803 æ. 18 *NHC1.*

5 MEDAD, b 18 Oct 1788 *F*, bp 30 Nov 1788 *NHC1*, d 8 Dec 1854 æ. 66 *NHT1;* m (1) 12 Dec 1813 Anna da. Joseph Punderson & Rhoda (Wooding) Hotchkiss, b 5 Nov 1795 *F*, d 26 Feb 1836 æ. 41 *NHT1;* m (2) 27 Sep 1838 Harriet Warren.

FAM. 20. JOSHUA & BETSEY (GOODYEAR) ATWATER:

1 EZRA, b 14 Dec 1778 *NHV*, bp 13 Feb 1780 *NHC1;* res. Homer, N. Y.; m 16 Sep 1803 Esther Leaming.

2 BETSEY, b 28 Feb 1781 *F*, bp 29 Apr 1781 *NHC1;* m Eber Stone of Homer, N. Y.

3 IRA, b 17 Jan 1783 *F*, bp 16 Mar 1783 *NHC1;* m 10 May 1807 Philanda Stone.

4 ELI, b 20 Jan 1785 *F*, bp 22 May 1785 *NHC1*, d 7 Jan 1867; res. Sempronius, N. Y.; m 22 Oct 1809 Phebe Hale, b 31 May 1788, d 1 Nov 1849.

5 AMOS, b 3 Jan 1788 *F*, bp 6 Apr 1788 *NHC1*, d 7 May 1849 (at Beardstown, Ill.); m (1) 10 Feb 1813 Mary B. Woodside; m (2) 12 Feb 1839 Abigail Hull.

6 MARY, b 30 Apr 1790 *F*, bp 25 July 1790 *NHC1;* m William Miller; res. Candy, Niagara Co., N. Y., 1811.

7 ASA GOODYEAR, b 9 July 1793 *F*, bp 18 Aug 1793 *NHC1*, d 29 Dec 1880 (at Ganges, Mich.); m 8 Mar 1826 Nancy Alvord, b 25 Jan 1798, d 18 Dec 1866.

8 THOMAS GOLD, b 3 July 1796 *F*, bp 11 Sep 1796 *NHC1*; res. Portland, N. Y., 1811; m Polly Hutchins.

FAM. 20. JOSHUA & ESTHER (HULL) ATWATER:

9 JOSEPH, b 31 Aug 1813 *F*, d 8 Mar 1874 (at Homer, N. Y.); m 9 Apr 1834 Lucy Brown, b 13 Sep 1813, d 11 Apr 1897.

10 JOSHUA W., b 3 Nov 1814 *F*, d 5 Aug 1885.

FAM. 21. DAVID & RACHEL (HUBBARD) ATWATER:

1 WILLIAM, b 10 June 1780 *F* [?1784], bp 27 Mar 1785 *NHC1*, d s. p.; m Julia Hammer.

2 SALLY, b 12 Sep 1787 *F* [?1786], bp 18 Feb 1787 *NHC1*, d 4 Mar 1806 *F*.

3 ELIJAH, b 4 Apr 1789 *F* [?1790], bp 6 June 1790 *NHC1*, d 10 Nov 1851; m 3 July 1814 Sally Hitchcock.

4 ANNA, b 15 June 1792 *F* [?1793], bp 18 May 1794 *NHC1*; m Jeremiah Mandeville.

5 REBECCA, b 12 Oct 1795 *F* [?1796], bp 8 Jan 1797 *NHC1*, m Joseph Crawford.

6 DAVID, b 14 Mar 1801 *F*, d 5 Feb 1864 (at Ulysses, N. Y.); m(1) 21 Nov 1823 Harriet Norton; m (2) 5 Apr 1835 Amanda Daggett, b 16 May 1811, d 6 Dec 1895.

7 BETSEY, b 5 Sep 1803 *F*; m William Morgan.

FAM. 22. JARED & EUNICE (DICKERMAN) ATWATER:

1 ELIHU, b 1 Dec 1786 *NHT1*, bp 30 May 1790 *NHC1*, d 3 Jan 1875 *NHT1*; m (1) 20 Oct 1811 Julia da. Jared & Lydia (Hotchkiss) Thompson, bp 27 Aug 1787 *NHC2*, d 1818 *NHT1*; m (2) 22 Sep 1819 Betsey Tyler, b 1787 *NHT1*, d 1867 *NHT1*.

2 STEPHEN, b 25 Dec 1788 *F*, bp 30 May 1790 *NHC1*, d 16 Jan 1866 æ. 77 *HV*; m (1) Mary Bassett; m (2) Sally Barker; m (3) 29 Oct 1843 *HV*—Abigail C. Bradley.

3 ELIAS, b July 1791 *F*, bp 28 Aug 1791 *NHC1*, d 17 Oct 1808 æ. 17 *NHT1*.

4 JAMES, b 14 Feb 1793 *F*, bp 31 Mar 1793 *NHC1*, d 11 Sep 1850 æ. 58 *HT4*; m 30 June 1817 Polly da. Amos & Hannah (Goodyear) Bassett, b c. 1800, d 15 Apr 1879 æ. 80 *HT4*.

5 JARED, b 27 May 1795 *F*, "child" bp 19 July 1795 *NHC1*, d 15 Mar 1873 (at Hopkins, Mich.); m (1) Huldah da. Silas & Ruth (Parker) Alling, b c. 1797, d 30 Sep 1820 æ. 23 *NHT1*; m (2) 25 Apr 1821 Elizabeth da. Amos & Hannah (Goodyear) Bassett, b c. 1796, d 11 Sep 1825 æ. 29 (*NHC1*) *NHV*; m (3) Sarah Alderman.

6 GEORGE, b 27 Sep 1797 *F*, bp 26 Nov 1797 *NHC1*, d 5 Oct 1867; m 21 Jan 1830 Julia Maria da. Jesse & Kezia (Stiles) Mansfield, wid. David Leek, b 26 Sep 1797 *F*, d 26 May 1885 æ. 87-8 *NHV*.

7 ELIZABETH, b Sep 1799 *F*, bp 10 Nov 1799 *NHC1*, d 7 July 1855 æ. 56 *NHT1*.

8 MARIA, b 30 Sep 1801 *F*, 15 Nov 1801 *NHC1*; m 28 Nov 1821 Harvey Bradley.

9 AMELIA, b 30 Sep 1801 *F*, bp 15 Nov 1801 *NHC1*; m Silas Beckley.

10 WILLIAM, b 17 June 1805 *F*, bp 6 Oct 1805 *NHC1;* m 21 May 1828 Eliza da. Joel & Eunice (Ford) Ford, b c. 1808, d 7 Apr 1878.

11 DAVID, b 29 Jan 1807 *F;* res. Massilon, Ohio; m (1) 16 May 1838 Emily Maxwell; m (2) 1870 Mary Kitzmiller.

12 JOSHUA, b 29 Jan 1807 *F*, d 30 July 1840; m 19 Sep 1830 Dorcas Bronson.

FAM. 23. JEREMIAH & LOIS (HURD) ATWATER:

1 JAMES, b 7 June 1772 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1777 æ. 6 *NHT1*.

2 JEREMIAH, b 27 Dec 1773 *NHV*, bp 16 Nov 1787 *NHC2*, d 23 July 1858 æ. 84 *NHT1;* Rev.; Pres. Middlebury College, Vt.; m (1) Clarissa Storrs, who d 8 Feb 1834 æ. 58 *NHT1;* m (2) Susan da. Amos & Betsey (Woodward) Morris, wid. Willet Bradley & Eli Barnes, b 17 Oct 1784 *EHV*, *NHT1*, d 17 Feb 1854 *NHT1*.

3 JOHN, b 13 Feb 1776 *F*, d 21 Aug 1776 æ. 0-6 *NHT1*.

4 JOHN, b 10 Sep 1777 *F*, bp 16 Nov 1787 *NHC2;* res. Middlebury, Vt.; m Olivia Sedgwick.

5 LOIS, b 16 Feb 1780 *F*, bp 16 Nov 1787 *NHC2*, d 28 Oct 1870 æ. 90-9 *NHV;* m ——— Chaplin.

6 JAMES, b 26 Nov 1783 *F*, bp 16 Nov 1787 *NHC2*, d 2 Sep 1796.

7 CHARLES, b 18 Aug 1786 *F*, bp 16 Nov 1787 *NHC2*, d 21 Feb 1825; m 4 Oct 1809 Mary Merwin.

8 FRANCES, b 17 Sep 1789 *F*, bp 4 Oct 1789 *NHC2*, d 11 Mar 1871 æ. 81 *NHT1;* m Zebul Bradley.

9 NANCY, b 17 Sep 1789 *F*, bp 4 Oct 1789 *NHC2*, d 16 Nov 1870 æ. 80-3 *NHV*, æ. 81 *NHT1*.

10 POLLY, b 27 Sep 1792 *F*, bp 14 Oct 1792 *NHC2*, d 5 Sep 1796.

FAM. 24. STEPHEN & ANNA (MOSS) ATWATER:

1 HANNAH HOTCHKISS, b 18 Feb 1781 *CV*, bp 16 Apr 1781 *CC*.

2 RICHARD, b 10 Feb 1783 *CV*, bp 13 Apr 1783 *CC*.

3 TEMPA, b 11 Sep 1787 *CV*, bp 5 Nov 1787 *CC*.

4 ANN MARIA, b 28 Aug 1789 *CV*, bp 8 Nov 1789 *CC*.

5 BETSEY, b 9 Dec 1794 *CV*, bp 26 Apr 1795 *CC*.

6 MERAB, b 22 June 1797 *CV*, bp 1 Oct 1797 *CC*.

7 MATILDA, b 5 June 1805 *CV*, bp 25 Aug 1805 *CC*.

FAM. 25. AMOS & MARTHA (COLE) ATWATER:

1 MARTHA, bp 17 Sep 1786 *CC*.

2 RHODA, bp 17 Sep 1786 *CC*.

3 SOPHRONIA, bp 17 Sep 1786 *CC;* m 8 May 1800 John Bryan of Clinton, N. Y.

4 LUCIUS, bp 17 Sep 1786 *CC;* res. Bristol; m Mary Churchill.

5 NATHAN LEWIS, bp 17 Sep 1786 *CC;* res. S.

FAM. 26. ABEL WARD & ABIAH (ATWATER) ATWATER:

1 REBECCA FRANCES, b 23 Sep 1787 *F*, bp 25 May 1788 *NHx*, d 22 Sep 1788 *F*.

2 HARRIET, b 23 Feb 1789 *F*, bp 2 Aug 1789 *NHx*, d 25 May 1796 æ. 7 *NHx*.

3 JAMES, b 1 May 1791 *F*, bp 27 May 1791 *NHx*, bu. 22 Oct 1792 æ. 1-6 *NHx*.

4 JAMES WARD, b 11 Feb 1793 *F*, bp 2 June 1793 (æ. 0-3) *NHx*, d 8 Dec 1820 æ. 28 *NHT1*.

5 WILLIAM, b 20 June 1795 *F*, bp 11 Oct 1795 *NHx*, d [Jan] 1810 æ. 15 (in France) *NHT1*.

6 HARRIET, b 14 Mar 1797 *F*, "da." bu. 15 Sep 1798 *NHx*.

7 ABIGAIL, b 4 Sep 1798 *F*, "da." bu. 12 Nov 1799 æ. 0-14 *NHx*.

8 RICHARD, b 25 Mar 1802 *F*, d 1848 æ. 48 *NHT1*; m (1) Caroline Butler, who d 26 Dec 1828 æ. 26 *NHT1*; m (2) 12 July 1829 Ritta Ann da. David & Mary (Barthelme) Morris, b 4 May 1803 *DV*, d 1868 æ. 65 *NHT1*.

9 EDWARD, b 29 June 1803 *F*, d s. p. 22 Dec 1874 æ. 72 *NHT1*.

10 CHARLOTTE, b 6 Sep 1804 *F*, d 10 Mar 1876 æ. 72 *NHT1*; m 16 July 1828 *NHV*—John Knox Atwater.

FAM. 27. CHRISTOPHER & LYDIA (ROYCE) ATWATER:

1 CHRISTOPHER, b 11 Sep 1776 *WV*; m Betsey Mitchell.

FAM. 28. THOMAS & MARGARET (MACUMBER) ATWATER:

1 ELNATHAN, b 31 Jan 1773 *NHV*, bp 25 Apr 1773 *NHC1*, d 27 Feb 1845 æ. 73 *NHV*; m 21 May 1796 *NHx*—Ruth Caroline da. Ebenezer & Rebecca Parmelee, b 21 Nov 1774 (at G), bp (adult) 12 Aug 1793 *NHx*, d 11 Oct 1853 æ. 78-10-20 *NHV*.

2 SARAH, b 10 Oct 1774 *F*, bp 16 Oct 1774 *NHC1*, d 1 Aug 1775 æ. 0-10 *NHC1*.

3 JONATHAN, b 30 Apr 1776 *F*, bp 5 May 1776 *NHC1*, d 22 Jan 1852 æ. 75-10 *NHV*; m Jennette Knox.

4 THOMAS, b 15 Apr 1778 *F*, bp 3 May 1778 *NHC1*, d 21 Aug 1828 æ. 50 *NHT1*, 25 Aug (*NHC1*) *NHV*; m 16 Jan 1806 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Eli & Susanna (Kimberly) Beecher, bp 30 Sep 1781 *NHC2*, d 31 Jan 1852 æ. 71 *NHT1*.

5 ELISHA, b 15 July 1780 *F*, bp 25 June 1780 *NHC1*, d July 1810.

6 NANCY, b 15 Jan 1783 *F*, bp 26 Jan 1783 *NHC1*, d 19 Apr 1837 æ. 53 *NHT1*; m (1) 8 July 1801 *NHC1*—Elihu Mix; m (2) John Richards.

7 SALLY, b 14 Apr 1785 *F*, bp 17 Apr 1785 *NHC1*; m David Smith.

8 MARGARET, b 15 June 1787 *F*, bp 15 July 1787 *NHC1*; m Lucius Smith.

FAM. 29. WILLIAM & MEHITABEL (CLARK) ATWATER:

1 WILLIAM, bp 28 May 1774 *NHC1*, d 16 May 1839 æ. 64 *MT*; m Lucy da. Jabez & Naomi (Bristol) Bull, b 21 July 1780 *F*, d 30 Sep 1843 æ. 62 *MT*.

2 DAVID, b c. 1776, d 7 Dec 1823 æ. 47 *MT*; m Charlotte Pond, who d 14 Sep 1847 æ. 70 (at Eatonton, Ga.) *MT*.

3 ELIZABETH, b c. 1779, d 28 Oct 1836 æ. 57 *MT*; m 23 May 1799 *MC2*—Jireh Bull.

4 HETTY, b c. 1781; m 4 July 1802 *MC1*—William Coggeshall.

5 SUSAN, b c. 1783, d 21 Feb 1822 æ. 39 *MT*; m 12 Oct 1807 *MC1* [illegible]—David Smith.

FAM. 29. WILLIAM & SARAH (ATWATER) ATWATER:

6 CHARITY, d 12 June 1854 *F*; m 10 June 1813 *MC2*—Rev. Truman Pitkin; res. Charlestown, Ohio, 1817.

7 ELNATHAN.

FAM. 30. ISAAC & EUNICE (ATWATER) ATWATER:

1 PAMELA, b 28 Mar 1772 *WV*, bp 1 Aug 1773 *CC;* m Reuben Page.
2 ABRAHAM, b 8 Mar 1774 *WV*, bp 8 Jan (?) 1774 *CC*.
3 HANNAH, b 15 Oct 1775 *WV*, bp 22 Oct 1775 *CC*.

FAM. 31. TIMOTHY & LUCY (ROYCE) ATWATER:
1 DEBORAH, b 28 May 1774 *CV*, d 22 July 1775 æ. 2 *CTI*.
2 LUCY ANN, b 8 Aug 1775 *CV*, bp 13 Aug 1775 *CC*, d Mar 1858; m 5 Jan 1797 *CC*—Samuel Ives.
3 KATE, b 18 Oct 1777 *CV*, bp 30 Nov 1777 *CC*, d 3 Apr 1779 æ. 0-8 *CTI*.
4 ISAAC, b 5 Oct 1779 *CV*, bp 10 Oct 1779 *CC*, d 11 July 1799.
5 LUCINDA MYRA, b 4 Mar 1782 *CV*, bp 28 Apr 1782 *CC*, d 1842; m Levi Hull.
6 TIMOTHY GLOVER, b 20 July 1784 *CV*, bp 5 Sep 1784 *CC*, d 4 Dec 1820 æ. 37 *CTI;* m 25 Nov 1811 *CV*, *CC*—Merab da. John Lee & Eunice (Hudson) Hitchcock, b 5 Dec 1786 *CV*, d 30 Oct 1880.
7 CHARLOTTE, b 22 July 1786 *CV*, bp 22 Oct 1786 *CC*, d 22 July 1864; m 15 Oct 1810 *CC*—Hiram Johnson.
8 PHINEHAS, b 20 Jan 1789 *CV*, bp 20 Apr 1789 *CC*, d 30 July 1862 (Chenango Co., N. Y.); m (1) 30 Sep 1812 *CV*—Sarah Flagg; m (2) 1848 Julia A. Mason.
9 ESTHER, b 1 July 1791 *CV*, bp 18 Sep 1791 *CC*, d 21 Mar 1792 æ. 9 wks. *CTI*.
10 AARON, b 11 Mar 1793 *CV*, bp 3 June 1793 *CC*, d 6 May 1854 (at Guilford, N. Y.); m Betsey Atsom.
11 ESTHER, bp 3 Sep 1797 *CC*, d 7 Oct 1820 æ. 24 *CTI*.

FAM. 32. SAMUEL & PATIENCE (PECK) ATWATER:
1 FLAMEN, b 30 Mar 1783 *CV*, bp 25 May 1783 *CC*, d 13 May 1863 æ. 80 *CTI;* m 10 Jan 1810 *CV*, *CC*—Orilla da. Jonathan Gorham & Desire (Brooks) Bristol, b 4 Aug 1791 *CV*, d 13 May 1852 æ. 61 *CTI*.
2 ROXANA, b 15 Jan 1785 *CV*, d 14 May 1786 æ. 0-16 *CTI*.
3 NANCY, b 15 May 1787 *CV*, d 24 May 1787 æ. 0-0-9 *CTI*.
4 NANCY, b 13 Sep 1789 *CV*, bp 8 Nov 1789 *CC*.
5 MARY ANN, b 4 Jan 1792 *CV*, bp 19 Feb 1792 *CC*, d 22 Feb 1871 æ. 79 *CTI;* m 1814 William Peck.
6 PATIENCE, b 13 Mar 1794 *CV*, bp 18 May 1794 *CC*.
7 NABBY ANN, b 13 Dec 1797 *CV*, bp 11 Feb 1798 *CC*, d 22 Feb 1799 æ. 2 *CTI*.
8 ABIGAIL ANN, b 17 Oct 1800 *CV*, bp 4 Jan 1801 *CC*, d 5 May 1897; m 30 Sep 1819 Levi Bradley.
9 LOIS, b 15 July 1803 *CV*, bp 18 Sep 1803 *CC*, d 13 Oct 1805 æ. 3 *CTI*.
10 LOIS MARIA, b 13 Feb 1806 *CV*, bp 4 May 1806 *CC*, d 26 Dec 1886 *CTI;* m Augustus Hitchcock.

FAM. 33. ENOS & LOIS (ALLING) ATWATER:
1 RHODA, b 16 Oct 1774 *NHV*, d 3 July 1860; m Nov 1795 Samuel Sanford; res. Harwinton, 1803.
2 AMZI, b 23 May 1776 *NHV*, d 14 June 1851; m 21 Nov 1801 Huldah Sheldon.

3 JOTHAM, b 15 Oct 1779 *NHV*, bp 19 Mar 1780 *HCI*, d 5 Nov 1828; res. Hudson, Ohio, 1804; m 3 Apr 1803 Laura Kellogg.
4 LOIS, b 23 June 1784 *NHV*, d Mar 1813; m 24 Jan 1805 Samuel Judson.
5 MIRIAM, b 7 Jan 1788 *HV*, bp 13 Apr 1788 *HCI*, d 14 Nov 1870; m 24 Jan 1805 David Pond.
6 MARY, b 5 Nov 1792 *HV*, bp 28 Apr 1793 *HCI*, d 10 May 1846; m Hezekiah Hine of Shalersville, Ohio.

FAM. 34. MOSES & JANE (GOODYEAR) ATWATER:
1 REBECCA, b c. 1786, d 12 Feb 1845 æ. 59 *WatT3;* m Reuben Williams.
2 BELA; m Naomi Johnson.
3 MABEL; m David Miles Payne.

FAM. 35. AMOS & HANNAH (IVES) ATWATER:
1 MIRIAM; m ——— Andrews.
2 IRA, b 25 Oct 1787 *F*, d 6 Sep 1849 æ. 62 *NHTI*.
3 LUCY; m ——— Button.
4 RHODA, b c. 1791, d 2 Feb 1851 æ. 60 *PptT;* m 25 Dec 1811 Isaac Hotchkiss.
5 NANCY; m 26 Nov 1823 *WatV*—Eldad Hotchkiss; [a "Nancy Hotchkiss w. Benjamin Doolittle" d 21 Jan 1883 æ. 88 *PptT*].
6 AMOS, b c. 1798, d 8 June 1834 æ. 36 *Watx;* m 28 Dec 1820 *Watx*—Julia M. Hoadley.

FAM. 36. DAVID & LYDIA (SHEPARD) ATWATER:
1 SALLY.
2 OLIVE, b [27 Oct 1793], d 6 Apr 1880 æ. 86-5-9 *NHV;* m Samuel Andrews.
3 EUNICE, d 23 Mar 1861 *F;* m 5 Apr 1827 (at Wd) *ColR*—Uri Wooding.
4 ANAN, b c. 1796, d 21 Feb 1869 æ. 73 *BT5;* m Rebecca da. Benjamin & Lucy (Dickerman) Peck, b 20 Jan 1802 *F*, d 18 Aug 1868 æ. 68 *BT5*.
5 LYDIA, b [Mar 1800], d 30 Apr 1886 æ. 86-1 *NHV;* m Robert K. Beach.
6 ANNA , b 1801 *DT4*, d 1895 *DT4;* m Leverett Downs of Oxf.

FAM. 37. HOLBROOK & MEHITABEL (ALLING) ATWATER:
1 HULDAH; m (1) Hezekiah Thompson; m (2) Elijah Thompson.
2 LEVI, d 26 Aug 1824 (at Charleston, S. C.); m Maria Macumber.
3 JONAH.
4 AMELIA; m ——— Candee.
5 POLLY; m ——— Morse.
6 HETTY; m 29 Nov 1812 *NHx*—James Thompson.
7 LYDIA.
8 SUSAN.

FAM. 38. STEPHEN & REBECCA (GORHAM) ATWATER:
1 BETSEY, b 21 Dec 1780 *NHV*, d 28 Aug 1814 æ. 34 *NHTI*.
2 THADDEUS, b 5 July 1782 *NHV*, d 16 Apr 1818 æ. 36 *NHTI;* m 27 Sep 1807 Annie Peck [possibly Nancy da. Joseph & Sarah (Alcott) Peck, b c. 1785].
3 LUCIUS, b 15 Nov 1784 *NHV*, d 21 May 1824.

4 KATHARINE, b 14 Mar 1787 *NHV*, bp 27 May 1787 *NHx*, d 19 June 1868 (at Ansonia); m 31 Jan 1808 *NHx*—Amos Trowbridge.

5 ANNA MIX, b 2 Jan 1789 *NHV*, bp 29 Mar 1789 *NHx*, d 5 Oct 1877 æ. 89 *NHT1*; m (1) 5 Feb 1811 *NHx*—Horace Beach; m (2) Laban Smith.

6 ROBERT NELSON, b 25 Dec 1790 *F*, bp 17 Apr 1791 *NHx*, d 12 Oct 1792 æ. 0-22 *NHT1*.

FAM. 38. STEPHEN & ELIZABETH (GORHAM) ATWATER:

7 STEPHEN, b [4 May 1792], bp 9 May 1792 *NHx*, d 9 May 1792 *NHx*, æ. 0-0-5 *NHT1*.

8 STEPHEN, b 14 Mar 1796 *F*, bp 19 June 1796 *NHx*, d s. p. 18 Jan 1859.

9 REBECCA GORHAM, b 27 Nov 1802 *F*, d 16 May 1845 æ. 42 (at N. Y.) *NHV*; m 14 Mar 1826 James Hervey Mulford.

FAM. 39. JEREMIAH & MARY (CUTLER) ATWATER:

1 WILLIAM CUTLER, b 24 Nov 1793 *F*, bp 28 Feb 1796 *NHC1*, d 10 Feb 1873; m c. 1817 Harriet Hoadley.

2 HANNAH CUTLER, b 20 Sep 1795 *F*, bp 28 Feb 1796 *NHC1*, d 8 Nov 1866; m 13 Nov 1817 Stephen Bishop.

3 ELIZABETH DAGGETT, b 7 May 1797 *NHT1*, bp 13 Aug 1797 *NHC1*, d 24 Mar 1882 *NHT1*.

4 MARY, b 7 May 1797 *F*, bp 13 Aug 1797 *NHC1*, d 3 Aug 1798 *F*.

5 MARY C., b 29 June 1799 *NHT1*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *NHC1*, d 4 Aug 1865 *NHT1*.

6 SUSAN HOWELL, b 25 Mar 1801 *NHT1*, bp 19 July 1801 *NHC1*, d 26 Mar 1873 *NHT1*; m Sidney W. Leete.

7 MARTHA, b 24 Oct 1805 *NHT1*, d 10 Feb 1875 *NHT1*.

8 HARRIET, b 24 Oct 1809 *NHT1*, d 19 Dec 1898 *NHT1*.

FAM. 40. JOSEPH & SARAH (THOMAS) ATWATER:

1 SARAH, b 22 May 1792 *F*; m J. D. Brown.

2 ELIZA, b 2 June 1794 *F*; m 23 July 1817 Zelotes Day.

3 JOSEPH, b 22 Feb 1796 *F*; m 1 Jan 1823 Rachel Duncan.

4 NATHANIEL MIX, b 27 Feb 1798 *F*, bp 8 July 1798 *NHx*; m 10 Dec 1823 Rhoda Curtis.

5 JOB MANSFIELD, b 25 Mar 1801 *F*; m 7 Oct 1823 *NHV*—Hannah B. da. Munson & Hannah (Thompson) Peckham, b 22 July 1805 *F*, d 3 Dec 1882 æ. 78-5 *NHV*.

6 JAMES, b 17 Aug 1805 *F*, bp 27 Feb 1811 *NHx*, bu. 9 Mar 1811 *NHx*.

7 JOHN S., b 17 Aug 1805 *F*, bp 27 Feb 1811 *NHx*; m 7 Oct 1829 Mary Miller.

FAM. 41. JOSEPH & HANNAH (HITCHCOCK) ATWATER:

1 JOSEPH HALL, b 29 Feb 1784 *CV*, bp 30 May 1784 *CC*, d 29 Aug 1813 æ. 29 (in S. Carolina) *CT1*; m.

2 PHEBE, b 25 Nov 1786 *CV*, d young.

3 ALMON, b 5 Mar 1788 *CV*, d 20 Sep 1818 æ. 31 *CT1*.

4 HANNAH, b 20 Apr 1790 *CV*, bp 30 May 1790 *CC*; m 22 Oct 1812 *CC*—Billina Clark.

5 TRUMAN, b 17 Apr 1796 *CV*, bp 26 June 1796 *CC*, d 6 Oct 1828 æ. 32 *CT1*; m 10 Oct 1819 *CV*—Palmyra da. Abijah & Jemima

(Cornwall) Beach, b 19 Apr 1802 *CV*, d 11 Nov 1822 æ. 20 *CT1*.

FAM. 42. STEPHEN & EUNICE (GRANNIS) ATWATER:

1 DANIEL, b 11 Oct 1775 *NHV*, d 2 Mar 1776 *NHV*.
2 LYMAN, b 14 Nov 1775 *NHV* [error for 1776], bp 15 Nov 1778 *HC1*.
3 LUE, bp 15 Nov 1778 *HC1*.
4 EUNICE, bp 19 Mar 1780 *HC1*; m ——— Mansfield.
5 NANCY, bp May 1783 *HC1*, d soon.
6 MARQUIS LAFAYETTE, bp 20 June 1784 *HC1*, d 2 July 1838 (at Whitington, Vt.); m 12 Mar 1809 Melinda Fuller.
7 NANCY, bp 2 July 1786 *HC1*; m ——— Balch.
8 ESTHER, bp 24 May 1789 *HC1*; m ——— Cushman.
9 CALEB.

FAM. 43. SAMUEL & RUTH (DICKERMAN) ATWATER:

1 JARED, b 4 Jan 1780 *NHV*, bp 19 Mar 1780 *HC1*, d 14 Dec 1850 æ. 71 *HT1*; m 28 Oct 1807 Lucy da. Hezekiah & Elizabeth (Merriman) Hall, b 9 Oct 1782 *WV*, d 30 Aug 1870 æ. 88 *HT1*.
2 CHLOE, b 24 July 1781 *NHV*, d 23 Jan 1805 æ. 22 *HT1*.
3 RUTH, b 19 Mar 1783 *NHV*, d 31 Aug 1802 æ. 19 *HT1*, *HC1*.
4 KATHARINE, b 22 Dec 178[4] *HV*, bp 13 Feb 1785 *HC1*, d Sep 1866; m 19 Sep 1810 *HC1*—Joel Dickerman.
5 SAMUEL, b 30 Nov 1786 *HV*; m (1) Julia da. Joel & Sarah (Royce) Hough, b 23 Dec 1787 *HV*, d 1818; m (2) Sarah Bronson.
6 OBEDIENCE, b 12 Dec 1788 *HV*, bp 8 Feb 1789 *HC1*, d 10 Apr 1868 æ. 78 *HT1*, æ. 79-3 *HV*; m 13 Sep 1809 *HC1*—Amos W. Sanford.
7 MARY, b [Apr 1791], d 23 June 1791 æ. 0-2 *HT1*.
8 STEPHEN WOOSTER, b 17 June 1793 *HV*, bp 29 July 1792 *HC1*; m 12 Oct 1816 Polly Rice.
9 MARY, b 14 Aug 1795 *HV*, bp 18 Oct 1795 *HC1*; m Ambrose Baldwin of Jewett, N. Y.

FAM. 44. ZOPHAR & LUCY (OSBORN) ATWATER:

1 JOHN OSBORN, b 17 Feb 1779 *F* [error for 1781], d 1814; m Mary da. Ebenezer & Hannah [Humiston] Humiston, b c. 1781.
2 SALLY, b 24 Jan 1782 *F*, d 19 Feb 1855 æ. 73 *NHV*; m Erastus Hoadley.
3 LUCY; m Simeon Jones.
4 POLLY, bp 1807 *HC2*; m (1) before 1811 ——— Miller; [m (2) Erastus Baldwin].
5 BETSEY, bp 1807 *HC2*; m ——— Kingsbury of Brooklyn, N. Y.
6 CHARLES, bp 1807 *HC2*; m (1) Mabel da. Amos & Ruth (Gilbert) Warner; m (2) 9 June 1824 *NHV*—Ann Tinker.
7 FANNY, b c. 1801, bp 1807 *HC2*, d 29 Sep 1858; m Leverett Allen.
8 MARCUS, bp 1807 *HC2*; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

ATWATER. MISCELLANEOUS. EUNICE m 6 Nov 1734 *WV*—Samuel Curtis.------The following were bp *NHC1*, names of parents not given: Dorcas, Oct 1719; Samuel, 27 Aug 1727; Mehitabel, 27 Aug 1732.

***AUGUR.** ENGLISH ANCESTRY. ——— Augur of London, Eng., m Margery Bynnion, who d 1658.

1 NICHOLAS, of NH; Dr.; d c. 1676.
2 HESTER; b c. 1624, d 5 Apr 1691 *NHV*, 6 Apr æ. 67 *NHT1*; m

——— Coster.

3 JOHN; m Ann ——— .

i Robert, see FAM. 1.

ii Nicholas, was for a short time of NH.

iii Son, perhaps the Thomas who had a da. Susanna b 6 Feb 1665 *NHV*.

FAM. 1. ROBERT AUGUR, followed his uncle to NH, settled in EH; d between 1704 & 1713; m 20 Nov 1673 *NHV*—Mary da. Matthew & Jane (Baker) Gilbert, b 11 June 1651 *NHV*.

1 ESTHER, b 19 Oct 1677 *NHV;* either she or her sister Ann m Jeremiah Wooding.

2 JOHN, b 25 Nov 1678 *NHV*, d soon.

3 ANN, b 14 Nov 1682 *NHV;* either she or her sister Esther m Nathaniel Collins.

4 JOHN, b 16 Nov 1686 *NHV*, d 1726; m 3 Aug 1710 *EHV*—Elizabeth da. Isaac & Elizabeth Bradley.

i Mary, b 28 Aug 1711 *EHV*, d 25 Oct 1787 æ. 76 *EHC;* m John Higgins.

ii Daniel, b c. 1714, d 18 Feb 1803 æ. 88 *EHT*, *EHC;* he was bp 4 Feb 1803 (æ. 88) *EHC;* Census (EH) 2-1-2; m (1) Elizabeth da. Nathaniel & Rebecca (Morris) Hitchcock, b 10 Aug 1721 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1786 æ. 65 *EHT*, 26 Sep *EHC;* m (2) Mabel da. Stephen & Mabel (Bradley) Brown, b 26 May 1743 *NHV*, d 29 Feb 1824 æ. 81 *EHC*. FAM. 2.

iii John, b c. 1716, d 31 Mar 1804 æ. 88 *NoBT1;* Census (Bd) 1-0-1; m 5 Jan 1744 Rachel Barnes, and had issue (see "Augur Genealogy").

iv Isaac, b c. 1720, d 29 July 1808 æ. 88 *HaddamC*, æ. 90 *HaddamT;* Census (Haddam) 2-0-2; m 5 Oct 1748 Eunice Tyler; had issue, including son Isaac (see FAM. 4.)

v Elizabeth; m ——— Ives.

vi Lydia, d 12 Dec 1803 *WHD;* m 22 Mar 1741/2 *NHV*—Charles Thomas.

vii Abraham, b c. 1724, bp 4 May 1749 *WdC*, d 31 May 1798 æ. 74 *NHT1;* Dea.; Census (NH) 1-1-2; m (1) 21 May 1746 *WdC*—Elizabeth da. Benjamin & Martha (Tuttle) Bradley, b 20 Dec 1725 *NHV*, d 6 Nov 1764 æ. 39 *WdT1;* m (2) 17 Feb 1765 *NHC2*—Sarah Ingraham, wid. Thomas Alcott. FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. DANIEL & ELIZABETH (HITCHCOCK) AUGUR:

1 LOIS, b c. 1749, d 22 Aug 1751 æ. 1 *EHT*.

2 PHILEMON, b 20 May 1754 *NHV*, d 11 Aug 1826 æ. 73 *EHT*, æ. 72 *EHC;* Census (EH) 1-1-1; m (1) Tabitha da. Stephen & Susanna (Curtis) Perkins, b 7 Oct 1757 *WV*, d 25 Aug 1790 æ. 33 *EHC*, 24 Aug *EHT;* m (2) 1 Jan 1791 *EHC*—Mary da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Pardee) Shepard, b c. 1763, d 19 [Feb] 1831 æ. 68 *EHC*.

(By 1): *i* Roswell, b 20 Oct 1780 *EHV*, bp 7 Sep 1788 *EHC*, d 29 May 1849; m (1) 13 Apr 1807 Lovisa da. Jacob & Mary (Hemingway) Pardee, bp July 1776 *EHC*, d 14 Oct 1824

æ. 46 *EHC;* m (2) 1 May 1825 *EHV*—Roxana da. Jesse & Sarah (Moulthrop) Luddington, wid. Alfred Works, b 13 Apr 1798 *F*, d 4 Apr 1883 æ. 86 *NHV.*

ii Lois, b 20 Sep 1782 *EHV*, bp 7 Sep 1788 *EHC*, d 7 Oct 1861 (at C); m 8 Jan 1805 Leman Parker.

(By 2): *iii* Elizabeth H., b 10 Jan 1793 *EHR*, d 30 Dec 1890; m 25 Apr 1810 *EHC*—Hubbard Scranton of Madison.

iv Daniel, b 16 July 1795 *EHR*, d 15 Dec 1824 æ. 30 *EHC.*

v Abraham, b 26 Dec 1798 *EHR*, d 30 Oct 1801 æ. 4 *EHR*, Nov *EHC.*

3 ELIZABETH, bp 19 Nov 1758 *EHC*, d 17 Aug 1840 æ. 80 *EHT;* m (1) 25 Feb 1779 *EHC*—Roswell Bradley; m (2) 8 Dec 1781 *EHC*—Samuel Forbes.

FAM. 3. ABRAHAM & ELIZABETH (BRADLEY) AUGUR:

1 MARTHA, b c. 1747, bp 11 June 1749 *WdC*, d 23 June 1820 æ. 74 *WdC;* m 5 Feb 1766 *WdC*—Joseph Beecher.

2 ELIZABETH, bp 11 June 1749 *WdC*, d 19 July 1785 æ. 37 *NHC1;* m 1769 *EHC*—Jehu Robinson.

3 HEZEKIAH, b c. 1750, d 7 Nov 1818 æ. *NHT1;* Census (NH) 2-1-6; m (1) Susan Minott; m (2) 28 Oct 1777 *NHC2*—Lydia da. James & Elizabeth (Alling) Atwater, b 10 Apr 1752 *NHV*, d 9 Mar 1837 æ. 85 *NHT1.*

(By 2): *i* Elizabeth, b 4 Oct 1779 *NHV*, bp 9 Apr 1780 *NHC2*, d 18 Jan 1817 æ. 37-3 *NHT1;* m 18 Mar 1805 *NHV*—Eli Osborn.

ii Lydia, b 25 Jan 1782 *F*, bp 31 Mar 1782 *NHC2*, d 16 Jan 1829 æ. 47 *NHT1*, (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m 19 Feb 1809 Benjamin Thompson.

iii Minott, b 20 May 1784 *F*, bp 27 June 1784 *NHC2*, d 4 Sep 1810 æ. 27 *NHT1;* m 1 Jan 1809 Sarah da. David & Mary (Talmadge) Osborn, b 27 July 1783 *NHV;* she m (2) 21 Mar 1813 John W. Kelsch.

iv Chloe, b 10 Aug 1786 *F*, bp 3 Dec 1786 *NHC2*, d 29 Nov 1851 æ. 65 *NHT1;* m 27 Mar 1814 Joseph Barber.

v Maria, b 9 Nov 1788 *F*, bp 4 Jan 1789 *NHC2*, d 14 Aug 1868 æ. 80 *NHT1.*

vi Hezekiah, b 21 Feb 1791 *F*, bp 7 Apr 1791 *NHC2*, d s. p. 10 Jan 1858 æ. 67 *NHT1;* sculptor.

vii James, b 10 Jan 1795 *HT5*, bp 5 Apr 1795 *NHC2*, d 19 Aug 1873 *HT5;* m 6 May 1819 *ColR*—Almira A. da. Moses & Anna (Le Forge) Ford, b 4 Oct 1800 *HT5*, d 2 Oct 1881 *HT5*

viii Susan, b 6 Sep 1800 *F*, d 25 Feb 1801 æ. 0-6 *NHT1.*

4 PHEBE, b c. 1752, d 29 Mar 1813 æ. 74 (?) *HT1;* m 7 Feb 1769 *WdC*—Abraham Hotchkiss.

5 LYDIA, b c. 1754, d 10 Aug 1802 æ. 49 *NHT1;* m 22 Apr 1772 *NHC1*—Levi Ives.

6 CHLOE, b c. 1756, d 11 Sep 1774 æ. 18 *NHC1;* m 3 Feb 1773 *NHC2*—Timothy Atwater.

7 HULDAH, b c. 1758; m 25 Sep 1779 *NHC2*—William McNeil.

8 RHODA, b c. 1760, d Dec 1818 æ. 58 *ColR;* m 31 Oct 1779 *NHC2* —James Howell.

FAM. 3. ABRAHAM & SARAH (INGRAHAM) AUGUR:

9 JOEL, bp 6 Apr 1766 *NHC2.*

10 JEREMIAH, bp 18 Dec 1768 *NHC2.*

11 LUCY, bp 14 July 1771.

12 ABRAHAM, d 19 June 1795 *F.*

FAM. 4. ISAAC, s. of Isaac (FAM. 1, 4, *iv*), b 13 Nov 1753 (at Haddam), d 11 Dec 1828 æ. 75 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-3-2; m 1 Jan 1778 *NHC2*—Esther da. Joseph & Phebe (Dorman) Dorman, b 17 May 1760 *NHV*, d 17 May 1836 æ. 76 *NHT1.*

1 JOEL, b 8 Sep 1779 *F*, bp 14 Nov 1779 *NHC2*, d 14 Apr 1826 æ. 46 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m 3 July 1799 *NHC1*—Philomela Newell.

2 ELIHU, b 14 Jan 1781 *F*, bp 3 Mar 1782 *NHC2*, d s. p. 9 Jan 1814 æ. 33 (at New London) *NHT1;* m 11 Aug 1811 *F*—Esther da. Edward & Esther Thomas, wid. Peter Johnson, bp 2 Nov 1777 *NHx*, d 28 Feb 1848 *WHD*, 29 Feb æ. 72 (at WH) *NHV.*

3 ISAAC, b 5 Jan 1785 *F*, bp 18 May 1789 *NHC2*, d s. p. 4 Feb 1869 æ. 84 *NHT1.*

4 HESTER, b 15 July 1789 *F*, bp 5 Sep 1790 *NHC2*, d 13 Dec 1836 æ. 46 *NHT1.*

5 HENRIETTA, b 19 Feb 1793 *F*, bp 7 July 1793 *NHC2*, d 30 Aug 1860 æ. 67 *NHT1;* m (1) 9 Jan 1814 *F*—Jonathan Brigden; m (2) 4 Apr 1830 *NHV*—Benjamin Thompson.

6 ELIZA, b 5 Nov 1796 *F*, d 5 July 1883 æ. 87-8 *NHT1;* m (1) 16 Apr 1816 Daniel Stark; m (2) 30 May 1843 Isaac Tuttle.

AUSTIN. FAM. 1. JOHN, brother of Leonard who d s. p. 8 Mar 1677/8 *NHV*, settled in NH & d 1690 *NHV;* m 5 Nov 1667 *NHV*—Mercy da. David & Damaris (Sayre) Atwater, b 29 Feb 1647 *NHV* [1647/8], bu. 14 Apr 1683 *NHV;* m (2) 21 Jan 1684 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Mary Barnes, wid. Benjamin Brockett, b 28 May 1650 *NHV*, bp Winter 1695 *NHC1.*

(By 1): 1 JOHN, b 23 Apr 1669 *NHV*, d 10 Feb 1675 *NHV.*

2 DAVID, b 23 Feb 1670 *NHV* [1670/1], d 22 Apr 1713 *EHV*, æ. 43 *EHT;* m Abigail ——, b c. 1682, d 31 May 1741 æ. [58] *EHT;* she m (2) 11 Jan 1715/6 *NHV*—Thomas Alcott.

i Abigail, b 5 Apr 1699 *NHV;* m Ebenezer Prindle.

ii David, b 25 Oct 1703 *NHV*, d 28 Aug 1759 æ. 56 *NHT1;* Lieut.; m (1) 11 Feb 1730/1 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Samuel & Rebecca (Bishop) Thompson, b 23 Feb 1707/8 *NHV*, d 26 Feb 1738/9 æ. 31 *NHT1;* m (2) Hannah da. John & Abigail (Alling) Punderson, b 21 Dec 1704 *NHV*, d 1759. FAM. 2.

iii Stephen, b 1 Jan 1705 *NHV*, d 29 Sep 1787 æ. 83 *NHT1;* m 19 Apr 1732 *NHV*—Martha da. William & Martha Thompson, b Feb 1709/10 *NHV*, d 22 Dec 1769 æ. 60 *NHT1.* FAM. 3.

iv Jonathan, b 27 Apr 1708 *EHV*, d 1740; m Lydia da. Samuel & Abigail (Atwater) Bradley, b 26 Mar 1715 *NHV;* she m (2) Ebenezer Darrow. FAM. 4.

v Mercy, b c. 1710; m 13 Oct 1737 *NHV*—Samuel Holt.

vi Lydia, b c. 1713; m 27 Dec 1733 *WV*—Eden Burroughs.

3 JOSHUA, b 3 Sep 1673 *NHV*, d 19 Mar 1760 *EHV*, 29 Mar æ. 87 *EHT;* Dea.; m (1) Silence da. Edward & Hannah Frisbie, b 5 Sep 1672 *BdV;* m (2) Mehitabel da. Isaac Warner of Deerfield, Mass., wid. Samuel Hitchcock, who d 8 Dec 1760 *EHR*.

(By 1): *i* Silence, b 28 Feb 1714 *EHV*, d 14 July 1714 *EHV*.

(By 2): *ii* Joshua, b 18 Nov 1733 *EHV*, d 4 Mar 1809 æ. 74-4 *WT2;* Census (EH) 2-4-2; m (1) 6 May 1756 *EHV*, *EHC*—Abigail da. Daniel & Abigail (Chidsey) Hitchcock, b 25 Apr 1734 *EHV*, d 29 Aug 1764 *EHV*, æ. 31 *EHT;* m (2) 17 Apr 1766 *NoBC2*—Susanna Page, b c. 1735, d 27 June 1786 *EHV*, æ. 51 *EHT*, July æ. 50 *EHC;* m (3) 25 July 1787 *WdC*—Abigail, wid. Joel Northrop, who d 30 Jan 1827 æ. 89 *WdT2*. FAM. 5.

4 MERCY, d 23 Jan 1675 *NHV*.

5 JOHN, b 14 Oct 1677 *NHV*, d 8 Apr 1773 æ. 96 *WV;* m 18 Nov 1703 *WV*—Prudence da. Samuel & Hannah (Churchill) Royce, b 26 July 1680 *WV*, d [c. 1742] *WV*.

i John, b 5 Sep 1704 *WV*, d 11 Nov 1802 æ. 98 *WC2;* Census (W) 1-0-1; m 19 Jan 1732 *WV*—Mary da. Robert & Mary (Porter) Royce, b July 1707 *WV*, d Sep 1799 æ. 93 *WC2*. FAM. 6.

ii Samuel, b 17 June 1706 *WV;* m 27 Oct 1737 *WV*—Ann da. William & Mehitabel (Pratt) Hough, b 28 Dec 1718 *WV*. FAM. 7.

iii Joshua, b Oct 1708 *WV*, d 30 June 1788 *WV;* m 2 Apr 1732 *WV*—Mercy da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Curtis) Hall, b 30 Oct 1707 [*WV*], d 30 Jan 1791 *WV*. FAM. 8.

iv Robert, b 16 Dec 1710 *WV;* m 29 Jan 1740/1 *WV*—Phebe da. Joseph & Hope (Cook) Benham, b 20 May 1718 *WV*. FAM. 9.

v Thankful, b 10 July 1715 *WV*, d 26 Dec 1784 æ. 70 *WT1;* m 6 Jan 1740 *WV*—Moses Royce.

vi Noah, b 14 Nov 1717 *WV*, d 7 May 1802 *WC2;* Census (W) 2-0-2; m 17 Dec 1746 *WC2*—Abiah da. William & Mehitabel (Pratt) Hough, b 15 May 1721 *WV*, d 18 Aug 1797 æ. 77 *WC2*. FAM. 10.

vii Hannah, b c. 1719, d 25 Mar 1778 *WV;* m 5 Jan 1737 *WV*—Phinehas Hough.

viii Abel, b c. 1721, d 19 Oct 1805 æ. 85 *WC2;* Census (W) 4-1-5; m (1) 16 Oct 1745 *WV*, *WC2*—Temperance da. William & Mehitabel (Pratt) Hough, b 25 Feb 1724 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1759 *WV*, *WC2;* m (2) 28 May 1760 *WV*—Abigail da. Daniel & Martha (Doolittle) Hall, b 27 Apr 1739 *WV*. FAM. 11.

6 MERCY, b 17 Apr 1680 *NHV*, d 27 Oct 1683 *NHV*.

7 SON, b 5 Apr 1683 *NHV*, d 18 Apr 1683 *NHV*.

(By 2): 8 SARAH, b 23 Jan 1685 *NHV*, bp Winter 1695 *NHC1*.

9 ELIZABETH, bp Winter 1695 *NHC1*.

FAM. 2. DAVID & REBECCA (THOMPSON) AUSTIN:

1 DAVID, b 6 May 1732 *NHV*, bp 23 Mar 1734/5 *NHC1*, d 5 Feb

1801 æ. 69 *NHT1;* Dea.; Collector of Customs; Census (NH) 2–0–2; m (1) 14 Dec 1752 *NHV*—Mary da. Timothy & Mary (Cooper) Mix, b 18 May 1734 *NHV*, d 3 Sep 1781 æ. 48 *NHT1;* m (2) Esther Colton, wid. Daniel Allen of Great Barrington, Mass., who d 19 Sep 1810 æ. 77 *LT.*

(By 1): *i* Rebecca, b 16 Dec 1753 *NHV*, bp 16 Dec 1753 *NHC2*, d 1830; m 28 Aug 1771 *NHV*—John Sherman.

ii Mary, b 24 Oct 1755 *NHV*, bp 26 Oct 1755 *NHC2*, d 17 Sep 1773 æ. 18 *NHT1*.

iii Sarah, bp 19 June 1757 *NHC2*, d 2 Oct 1759 æ. 2 *NHT1*.

iv David, b 19 Mar 1759 *NHV*, bp 25 Mar 1759 *NHC2*, d s. p. 5 Feb 1831; Rev.; insane; m 5 June 1783 Lydia Lathrop of Norwich, who d 25 Oct 1818.

v Ebenezer, b 18 June 1761 *NHV*, bp 21 June 1761 *NHC2*, d soon.

vi Sarah, b 24 July 1763 *NHV*, bp 24 July 1763 *NHC2*. d 17 May 1791 æ. 28 *Norwich T;* m 17 Feb 1784 *NHV*—Walter King.

vii Elizabeth. b 1 June 1765 *NHV*, bp 2 June 1765 *NHC2*, d 9 Sep 1774 æ. 9 *NHT1*.

viii Hannah, b 26 Oct 1767 *NHV*, bp 1 Nov 1767 *NHC2*, d 4 Sep 1774 æ. 7 *NHT1*.

ix Elisha, b 23 Mar 1770 *NHV*, bp 25 Mar 1770 *NHC2*, d 6 [Aug] 1771 æ. [——] *NHT1*.

x Ebenezer Elisha, bp 16 Feb 1772 *NHC2*, d 5 Apr 1773 æ. [——] *NHT1*.

xi John Punderson, b 28 June 1774 *NHT1*, bp 3 July 1774 *NHC2*, d 24 June 1834 *NHT1;* m Susan Rogers, b 15 Sep 1778 *NHT1*, d 24 Aug 1870 *NHT1*.

xii Mary; m 8 Oct 1797 *NHC1*—Andrew Yates; rem. to E. Hartford.

2 SAMUEL, b 3 Apr 1734 *NHV*, bp 23 Mar 1734/5 *NHC1*, d 25 Jan 1790 æ. 56 *NHT1;* m 6 Dec 1759 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Lydia da. Alexander & Lydia (Atwater) Wolcott, b 4 Nov 1737 *NHV;* Census, Lydia (NH) 0–0–1.

i Samuel, b 7 Oct 1760 *NHV*, bp 12 Oct 1760 *NHC2*, d 4 Dec 1830; res. Worcester, Mass.; m 14 Sep 1788 Jerusha Hopkins.

ii William, b 8 Sep 1762 *NHV*, bp 19 Sep 1762 *NHC2*, d 2 Oct 1833 æ. 71 *NHT1;* Dea.; Census (NH) 1–3–2; m 6 Oct 1784 *CC*—Mary da. Aaron & Desire (Parker) Bellamy, b 18 Apr 1761 *WV*, d 3 Dec 1841 æ. 80 *NHT1*.

FAM. 12.

iii Lydia, b 9 Dec 1764 *NHV*, bp 16 Dec 1764 *NHC2;* m David Hale of Lisbon.

3 JOHN, b 23 Sep 1736 *NHV*, bp 26 Sep 1736 *NHC1*, d 1794; Census (NH) 3–2–3; m 28 Oct 1762 *NHC2*—Permit Ann da. Timothy & Mary (Cooper) Mix, b 13 May 1743 *NHV*.

i Ann, b 3 Feb 1764 *StV*, bp (adult) 28 May 1780 *NHC2;* m Daniel Crocker.

4 JAMES, b 20 Apr [?error for Feb] 1738/9 *NHV*, bp 25 Feb 1738/9 *NHC1*, d s. p.

FAM. 2. DAVID & HANNAH (PUNDERSON) AUSTIN:

5 HANNAH, b 21 Aug 1741 *NHV*, bp 23 Aug 1743 *NHC1*, d 9 Oct 1802 æ. 61 *EHC;* m 24 Apr 1766 *EHV*, 23 Apr *NHC2*—Nicholas Street.

6 PUNDERSON, b 18 Jan 1742/3 *NHV*, bp 23 Jan 1742/3 *NHC1*, d 21 Feb 1742/3 *NHV*.

7 PUNDERSON, b 10 Feb 1743/4 *NHV*, bp 12 Feb 1743/4 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1773.

8 JONATHAN, b 31 July 1745 *NHV*, bp 4 Aug 1745 *NHC1*, d 10 Oct 1823 æ. 78 *NHT1*, æ. 75 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-2-3; m 24 Feb 1782 *NHC1*—Sarah da. John & Mary (Wilmot) Beecher, b c. 1756, bp (adult) 31 Mar 1795 *NHx*, d 13 Sep 1795 æ. 39 *NHT1*, bu. 14 Sep *NHx*.

i Thaddeus, b c. 1783, bp 31 Mar 1795 (æ. 13) *NHx*, d 22 Apr 1866 æ. 83 *NHT1;* m Almira da. Samuel & Mabel Hull, bp 11 July 1790 *NHC2*, d 18 Feb 1869 æ. 78 *NHT1;* had issue.

ii Sarah, b c. 1785, bp 31 Mar 1795 (æ. 11) *NHx*, d 2 Mar 1866 æ. 76 (?) *NHT1*.

iii Jonathan, b c. 1787, bp 31 Mar 1795 (æ. 8) *NHx*, d young.

iv Nancy, b [Oct 1789], bp Nov 1790 (æ. 0–13) *NHx*, d Nov 1790 *NHx*, "Anna" d 20 Nov 1790 æ. 1–1 *NHT1*.

v Eli Beecher, b 23 June 1793 *NHT1*, bp 31 Mar 1795 (æ. 3) *NHx*, d 15 Apr 1842 *NHT1;* m (1) 20 Mar 1815 *ColR*—Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Lines) Gorham, bp 15 Mar 1795 (æ. 9 wks.) *NHx*, d 17 Mar 1822 æ. 27 *NHT1;* m (2) Grace Maria da. Benjamin & Wealthy (Parmalee) Beecher, b 7 Mar 1801 *F*.

FAM. 3. STEPHEN & MARTHA (THOMPSON) AUSTIN:

1 TRYPHENA, b 10 May 1733 *NHV*, bp 23 Mar 1734/5 *NHC1*, d Aug 1769 æ. 37 *NHT1;* m 24 Oct 1754 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Nathan Dummer.

2 STEPHEN, b 17 June 1735 *NHV*, bp 20 June 1735 *NHC1*, d 8 Nov 1742 *NHV*, 7 Nov æ. 7 *NHT1*.

3 SARAH, b 13 Aug 1737 *NHV*, bp 14 Aug 1737 *NHC1*, d 4 July 1769 æ. 32 *NHT1;* m Stephen Burrit.

4 MARY, b 25 Jan 1739/40 *NHV*, d before 1771; m 18 Oct 1764 *NHV*, *NHC2*—David Beecher.

5 STEPHEN, b 7 May 1743 *NHV*, d 18 Aug 1744 *NHV*, æ. 1 *NHT1*.

6 EUNICE, b 31 May 1745 *NHV*, d 25 Feb 1825 æ. 80 *NHT1;* m 19 Sep 1764 *NHC2*—Abel Burrit.

7 ABRAM, b 25 May 1749 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2*, d young.

8 MARTHA, b 13 Feb 1750/1 *NHV*, d 1 Oct 1833 æ. 83 *NHT1;* m 2 May 1774 *NHV*—Zina Denison.

FAM. 4. JONATHAN & LYDIA (BRADLEY) AUSTIN:

1 SARAH; m 9 Nov 1758 *NHV*, *EHC*—David Bishop.

2 ABIGAIL, d 6 Oct 1742 *EHV*.

3 LYDIA, b 17 Sep 1740/1 *EHV*, d 14 Feb 1763 *NHV;* m 29 June

1762 *NHV*, 1 July *NHC1*—John Cornwall.

FAM. 5. JOSHUA & ABIGAIL (HITCHCOCK) AUSTIN:

1 LOIS, b 8/16 Feb 1759 *EHV*, d 10 June 1763 *EHV*.

2 DANIEL, b 5 June 1762 *EHV*, bp 2 Oct 1763 *EHC*, d 29 Apr 1828 æ. 66 *WT2;* m 5 Sep 1787 *EHC*—Sarah da. Jacob & Mary (Hemingway) Pardee, b c. 1762, d 2 July 1837 æ. 76 *WT2*.

i Wyllys, b [Jan 1790], "child" d 23 July 1791 æ. 0–19 *EHC*.

ii Mary, b 18 June 1792 *EHV*, bp 17 Sep 1797 *EHC;* m Abel Yale.

iii John Pardee, b 3 Apr 1794 *EHV*, bp 17 Sep 1797 *EHC*.

iv Stephen, b 31 Mar 1796 *EHV*, bp 17 Sep 1797 *EHC*.

v Child, b [Nov 1800], d 19 Dec 1800 æ. 3 wks. *EHC*.

vi Sarah, b 9 Jan 1805 *EHV*, d s. p.

3 LOIS, b 11 May 1764 *EHV*, bp 27 May 1764 *EHC*, d 31 Jan 1848 æ. 85 *WT2;* m Sep 1786 *EHC*—Joseph Twiss of Meriden.

FAM. 6. JOHN & MARY (ROYCE) AUSTIN (family incomplete):

1 MARY, b 17 Apr 1733 *WV;* m 24 Sep 1755 *WV*—William Merriam.

2 SARAH, b 22 Nov 1734 *WV*, d 14 Apr 1767 *WV;* m 15 Nov 1759 *WV*—Joseph Merriam.

3 (probably) ABIGAIL; m 28 Mar 176[0] *WV*—Edward Fenn.

4 (probably) LOIS; m 20 Jan 1766 *WV*—John Tuttle.

5 JOHN; m 15 June 1767 *WV*—Jemima Tuttle. Family incomplete.

i Augustus John, b 14 Aug 1766 *WV*.

6 AMOS, b 24 June 1752 *WV;* Census (W) 1-3-4; m 17 Aug 1777 *WV*—Mary Parker. Family incomplete.

i Rice, b 11 Feb 1778 *WV*.

ii Betsey, b 26 Nov 1779 *WV*.

iii Augustus, b 23 Dec 1781 *WV*.

iv John, b 18 Feb 1784 *WV*.

FAM. 7. SAMUEL & ANN (HOUGH) AUSTIN:

1 SAMUEL, b 14 Nov 1738 *WV*, bp 7 Jan 1738/9 *WC2*.

2 ISAAC, b 7 Apr 1741 *WV*, "son" bp 10 May 1741 *WC2*.

3 LEVI, b 17 May 1744 *WV*, bp 17 June 1744 *WC2*.

4 DAN, b 12 Sep 1747 *WV*, bp 13 Sep 1747 *WC2*.

5 ENOS, b 23 Apr 1750 *WV*, bp 27 May 1750 *WC2*.

6 JOSEPH, b 16 Jan 1753 *WV*, bp 4 Mar 1753 *WC2*.

7 (probably) CALEB, b 17 May 1755 *WV* (recorded as son of Joseph & Ann).

8 ANN, b 3 Feb 1758 *WV*.

FAM. 8. JOSHUA & MERCY (HALL) AUSTIN:

1 MOSES, b 3 Jan 1733 *WV*, d s. p. 26 Jan 1812 æ. 80 *WT1;* m 26 Mar 1761 *WV*—Lucy Seaward, who d 25 Aug 1808 æ. 76 *WT1*.

2 ABNER, b 17 Nov 1734 *WV*, d 1 June 1780 *NHC1*, 13 May *WV;* m (1) 14 May 1761 *WV*—Ann Beers; m (2) 23 Feb 1769 *WV*—Obedience da. Amos & Obedience (Munson) Hotchkiss, b 7 Jan 1740 *WV*, d 1806.

(By 1): *i* James, b 29 Aug 1764 *WV*.

ii Joseph, b 30 Mar 1767 *WV*, d 27 Nov 1847 æ. 81 *NoHT3;*

Census (W) 1-1-2; m 25 Dec 1787 *WV*—Bethia da. Enos & Bethia (Fenn) Page, b 4 Feb 1766 *WV*, d 26 Dec 1851 æ. 86 *NoHT3;* had issue.

(By 2): *iii* Caleb, b 10 Feb 1770 *WV*, bp 11 Sep 1774 *NHCI*.
iv Anna, b 31 July 1774 *NHV*, bp 11 Sep 1774 *NHCI*.
v Eli, b 21 Oct 1778 *NHV*, bp 7 Feb 1779 *NHCI*.

3 JOSHUA, b 31 Oct 1736 *WV;* Census (W) 2-2-3; m (1) 13 June 1765 *WV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Em (Curtis) Benham, b 25 Dec 1741 *WV*, d 18 Oct 1774 *WV;* m (2) 13 Oct 1775 *WV*—Susanna, wid. Clark [possibly Susanna Shattuck, wid. William Clark of Mid].

(By 1): *i* Elias, b 2 July 1766 *WV*, d 29 May 1850 æ. 83 *WTI;* m (1) Mary C. ———, who d 27 Aug 1822 æ. 55 (on her birthday) *WTI;* m (2) Lucretia S. ———, who d 23 Aug 1846 æ. 73 *WTI*.
ii Moses, b 1 Feb 176[8] *WV;* res. Durham, N. Y., 1814.
iii Rachel, b 7 Mar 1770 *WV*, d 19 Sop 1775 æ. 6 *WV*.
iv Joshua, b 24 Oct 1771 *WV*.
v Benoni, b 3 Oct 1774 *WV*.

(By 2): *vi* Sarah, b 31 July 1776 *WV*.
vii Sherman, b 25 Jan 1779 *WV*, d 20 Dec 1779 *WV*.
viii Susanna, b 18 May 1781 *WV*.
ix Aaron, b 31 Mar 1786 *WV*.

4 EDMUND, b 12 Dec 1738 *WV*, d 26 Mar 1791 æ. 52 *WatT2;* Census (Wat) 2-3-4; m 29 Nov 1764 *WV*—Sarah da. Ephraim & Elizabeth (Atwater) Ives, b 19/20 Nov 1741 *WV*, d 6 Mar 1812 æ. 70 *WatT2*.
i Elizabeth, b 25 Aug 176[5] *WV*, bp July 1768 *Wat x*.
ii Eunice, b 5 Mar 176[7] *WV*, bp July 1768 *Wat x*.
iii Job, b 11 Jan 1769 *WatV*.
iv Ruth, b 10 Oct 1770 *WatV*, d 4 Sep 1855 æ. 85 *WatT2*.
v Edmund, b 19 May 1773 *WatV*, d 7 Sep 1856 æ. 83 *WatT 2;* m (1) 5 May 1795 *WatV*—Anah da. David & Eunice (Wooster) Wheeler, bp 29 Sep 1776 *Dx*, d 6 Feb 1819 æ. 43 *WatT2;* m (2) 5 Jan 1820 *WatV*—Esther da. Francis Porter, b c. 1784, d 30 Aug 1855 æ. 71 *WatT2*.
vi Lemuel, b 22 June 1775 *WatV*, d Apr 1846 æ. 70 *WatT2;* m Polly ———, who d 2 Mar 1854 æ. 72 *WatT2*.
vii Sarah, b 12 Jan 1780 *WatV*, d 23 June 1782 *WatV*.
viii Lois, b 20 Apr 1781 *WatV*.
ix Abner, b 17 Sep 1782 *WatV*.
x Orrin, b 26 Oct 1784 *WatV*, d 18 Jan 1848 æ. 63 *WatT2;* m 1811 *WatV*—Sarah da. Jared & Lucy (Hull) Hall, b 7 Aug 1790 *CV*, d 19 Mar 1861 æ. 70 *WatT2*.

5 JOB, b 5 Feb 1741 *WV*, d young.

6 ELIZABETH; m 4 Dec 1758 *WatV*—Shadrach Benham.

7 JOEL, b 22 Oct 1747 *WV*, d 31 Oct 1814 æ. 65 *WTI;* Census (W) 2-3-5; m 12 Apr 1773 *WV*—Hannah Sexton, who d 27 Nov 1836 æ. 78 *WTI*.
i David, b 6 July 1774 *WV*, d 19 Jan 1826 æ. 52 *WTI;* m

Mary ——, who d 28 May 1846 æ. 65 *WTI*.
ii Thankful, b 17 Oct 1775 *WV;* m —— Cook.
iii Joel, b c, 1777, d s. p. 1 Nov 1814 æ. 38 *WTI*.
iv Martha, b 15 June 1778 *WV*, d 23 Jan 1779 *WV*.
v Lurena, b 24 Oct 1779 *WV;* m Salmon Hall.
vi Porter.
vii Ozias, b 27 Apr 1784 *WV*.
viii Concurrence, b 10 Sep 1786 *WV*.
ix Hannah.
x Sybil; m —— Walkley.

FAM. 9. ROBERT & PHEBE (BENHAM) AUSTIN:
1 PHEBE, b 20 Feb 1742 *WV*.
2 REUBEN, b 8 Nov 1743 *WV*.
3 PRUDENCE, b 3 May 1746 *WV*.
4 HANNAH, b 28 Oct 1748 *WV*.
5 ESTHER, b 4 Sep 1751 *WV*.
6 ROBERT, b 30 Dec 1753 *WV*.
7 MARY, b 2 Nov 1756 *WV*, bp 8 May 1757 *WC2*.

FAM. 10 NOAH & ABIAH (HOUGH) AUSTIN (family incomplete):
1 THANKFUL, b 27 Mar 1749 *WV*.
2 BENJAMIN, b 4 May 1754 *WV*.
3 DAVID, b 27 Feb 1756 *WV*.
4 NOAH, b 27 Aug 1758 *WV*.
5 EZRA, b 15 June 1763 *WV;* Census (W) 1-1-4; m 9 Jan 1783 *WV* —Esther Sturges. Family incomplete.
i Anna, b 10 Nov 1783 *WV*.
ii Roxana, b 24 May 1789 *WV*.
iii Alva, b 23 Apr 1793 *WV*.

FAM. 11. ABEL & TEMPERANCE (HOUGH) AUSTIN:
1 ASA, b 25 July 1746 *WV*, d 1820; Census (NH) 1-3-3; m 24 May 1773 *WV*—Dinah da. Elisha & Deborah (Cook) Perkins, bp May 1752 *CC*, "wid. of Asa" d 8 Aug 1826 æ. 73 (*NHx*) *NHV*. Family incomplete.
i Fanny, b 11 Feb 1774 *WV*.
ii James, bp 14 May 1780 *NHx*.
iii Nancy, bp 15 May 1785 *NHx*, d 25 Jan 1828 æ. 33 *ColR*.
iv Child, bp 13 Jan 1793 *NHx*.
2 LYDIA, b 29 Dec 1748 *WV*.
3 RUTH, b 20 Apr 1751 *WV*, d 1 May 1751 *WV*.
4 EUNICE, b 21 Sep 1752 *WV*, d 11 Oct 1759 *WV*, *WC2*.
5 LUCY, b 23 Nov 1755 *WV;* m 30 July 1783 *WV*—Charles Preston.
6 ABEL, b 19 Aug 1759 *WV*, d 10 Oct 1759 *WV*, *WC2*.

FAM. 11. ABEL & ABIGAIL (HALL) AUSTIN:
7 TEMPERANCE, b 18 Mar 1761 *WV;* m 2 Feb 1786 *WV*—Daniel Baldwin.
8 SAMUEL, b 17 May 1762 *WV*.
9 JESSE, b 17 May 1762 *WV*.
10 ABIGAIL, b 28 Jan 1764 *WV*.
11 ABEL, b 27 Feb 1766 *WV*, d 21 Sep 1856 æ. 91 *PptT;* m 5 Feb 1795 *CC*—Abigail da. Waitstill & Martha (Hall) Parker, b 10

June 1768 *WV*, d 22 Jan 1836 æ. 68 *PptT*.

12 PHEBE, b 28 July 1767 *WV*.

13 ELISHA, b 9 Mar 1769 *WV*.

14 MOSES, b 3 Nov 1770 *WV*.

FAM. 12. WILLIAM & MARY (BELLAMY) AUSTIN:

1 WILLIAM, b c. 1785, bp 21 Dec 1794 *NHC2;* m July 1813 *ColR*—Elizabeth Bromham, who d 9 May 1877 æ. 88 *NHT1*.

2 NATHAN, b [Mar 1787], d 19 Sep 1788 æ. 0–18 *NHT1*.

3 DAVID, b c. 1789, bp 21 Dec 1794 *NHC2*, d 22 Feb 1841 æ. 52 *NHT1*.

4 LYDIA, b c. 1790, bp 21 Dec 1794 *NHC2*, d 28 May 1848 æ. 58 *NHT1;* m Rev. Zephaniah Swift.

5 SAMUEL, b [Aug 1792], d Sep 1793 æ. 0–13 *NHT1*.

6 SAMUEL, b [Feb 1794], bp 21 Dec 1794 *NHC2*, d Sep 1795 æ. 0-17 *NHT1*.

7 SAMUEL, bp 19 June 1796 *NHC2*.

8 NATHAN, b [July 1797], d Sep 1798 æ. 0-14 *NHT1*.

9 JOSEPH, b c. 1799, d s. p. Jan 1828 æ. 28 *NHT1*.

10 MARY, b c. 1803, d 15 Oct 1834 æ. 31 *NHT1*.

AUSTIN. FAM. 13. DANIEL, from Vt. with brother Phinehas (FAM. 14); m Adah da. Joseph & Patience (Heaton) Dorman, bp (adult) 1810 *HC2;* she m (2) Amos Warner.

1 HENRY, b 4 Dec 1804 (at Mt. Carmel) *NHT1*, bp 1810 *HC2*, d 17 Dec 1891 *NHT1;* architect; m Harriet M. Hooker.

2 FRANCIS, bp 1810 *HC2;* m 20 Aug 1826 *NHV*—Mary P. Ellis.

3 WILLIS, bp 1810 *HC2*.

4 ADAH URANA, b [Mar 1811], bp 1811 *HC2*, d 9 Feb 1887 æ. 75–11 *NHV;* m (1) 30 Dec 1829 *NHV*—Amos Warner; m (2) ——— Franklin.

FAM. 14. PHINEHAS AUSTIN, brother of Daniel (FAM. 13); m Lois da. David & Sarah (Wooding) Warner, b c. 1780, d 3 July 1852 æ. 72 *HT2;* she m (2) Zina Mix.

1 ANSEL, b [22 Jan 1805], d 7 Feb 1881 æ. 76 *NHT1*, æ. 76–0–15 *NHV;* m Nancy Sizer, who d 20 Dec 1881 æ. 85 *NHT1*.

2 EZRA, b c. 1807 (at H), d 14 Jan 1884 (at D); m 10 Jan 1831 *NHV*—Rhoda Janet da. Isaac & Betsey (Benham) Jones.

3 LAVINIA, d s. p.

AUSTIN. FAM. 15. ELIJAH, s. of Elias & Eunice, bp 2 Feb 1751/2 *Durham C*, d 22 June 1794 æ. 44 (at N. Y.) *NHx*, 23 June æ. 43 *NHT1;* m Esther da. John & Elizabeth Phelps, b c. 1756 (at Stafford), d 9 Aug 1829 æ. 72 *NHT1;* she m (2) Peleg Sanford & (3) Elisha Lewis.

1 ARCHIBALD.

2 CHARLES.

3 ELIJAH PHELPS, bp 23 Jan 1780 *NHC1*, d 16 Feb 1800 æ. 20 *NHT1*.

4 HENRY, bp 21 Apr 1782 *NHC1*.

5 MARY, bp 9 Jan 1785 *NHC1;* m Horace Holley.

6 HENRIETTA, bp 9 Nov 1788 *NHx*.

7 JOHN PHELPS, bp 10 July 1791 *NHx*.

8 HORACE.

FAM. 16. ARCHIBALD AUSTIN, s. of Elias & Eunice, bp 3 Feb 1754 *DurhamC*, d 1 June 1785 (at Bristol, Eng.) *NHC1;* m Mehitabel ———, who d 21 Nov 1814 æ. 65 *NHT1;* Census, Mehitabel (NH) 0-0-1.

1 CHILD, stillborn 11 Mar 1780 *NHC1*.

2 POLLY, bp 14 June 1783 *NHC1*, "da." d 15 June 1783 æ. 3 wks. *NHC1*.

AUSTIN. MISCELLANEOUS. STEPHEN, d 24 Jan 1844 æ. 58 *BT4;* m Olive Wooding, who d 14 Mar 1861 æ. 72 *BT4*.------AMOS, b 27 Mar 1813, d 22 Dec 1896 *BT4;* m Hannah L. Gaylord, b 25 July 1824, d 12 Feb 1887 *BT4*.

AVERY. Variant, AVERED. ABNER of W, d 1804; Census (W) 1-1-0; m 5 Dec 1744 *WV*—Eunice da. Amos & Ruth (Royce) Hall, b 21 Aug 1724 *WV*, d 21 Jan 1776 *WV*, æ. 52 *WT1*.

1 AMOS, b 22 Sep 1745 *WV;* Census (Wtn) 1-2-3; m Ann da. Enos & Bethia (Fenn) Page, b 6 May 1751 *WV*, d 22 Dec 1798 æ. 48 *PC*.

2 ABNER, b 21 Apr 1748; Census (W) 1-1-4; m 11 Dec 1777 *WV*—Eliphal Shattuck. Family incomplete.

i Elizabeth Shattuck, b 27 Sep 1782 *WV*.

ii Wooster, b 8 July 1784 *WV*.

iii Noyes, d [———] *WT1*.

iv Betsey, d [———] *WT1*.

v Catherine, b c. 1790, d 7 July 1795 æ. 5 *WT1*.

3 EDMUND, b 22 Nov 1750 *WV*, d Dec [1806] *WT1;* Census (W) 1-2-3; m (1) 6 Aug 1772 *WV*—Sarah Royce, who d 15 Apr 1786 æ. 35 *WT1;* m (2) Anna ———.

(By 1): *i* Billious, b 14 Jan 1773 *WV*.

ii Willis, b 24 Feb 1775 *WV*.

iii Thadde, b 15 Feb 1777 *WV*, d 26 Mar 1777 *WV*.

iv Thadde, b 14 May 1778 *WV*.

v Nancy, b 28 Sep 1781 *WV*.

vi Edmund, b 18 Sep 1783 *WV*.

4 AMBROSE, b 7 Dec 1752 *WV*, d 31 Mar 1813 æ. 60 *PV;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-3; m 4 Oct 1781 *WC1*—Hannah da. Philip & Mary (Humiston) Mattoon, b 19 Oct 1753 *WV*.

5 THADDEUS, b c. 1754, d 20 Dec 1775 æ. 21 *WV*.

6 EUNICE; m 8 Mar 1787 *WV*—Enos Whiting.

AYRES. Variant, EYRES. SIMON, of NH, d 1695; m 22 July 1679 *NHV*—Elizabeth da, Isaac & Elizabeth (Willoughby) Allerton, wid. Benjamin Starr, b 27 Sep 1653 *NHV*, d 17 Nov 1740 *NHV*. The children rem. to Elizabeth, N. J.

1 LYDIA, b 17 Sep 1680 *NHV*.

2 SIMON, b 5 Sep 1682 *NHV*.

3 ISAAC, b 23 Feb 1683 *NHV*.

4 BENJAMIN, b 19 June 1688 *NHV*.

BADGER. JOHN, [? s. of Daniel & Tabitha, b 6 Dec 1723 *Suffield*], d 31 Mar 1782 æ. 60 *CT2;* m Abigail ———, who d 4 Sep 1800 æ. [——] *CT2*. Family incomplete.

1 JOHN, b 4 Apr 1745 *WV*.

2 EBENEZER, b 21 Feb 1747 *WV;* reputed father of Lois Rowe's

child, 1764.

3 DAVID, b 14 Nov 1749 *WV;* m 1772 *WV*—Mehitabel da. Samuel & Sarah (Hall) Hull, b 20 Oct 1752 *WV*. Family incomplete.

i Clara, b 21 Aug 1772 *WV*, d [1774] *CT2*.

ii Clara, b c. 1774, d 4 Oct 1804 æ. 30 *CT2;* m Jonathan Atwater.

iii Friend.

iv David.

v Freeman.

vi (perhaps) Betsey; m Asa Cornwall.

vii Orra, b c. 1785, d 30 Mar 1805 æ. 20 *CT2*.

viii [Audana; m 13 Sep 1810 *CV*—Samuel Douglas].

ix Salina.

x John, b 1795 *F;* m Mary Phinney.

4 ABIGAIL, b 5 Jan 1751 *WV*, bp Aug 1750 (?) *CC*, d 10 Jan 1835 æ. 84 *CT1;* she had a nat. child: *i* Sukey, b 13 July 1772 *WV*, d [———] æ. 2 *CT2;* she m 4 Nov 1777 *WV*—Gideon Bristol.

5 ASHBEL, b 1 July 1753 *WV*, d 1776 (in camp) *CC*.

6 (probably) FREDERICK; Census (C) 1-0-4; his children, Ira, Christiana, Livia & Delight, bp 3 Aug 1800 *CC*.

BAILEY. MISCELLANEOUS. OLIVER & FANNY bp 18 June 1769 (adults; witnesses, Benjamin Sanford & Desire Green) *NHx;* Oliver m 20 Nov 1777 *NHx*—Elizabeth Watrous: Fanny m (1) 6 Sep 1772 *NHx*—Robert Grant; [m (2) John Cook].------WILLIAM SANFORD BAILEY & ELIZABETH [Census (N H) 0-0-2] bp 10 Sep 1775 (adults; witnesses, Benjamin Sanford & Katharine Kilby) *NHx*.------ELIZABETH, bp 3 Mar 1776 (sick; witnesses, Benjamin Sanford & Thomas Davis) *NHx*.------WILLIAM [identical with Wm. S.] m 4 Oct 1787 *EHC*—Eunice da. Ezra & Mary (Mackay) Luddington, b 31 Dec 1753 *WV*. Children: 1 Experience, bp 22 Dec 1788 *NHx*, d 22 Dec 1788 *NHx*. 2 Barzillai, bp 25 July 1790 (æ. 6 wks.) *NHx*, d 1 Nov 1793 æ. 3-4 *NHx*. 3 Mary Sanford, bp 30 Oct 1793 *NHx*.------[Benjamin Sanford of NH was probably uncle of Oliver, Fanny, Wm. Sanford & Elizabeth Bailey].------NATHANIEL, d 10 May 1868 æ. 87 *NoHT2;* w. Desire d 22 Mar 1866 æ. 79 *NoH T2*.

BAIRD. VICTOR m 6 Dec 1764 *NHC1*—Nancy Abbot.

BAKER. MISCELLANEOUS. LAUNCELOT & w. Judith, of Boston, Mass., rem. to NH. Children (incomplete): 1 Elizabeth, b 13 Jan 1644 *BostonV* [1644/5]. 2 John, b 31 Dec 1651 *NHV*.------CHRISTIAN m 5 Oct 1742 *WV*—Thomas Fenn.------JOHN & Lucy had a child, Charlotte Grace, bp 9 Apr 1769 (sponsors, Daniel & Mary Stillman) *NHx*.------EDWARD & Lucy had a child, William, bp 12 Sep 1776 (sponsor, Benjamin Sanford) *NHx*, bu. 30 Sep 1776 *NHx*. [Is *John* above an error for *Edward*?].

***BALDWIN.** FAM. 1. BARNABAS, s. of Richard & Elizabeth (Alsop) of M, b c. 1665, d 22 Aug 1741 æ. 76 *WdT2;* res. Wd; m (1) Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Baldwin) Buckingham, b 8 Jan 1664/5 *MV*, d before 1692; m (2) Mary ———; m (3) Abigail ———.

(By 1): 1 THOMAS, bp 1 Jan 1698/9 *MC1;* m 17 Jan 1711/2 *MV*—Jerusha Clark.

2 BARNABAS, bp 1 Jan 1698/9 *MC1*, d after 1779; res. Wd; m 13

Jan 1725/6 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. Thomas & Mary (Sanford) Tuttle, wid. John Beecher, b 19 June 1699 *NHV*. d after 1779.

i Barnabas, b 31 Aug 1726 *NHV*, bp 2 Feb 1728/9 *NHC1*, d 24 Dec 1804 æ. 78 *WdC;* Lieut.; Census (Wd) 3–0–2; m 10 Mar 1748 *NHV*, *WdC*—Mary da. Ephraim & Elizabeth (Lines) Terrill, b c. 1728, d 15 Jan 1803 æ. 75 *WdT2*. FAM. 2.

ii Mehitabel, b 17 Dec 1728 *NHV*, bp 2 Feb 1728/9 *NHC1*, d 31 Aug 1813 æ. 85 *NHT1;* m 6 Mar 1751 *NHV*, *WdC*—James Thompson.

iii Esther, b 26 Mar 1731 *NHV*, bp 13 June 1731 *NHC1*, d 4 May 1822 æ. 92 *BT2;* m 13 Feb 1752 *WdC*—Daniel Beecher.

iv Elsie, b 26 Apr 1733 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1733 *NHC1*, d Jan 1813 æ. 80 *WdC*.

v Temperance, b 20 May 1736 *NHV*, bp 13 July 1735 (*sic*) *NHC1*, d 1785; m Samuel Baldwin.

vi Sarah, b 16 Mar 1737/8 *NHV*, bp 14 May 1738 *NHC1*.

vii Thomas, b 10 July 1742 *NHV*, bp 5 Sep 1742 *NHC1*, d 14 July 1834 æ. 91 *WdT2;* m (1) Eunice ———, who d 10 June 1780 æ. 33 *WdT2;* m (2) Hannah ———, who d 17 June 1829 æ. 66 *WdT2*. FAM. 3.

viii Burwell, b 18 July 1745 *NHV*, bp 1 Sep 1745 *WdC*, d s. p. 17 Feb 1833.

(By 2): 3 TIMOTHY, b c. 1695, bp 1 Jan 1698/9 *MC1*, d 25 Nov 1766 æ. 71 *WdT2;* m (1) 22 July 1719 *MV*—Zerviah da. Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Johnson) Johnson, b c. 1698, d 10 [——] 1734 æ. 37 *DT1;* m (2) Mabel da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Smith) Cooper, div. w. Timothy Miles, b 13 Nov 1700 *NHV*, d 1777.

(By 1): *i* Timothy, b 13 Dec 1722, d 22 Dec 1800 æ. 81 *DT1;* Capt.; Census (D) 2–1–1; m 15 Jan 1744/5 *DV*, 24 Jan *WdC*—Sarah da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Mix) Beecher, b 8 May 1720 *NHV*, d 10 Sep 1794 æ. 75 *DT1;* had issue.

ii Andrew, b 1 Mar 1724; m (1) 23 May 1753 Amy Merwin, who d 7 Sep 1758 æ. 35 *WdT2;* m (2) Abigail ———, who d 1 Sep 1760 æ. 37 *WdT2;* m (3) Mary Hine, who d 29 Oct 1792 *WdC*. FAM. 4.

iii Mary, b 10 Feb 1726, d young.

iv Elizabeth, b c. 1728, d 25 Sep 1784 æ. 50 *EHC*, æ. 60 *EHR;* m 15 Oct 1746 *NHV*, *WdC*—Jedediah Andrews.

v Abiah, b [28 Dec 1733], d 20 Oct 1792 æ. 60 *NHT1;* m 28 Dec 1763 *NHV*, *WdC*—Joel Atwater.

(By 2): *vi* Enoch, b 6 Oct 1736, bp 10 Oct 1736 *DC*, d 14 Oct 1815 æ. 79 *WdC;* Capt.; Census (Wd) 1–5–4; m (1) 17 Sep 1760 *NHC2*—Mary da. Ebenezer & Mary (Tuttle) Alling, bp 6 Nov 1743 *NHC1;* m (2) Sarah da. Oliver & Hannah Pierson, b 20 Sep 1753 *DV*. FAM. 5.

vii Elijah, b 11 Sep 1740, bp 14 Dec 1740 *NHC1*, d 18 Mar 1816 æ. 76 *DT2;* m Margaret Lester.

4 MARY, bp 1 Jan 1698/9 *MC1*, d before 1740.

5 THEOPHILUS, bp 22 Oct 1699 *MCI*, d 1 Aug 1784 æ. 85 *WdT2;* Dea.; m Dorothy [da. John & Sarah (Cooper) Munson], b c. 1711, d 19 Oct 1790 æ. 80 *WdT2.*

i Henry, b c. 1734, d [18] Feb 1801 æ. 67 *WdC;* Census (Wd) 1-1-3; m 23 Feb 1757 Lydia Botsford.

ii Theophilus, b 27 Nov 1735, d 7 Jan 1826; Census (Wtn) 1-6-2; m (1) 24 Aug 1763 *WdC*—Hephzibah da. Amos & Elizabeth (Rexford) Sherman, b 28 Feb 1742 *NHV*, d 4 Jan 1775 *WtnD;* m (2) 24 Apr 1776 *WatV*—Sarah da. Adino Strong of Sy.

iii Eunice, b 26 Apr 1738; m 20 Apr 1758 *WdC*—Jonathan Andrew.

iv Isaac, b 18 Apr 1740, d 4 Jan 1799 *DV;* Census (D) 2-3-3; m 24 Dec 1766 *WdC*—Philena da. Samuel & Rachel (Hotchkiss) Pardee, b 6 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*, d July 1826. Children: 1 Sarah. 2 Isaac. 3 Elias. 4 Elizur. 5 Eunice. 6 Lewis, b 17 Nov 1780 *DV*. 7 Rachel, d 27 Aug 1790 *DV*. 8 Eliphalet, b 3 Jan 1785 *DV*. 9 Lyman, 1 Aug 1786 *DV*, bp 5 Nov 1786 *OxfC*.

v Alsop, b 1 Feb 1741/2, d 23 June 1824; Census (Wtn) 2-2-3; m (1) 13 Oct 1773 *WdC*, *WatV*—Elizabeth da. Amos & Elizabeth (Rexford) Sherman, b 6 Nov 1751 *NHV*, d 7 Aug 1775 æ. 24 *WdT1*, æ. 23 *WatV;* m (2) 16 Sep 1778 *WatV*—Bathsheba da. Ebenezer & Mabel (Smith) Smith, bp 4 Nov 1753 *SyC*, d 14 June 1815 æ. 62 *WtnD*.

vi Mary, b 28 Dec 1743, bp 5 Feb 1744 *WdC*, d 26 May 1826 æ. 83 *Sy;* m Dec 1771 *WdC*—Josiah Strong.

vii Richard, bp 1 Dec 1745 *WdC*, d 2 Apr 1823 æ. 77 *WdT2;* Dea.; Census (Wd) 2-5-4; m 31 Oct 1771 Abiah Botsford, who d 23 Oct 1805 æ. 58 *WdC*.

6 HENRY, bp 14 June 1702 *MCI*, d c. 1728.

7 SYLVANUS, b 17 Sep 1706 *MV*, d 2 Jan 1785 æ. 79 *WdT2;* m 18 Apr 1734 *DV*—Mary da. Francis & Anna (Bowers) French, b 6 Feb 1711/2 *DV*, d 29 Mar 1802 æ. 90 *WdT2*.

i Mary, b 16 Oct 1735 *DV;* m Sep 1771 *WdC*—David Beebe of Trumbull.

ii Dorcas, b 18 Aug 1738 *DV*, d Nov 1814 (at NH) *ColR;* m 23 Mar 1756 *WdC*—Silas Alling.

iii Elisha, b 1 Mar 1741 *DV;* m 20 Oct 1768 *SyC*—Jerusha Coe.

iv Sarah, b 16 Mar 1743/4 *DV*, bp 29 Apr 1744 *WdC*, d 23 Jan 1746 *WdT2*, 1745/6 *DV*.

v Hezekiah, b 21 Jan 1746/7 *DV*, bp 14 Feb 1747 *WdC*, d 2 Mar 1746/7 *DV*.

vi Sarah, b 1 Feb 1747/8 *DV*, bp 27 Mar 1748 *WdC;* m 24 Apr 1784 *DV*—William Burrit.

vii Charles, b 8 May 1751 *DV*, bp 23 June 1751 *WdC*, d 17 July 1818; Census (Wd) 4-2-5; m 17 Mar 1792 *WdC*—Susanna da. Stephen & Susanna (Smith) Hine, b c. 1775, d 12 Mar 1853.

viii Hezekiah, b 24 Aug 1756 *DV*, d 6 Nov 1831 æ. 75 *WdT2*; m June 1782 *WdC*—Elizabeth da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Carrington) Hine, bp 25 Dec 1750 *WdC*, d 2 Apr 1839 æ. 86 *WdT2*. FAM. 6.

FAM. 2. BARNABAS & MARY (TERRILL) BALDWIN:

1 SILAS, b 19 Oct 1748 *NHV*, bp 11 Dec 1748 *WdC*, d soon.

2 MARY, bp 10 Feb 1751 *WdC*, d soon.

3 SARAH, bp 3 June 1753 *WdC*, d s. p.

4 JARED; Census (Wd) 1-0-4; m Hannah Bronson, who m (2) 5 Jan 1803 *WdC*—Lazarus Clark.

i Susan; m Andrew Clark.

ii Harriet; m George Kirtland.

5 BARNABAS, b c. 1760, d 11 July 1804 æ. 44 *WdT2*, *WdC*; Capt.; Census (Wd) 1-4-1; m (1) Huldah da. Enoch & Mary (Alling) Baldwin, bp 2 Sep 1764 *NHC2*, d 8 Dec 1801 æ. 38 *WdT2*, 15 Dec *WdC*; m (2) Oct 1803 *WdC*—Wid. Jerusha Sanford, who d 26 Sep 1811 æ. 72 *WdC*.

(By 1): *i* Alling, b c. 1782, d s. p. 30 Aug 1821 æ. 39 *WdT2*.

ii Amos, b c. 1784, d s. p. 8 June 1817 æ. 33 *WdT2*.

iii Child, d 17 Aug 1787 *WdC*.

iv Major, b June 1788 *F*, d 10 Oct 1831 æ. 43 *WdT2*; m 2 Nov 1810 Harriet da. Lines & Electa (Sperry) Parsons [i. e., Pierson], b c. 1794, d 9 Mar 1875 æ. 80 *WdT2*.

v Chauncey, b Aug 1791 *F*, d 26 Nov 1861 æ. 70 *WdT2*; m May 1817 *WdC*—Eunice da. Joseph & Eunice (Baldwin) Hine, b c. 1790, d 30 Sep 1863 æ. 74 *WdT2*.

vi Bela, b c. 1794, d 1855; of NH; m Betsey Hibbard.

6 MARY, b 18 Mar 1765 *F*, d 24 Mar 1849 æ. 84 *WdT2*; m 11 Dec 1783 *WdC*—Ebenezer Beecher.

7 EPHRAIM, b c. 1767, d 6 June 1835 æ. 68 (at Hartford) *WdT2*; Capt.; m Martha da. Samuel & Mary (Camp) Newton, b 27 July 1768 *WdV*, d 26 Aug 1826 æ. 56 *WdT2*.

i Patty, bp 17 Nov 1793 *WdC*, d 21 Nov 1867 æ. 77 *WdT2*; m Louis Chatfield of Oxf.

ii Newton, bp 17 Nov 1793 *WdC*, d 16 Nov 1795 *WdC*.

iii Mary, bp 28 July 1794 *WdC*, "da." d 30 July 1794 *WdC*.

iv Newton, bp May 1796 *WdC*, d 12 Feb 1862 æ. 66 *WdT2*; m (1) 24 June 1818 Ann Maria da. Enoch & Ann (Clinton) Newton, bp 16 June 1800 *WdC*, d 4 Sep 1824 æ. 24 *WdT2*; m (2) 3 Nov 1825 Esther da. Isaac Stow of M, who d 23 Nov 1840 æ. 36 *WdT2*; m (3) Susan da. Silas Ford, who d 18 Feb 1871 æ. 56 *WdT2*.

v Barnabas H. N., b [June 1805], d 30 Dec 1808 æ. 3-6 *WdT2*, "child" d 30 Dec 1808 *WdC*.

vi Mary Adeline, bp 7 June 1812 *WdC*; m 6 Jan 1831 Silas Peck.

8 SILAS, b c. 1770, d 1 Apr 1808 æ. 38 *WdT2*; m Mary da. David & Huldah (Beecher) Smith, b 12 June 1774 *F*, d 19 July 1850 æ. 76 *WdT2*.

i David R., b 4 Aug 1791 *F*, d 28 Jan 1881 æ. 89-6 *WdT2*;

m (1) 10 Aug 1812 *WdC*—Sally da. Roger & Mary (Peck) Newton, who d 18 May 1813 æ. 20 *WdC;* m (2) 12 Oct 1814 Lydia da. Stephen Peck, who d 8 Dec 1890 æ. 94-2 *WdT2*.

ii Huldah, b 2 July 1793 *F*, d 26 June 1867; m 13 Aug 1815 Mark Sperry.

iii Betsey, b 18 June 1895 *F*, d 6 May 1821 Shawneetown, Ill.; m 4 Jan 1813 Samuel Newton, clergyman.

iv Mary, b 26 Aug 1797 *F*, d 20 Jan 1870; m 3 Oct 1822 Reuben M. Beecher.

v Charlotte, b 16 July 1799 *F;* m Amos Beecher.

vi Silas Irving, b 5 July 1801 *F*, d 1 May 1881 æ. 79-9-26 *NHV;* m 27 Mar 1828 Eliza E. da. Jonah Newton.

vii Sarah Harriet, b 20 June 1803 *F;* m 23 Mar 1826 *NHV*—Zenas Alling.

viii Lucy C., b 2 Aug 1805 *F;* m 3 Mar 1831 Lyman Fairchild.

ix Minerva, b 1808 *F*, d 20 Mar 1859; m 2 Aug 1837 John Easton of Half Day, Ill.

FAM. 3. THOMAS & EUNICE (———) BALDWIN:

1 DAUGHTER, d s. p.

2 EUNICE, b c. 1770, d 12 Aug 1823; m (1) John Woodruff; m (2) Joseph Northrop.

FAM. 3. THOMAS & HANNAH (———) BALDWIN:

3 JAMES, bp 1 Apr 1787 *WdC*, d 17 July 1791 *WdC*.

4 GEORGE, of Huntington; m Mary Baldwin.

5 ELIZABETH, b 17 Oct 1793 *F*, bp 1 May 1794 *WdC*, d 1 Oct 1838; m 9 Dec 1819 Glover Bassett of D.

6 JAMES JUDSON, bp 7 May 1797 *WdC*, d 30 Nov 1890 æ. 94-1 *WdT2;* m 27 Apr 1824 *WdC*—Eliza A. da. Nathaniel & Susanna Baldwin, b 3 May 1805 *WdT2*, d 21 Dec 1884 *WdT2*.

FAM. 4. ANDREW & ANN (MERWIN) BALDWIN:

1 MILES, b 22 Apr 1754 *F;* Census (Rutland, Vt.) 1-3-2; m.

2 DAVID, b 10 Nov 1755 *F*, d 31 Mar 1831; Census (Wtn) 1-3-4; m 25 Feb 1778 *WtnV*—Martha da. David & Lydia (Bradley) Perkins, b 10 Oct 1757 *NHV*, d 6 Jan 1838.

3 ANN, b 3 Sep 1758 *F*.

FAM. 4. ANDREW & ABIGAIL (———) BALDWIN:

4 ABIGAIL, b 20 Aug 1760 *F*, d Jan 1800.

FAM. 4. ANDREW & MARY (HINE) BALDWIN:

5 SARAH, b 4 Aug 1763 *F*.

6 CAROLINE, b 2 Sep 1764 *F*.

7 EUNICE, b 25 June 1767 *F*, d 10 Jan 1805 æ. 38 *WdT2;* m 16 Aug 1786 *WdC*—Linus Beecher.

FAM. 5. ENOCH & MARY (ALLING) BALDWIN:

1 HULDAH, bp 2 Sep 1764 *NHC2*, d 8 Dec 1801 æ. 38 *WdT2*, 15 Dec *WdC*—Barnabas Baldwin.

FAM. 5. ENOCH & SARAH (PIERSON) BALDWIN:

2 ENOCH, bp 10 Nov 1776 *NHC2*, d 1815 (Batavia, N. Y.); m Lucy da. Joseph & Rhoda (Beecher) Downs; she m (2) —— Foster.

3 ALEXIS, bp 28 June 1778 *NHC2*, d 1 Sep 1821 æ. 43 *WdT2*, *WdC;*

m Comfort da. Henry Baldwin, who d 4 Dec 1857 æ. 73 *WdT2*.

4 Amos, bp 23 Apr 1780 *NHC2*, d 14 Oct 1849; m 17 Nov 1799 *WdC*—Molly da. Joseph & Rhoda (Beecher) Downs, who d 25 Sep 1851 æ. 70.

5 Parson, "child" bp 26 May 1782 *NHC2*, d Oct 1842 (in Russia); Capt.; m.

6 Erastus, bp 1785 *WdC*, d c. 1802 (at sea) *F*.

7 Susanna, bp 24 May 1789 *WdC*, "da." d 6 Sep 1794 æ. 6 *WdC*.

8 Sally Esther, bp 18 Sep 1791 *WdC;* m 24 Oct 1815 *WdC*—Laurin Peck.

9 Child, bp 1 June 1794 *WdC*, "son" d 14 Sep 1794 *WdC*.

10 Abiah, b [2 Mar 1800], d 13 June 1882 æ. 82-3-11 *NHV;* m 13 Sep 1820 *WdC*, 26 Sep *WdV*—Clark Sperry.

FAM. 6. Hezekiah & Elizabeth (Hine) Baldwin:

1 Nathaniel, b 13 Feb 1783 *F*, d 1 Aug 1828 æ. 46 *WdT2;* m 1802 Susanna da. Henry & Susanna (Chatterton) Yorke, b 9 Oct 1779 *F*, d 8 May 1837 æ. 56 *WdT2*.

2 Nancy, b 22 Jan 1786 *F*, d 10 Apr 1871 æ. 86 *BT2;* m Joseph Bradley.

3 Charity, b 27 Oct 1788 *F*, d 21 Feb 1847.

4 Hezekiah Harvey, b 17 Feb 1790 *F*, d 13 Jan 1826; B. A. (Yale, 1806); m May 1813 *WdC*—Polly da. Nathan Clark, who d 8 Jan 1828.

5 Raymond, b 2 Apr 1792 *F*, bp 3 June 1792 *WdC*, d 21 May 1835; m Martha Platt, b 23 May 1796, d 19 Apr 1851.

6 Marcus, b 10 Apr 1794 *F*, d 23 Aug 1831 æ. 37 (at New York) *WdT2;* m 7 Jan 1822 *WdC*—Sophia da. Ebenezer & Mary (Baldwin) Beecher, b 15 Dec 1796 *F*, d 10 Mar 1874 æ. 77 *WdT1;* she m (2) 1856 Edward Hine.

7 Betsey, b 10 Apr 1794 *F*, d 10 May 1874; m 8 Jan 1818 Joseph Harvey Riggs.

8 Esther, b 3 June 1796 *F*, d 1872.

9 Mary, b 19 Aug 1798 *F;* m 18 Apr 1822 Jonathan Treat.

BALDWIN. FAM. 7. Samuel, s. of Nathaniel & Sarah (Phippeny) of M, b 14 Jan 1689, d 21 Jan 1764 æ. 75 *WdT1;* m Rebecca ———, who d 11 Jan 1793 *WdC*.

1 Amy, b 29 Nov 1736 *NHV*, bp 23 Jan 1736/7 *NHC1;* m.

2 Abigail, b 6 Apr 1738 *NHV*, bp 21 May 1738 *NHC1;* m.

3 Jabez, bp 9 Dec 1739 *NHC1*.

4 Levi, bp 3 May 1741 *NHC1*, d probably soon after marriage; m 12 Aug 1763 *WdC*—Sarah [da. Asa & Sarah (Johnson)] Wilmot, [b 10 Apr 1745 *NHV*, d 30 Apr 1818 *PptT;* she m (2) John William Sanford].

5 Rebecca, b c. 1742, d 22 Nov 1815 æ. 73 *WdC;* m 6 Dec 1764 *WdC*—Richard Sperry.

6 Joseph, bp 8 Jan 1744 *WdC*, d young.

7 Anna, bp 23 June 1745 *WdC*, d young.

8 Eli, bp 14 Feb 1747 *WdC*, d soon.

9 Eli, bp 17 Jan 1748 *WdC*, d 9 May 1794 æ. 55 *Bethlehem;* m 29 Nov 1770 *WdC*—Dorothy da. Aaron & Dorcas (Munson) Pot-

ter [her name erroneously given as Deborah in marriage record], b 29 Nov 1750 *NHV*.

10 ISRAEL, bp 4 Jan 1750 *WdC*, d young.

11 JOSEPH, bp 8 Mar 1752 *WdC*, d 21 Jan 1811 æ. 59 *Bethlehem*.

BALDWIN. FAM. 8. SAMUEL, s. of Samuel & Rebecca (Wilcoxen), b 17 Feb 1700/1 *MV*, d 1785; m 25 Dec 1723 Mercy Allen, who d Aug 1790 *WdC*.

1 MERCY, b 1 Nov 1724, d 29 Mar 1820 æ. 95 *WdT1;* m 13 Feb 1744/5 *NHV*—Timothy Bradley.

2 SYBIL, b 22 Nov 1728, d 18 Aug 1787 *WdC;* m 4 Nov 1748 *NHV*—Alexander Booth.

3 SAMUEL, b 10 Apr 1731, d before 1783; m (1) 8 Jan 1753 *WdC*—Abigail da. John & Rebecca (Clark) Humphreville, b 9 Dec 1731 *NHV*, d 7 Nov 1753 æ. 22 *WdT2;* m (2) 14 Nov 1754 *WdC*—Temperance da. Barnabas & Mehitabel (Tuttle) Baldwin, b 20 May 1736 *NHV*, d 1785.

i Abigail, d s. p. c. 1783.

ii Samuel; m.

iii Rebecca; m Henry Wooster of D.

iv Josiah, b c. 1763, d 19 Dec 1829 æ. 66 *WdT2;* Census (Wd) 3-1-2; m 7 Nov 1786 *WdC*—Theresa da. Reuben & Rhoda (Clinton) Thomas, b c. 1766, d 14 May 1847 æ. 81 *WdT2*.

v Joel; m 6 Nov 1797 *WdC*—Abigail Northrop.

vi Asa.

vii Phebe.

BALDWIN. FAM. 9. ELNATHAN, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth (Botsford) bp 11 Oct 1691 *MC1;* of NH; m 15 Oct 1716 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Hudson) Watson, b 16 Jan 1681 *NHV* [1681/2].

1 JOHN, b 6 July 1717 *NHV*, bp 24 July 1737 (adult) *NHC1*, d 9 Nov 1809; of Ridgefield; m 7 May 1751 Abigail Northrop.

2 JONAH, b 12 Oct 1719 *NHV*, bp 30 May 1786 (adult) *NHC1*, d 10 June 1786 æ. 66 *NHC1;* m 20 Apr 1743 *NHV*—Mary da. James & Hannah (Wilmot) Thompson, b 16 Feb 1723/4 *NHV*.

i John, b 10 Sep 1743 *NHV*, d 19 May 1823 æ. 79 (*NHx*) *NHV;* Census (NH) 2-1-4; m 14 May 1765 *NHC1*—Mercy da. Stephen & Mercy (Wilmot) Johnson, b 24 June 1741 *NHV*, "Wid. Baldwin" d 26 Dec 1823 æ. 84 (*NHx*) *NHV*. A son, Thaddeus, d 28 June 1797 æ. 32 *NHx*.

ii Chloe, b 14 June 1746 *NHV;* m 11 Aug 1771 *NHC1*—Frederick Harding.

iii Anna, b 14 July 1753, bp 31 Mar 1779 *NHx*, bu. 1 Apr 1779 *NHx;* m 25 Dec 1770 *NHC1*—Solomon Townsend.

iv Silas, b 9 Mar 1757, bu. 26 Jan 1803 æ. 43 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1-1-2; m 14 June 1781 *NHC1*—Abigail da. Buckminster & Abigail (Waterhouse) Brintnall, b c. 1758, d 4 Mar 1804 æ. 46 *NHx*. Children, including Lemuel, b c. 1783; & Abigail, bu. 9 Oct 1794 *NHx*.

3 MARY, b 23 Apr 1722 *NHV*.

BALDWIN. FAM. 10. DANIEL, s. of Jonathan & Hannah (Ward), bp 3 Mar 1688/9 *MC1*, d 12 Aug 1777 *WV;* of Meriden; m Patience ———, who d

13 Mar 1771 æ. 89 *WT2*.

1 DANIEL, b 28 Sep 1713 *MV*. d 9 Feb 1800 æ. 86 *WC2;* m 2 Dec 1747 *WV*—Mercy [da. James & Hannah (Peck)] Heaton.

i Samuel, b 20 Dec 1749 *WV*, bp 24 Dec 1749 *WC2;* m 30 Sep 1773 *WV*—Hannah Taylor.

ii Hannah, b 5 Mar 1752 *WV*, bp 26 Apr 1752 *WC2;* m 10 May 1781 *WV*—Enos Mix.

iii Elizabeth, b 17 Dec 1753 *WV*, bp 17 Mar 1754 *WC2*.

iv Katharine, b 21 June 175[6] *WV*, bp 8 Aug 1756 *WC2;* m 27 Sep 1781 *WV*—David Foster.

v Daniel, b 14 Nov 1759 *WV;* m 2 Feb 1786 *WV*—Temperance da. Abel & Abigail (Hall) Austin, b 18 Mar 1761 *WV*.

2 JEHIEL, b 21 June 1716 *MV;* m (1) 30 Nov 1743 *WC2*—Mary da. David & Esther (Russell) Way, b 28 Mar 1722 *EHV*, d 22 Sep 1748 *WC2;* m (2) 6 Apr 1749 *WV*—Bridget Goodwin.

(By 1): *i* Jehiel, bp 5 Aug 1744 *WC2*, "another child" d 8 Sep 1748 *WC2*.

ii David, bp 1 Feb 1747 *WC2*, "child" d 6 Sep 1748 *WC2*.

(By 2): *iii* Rebecca, b 27 June 1750 *WV*.

iv David, b 28 Mar 1753 *WV;* Census (W) 2-2-4; m Parnel ———.

v Nathaniel, b 8 Oct 1755 *WV*.

3 PATIENCE, b 11 Oct 1724 *MV*, d 24 July 1757 *WC2;* m 25 July 1750 *WC2*, 27 July 1753 *WV*—Daniel Hall.

4 LOIS, b 19 May 1727 *MV*, d 7 Dec 1799 æ. 72 *WC2;* m 16 Aug 1753 *WV*—John Yeomans.

BALDWIN. FAM. 11. MICHAEL, s. of Timothy & Bathsheba (Stone), b 2 Apr 1719 *G*, d 24 Apr 1787 æ. 69 *NHT1;* m (1) 7 Dec 1749 *G*—Lucy Dudley, b 29 Mar 1721, d 12 June 1758; m (2) Nov 1768 *G*—Theodora da. Josiah & Lucy (White) Wolcott, b 5 Nov 1746, d 30 Mar 1814 æ. 67 *NHT1;* Census, Theodora (NH) 1-1-4.

(By 1): 1 RUTH, b 4 Mar 1751, d 16 Mar 1755.

2 ABRAHAM, b 22 Nov 1754, d 14 Mar 1807; Pres., University of Ga.; Senator (U. S. A.).

3 RUTH, b 13 Sep 1756; m Joel Barlow, poet.

4 DUDLEY; of Fairfield.

(By 2): 5 LUCY, b c. 1770, bp 31 May 1789 *NHC2*, d 24 Mar 1794 æ. 24 *NHT1*.

6 WILLIAM, b 3 Mar 1772 *NHT1*, bp 31 May 1789 *NHC2*, d 27 Mar 1831 æ. 59 *NHT1;* Collector of the Port; m Ann ———, who d 24 Feb 1844 æ. 58 *NHT1*.

7 MICHAEL, b c. 1774, d 2 Sep 1776 æ. 2 *NHT1*.

8 MICHAEL, b c. 1776, bp 31 May 1789 *NHC2*, d Mar 1810 æ. 34 (at Chillicothe, Ohio) *NHT1*.

9 HENRY WHITE, bp 31 May 1789 *NHC2*, d 1830; B. A. (Yale, 1797); of Philadelphia; Justice, Supreme Ct., U. S. A.

10 CLARINA, bp 31 May 1789 *NHC2;* m (1) ———; m (2) Col. George Bomford.

11 SALLY, bp 31 May 1789 *NHC2;* m Edwin French.

BALDWIN. FAM. 12. SIMEON, s. of Ebenezer & Bethia (Barker), b 14 Dec 1761 (at Norwich) *NHT1*, d 26 May 1851 *NHT1;* B. A. (Yale, 1781); Judge, Conn. Supreme Ct., 1806; Mayor, NH, 1826; Census (NH) 1-1-3; m (1) 27 July 1787 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Roger & Rebecca (Prescott) Sherman, b 22 Feb 1764 *NHV*, d 4 Sep 1795 æ. 32 *NHT1;* m (2) Elizabeth da. Roger & Rebecca (Prescott) Sherman, wid. Sturges Burr, b 31 Dec 1765 *NHV*.

(By 1): 1 REBECCA, b 30 May 1788 *NHV*, *NHT1*, bp 2 Nov 1794 *NHC2*, d 9 Aug 1861 *NHT1*.

2 EBENEZER, b 20 May 1790 *NHV*, *NHT1*, bp 2 Nov 1794 *NHC2*, d s. p. 26 Jan 1837 æ. 47 *NHT1;* B. A. (Yale, 1808).

3 ROGER SHERMAN, b 4 Jan 1793 *NHV*, *NHT1*, bp 2 Nov 1794 *NHC2*, d 19 Feb 1863 *NHT1;* B. A. (Yale, 1811); Gov. of Conn., 1844; Senator (U. S. A.) 1847; m 25 Oct 1820 Emeline da. Enoch & Anna Perkins of Hartford, b 1 Jan 1796 *NHT1*, d 29 July 1874 *NHT1*.

4 SIMEON, b 1 June 1794 *NHV*, bp 2 Nov 1794 *NHC2*, d 2 Sep 1795 *F*.

(By 2): 5 SIMEON, b 7 Mar 1801 *F*, d 24 June 1872 (at N. Y. City) *F;* m 27 Oct 1830 Ann Mehitabel DeForest.

6 ELIZABETH, b 11 Mar 1804 *NHT1*, d 18 July 1822 æ. 18 *NHT1*.

7 CHARLES, b June 1805 *F*, d Nov 1807 *F*.

8 MARTHA, b 19 Oct 1808 *F*, d 25 Feb 1809 *F*.

9 CHARLES, b 17 Apr 1810 *F*, d s. p. 1 Nov 1870 (at Hartford) *F*.

BALDWIN. MISCELLANEOUS. HANNAH m 6 May 1658 *NHV*—Jeremiah Hull.------WILLIAM m 2 July 1688 *NHV*—Ruth Brooks.------MATTHEW m 31 Jan 1751 *WdC*—Abigail Thomas.------ISRAEL m 17 Oct 1743 *NHV*, *WdC*—Hannah Lines, wid. Joseph Chatterton.------SARAH m 5 June 1690 *WV*—Samuel Royce.------DANIEL m 30 Dec 1730 *WV*—Thankful Royce.------WID. (res. G.) d 20 Feb 1776 æ. 80 *NHC1*.------Son of SAMUEL d 1 Sep 1776 æ. 2 *NHC1*.------RICHARD & Hannah of C had children: 1 Sybil, b 13 Apr 1737 *WV*, bp Apr 1737 *CC*. 2 Sarah, b 8 Oct 1740 *WV*, bp Oct 1740 *CC*. 3 Elizabeth, b 20 Oct 1742 *WV*, bp Oct 1742 *CC*. 4 Mary, d 17 May 1752 *WV*. 5 Francis, b 6 July 1748 *WV*, bp Apr (?) 1748 *CC*. 6 Ann, bp Sep 1751 *CC*. A child d 20 Dec 1751 *CC*.------SARAH m 3 June 1789 *WdV*—Abijah Buckingham.

***BALL.** ENGLISH ANCESTRY. ALLING, of [?London], Eng., uncle of John Ball of St. Mary-Le-Bow, London, had children: 1 Alling, of NH, see FAM. 1. 2 Mary, d 25 Aug 1674 *NHV;* m James Russell. 3 & 4 Daughters, of whom one probably m Thomas Fugill of NH.

FAM. 1. ALLING BALL, of NH, d 1716; m Dorothy ———, who d 22 Feb 1689/90 *NHV*. [Her name has been given as *Fugill*, but this is very doubtful].

1 JOHN, b 15 Apr 1649 *NHV*, bp 14 Nov 1686 (adult) *NHC1*, d 1 Jan 1730/1 *NHV*, æ. 82 *NHT1;* m 11 Dec 1678 *NHV*—Sarah da. Henry & Helena Glover, b 3 Dec 1655 *NHV*, d 22 Nov 1730 *NHV*, 21 Nov 1731 (?) æ. 75 *NHT1*.

i Eliphalet, b 26 May 1680 *NHV*, bp 12 Sep 1686 *NHC1*, d young.

ii Son, b 12 Dec 1681 *NHV*, d Dec 1681 *NHV*.

iii Dorothy, b 10 Dec 1682 *NHV*, bp 12 Sep 1686 *NHC1;* m 21 Mar 1705 *FarmV*—Nathaniel Wadsworth.

iv John, b 30 Sep 1685 *NHV*, bp 12 Sep 1686 *NHC1*, d 22 Jan 1730/1 *NHV*, æ. 46 *NHT1;* m 6 June 1716 *NHV*—Mary da. Thomas & Mary (Sanford) Tuttle, b 6 May 1693 *NHV*, d 23 Sep 1771 æ. 78 *NHC1;* she m (2) 6 Mar 1739/40 *NHV*—John Punderson. FAM. 2.

v Sarah, b 26 Sep 1687 *NHV*, bp 28 Nov 1687 *NHC1*, d 25 Nov 1760 *WV;* m 2 Aug 1710 *NHV*—John Miles.

vi Hannah, b 12 Jan 1689/90 *NHV*, bp 12 Jan 1690 *NHC1*, d 20 Jan 1752 æ. 62 *NHT1;* m 24 Mar 1709 *NHV*—Joseph Mix.

vii Mercy, b 5 Apr 1692 *NHV*, bp 27 Mar (?) 1692 *NHC1*, d young.

viii Mary, b 22 Oct 1694 *NHV*, bp Oct 1694 *NHC1*, d 11 May 1776 æ. 58 (?) *WdT1;* m 16 Jan 1716/7 *NHV*—Daniel Thompson.

ix Caleb, b 6 June 1697 *NHV*, bp 1697 *NHC1*, d 20 Nov 1785 æ. 90 *NHC1;* m (1) 12 Oct 1720 *NHV*—Abigail da. Joseph & Mary (Sanford) Ashburn; m (2) 4 Nov 1754 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Mercy (Jacobs) Hull, b 11 Apr 1701 *NHV*. FAM. 3.

2 ELIPHALET, b 11 Feb 1650 *NHV* [1650/1], d s. p. 11 July 1673 *NHV;* m 13 Feb 1672 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Elizabeth (Tapp) Nash, b 24 July 1655 *NHV*, d 3 Feb 1707/8 *NHV;* she m (2) 2 Apr 1689 *NHV*—Thomas Trowbridge.

3 MERCY, b c. 1654, d 13 Aug 1684 *NHV;* m 10 Feb 1675 *NHV*—George Pardee.

4 ALLING, b 27 June 1656 *NHV*, d 1710; of EH; Capt.; m 24 Nov 1678 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Dorothy Thompson, b 30 Apr 1654 *NHV*, bp 25 Dec 1687 (adult) *NHC1*, d 23 Oct 1716 *EHV*.

i Sarah, b 26 Aug 1679 *NHV*, bp 25 Dec 1687 *NHC1;* m 7 Jan 1700 *NHV*—Joseph Ives.

ii Lydia, b 1 Jan 1680 *NHV* [1680/1], bp 25 Dec 1687 *NHC1;* m 3 May 1711 *EHV*—Jacob Hemingway.

iii Alling, b 21 Oct 1684 *NHV*, bp 25 Dec 1687 *NHC1;* d 21 Sep 1689 *EHR*.

iv Alling, bp 30 July 1693 *NHC1*, d 15 Apr 1761 *New Fairfield;* m Lucy Griswold of Killingworth. FAM. 4.

v Mercy, bp 30 July 1693 *NHC1;* m (1) Eleazer Morris; m (2) 10 Jan 1760 *EHC*—Deodate Davenport.

vi Mabel, bp c. Jan 1695 *NHC1*, d 8 Mar 1734 *EHT;* m 1722 Abraham Chidsey.

FAM. 2. JOHN & MARY (TUTTLE) BALL:

1 JOHN, b 21 Nov 1716 *NHV*, bp 13 May 1722 *NHC1*, d 1763; m 8 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Lydia Blakeslee, b 5 Apr 1720 *NHV*, d c. 1799; she m (2) 1766 Philip Rexford.

i John, b [29 Sep 1738], d 11 Oct 1738 æ. 0–0–12 *NHT1*.

ii David, b 9 Apr 1742 *NHV*, d 3 Sep 1742 æ. 0-5 *NHT1*

iii John, b 6 Aug 1743 *NHV*, d 1799; Census (NH) 2–2–5; m 16 Jan 1766 *NHC2*—Sarah da. Stephen & Mercy (Wilmot) Johnson, b 30 Dec 1742 *NHV*, "Mrs. Ball" d 12

Oct 1832 æ. 89 (*Bapt*) *NHV*. FAM. 5.

iv Mary, b 23 Aug 1745 *NHV;* m (1) 16 Jan 1766 *NHC2*—James Hull; m (2) Moses Sanford.

v Glover, b 11 Jan 1748 *NHV*, bp 9 Nov 1788 (adult) *NHC 2;* Census (NH) 1-3-3; m 22 Jan 1778 *NHV*—Hannah da. Ezekiel & Hannah (Alling) Hotchkiss, b 9 Jan 1755 *NHV*. FAM. 6.

vi Hannah, b 11 Mar 1750 *NHV*, d young.

vii Hannah, b c. 1759, bp 11 July 1773 *NHC2*, d 28 Aug 1811 æ. 52 *NHT1;* m 8 Feb 1781 *NHV*—Isaac Dickerman.

2 MARY, b 11 Aug 1718 *NHV*, bp 13 May 1722 *NHC1*, d 18 May 1801 æ. 83 *CT1;* m 1738 Abraham Atwater.

3 ELIPHALET, b 22 Aug 1720 *NHV*, d 18 Sep 1721 *NHV*, 19 Sep æ. 0-13 *NHT1*.

4 ELIPHALET, b 29 July 1722 *NHV*, bp July 1722 *NHC1*, d 6 Apr 1797 *Ballston, N. Y., T;* B. A. (Yale, 1748); Rev.; Census (Ballston, N. Y.) 2-0-1; m (1) Elizabeth da. Cornelius Van Fleming, who d 23 Oct [1782] æ. 58 *F*; m (2) 17 July 1783 *WdC*—Ruth da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Alling) Beecher, b [6 Nov 1755], d 21 Nov 1804 æ. 49-0-15 *Ballston, N. Y., T.* For later descendants, see *History of the Ball Family.*

i Cornelius, b c. 1751, d 5 June 1771 æ. 21 *Ballston, N. Y., T.*

ii Mary, b [Sep 1753], d 11 July 1803 æ. 49-10 *Ballston, N. Y., T;* m Gen. James Gordon.

iii John, b [10 Feb 1756], d 7 Nov 1838 æ. 82-9-27 *Ballston, N. Y., T;* Senator (N. Y.); m (1) Mary da. Tyrannus & Abigail (Peck) Collins, b 22 Feb 1760 *WV*, d c. 1807; m (2) 6 Mar 1808 Anna Swart, b [30 Jan 1777], d 10 May 1853 æ. 76-3-11 *Ballston, N. Y., T.*

iv Stephen; Census (Ballston, N. Y.) 1-2-2; m Mary Foster.

v Flamen, b [Sep 1761], d 19 Mar 1816; B. A. (Yale, 1787); m 19 Mar 1803 Ann Western.

vi Elizabeth, b c. 1770, d 19 Dec 1784 æ. 15 *Ballston, N. Y., T.*

5 TIMOTHY, b 10 Nov 1724 *NHV*, bp Nov 1724 *NHC1*, d 7 June 1786 æ. 62 *BT1;* m 4 July 1750 *NHV*, *WdC*—Mary da. Alexander & Mary (Lines) Hine, b 19 Dec 1729 *MV*, d 1800; Census, Mary (Wd) 0-0-2.

i Timothy, b 6 Nov 1751 *NHV*, bp 24 May 1752 *WdC*, d 27 Apr 1832 æ. 80 *BT2;* Census (Wd) 1-1-6; m Abigail ——, who d 6 July 1824 æ. 69 *BT2*. FAM. 7.

ii Hannah, b 13 Dec 1753 *NHV*, d 28 Nov 1826 æ. 73 *OxfV;* m (1) Isaac Beecher; m (2) 12 Jan 1792 *OxfC*—Abijah Chatfield.

iii Amos, b 10 Dec 1755 *NHV*, d 27 Jan 1756 *NHV*.

6 STEPHEN, b 12 Feb 1726/7 *NHV*, bp 19 Feb 1726/7 *NHC1*, d 10 Oct 1799 æ. 72 *NHT1*, æ. 73 *NHC1;* Dea.; Census (NH) 2-1-3; m 26 Sep 1752 *NHV*—Abigail da. Jonathan & Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, b 4 May 1731 *NHV*, d 10 Nov 1800 æ. 70 *NHT 1*, *NHC1*.

i Abigail, b 29 Dec 1758 *NHV*, bp 25 Feb 1759 *NHC1*, d 18

Apr 1839 æ. 80 *NHV*, *NHT1*.

ii Stephen, b 22 Feb 1760 *NHV*, d 1 Mar 1760 *NHV*, Feb *NHC1*.

iii Stephen, b 17 Feb 1762 *NHV*, d 29 June 1842 æ. 80 *NHT1*; Col.; m 5 Nov 1799 *MidC*—Nabby Scott, who d 1 Dec 1841 æ. 65 *NHT1*. FAM. 8.

iv Anna, b 28 Mar 1764 *NHV*, bp 1 Apr 1764 *NHC1*, d 30 Jan 1844 æ. 80 *NHV*; m 7 July 1784 *NHC2*—Henry Daggett.

v Sarah, b 19 Oct 1765 *NHV*, d 29 May 1803 æ. 37 *NHT1*, æ. 38 *NHC1*.

vi Mary, b 6 Sep 1767 *NHV*, bp 13 Sep 1767 *NHC1*, d 9 June 1845 æ. 77 *NHT1*; m 27 Oct 1792 *NHC1*—Abraham Bradley.

vii Child, stillborn 12 July 1771 *NHC1*.

7 HANNAH, b 20 Apr 1729 *NHV*, bp 19 Apr 1729 *NHC1*, d 3 Feb 1794 æ. 65 *NHC1*; m 14 Dec 1749 *NHV*—Joseph Hitchcock.

FAM. 3. CALEB & ABIGAIL (ASHBURN) BALL:

1 JOSEPH, b 9 Sep 1721 *NHV*, bp 26 Dec 1725 *NHC1*, d Nov 1796 *NHx*; m 11 Nov 1742 *NHV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Abigail (Hill) Potter, b 7 Nov 1721 *NHV*.

i David, b 31 Oct 1743 *NHV*, bp May 1752 (at NH) *Dx*; Census (NH) 1-1-1; m 21 Feb 1763 *NHC1*—Hannah da. Isaac & Hannah (Sperry) Johnson, b 12 June 1741 *NHV*. FAM. 9.

ii Dorothy, b 25 Mar 1746 *NHV*, d Mar 1801; m 30 Nov 1768 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Hezekiah Tuttle.

iii Sarah, b 2 Feb 1748 *NHV*, "Widow Churchill" d 4 Mar 1803 *WHD*; m (1) 24 Sep 1767 *NHC2*—Timothy Andrews; m (2) John Churchill of M.

iv Hannah, b 25 May 1750 *NHV*, d 1790.

v Mabel; m Reuben Buckingham of Saybrook.

vi Lois; m Joel Humiston of L.

2 SARAH, b 25 Nov 1723 *NHV*, bp 26 Dec 1725 *NHC1*, d 11 Mar 1796 æ. 72 *HT1*; m 26 Dec 1744 *NHV*—Samuel Atwater.

3 OLIVER, b 27 Dec 1725 *NHV*, bp 21 Apr 1726 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 1-0-3; m Anna da. Peter & Elizabeth (Hale) Smith, b 1 Mar 1730/1 *NHV*.

i Eunice, b c. 1755, bp 26 June 1761 *NHC1*; m 17 Mar 1776 *NoHC*—Richard Watrous of D.

ii Susanna, b c. 1757, bp 26 June 1761 *NHC1*.

iii Oliver, b c. 1759, bp 26 June 1761 *NHC1*; Census (H) 1-0-5; m Kezia ——, who d 8 Dec 1795 æ. 36 *NHx*. Children (incomplete): 1 Child, bp 24 Oct 1795 *NHx*, 2 Child, bp 24 Oct 1795 *NHx*, bu. 14 Nov 1795 *NHx*. 3 Peter, b c. 1792, bp 24 Oct 1795 *NHx*, bu. 9 Nov 1795 æ. 3 *NHx*. 4 Child, bp 24 Oct 1795 *NHx*, d 24 Oct 1795 *NHx*.

iv Lucy, bp 18 July 1762 *NHC1*, d 29 Nov 1824 æ. 62 *NoHC*; m 10 Jan 1793 *NoHC*—William Wilson of NoH.

v Esther, bp 12 May 1765 *NHCI*, d 6 June 1773 æ. 8 *NHCI*.

vi Elizabeth; she had a nat. child which d 28 Apr 1790 æ. 0-9 *NHCI*; she m Joseph Olmstead of D.

vii Amy, bp 7 Apr 1771 *NHCI*, "da." d 5 May 1773 æ. 2 *NHCI*.

viii Phebe, bp 4 June 1775 *NHCI*, probably d young.

4 ABIGAIL, b 12 Oct 1727 *NHV*, bp 31 Dec 1727 *NHCI*, d 15 Sep 1767 *NHCI*; m 6 Dec 1764 *NHCI*—Stephen Tuttle.

5 CALEB, b 2 Dec 1729 *NHV*, bp 8 Feb 1729/30 *NHCI*, d young.

6 MOSES, b 28 Aug 1732 *NHV*, bp 7 Jan 1732/3 *NHCI*, d 7 Oct 1758 *F&IWRolls*; m 3 June 1756 *WatV*—Hannah da. Ezekiel & Desire (Warner) Sanford, b 6 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*; she m (2) 16 Feb 1762 *WatV*—Joel Dutton.

i Mabel, b 4 Jan 1757 *WatV*; m Jared Tolles of Montagu, Mass., & B.

7 MABEL, b c. 1734, d 16 Sep 1750 *NHV*.

8 MARY, b c. 1736; m 20 Sep 1759 *NHV*, *NHCI*—Benjamin Dorman.

9 DOROTHY, b c. 1738, bp 4 Feb 1738/9 *NHCI*, d young.

10 CALEB, b 28 Jan 1739/40 *NHV*, bp 9 Apr 1740 *NHCI*, d 22 Jan 1778 æ. 36 *NHCI*; m Rachel da. Phinehas & Sarah (Roberts) Clark, b 1 July 1752 *NHV*; she m (2) Abel Neal of Farm.

i Lazarus, bp 15 Mar 1772 *NHCI*; rem. to Torrington; of Winchester, 1803.

ii Joel, bp 4 Apr 1774 *NHCI*, probably d young.

iii Noah, bp 9 June 1776 *NHCI*; of Bristol, 1803.

11 HEZEKIAH, bp 28 Mar 1741/2 *NHCI*; Census (NH) 1-0-3; m ———. Family incomplete.

i Daughter, b [14 Mar 1769], d 26 Mar 1769 æ. 0-0-12 *NHCI*.

ii Moses, b c. 1771, d 1 Dec 1772 æ. 2 *NHCI*.

iii Mary; m 12 Aug 1797 *NHCI*—Harry Sargeant; she div. him 1804.

iv Son, b [3 Apr 1775], d 4 Apr 1775 æ. 0-0-1 *NHCI*.

v (perhaps) Sally, b c, 1780, d Sep 1807 æ. 27 *NHTI*; m George Sharp.

vi Son, b [7 Apr 1782], d 7 Apr 1782 æ. 1 hour *NHCI*.

12 ABEL, bp 12 Aug 1744 *NHCI*, d 18 Sep 1751 *NHV*.

FAM. 4. ALLING & LUCY (GRISWOLD) BALL:

1 LYDIA, b 29 Oct 1715 *EHV*, d 22 Dec 1760 æ. 46 *NoHTI*; m 17 Mar 1736/7 *NHV*—Abel Smith.

2 LUCY; m Ephraim Brush.

3 ALLING, d 1782, of New Fairfield; m Anna ———; his will mentioned son Eliphalet [Census (New Fairfield) 1-2-2;], da. Anna & 3 other das.

4 ELIPHALET.

5 WAIT; [a Wait, Census (New Fairfield) 1-2-6, may have been this man, but probably a son or nephew; later of Virgil, N. Y.].

6 DAN, d 1788; of New Fairfield; administration granted to Wait Ball.

7 OLIVER.

FAM. 5. JOHN & SARAH (JOHNSON) BALL:

1 JOHN; m 28 Mar 1793 *NHC1*—Rebecca Johnson.

2 SYBIL; m Lewis S. Green.

3 LOIS; m Cornelius Lines.

4 CORNELIUS, b c. 1776, d 12 July 1866 æ. 90 *NHT2*, æ. 90–6 *NHV;* m Eunice ———, who d 21 Oct 1841 æ. 65 *NHT2;* children, of whom a s. Mark d 24 Sep 1860 æ. 56 *NHT2;* Mark m 23 Dec 1838 *NHV*—Laura L. Colburn, who d 6 Mar 1842 æ. 33 *NHT2.*

5 LEVI, b c. 1778, d 15 July 1861 æ. 84 *WHV;* m 19 Oct 1801 *NHC 1*—Eunice da. Jeduthan & Thankful (Beardslee) Thompson, b 26 June 1776 *NHV*, d 9 Nov 1825 æ. 49 *WHD.*

6 STATIRA; m Thomas Stent.

7 GRACE, b [Oct 1785], d 23 June 1873 æ. 87-8 *NHT1;* m Anthony H. Sherman.

8 MELINDA; m William Lego.

FAM. 6. GLOVER & HANNAH (HOTCHKISS) BALL:

1 HULDAH, b 29 Apr 1779 *NHV*, bp 9 Aug 1789 *NHC2*, d 23 Aug 1854 æ. 75-3-25 *NHV;* m 24 Jan 1804 Elisha Hull.

2 GLOVER, b 14 Dec 1780 *NHV*, bp 9 Aug 1789 *NHC2;* of Wd., 1806; m Hannah da. John & Mary (Tuttle) Culver.

3 EZEKIEL, b 16 Dec 1782 *NHV*, bp 9 Aug 1789 *NHC2;* m Jan 1803 *WdC*—Anna da. Alvin & Phebe Lines, bp 1 Nov 1812 (adult) *WdC.*

i Hannah, b c. 1803, bp 3 Nov 1813 *WdC;* m 6 Jan 1823 *Wd V*—Lyman Manville.

ii Child, d 1 July 1807 *WdC.*

iii Willis, bp 3 Nov 1813 *WdC;* rem. to Georgia; m Mary Alling.

iv Louisa, b [Sep 1811], d 24 Feb 1812 æ. 0-5 *WdC.*

4 ELDAD, b c. 1785, bp 9 Aug 1789 *NHC2*, d 20 Mar 1854 æ. 68 *NH V, NHT2;* m Julia ———, b c. 1787 (at Orange), d 24 Oct 1854 æ. 67 *NHV, NHT2.*

5 HANNAH, bp 9 Aug 1789 *NHC2.*

6 SUSANNA, bp 18 Sep 1791 *NHC2*, d 22 Mar 1872 æ. 80 *NHT1.*

7 TIMOTHY, bp 2 Nov 1794 *NHC2.*

FAM. 7. TIMOTHY & ABIGAIL (———) BALL (family incomplete):

1 [LUCY, b c. 1777, d 29 Dec 1871 æ. 95 *BT2;* m (1) Calvin Beecher; m (2) Ezra Kimberly].

2 FANNY, b c. 1781, d 7 Nov 1857 æ. 76 *BT5;* m 19 Oct 1800 George F. Peck.

3 TIMOTHY, b 3 Nov 1783 (at B) *WatV;* m 6 Oct 1806 *WatV*—Betsey da. Samuel & Mary (Wheeler) Brisco, b 17 Feb 1788 (at B) *WatV*, d 2 Jan 1846 *WatV;* had issue.

4 [HARRIET, b 7 Mar 1785 (at B) *NHT1*, d 12 Mar 1870 æ. 85 *NHT 1;* m Thaddeus Hotchkiss].

5 STATIRA, b c. 1787, d s. p; m Truman Davis of Oxf.

6 JULIA, b c. 1789, d 23 Oct 1803 æ. 14 *BT2.*

7 ABIGAIL, b c. 1794, d 17 June 1831 æ. 37 *BT2.*

8 MARCUS, b c. 1799, d 20 Sep 1822 æ. 23 *BT2.*

FAM. 8. STEPHEN & NABBY (SCOTT) BALL:

1 MARY, b c. 1800, d 23 Sep 1853 æ. 53 *NHT1*.

2 STEPHEN, b c. 1802; of Callao, So. America.

3 JOHN, b c. 1804, d 22 Feb 1807 æ. 2 *NHT1*.

4 JOHN SCOTT, b c. 1806, d 4 Oct 1861 æ. 55 *NHT1*, æ. 56 *NHV;* m 20 Feb 1839 Laura Ann Miller.

5 FREDERICK, b c. 1809, d 17 Nov 1873 æ. 65 *NHT1;* m Emeline Beecher of Wd.

FAM. 9. DAVID & HANNAH (JOHNSON) BALL;

1 JARED; a Jared of G m 10 Apr 1788 *NHSupCt*—Rebecca ——— of H, who div. him 1803 for desertion in 1789; a Jared of NH m 21 July 1791 *MidC*—Mary Seanney of New Milford; it is said that Jared had w. Sarah and children: *i* Susan; m —— Spencer. *ii* Sophia; m Benjamin Palmer of Bd. *iii* David, d s. p. *iv* Jared; "went West". *v* Obedience. *vi* Sarah of Mid. *vii* Eliza. *viii* Hannah; m Alexander Stevens. *ix* Alonzo.

2 OBEDIENCE, b c. 1766, d 23 Apr 1773 æ. 7 *NHC1*.

3 MEHITABEL; m Medad Potter.

4 JOSEPH, b c. 1771, d 3 Oct 1794 æ. 23 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-0-1; m Lucy da. Joseph & Jemima (Smith) Potter; she m (2) Thomas Pardee.

i Harriet, b 22 June 1793 *NHV*.

ii Joseph, b 13 May 1795 *NHV*, d 26 July 1872; m Sarah Burr da. David & Martha Seeley of Weston, b [30 Jan 1794], d 12 Mar 1887 æ. 94 *NHT1*, æ. 93-1-13 *NHV*. Children: 1 Elizabeth Achsah, b 5 Nov 1815, d 26 Apr 1906; m Luigi Demetrio Roggero Roberti. 2 Harriet, b c. 1821, d 2 July 1862; m Josiah Beach.

5 ISAAC, b c. 1772, d 5 May 1773 æ. 1 *NHC1*.

6 ILA, [Ira] b c. 1774, d 8 Mar 1826 æ. 52 *NHT3;* m Lowly da. Ambrose & Mary (Smith) Smith, b 12 Mar 1778 *EHV*, d 14 Sep 1843 æ. 66 *NHT3*. Children said to be: *i* Hester. *ii* Mehitabel. *iii* Zina. *iv* Jesse; m 22 Nov 1826 *NHV*—Louisa Goodsell. *v* Evelyn A., b c. 1808, d 19 Oct 1883 æ. 75 *NHV;* m 16 Nov 1830 *NHV*—Hannah Barnes. *vi* Asenath M., b c. 1810, d 3 Aug 1819 æ. 9 *NHT3*.

BALL. FAM. 10. JAMES, of W; rem. to Whippeny, N. J., d 1733; m Mary ———; she was of Durham 1733.

1 DAVID, b 8 Aug 1726 (at "Annover") *WV;* of Durham; m Elizabeth ———.

i Hannah, bp 10 Nov 1745 *DurhamC;* m (1) 14 Oct 1762 *WatV*—Nathaniel Tompkins; m (2) 16 Aug 1781 *WatV*—Jesse Hickox.

ii Mary, bp 28 Feb 1747/8 *DurhamC*.

2 JAMES, b 5 Aug 1728 *WV*.

3 JOHN, b 16 Aug 1730 *WV*, d 8 Oct 1755 *F&IWRolls;* m 14 Feb 1751 *WV*, *WC2*—Anna Mitchell of Deerfield, Mass.

i Anna, b 10 Nov 1752 *WV*.

ii Mary, b 10 Dec 1754 *WV*.

BALL. MISCELLANEOUS. Mary da. George & Mary (Burn) Smith, b 22

Aug 1725 *NHV*, was in 1786 w. of —— Ball.------ESTHER m 5 June 1823 *NHV* —Titus Sanford.------JOHN m 16 July 1826 *NHV*—Abigail Sperry.------JOHN of Orange m 11 Sep 1827 *NHV*—Minerva Bassett of H.------OBADIAH d 5 Feb 1837 æ. 48 *NHV*.

BARBER. NOAH, b c. 1764, bu. 22 Sep 1804 æ. 40 *NHx;* Census (NH) 2-1-2; m (1) Mar 1786 *NHC2*—Temperance da. Joseph & Alice (Marks) Wise, who d 24 Aug 1794 *NHx;* m (2) 1 Jan 1795 *NHx*—Phebe da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Phipps) Brown, b 13 July 1769 *NHV*, d 3 Mar 1809 æ. 40 *HT3;* she m (2) 27 Apr 1806 Ezra Kimberly.

(By 1): 1 JOSEPH.
2 SALLY, b [Dec 1788], bp 7 Aug 1794 (æ. 5-8) *NHx*.
3 HENRY, b c. 1791, bp 7 Aug 1794 (æ. 3) *NHx*.
4 CHARLES, b [Sep 1793], bp 7 Aug 1794 (æ. 0-11) *NHx*.

(By 2): 5 PHEBE, "da." bp 27 May 1798 *NHx*.
6 DANIEL.

BARKER. FAM. 1. EDWARD, of Bd.

1 EDWARD, d 1727; 2nd w. Mary (d 1728) from Bristol, R. I.; by 1st w. had children: Edward (d 1763, w. Hannah & 11 children); Eunice, b 2 June 1703 *BdV;* m 12 Dec 1722 Jonathan Russell; Ebenezer, b 10 Jan 1704/5 *BdV*, d s. p.; Mary, m 11 Oct 1732 John Russell; John, see FAM. 2.

2 WILLIAM, d 1741, will named w. Elizabeth, s. William, children of da. Mary Foot dec'd, & das. Elizabeth, Anna, Abigail & Huldah.

3 DANIEL, d 1752; m 24 Aug 1701 (at NH) *BdV*—Kezia da. Matthew & Hannah (Thompson) Moulthrop, b 13 Apr 1682 *NHV*, d 1757/8; they had sons Daniel, Samuel & Timothy & das. Hannah (m ——— Rose), Lydia (m Stephen Palmer), Thankful (m ——— Rose) & Kezia (m Dow Smith).

4 MARY, b 15 Aug 1671 *BdV*, d 28 Feb 1714 *DV;* m 19 Nov 1701 *NHV*—Joseph Moss.

5 JONATHAN, b 28 Jan 1674 *BdV*, d 1728; m Mary ——— .

i Jonathan, d 1776; will named w. Hannah & das. Ruhamah, Hannah, Lucy, Mary & Jerusha. Ruhamah m 4 Apr 1775 *WV*—Elias Hall of C. Jerusha m 15 Aug 1771 *WV*—Daniel Tyler.

ii Ann.

iii Mary, b Oct 1705 *BdV;* m ——— Tyler.

iv Uzal, b 8 Feb 1707 *BdV*, d 23 Apr 1788 æ. 80 *PC;* rem. to Wat. & had issue.

v James, b 11 Jan 1709 *BdV;* m Oct 1737 Abigail Russell; had issue.

vi Rebecca.

vii Sarah.

viii Abigail.

ix Joseph.

FAM. 2. JOHN BARKER, s. of Edward Jr., b 17 Aug 1711 (at Bd) *WT1*, d 12 Jan 1801 *WT1;* Census (W) 1-0-1; m (1) 16 Mar 1737 *BdV*—Sarah da. John & Sarah (Trowbridge) Russell, b 24 Dec 1715 *BdV*, d 24 Jan 1749/50 æ. 34 *WT1;* m (2) Lydia da. John & Rebecca (Truesdale) Harrison of Bd, wid. Job

Prince of M, b c. 1719, d 18 Jan 1805 æ. 86 *WTI*.

1 SARAH, b 22 July 1739 *WV*, d young.

2 JOHN, b 2 May 1741 *WV*, d 2 Sep 1763 *WV*.

3 MARY, b 10 Mar 1742/3 *WV*, d 7 Sep 1825 æ. 83 *WTI*.

4 EUNICE, b 30 Mar 1745 *WV*, d 4 Oct 1823 æ. 79 *WTI;* m (1) 18 Jan 1764 *WV*—John Beadles; m (2) Hezekiah Hall.

5 EDWARD, b 12 Sep 1747 *WV*, d 31 July 1825 æ. 78 *WTI;* Census (W) 2-0-3; m 20 Apr 1786 *WV*—Rachel da. Constant & Rachel (Brockett) Kirtland, b 9 July 1764 *WV*, d 13 June 1823 æ. 60 *WTI*.

i John; m Elizabeth Atwater.

ii Sarah; m William H. Jones.

***BARNES.** FAM. 1. THOMAS, of NH & Mid, d 10 June 1691 *Mid;* m (1) Mary ———, who d Apr 1676 *NHV;* m (2) Elizabeth ———, who d 1694. Thomas had a brother Daniel.

(By 1): 1 MERCY; m (1) 20 Dec 1666 (at Bd) *NHV*—Bartholomew Jacobs; m (2) 22 Nov 1694 *WV*—Joseph Thompson.

2 MARTHA.

3 JOHN, bp Nov 1694 (adult) *NHCI*, d 1712; m 16 Nov 1669 *NHV*—Mercy da. Roger Betts, bp 1 June 1651 *NHCI*.

i Hannah, b 23 Dec 1670 *NHV*, bp 26 Apr 1696 (adult) *NHCI;* m James Stevens of Killingworth.

ii John, b 13 Jan 1672 *NHV*, d 1740; m Elizabeth da. Daniel & Abiah (Street) Sherman, b 20 Sep 1676 *NHV*. FAM. 2.

iii Nathaniel, b 7 Nov 1677 *NHV*.

iv Israel, b 22 Apr 1680 *NHV*, d 1751; m 31 Dec 1707 *NHV*—Mary da. Henry & Mary (Mansfield) Wise, who d 7 Feb 1771 *NoHC*. FAM. 3.

v Susanna, b 16 Dec 1682 *NHV*, bp Nov 1694 *NHCI;* m Thomas Walston of G.

vi Thomas, d 11 July 1726 *NHV;* m 1 July 1711 *NHV*—Joanna da. Peter & Hannah (Wilcoxen) Farnum, b 1687, d 13 Sep 1742 *EHV;* she m (2) Joseph Mallory. FAM. 4.

vii Joanna, bp Nov 1694 *NHCI;* living in 1756, d s. p.

viii Benjamin, b 24 Aug 1692 *NHV*, bp Nov 1694 *NHCI*, d 24 Feb 1761 æ. 68 *NoHC;* m (1) Mary da. Isaac & Rebecca Bartholomew of Bd, b c. 1697, d after 1735; m (2) Experience ———. FAM. 5.

4 ELIZABETH, b 28 May 1650 *NHV;* m (1) 24 Mar 1668/9 *NHV*—Benjamin Brockett; m (2) 21 Jan 1684 *NHV*—John Austin.

5 THOMAS, b 26 Aug 1653 *NHV*, d 1712; m (1) 26 June 1675 *NHV*—Mary Hubbard; m (2) 1690 Abigail da. John & Mercy (Payne) Frost, b 8 Oct 1670 *NHV*, d c. 1748; she m (2) Samuel Tuttle.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 21 Nov 1679 *NHV;* m Samuel Bidwell of Mid.

ii Sarah, b 17 Feb 1681 *NHV;* m (1) Samuel Moulthrop; m (2) 24 May 1721 *NHV*—Thomas Wilmot.

iii Thomas, b 21 July 1684 *NHV*, d soon.

iv Thomas, b 26 July 1687 *NHV*, d 1750; m 18 May 1709 *NHV*—Mary da. Thomas & Sarah (Hitcheson) Leek, b 9 Oct 1685 *NHV*, d 28 Oct 1766 æ. 80 *NoHC*. FAM. 6.

(By 2): *v* Rebecca, b 12 Mar 1691 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1728 *WV;* m 25 Jan 1716 *BdV*—Samuel Towner.

vi Abigail, b 10 June 1693 *NHV*, bp 27 Sep 1696 *NHCI;* m 29 Mar 1716 *NHV*—Joshua Ray.

vii Elizabeth, b 10 Nov 1695 *NHV*, bp 6 Dec 1696 *NHCI*, d 1765; m John Beecher.

viii Deborah, b 1 Feb 1698 *NHV* [1698/9], bp 9 Apr 1699 *NHCI*, d 2 Oct 1750 *CC;* m (1) 11 Jan 1719/20 *NHV*—Josiah Tuttle; m (2) Matthias Hitchcock.

ix Hannah, b 31 May 1702 *NHV;* m 6 May 1725 *WV*—Stephen Brooks.

x Samuel, b 11 Apr 1705 *NHV*, d 21 July 1762 æ. 57 *NoHTI;* Capt.; m (1) 1 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Sarah (Curtis) Parker, b 30 Aug 1710 *WV*, d 29 Dec 1739 *NHV;* m (2) 23 Sep 1740 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Sanford) Tuttle, b 27 July 1705 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1751 *NHV*, æ. [——] *NoHTI;* m (3) Dorcas da. Joseph & Sarah (Hotchkiss) Turner, b 17 June 1722 *NHV*, d 17 Feb 1756 *NHV;* m (4) Phebe ———. FAM. 7.

xi Nathaniel, b 11 Jan 1707 *NHV*, d 10 Dec 1798 æ. 91 *EHC;* m (1) Mary da. Samuel & Esther (Tuttle) Russell; m (2) Abigail da. Samuel & Mary Hotchkiss, b 27 Feb 1721/2 *EHV*, d 3 Sep 1743 *EHV;* m (3) 22 Mar 1744/5 *NHV*—Abigail da. Joseph & Abigail (Hemingway) Holt, wid. John Howell, b 4 Aug 1716 *EHV*, d 27 Oct 1782 æ. 63 *EHC.* FAM. 8.

xii Abraham, b 1710, d 14 Jan 1741/2 *WV;* m 27 Feb 1735 *WV*—Mary da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Sperry) Hotchkiss, b 1 Jan 1707/8 *NHV*, d 15 Aug 1764 æ. 57 *CTI;* she m (2) 30 May 1745 *WV*—Joseph Ives. FAM. 9.

6 ABIGAIL, b 11 Mar 1656/7 *NHV*, bp 27 June 1661 *NHCI;* m 20 Aug 1692 *NHV*—John Frost.

7 DANIEL, b 29 Aug 1659 *NHV*, bp 27 June 1661 *NHCI*, d 1 Jan 1730/1 *NHV;* m 13 Jan 1686 *NHV*—Mary Tappen, who d 1740.

i Anna, b 15 Apr 1688 *NHV*, bp 1694 *NHCI;* she had a nat. child: 1 Benjamin, b 15 Oct 1715 *NHV*, bp May 1718 *NHCI*.

ii Daniel, b 25 Jan 1691/2 *NHV*, d soon.

iii Daniel, b 9 Aug 1694 *NHV*, bp 1694 *NHCI*, d 10 Sep 1763 *NoHC*, æ. 70 *NoHT2;* m 25 Feb 1724/5 *NHV*—Abigail da. Seth & Hannah (Todd) Heaton, b 4 Jan 1702 *NHV*, d 29 May 1774 æ. 72 *NoHT2*, æ. 70 *NoHC.* FAM. 10.

iv Mary, b 15 May 1698 *NHV*, bp 29 May 1698 *NHCI;* m 23 Nov 1720 *NHV*—John Robinson.

v James, b 9 Mar 1700/1 *NHV*, d 18 Aug 1759 æ. 58 *NoHT2;* m 10 Apr 1740 *NHV*—Phebe da. Reuben & Lydia (Sanford) Batchelor, b 1 Feb 1721/2 *NHV.* FAM. 11.

vi Elizabeth, b 17 Oct 1703 *NHV*, d 11 Apr 1792 æ. 89 *ThomastonT;* m 10 June 1730 *NHV*—Jacob Blakeslee.

vii Sarah, b 20 Jan 1705 *NHV*.

8 MAYBEE, b 25 June 1663 *NHV*, bp 20 July 1663 *NHC1*, d 6 Mar 1749 *Mid;* m 19 Nov 1691 *Mid*—Elizabeth da. Rev. Samuel & Hope (Fletcher) Stow, b 1 Aug 1662, d 21 Feb 1738 (or 23 Feb 1737 by another authority); 7 children, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Samuel, Ebenezer, Thomas, Joseph & Gershom. Except for the youngest son (see below), this family resided at Mid.

vii Gershom, b 13 Sep 1705 *Mid;* of NoH, probably rem. to Barkhamsted; m 19 Oct 1727 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. Thomas & Mary (Chubb) Sanford, b 20 Mar 1707 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1787 *Barkhamsted.* FAM. 12.

FAM. 2. JOHN & ELIZABETH (SHERMAN) BARNES:

1 ABIAH, b 16 July 1711 *NHV*.

2 JOHN, b 24 June 1714 *NHV*, d 7 Sep 1778 æ. 66 *NoHT2*, æ. 65 (drowned) *NoHC;* m 19 Apr 1739 *NHV*—Abiah da. Joseph & Anna (Heaton) Bradley, b 30 Sep 1714 *NHV*, d 9 Dec 1805 *NoHV*, æ. 92 *NoHT2*, æ. 91 *NoHC*.

i Abiah, b 14 Mar 1739/40 *NHV*, d 16 Oct 1824 æ. 82 *NHT1*, 17 Oct æ. 84 (*NHC1*) *NHV;* m (1) 8 Apr 1767 *NoHC*—John Cooper; m (2) 10 June 1784 *NoHC*—David Atwater.

ii Sybil, b 11 Sep 1744 *NHV*, d 16 Mar 1773 æ. 27 *NoHC;* m 27 Mar 1771 *NHV*—Stephen Brockett (also recorded *NoHC*, which erroneously calls her Mabel).

iii Rachel, b 31 Mar 1748 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1804 æ. 56 (non compos) *NoHC*.

iv John, b 19 Jan 1753 *NHV*, d 6 May 1830 æ. 77 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 2–0–4; m (1) 13 Aug 1788 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Chloe da. Abel & Chloe (Todd) Bishop, b 29 Apr 1764 *NHV*, d 14 Aug 1811 æ. 47 *NoHT2*, 13 Aug *NoHV;* m (2) 2 Apr 1818 *NoHV*—Bede da. Jacob & Eunice (Bishop) Thorpe, b c. 1776, d 1867. FAM. 13.

v Joseph, b c. 1758, d 4 Dec 1804 æ. 46 (idiot) *NoHC*.

3 TIMOTHY, b 19 Apr 1716 *NHV;* m 10 Mar 1742/3 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Mary (Potter) Gilbert. Family incomplete.

i Eunice, b 10 Feb 1743/4 *NHV*.

ii Timothy, b 28 May 1746 *NHV*.

iii Stephen, b 26 Jan 1750/1 *NHV*.

iv Ruth, bp 4 Apr 1762 *NoHC*.

4 ELIZABETH, b 1720.

FAM. 3. ISRAEL & MARY (WISE) BARNES:

1 ISRAEL, b 17 July 1709 *NHV*, d 27 May 1756 (at Albany, N. Y.) *F&IWRolls;* m ———.

i Susanna, b 2 Oct 1743 *NHV*.

ii Ichabod.

2 MARY.

3 ABIGAIL, b 1 Aug 1715 *NHV*.

4 HENRY, b 8 Apr 1718 *NHV;* m 24 Nov 1744 *NHV*—Lydia da. Moses & Lydia (Humiston) Brockett, b 28 Aug 1713 *NHV*. Family incomplete.

i Turhand, b 21 Sep 1745 *NHV;* Census (L) 1-1-4.

ii Noah, b 12 Jan 1746/7 *NHV*, d after 1805; Census (NoH) 1-2-3; m Hannah ——, who d 27 Mar 1802 æ. 60 *NoHC*. FAM. 14.

5 WISE, b c. 1720, d 1815 æ. 95 *Burlington;* Census (Bristol) 1-0-2; m (1) 18 Jan 1753 *NoBC2*—Hannah Bartholomew; m (2) 15 May 1765 *NoHC*—Jerusha Barnes. [Jerusha has been called da. of Elnathan Ives, which may be correct. Query: was she wid. of Israel Jr.? Jerusha Barnes had a child: 1 Ashbel, b 16 Mar 1757 *NHV*]. Children by both wives, res. Bristol.

FAM. 4. THOMAS & JOANNA (FARNUM) BARNES:

1 PHEBE, b 1 Aug 1712 *NHV*, d 15 Apr 1793 æ. 81 *LT;* m (1) 6 Dec 1733 *BdV*—Timothy Barnes of Bd; m (2) 8 Apr 1751 *LV*—James Morris.

2 HANNAH, b 27 Sep 1714 *NHV*.

3 MERCY, b 28 Mar 1716/7 *NHV;* m William Hall of G.

4 JEHIEL, b 8 July 1720 *NHV*, d s. p. 1748.

5 ENOS, b 1 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*, d 2 Mar 1798 æ. 75 *LT;* Census (L) 2-3-3; m (1) 3 Dec 1746 *EHV*—Abigail da. Eliphalet & Abigail (Collins) Luddington, b c. 1729, d 8 June 1768 æ. 39 *LT;* m (2) Mary ——.

6 ABEL, b 1 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*, d 28 Aug 1787 *L;* m (1) Abigail wid. James Stoddard, who d 3 Oct 1757 æ. 36 *LT;* m (2) 9 Aug 1758 *LV*—Gift Gay; Census, Gift (L) 0-0-3.

7 EUNICE, b 15 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*.

FAM. 5. BENJAMIN & MARY (BARTHOLOMEW) BARNES:

1 JONATHAN, b 26 Sep 1720 *NHV*, d 27 June 1781 æ. 60 *NoHC;* m (1) 17 Mar 1748/9 *NHV*—Martha da. Ebenezer & Mary (Tuttle) Frost, b 17 Feb 1714/5 *NHV*, Mary (*sic*) wife of Jonathan d 2 Dec 1770 æ. 54 *NoHC;* m (2) Hannah ——, "Wid. Hannah" d 3 Aug 1805 æ. 84 *EHC*.

(By 1): *i* Jonathan, b 26 Mar 1750 *NHV*, d 4 June 1808 æ. 58 *NoHC;* Lieut.; Census (NoH) 1-4-1; m 7 Nov 1771 *NoHC*—Esther da. Joshua & Deborah (Wooding) Barnes. Children: 1 Child, d 10 Dec 1772 *NoHC*. 2 Jonathan, bp 7 Feb 1802 *NoHC;* m 29 Sep 1808 *NoHC*—Elizabeth Bradley. 3 Thaddeus, b c. 1788, bp 7 Feb 1802 *NoHC*, d 19 Mar 1844 æ. 56 *NHV*, *NHT1;* m Nancy ——, who d 26 Feb 1843 æ. 53 *NHT1*. 4 Dennis, bp 7 Feb 1802 *NoHC*.

ii Martha, b 28 Oct 1751 *NHV;* m —— Booth.

iii Solomon, d 1807; of EH; Census (NH) 1-1-4; m (1) 22 Oct 1778 *NoHC*—Lydia da. Job & Lydia (Rowe) Smith, b 8 Dec 1753 *NHV*, d 16 Sep 1803 *EHC;* m (2) Lydia da. Thomas & Abigail (Ray) Humiston, b 2 Mar 1760 *NHV*. Children by 1st w.: 1 Lydia, b c. 1780, d soon. 2 Martha, b c. 1782, bp 10 Nov 1793 *EHC*. 3 Lydia, b c. 1784, "child" d 9 Aug 1789 æ. 5 *EHC*. 4 Child, b & d 21 Jan 1786 æ. 0 *EHC*. 5 James, b c. 1788, bp 10 Nov 1793 *EHC*. 6 Child, b c. 1789, d 4 Sep 1791 æ. 2 *EHC*. 7 Child,

d 11 May 1791 *EHC*. 8 Lydia, bp 10 Nov 1793 *EHC*. 9 Lua, b c. 1794, d 6 Mar 1809 æ. 15 *NoHC*.

2 JOSEPH, b 5 Mar 1720/1 *NHV* [1721/2]; m 3 Mar 1746 *SC* [bride's name omitted].

3 BENJAMIN; m Sarah da. Obadiah & Hannah (Frost) Hill, b 20 May 1732 *NHV*.

i Sarah, b 13 July 1750 *NHV*; [m 1 Oct 1770 *NoHC*—Elisha Alderman of Simsbury].

4 THADDEUS.

5 MOSES.

6 DESIRE; m 30 Mar 1751 *BdV*—Ebenezer Butler.

7 THANKFUL.

FAM. 6. THOMAS & MARY (LEEK) BARNES:

1 CALEB, b 22 July 1710 *NHV*, d soon.

2 DAVID, b 16 July 1712 *NHV*, d 1779; of NoH; m (1) 26 Aug 1735 *NHV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Goodsell) Parker, b 17 May 1714 *WV*; m (2) 5 Dec 1764 *WdC*—Abigail da. Samuel & Mary (Clinton) Humiston, wid. Stephen Alcott & Thomas Vergison, b 3 Dec 1715 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 5 July 1736 *NHV*.

ii David, b 9 Oct 1738 *NHV*, d 9 Apr 1821 *NoHV*, *NoHC*; Census (NoH) 1-2-2; m 7 Jan 1773 *NoHV*—Abigail da. Thomas & Abigail (Ray) Humiston, b 21 Mar 1753 *NHV*, bp 26 June 1774 (adult) *NoHC*, d 1845. FAM. 15.

iii Lydia, b 13 June 1741 *NHV*, d 22 Oct 1750 *NHV*.

iv Jacob, b 16 Mar 1743/4 *NHV*.

v Abraham, b 22 Sep 1746 *NHV*, d 5 Oct 1750 *NHV*.

vi Mary, b 13 Mar 1748/9 *NHV*.

vii Lydia, b 23 Mar 1752 *NHV*.

viii Abraham, b 18 Sep 1754 *NHV*.

3 CALEB, b 5 Nov 1714 *NHV*, rem. to P & Wol; m (1) 3 May 1738 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Beach) Sanford, b 23 Oct 1717 *NHV*; m (2) 28 Jan 1741/2 *NHV*—Martha da. John & Martha (Tuttle) Smith, b 17 Aug 1721 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1776 *WolT*; m (3) Apr 1778 *PC*—[Sarah da. Stephen & Alice (Brockett) Curtis, b 3 Apr 1719 *WV*], wid. [Zachariah] Sanford. Family incomplete.

(By 2): *i* Isaac, b 5 Jan 1743/4 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1776 *PC*; m 7 Mar 1771 *WatV*, *PC*—Lucy da. Amos & Anna (Blakeslee) Bronson, b 1 Nov 1751 *WatV*; children recorded at Wat: 1 Ezra, b 13 Jan 1772. 2 Daughter. 3 Lowly, b 6 Dec 1775.

ii Josiah, b 3 Feb 1745/6 *NHV*.

iii Hannah; m 7 Nov 1765 *WatV*—James Alcott.

iv Martha, b c. 1754, d 13 Dec 1832 æ. 79 *WolT*; m 3 Mar 1773 *PC*—James Thomas.

v Caleb; Census (Wtn) 1-5-1; m 5 Dec 1776 *WatV*—Lucy da. Lent & Katharine (Wright) Merriman, b 14 Feb 1755 *WV*. Child recorded at Wat: 1 Jesse, b 1 Aug 1778.

4 LYDIA, b 10 Dec 1716 *NHV*; m 1 Apr 1735 *WV*—Ebenezer Parker.

5 THOMAS, b 8 July 1720 *NHV*, d 4 Sep 1758 *F&IWRolls;* of NoH; m 1741 Abigail da. Moses & Lydia (Humiston) Brockett, b 19 May 1721 *NHV*.

i Patience; she had a nat. child which d 14 Apr 1766 *NoHC;* she m ——— Green of Wat.

ii Philip; Census (Kent) 2-3-6: m Mercy da. Samuel & Hannah (Hemingway) Thompson, wid. Amos Luddington.

iii Olive; m 26 Nov 1767 *WV*—Titus Hall.

iv Abigail; m 10 Mar 1774 *NoHC*—Elihu Sperry.

v Abel; Census (Windsor) 2-4-2.

vi Thomas, d July 1777 (in the army) *NoHC*.

6 JOSHUA, b 11 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1790 æ. 67 *NoHC*, æ. 70 *NoHT2;* Capt.; m (1) 26 Dec 1745 *NHV*—Deborah da. Samuel & Deborah (Sperry) Wooding, b 16 Sep 1727 *NHV*, d 20 Dec 1782 æ. 57 *NoHT2;* m (2) 25 Nov 1783 *NoHC*—Rebecca da. John & Elizabeth (Mansfield) Hill, b 15 Dec 1757 *NHV*, d 1833.

(By 1): *i* Rhoda, b 4 Nov 1746 *NHV*, d 6 May 1806 æ. 59 *NoHT1;* m 28 July 1762 *NHV*—Ithamar Tuttle.

ii Joel, b 21 Mar 1747/8 *NHV*, d soon.

iii Deborah, b c. 1749, d 9 Dec 1831 æ. 83 *NHT1;* m Timothy Shattuck.

iv Esther; m 7 Nov 1771 *NoHC*—Jonathan Barnes.

v Joel, b c. 1752, d 28 July 1804 æ. 53 *NoHT2;* Census (NH) 2-1-6; m (1) Ann da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Ives) Todd, b 31 Aug 1752 *NHV*, d 5 Sep 1794 æ. 43 *NoHT2;* æ. 43-4 (?) *NoHC;* m (2) Anna ———. FAM. 16.

vi Mary; m 9 Nov 1778 *NoHC*—Zophar Barnes.

vii Joshua, b c. 1756, d 11 Aug 1839 æ. 83 *NoHT2;* Dea.; Census (NoH) 1-2-3; m (1) 15 Feb 1781 *EHC*, *NHV*—Mercy da. Joel & Rebecca (Rowe) Tuttle, b 16 Apr 1752 *NHV*, d 1 Apr 1828 æ. 76 *NoHT2;* m (2) 4 Mar 1830 *NoHV*—Elizabeth da. Aaron & Desire (Parker) Bellamy, wid. Archibald Rice & Ezekiel Hayes, b 4 Oct 1763 *WV*, d 19 Aug 1841 æ. 78 *NHT1*. FAM. 17.

viii Jared, b c. 1758, d 19 Sep 1833 æ. 75 *NoHT2*, *NoHV;* Lieut.; Census (NoH) 1-1-2; m 22 June 1786 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Silence da. Abel & Hannah (Pierpont) Brockett, b 29 July 1760 *F*, d 29 July 1850 æ. 90 *NoHT2*. FAM. 18.

ix Justus, bp 29 Nov 1761 *NoHC*, d 26 Sep 1821 æ. 59 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 1-2-3; m 6 Mar 1783 *NoHC*—Susanna da. John & Sarah (Moulthrop) Pardee, b 13 Oct 1762 *NHV*, d 22 Sep 1828 æ. 66 *NoHT2*. FAM. 19.

(By 2): *x* Rebecca, d 1 Sep 1784 (immediately after birth) *NoHC*.

xi Twin child, d 1 Sep 1784 *NoHC*.

xii Son, b c. 1786, d 21 Mar 1788 æ. 2 *NoHC*.

xiii Allen, bp 21 Sep 1788 *NoHC*, d 14 Feb 1828 æ. 39 *NoHC*.

FAM. 7. SAMUEL & HANNAH (PARKER) BARNES:

1 JUSTUS, b 3 Jan 1730/1 *NHV*, d young.

2 REBECCA, b 28 Apr 1733 *NHV*, d 20 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*.

3 HANNAH, b 5 Sep 1735 *NHV*, d 26 Nov 1831 æ. 98 *WT1;* m 6 Feb

1754 *WV*—Jonathan Tuttle.

4 TITUS, b 5 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*, d 22 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*.

5 TITUS, b 21 Dec 1739 *NHV*.

FAM. 7. SAMUEL & ELIZABETH (TUTTLE) BARNES:

6 REBECCA, b 27 July 1741 *NHV*, d 10 June 1754 æ. 13 *NoHT1*.

7 SAMUEL, b 24 Apr 1743 *NHV*, d 3 Sep 1832 æ. 89-4 *EHC;* Capt.; Census (EH) 2-2-3; m 30 May 1764 *EHC*—Hephzibah da. Abel & Rebecca (Bartholomew) Collins, b 14 July 1743 *EHV*, d 26 Jan 1834 æ. 90-6-12 *EHC*.

i Samuel, b 3 Jan 1765 *EHR*, bp 9 Feb 1773 (sponsors, Samuel & Bethia Tuttle) *NHx*, d 13 Dec 1794 æ. 32 (at sea) *EHR*.

ii Jeremiah, b 9 Mar 1767 *EHR*, bp 9 Feb 1773 *NHx*, d 23 July 1783 æ. 17 *EHC*.

iii Elizabeth, b 18 Mar 1769 *EHR*, d 9 Sep 1770 æ. 1-5 *EHT*.

iv Chauncey, b 1 Feb 1771 *EHR*, bp 9 Feb 1773 *NHx*, d Mar 1811 æ. 40 (drowned) *EHC;* m 29 May 1794 *EHC*—Huldah da. Isaac & Mabel (Moulthrop) Smith; she m (2) 6 Sep 1812 *EHC*—Titus Sanford. Children: 1 William; m 11 Mar 1811 *EHC*—Nancy da. Andrew & Elizabeth (Bradley) Davidson, b 15 June 1788 *EHR*, d 19 June 1864. 2 Maria. 3 Samuel. 4 Melinda. 5 Jeremiah; m 30 Sep 1829 *EHV*—Mary Ann da. Isaac & Anna (Bradley) Forbes. 6 Almira. 7 Chauncey.

v Eliza Tuttle, b 7 Mar 1773 *EHR*, bp 30 May 1773 *NHx;* m 13 Oct 1793 *EHC*—Henry Hotchkiss of G.

vi Sarah, b 4 Nov 1775 *EHR*, "da." d 13 May 1783 æ. 8 *EHC*.

vii Polly, b 29 Jan 1777 *EHR*, d 30 Jan 1846 æ. 68 *EHC;* m Charles Wetmore.

viii Amos, b 14 Oct 1779 *EHR*, d Nov 1797 æ. 17 *EHC*, 30 Nov æ. 18 (in W. Indies) *EHR*.

ix Bela Collins, b 18 Dec 1781 *EHR*, d 31 July 1835 æ. 53½ *EHC*.

8 ELIZABETH, b 1 Mar 1745 *NHV*.

9 ISAIAH, b 2 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*.

FAM. 7. SAMUEL & DORCAS (TURNER) BARNES:

10 DORCAS, b 26 Dec 1753 *EHR*, d young.

11 JUSTUS, b 6 Mar 1756 *EHR*, d young.

FAM. 8. NATHANIEL & MARY (RUSSELL) BARNES:

1 EUNICE, b c. 1730, d 13 Mar 1808 æ. 78 *EHC;* m 15 Sep 1773 *EHC*—Samuel Brittin.

2 MARY, b c. 1731, d 10 Jan 1821 æ. 90 *WT2;* m Daniel Holt.

3 NATHANIEL, d young *EHR*.

4 ABRAHAM, d young *EHR*.

5 ABRAHAM, d young *EHR*.

FAM. 8. NATHANIEL & ABIGAIL (HOTCHKISS) BARNES:

6 ICHABOD; Census (D) 1-2-5; m 12 Aug 1765 *EHC*—Esther da. Hezekiah & Thankful (Prout) Talmadge, b 25 June 1747 *NHV*.

i Erastus.

ii Hezekiah, b c. 1768, d 17 Feb 1773 æ. 5 or 6 *EHC.*
iii Thomas, b c. 1770, "son" d 4 Jan 1774 æ. 4 or 5 *EHC.*
iv Esther.
v Abigail.
vi Anna.

FAM. 8. NATHANIEL & ABIGAIL (HOLT) BARNES:

7 JOHN, b 28 Jan 1745/6 *NHV;* of Freehold, N. Y., 1793; m 10 Oct 1763 *EHC*—Abigail da. Abel & Rebecca (Bartholomew) Collins, b 15 Aug 1744 *EHV.*

i Obedience, bp Feb 1774 *EHC.*
ii Abel, bp Feb 1774 *EHC.*
iii John, b c. 1767, bp Feb 1774 *EHC*, "son" d 21 Aug 1773 æ. 6 *EHC.*
iv Elihu.
v Amos.
vi Abigail.
vii John.
viii Abraham, b 1777 *F*, d 1849 *F;* m Ruamah Kennedy.
ix Jeremiah.

8 ABRAHAM, b 11 Nov 1747 *NHV*, d 15 May 1818 æ. 71 *EHT*, 14 May *EHC;* Census (EH) 2-1-3; m 5 Jan 1776 *EHC*—Hannah da. Thomas & Mehitabel (Thompson) Grannis, b c. 1748, d 10 Mar 1816 æ. 68 *EHT, EHC.*

i Thomas, b 22 Sep 1782 *EHV*, d 20 July 1840 æ. 57-10 *EHC;* m 16 Oct 1808 *EHC*—Orilla da. Joseph & Temperance (Andrews) Hotchkiss, b 14 Apr 1791 *EHR*, d 8 Nov 1838 æ. 47 *EHC.* Children: 1 Hannah C. 2 Elmira, b c. 1813, d 12 Nov 1845 æ. 32 *EHT;* m 31 Mar 1833 *EHV*—Elijah Bradley. 3 Thomas. 4 Nathaniel.
ii Mehitabel, b c. 1791, d 16 Feb 1840 æ. 49 *EHC.*

9 ISAAC, b 9 Dec 1749 *NHV*, d 16 Jan 1832 æ. 83 *EHT*, æ. 82 *EHC;* Census (EH) 1-2-4; m 12 Feb 1776 *EHC*—Lois da. Benjamin & Mary (Bradley) Pardee, b 18 May 1751 *EHR*, d 9 Nov 1832 æ. 82 *EHT*, æ. 81-5 *EHC.*

i Mehitabel, b 30 Mar 1777 *EHV*, bp 11 Aug 1793 *EHC.*
ii Abram Jared, b 4 Aug 1778 *EHV*, bp (as "Jared") 11 Aug 1793 *EHC*, d 5 Sep 1795 æ. 17 *EHC.*
iii Mary, b 2 Aug 1780 *EHV*, bp 11 Aug 1793 *EHC*, d 31 May 1832 æ. 51-10 *EHC;* m 14 Feb 1819 Joel Bradley.
iv Isaac, b 12 Dec 1782 *EHR*, "child" d 21 June 1784 æ. 0-18 *EHC.*
v Jacob, b 19 Nov 1785 *EHV*, bp 11 Aug 1793 *EHC.*
vi Huldah, b 9 June 1788 *EHV*, bp 11 Aug 1793 *EHC;* m Jan 1811 *EHC*—James Church of Haddam.
vii Reul, b 21 Apr 1793 *EHR*, bp 11 Aug 1793 *EHC*, d 11 Aug 1814 (at Edenton, N. C.) *EHC.*
viii Julia, b 7 Nov 1796 *EHR* [error for 1795], bp 13 Mar 1796 *EHC*, d 13 Apr 1819 æ. 23 *EHC.*

10 NATHANIEL, b 28 Aug 1751 *NHV;* Lieut.; Census (EH) 1-2-3; m 16 Mar 1777 *EHC*—Abigail da. Abraham & Mercy (Tuttle)

Hemingway, b 17 May 1753 *NHV*, *EHV*.

i Abraham, b c. 1778, bp 30 May 1784 *EHC*, d 3 Nov 1797 æ. 20 *EHC*.

ii Sarah, b c. 1780, bp 30 May 1784 *EHC*.

iii Abiud, b c. 1782, bp 30 May 1784 *EHC*, d young.

iv Nathaniel, b 3 July 1784 *NHT3*, bp 17 Oct 1784 *EHC*, d 5 Mar 1869 *NHT3;* m Harriet ——— , who d 11 July 1887 æ. 92 *NHT3*.

v Drusilla, bp 11 Mar 1787 *EHC*.

vi Anson, bp 9 May 1790 *EHC*.

vii Hemingway, bp 23 Mar 1794 *EHC*, "child" d 7 Oct 1795 æ. 1 *EHC*.

11 ABIGAIL, b 4 Feb 1753 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1837 æ. 84 *EHT;* m 15 Feb 1778 *EHC*—Jedediah Andrews.

12 DESIRE, b 2 Feb 1755 *NHV*, d 2 Sep 1834 æ. 79½ *EHC;* m 4 Dec 1787 *EHC*—Samuel Luddington.

13 HANNAH, b 2 Oct 1757 *NHV*, bp 9 Oct 1757 *EHC*, d 20 Mar 1846 æ. 88 *EHT;* m 16 Jan 1786 *EHC*—Ephraim Chidsey.

14 JACOB, b 11 Nov 1759 *NHV*, bp 3 Feb 1760 *EHC*, d 10 Apr 1797 æ. 37 *EHC;* m 30 July 1789 *EHC*—Hannah da. John & Anna (Luddington) Chidsey, b 18 Jan 1771 *EHV*, d 21 Sep 1810 æ. 40 *EHC;* she m (2) Abraham Farren.

i Silas, bp 21 Mar 1802 *EHC*, d 1815 (at sea) *EHC;* m Mar 1809 *EHC*—Mary da. William & Rhoda (Tucker) Redfield.

ii Harriet, bp 21 Mar 1802 *EHC*.

iii Hannah, bp 21 Mar 1802 *EHC*, d 24 May 1883 æ. 88 *NHV;* m A[lva] Grannis.

iv Sarah Olds, bp 21 Mar 1802 *EHC;* [m 8 Dec 1822 *EHV*—Henry Scranton of G].

15 LEVI, b 9 May 1762 *NHV*, bp 23 May 1762 *EHC;* Census (EH) 1-0-0; m 7 Jan 1791 *EHC*—Huldah da. David & Mary (Shepard) Grannis.

i Levi, "son" d 3 Mar 1794 æ. 6 (*sic*) *EHC*.

ii Asenath.

iii Lydia.

iv Nancy.

FAM. 9. ABRAHAM & MARY (HOTCHKISS) BARNES:

1 ABRAHAM, b 26 Feb 1736 *WV*, bp Apr 1736 *CC*, d 20 Dec 1751 *CC*, æ. 16 *CT1*.

2 ESTHER, b 24 May 1737 *WV*, bp 1 May 1737 *CC*, d 6 Aug 1812 æ. 75 *NoHT1;* m 7 June 1758 *NHV*—Titus Todd.

3 REBECCA, b 2 Feb 1738 *WV* [1738/9], bp Feb 1738/9 *CC;* d 4 Dec 1801 æ. 63 *HC1;* she had a nat. child, Samuel, b 24 June 176[—] *WV;* she m 10 Apr 1766 *WV*—Ebenezer Roberts.

4 DIMON, b 10 May 1740 *WV*, bp June 1740 *CC*, d 10 Dec 1815 æ. 76 *CT1;* m 7 May 1782 Hannah Payne, b c. 1756, d 19 Nov 1807 æ. 51 *CT1*.

i Abraham, b 20 June 1783 *CV*, bp 12 Oct 1794 *CC;* [of Great Barrington, Mass.; m Sally da. Amos & Hannah

(Goodyear) Bassett].

ii Mary, b 13 Jan 1785 *CV*, bp 12 Oct 1794 *CC;* m 30 Oct 1804 *CC*—Ezra Merriam.

iii Rebecca, bp 12 Oct 1794 *CC.*

iv Elizabeth, bp 12 Oct 1794 *CC.*

v Hannah, bp 12 Oct 1794 *CC;* m 3 Apr 1805 *CC*—Joab Hitchcock.

vi Esther, bp 12 Oct 1794 *CC;* m 11 Jan 1809 *CC*—Oliver C. Hitchcock.

vii Susanna, bp 25 Sep 1796 *CC.*

viii Dimon, bp 23 June 1799 *CC;* m 25 Oct 1821 *HV*—Ann Blakeslee of C.

5 MARY, b 26 Oct 1741 *WV*, bp Nov 1741 *CC*, d 9 Aug 1814 æ. 73 *NoHT1;* m 15 Dec 1763 *NoHC*—Abel Bishop.

FAM. 10. DANIEL & ABIGAIL (HEATON) BARNES:

1 DAN, b Nov 1725 *NHV*, d 20 Apr 1809 æ. 84 *NoHT2;* m 25 June 1752 *NHV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Todd) Sackett, b 9 Apr 1730 *NHV*, d 19 May 1801 æ. 72 *NoHT2*, æ. 72-1 *NoHC.*

i Millicent, b 10 Mar 1753 *NHV*, d 3 Dec 1770 æ. 18 *NoHT 2*, *NoHC.*

ii Lydia, b 3 Dec 1754 *NHV*, d 19 Dec 1802 æ. 48 *NoHT2.*

iii Solomon, b 11 Feb 1757 *NHV;* m 29 May 1788 *NoHC*—Mary da. Eliphalet & Mary (Blakeslee) Pardee, b c. 1766.

iv Jemima, b c. 1760, bp 8 Nov 1761 *NoHC;* m 22 Mar 1781 *NoHC*—Ebenezer Pardee.

v Eli, bp 3 Jan 1762 *NoHC*, d 18 Apr 1830 æ. 70 *ThomastonT;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-1; m 25 Dec 1785 *WatV*—Bethia da. Thomas & Lydia (Bradley) Blakeslee, b 30 Mar 1767 *WatV*, d 3 Dec 1852 æ. 86 *ThomastonT.*

vi Samuel, b 5 Feb 1765 *NHV*, bp 14 Apr 1765 *NoHC;* m Lucy Hale; 11 children, including Silvy who d 30 Dec 1793 æ. 0-3 *NoHT2* and Hezekiah who d 18 May 1807 æ. 6 wks. *NoHT2.*

vii Daniel, b [June 1771], d 23 Jan 1773 æ. 1-7 *NoHC*, 24 Jan æ. 0-18 *NoHT2.*

2 MABEL, b 4/24 May 1727 *NHV.*

3 ESTHER, b 29 May 1729 *NHV*, d 23 Oct 1776 æ. 48 *HT1;* m 5 July 1753 *NHV*—Stephen Goodyear.

4 SETH, b 11 Nov 1731 *NHV;* Census (NoH) 2-2-3; m 22 June 1757 *NHV*—Abigail da. Josiah & Abigail (Cooper) Mansfield, b 5 June 1738 *NHV.* Family incomplete; see FAM. 23 & FAM. 24.

i Mabel, b 29 May 1758 *NHV;* m 25 Dec 1776 *NoHC*—[John Hodge] Andrews.

ii Abigail, bp 31 July 1763 *NoHC;* perhaps m 10 Apr 1783 *NHC1*—Ebenezer Hitchcock.

iii Leverett, d 3 May 17[—] æ. 0-0-5 *NoHT2.*

iv Lemuel Mansfield, bp 13 Mar 1768 *NoHC*, d Apr 1774 *NoHT2.*

v Seth, bp 18 Feb 1771 *NoHC*, d 20 Feb 1771 (infant) *NoHC.*

vi Lucinda, bp 17 May 1772 *NoHC*, d 6 Nov 1834 æ. 63 *NH T1;* m 17 Apr 1796 *NHC1*—Lent Bishop.

vii (perhaps) Leverett, b c. 1776, d May 1850 æ. 74 *HT1;* m Chloe ———, who d Sep 1825 æ. 42 *HT1*. FAM. 20.

viii Lemuel, bp Mar 1778 *NoHC*.

ix (perhaps) Eliada, b c. 1780 (at NoH), d 5 Oct 1861 æ. 82 *NHV*, *NHT1;* m Polly da. Seth & Jemima (Tuttle) Blakeslee, b 26 Feb 1780 *NHV*, d 9 Nov 1837 æ. 58 *NH T3*.

5 EUNICE, b 24 Sep 1735 *NHV;* m 4 Nov 1762 *NoHC*—Caleb Cooper.

6 TITUS, b 2 Oct 1737 *NHV;* m 11 Apr 1759 *WatV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Sperry) Peck; had children in Wat.

FAM. 11. JAMES & PHEBE (BATCHELOR) BARNES:

1 SARAH, b 10 Apr 1741 *NHV*.

2 JESSE, b 13 Jan 1742/3 *NHV*.

3 AMBROSE, b 11 Oct 1744 *NHV*, d 22 Mar 1831 æ. 86 *CT2;* Census (C) 2-1-4; m Beulah da. Isaac & Mary (Frost) Blakeslee, b 19 Nov 1748 *NHV*, d 14 Apr 1822 æ. 73 *CT2*.

i James, b 16 Apr 1772 *NHV*, bp 13 Nov 1774 *NoHC*, d 17 Sep 1859 æ. 86-5 *CT2;* m 22 Jan 1795 *CV*—Margaret Bell, who d 12 May 1861 æ. 89 *CT2*. FAM. 21.

ii Elizabeth, bp 13 Nov 1774 *NoHC*.

iii Phebe, bp 8 Dec 1776 *NoHC*.

iv Abi, b 15 Feb 1780, bp 23 Apr 1780 *NoHC*.

v Jesse, b 7 Sep 1782, bp 1782 *NoHx;* m 10 Dec 1806 *CC*—Lucy da. Enos & Naomi (Atwater) Bunnell, b 7 Feb 1787 *CV*.

4 JAMES, b 28 Nov 1746 *NHV*, d s. p. 1772.

5 MIRIAM, b 18 Jan 1748/9 *NHV*, d soon.

6 OLIVER; Census (L) 1-4-3; of Shenango, Tioga Co., N. Y., 1801.

7 MIRIAM, b 12 Feb 1753 *NHV*.

8 REUBEN, b 23 Apr 1755 *NHV*; rem. to L; two Reubens are listed at L in the Census.

9 PHEBE, b 6 Dec 1758 *NHV*.

FAM. 12. GERSHOM & MEHITABEL (SANFORD) BARNES (family incomplete):

1 LOIS, b 9 Sep 1728 *NHV*, d 15 July 1814 *Barkhamsted;* m 12 Sep 1751 *NHV*—John Ives.

2 ABNER, b c. 1733, d 7 Nov 1756 *F&IWRolls*.

3 ASA, b 9 May 1736 *NHV*, d 21 Mar 1802; of Meriden, Lanesboro, Mass., & Charlotte, Vt.; Census (Charlotte, Vt.) 3-1-2; m Lois da. Abel & Esther (Cook) Yale, b 3 Sep 1739 *WV*. Family incomplete. Twins d 2 and 6 July 1764 *WC2*. Asa, Jr., Census (Charlotte, Vt.) 1-0-2. Abner, bp 15 Sep 1771: Esther, bp 18 July 1773: Joseph, bp 11 July 1779; all at Lanesboro, Mass., *Gt. Barrington x*.

FAM. 13. JOHN & CHLOE (BISHOP) BARNES:

1 SON, b 11 Jan 1790 *NoHV*, d 14 Jan 1790 æ. 0-0-3 *NoHT2*, 13 Jan æ. 0-0-2 *NoHC*.

2 TWIN, stillborn *NoHT2*.

3 HUBBARD, b 9 Feb 1791 *NoHV*, d 25 Dec 1793 æ. 2-10 *NoHC*, 23 Dec æ. 3 *NoHT2*.

4 SHERMAN, b 27 Sep 1792 *NoHV*, d 7 Oct 1794 *NoHC*, 1793 æ. 2 *NoHT2*.

5 SYBIL, b 7 Jan 1795 *NoHV*, *NoHT2*, bp 17 May 1801 *NoHC*, d 13 Mar 1893 *NoHT2;* m Jacob Smith.

6 HUBBARD, b 31 Mar 1797 *NoHV*, bp 17 May 1801 *NoHC*, d 20 June 1873 æ. 76 *NoHT2;* of Venango, Pa., 1822, returned to NoH; m Naomi Spring, d 19 Dec 1876 æ. 76 *NoHT2*.

FAM. 14. NOAH & HANNAH (———) BARNES:

1 DESIRE, bp 18 July 1779 *NoHC*.

2 "LASCEE", bp 18 July 1779 *NoHC*.

3 LYDIA, b 11 May 1773 *NoHV*, bp 18 July 1779 *NoHC;* she had a nat. child: 1 Sarah, b 8 Sep 1791 *NoHV*.

4 HENRY, b [Mar 1776], d 10 Oct 1778 æ. 2-7 *NoHC*.

5 HANNAH, b [June 1778], d 23 Nov 1778 æ. 0–5 *NoHC*.

6 NOAH, bp 2 Apr 1780 *NoHC*, d 1805.

7 JAIRUS, bp 13 Oct 1782 *NoHC*.

FAM. 15. DAVID & ABIGAIL (HUMISTON) BARNES:

1 THOMAS, b 19 July 1775 *NoHV*, bp 27 Aug 1775 *NoHC*, d 18 Nov 1811 *NoHV;* m ——— ; children: *i* Abigail. *ii* Lovina. *iii* Luther T., b c. 1805, d 25 Apr 1885 æ. 80 *NHV*. *iv* Phebe Lucretia. *v* Hannah. *vi* Welthea.

2 PHEBE, b 12 Aug 1779 *NoHV*, bp 17 Oct 1779 *NoHC*, d 3 Feb 1802 *NoHV*.

3 DAVID, b 10 Jan 1783 *NoNV*, bp 30 Mar 1783 *NoHC*.

FAM. 16. JOEL & ANN (TODD) BARNES [The mother's name is given as Ann at bp of Nos. 2 & 3, Elizabeth at bp of Nos. 5, 6, 7 & 8, and Ann at bp of No. 9. Unless Joel had four wives in all, the name Elizabeth is an error of *NoHC*, which in several proved cases carelessly gives wrong names]:

1 CHILD, d 2 Mar 1773 (infant) *NoHC*.

2 SUSANNA, bp 12 Dec 1773 *NoHC*, d young.

3 ELIAS, bp 24 Apr 1774 *NoHC*, d 27 Sep 1794 æ. 20 *NoHC*.

4 CHILD, bp 14 Dec 1777 *NoHC*, perhaps identical with ASAHEL, who appears in probate & land records as only surviving son.

5 MARY, bp 23 July 1780 *NoHC*, living 1814 unmarried.

6 DEBORAH, bp 10 Nov 1782 *NoHC*, living 1814 unmarried.

7 SALLY, bp 25 Dec 1785 *NoHC;* m 7 Dec 1810 *NoHC*—Silliman Humiston.

8 BEDE, b 25 Nov 1788 *F*, bp 15 Feb 1789 *NoHC*, d 4 July 1860 *F;* m Jan 1808 *F*—Manning Tuttle.

9 ELIZABETH, bp 6 Nov 1791 *NoHC*, d 12 Feb 1794 æ. 2 *NoHC*.

FAM. 17. JOSHUA & MERCY (TUTTLE) BARNES:

1 JOSHUA, b 27 Dec 1781 *NHV*, bp 16 Nov 1787 *NoHC*. d 1847 *NoHT3;* m 22 Nov 1805 *NoHV*—Amelia da. Philip & Bede (Mansfield) Daggett, b 1780 *NoHT3*, d 1869 *NoHT3*.

2 FREDERICK, b 4 July 1784 *F*, bp 16 Nov 1787 *NoHC*, d 1871 æ. 87 *NoHV;* m 3 Apr 1808 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Eunetia da. Amos & Eunice (Cooper) Blakeslee, b 19 Dec 1786 *NoHV*, d 30 June 1862.

3 MERCY, b 16 Aug 1787 *F*, bp 11 Nov 1787 *NoHC*, d 13 Nov 1787

æ. 0-4 *NoHC*, 1787 *NoHT2*.

4 MERCY, b 30 May 1789 *NoHV*, bp 12 July 1789 *NoHC*, d 20 May 1840 æ. 51 *NoHT1;* m 31 Dec 1811 *NoHC*—Andrew Pierpont.

5 REBECCA C., b 5 Apr 1791 *F*, d 13 Aug 1863 æ. 72 *NoHT3;* m 15 Jan 1818 *NoHC*—Eleazer Warner.

6 BYARD, b 6 May 1792 *F*, bp 1 July 1792 *NoHC*, d 1 Sep 1793 æ. 1 *NoHC*, Sep 1793 *NoHT2*.

7 BYARD, b 22 Jan 1794 *F*, bp 2 Mar 1794 *NoHC*, d 5 Feb 1861; Dea.; m (1) 6 Nov 1816 *NoHC*—Bede Eliza da. John & Lucy (Foote) Gill, bp 21 May 1797 *NoHC*, d 26 Aug 1823 *NoHV;* m (2) 31 Mar 1824 *NoHV*—Cleora Linsley, who d 17 Sep 1876 æ. 77.

FAM. 18. JARED & SILENCE (BROCKETT) BARNES:

1 RHODA, b [24 Apr 1788], bp 24 May 1803 *NoHC*, d 25 Oct 1803 æ. 15-6-1 *NoHC*, 27 June (?) æ. 16 *NoHT2*.

2 HARVEY, b c. 1790, bp 21 Aug 1803 *NoHC*, d 29 Aug 1813 æ. 25 (freshman, Yale) *NoHC*, æ. 27 *NoHT2*.

3 JARED, b c. 1795, bp 21 Aug 1803 *NoHC*, d 14 Jan 1828 æ. 33 *No HT2*.

4 MERRIT, b c. 1800, bp 21 Aug 1803 *NoHC*, d 8 Jan 1892 æ. 92 *No HT2;* m (1) 16 May 1821 Mary Ann da. Melieu & Polly (Ray) Todd, b 10 Sep 1802 *NoHV*, d 11 Mar 1828 æ. 25 *NoHT2;* m (2) 24 Sep 1828 Grace A. Fitch.

5 LUCY, bp 10 June 1804 *NoHC*.

6 ROWENA, b 27 Nov 1806 *F;* m 19 May 1825 Jared C. Chittenden of N. Guilford.

FAM. 19. JUSTUS & SUSANNA (PARDEE) BARNES:

1 LINUS, b [July 1783], d 30 Oct 1784 æ. 1-3 *NoHC*.

2 SON, b [Feb 1785], d 12 Feb 1785 *NoHC*.

3 LINUS, b 19 Dec 1785 *NoHV*, bp 22 June 1788 *NoHC*, d 22 Mar 1794 æ. 8 *NoHC*, 15 Mar *NoHV*.

4 MARY, b 30 Mar 1786 *NoHV* [?1787], bp 22 June 1788 *NoHC*, d 17 May 1861 æ. 76 *NoHT2*.

5 ROSANNA, b 6 Oct 1787 *NoHV* [?1788], bp 23 Nov 1788 *NoHC;* m Hezekiah Hale.

6 BETSEY, b 17 Jan 1790 *NoHV*, bp 28 Mar 1790 *NoHC*, d 3 Oct 1850 æ. 60 *NoHT2*. m Solomon Jacobs.

7 JUSTUS, b 21 Oct 1792 *NoHV* [error for 1791], bp 25 Dec 1791 *No HC*, d 9 Sep 1872 æ. 80 *NoHT2;* m (1) Mary D. ———, who d 18 Feb 1841 æ. 33 *NoHT2;* m (2) Polly Brockett, who 2 Apr 1877 æ. 78 *NoHT2*.

8 WOODEN, b 14 Nov 1794 *NoHV* [error for 1793], bp 2 Feb 1794 *NoHC*, d 1837; m (1) Esther da. Solomon & Esther (Clinton) Jacobs, b 2 May 1800 *F*, d 31 July 1828 æ. 28 *NoHC;* m (2) 24 May 1829 *NoHV*—Patty ———, wid. Jedediah Button, who d 10 Apr 1861 æ. 65 *NoHT2*.

FAM. 20. LEVERETT & CHLOE (———) BARNES:

1 ESTHER, b c. 1800, bp 16 July 1809 *HC1*, d 15 July 1825 æ. 25 *E HC;* m 16 June 1822 *HV*—John Thompson of EH.

2 DAUGHTER, b [Apr 1804], d 19 Oct 1806 æ. 2-6 *HC1*.

3 ANSON, b c. 1806, bp 16 July 1809 *HCI*.
4 SON, b c. 1808, d 3 June 1808 *HCI*.
5 ZERAH, b 1809 *NHTI*, bp 16 July 1809 *HCI*, d 1850 *NHTI*, 17 May 1850 æ. 41 *NHV;* m Abigail S Downs, b 1815 *NHTI*, d 1900 *NHTI*.

FAM. 21. JAMES & MARGARET (BELL) BARNES:
1 JOHN, b 1 July 1795 *CV*, d 5 Oct 1864 æ. 69 *CT2;* m (1) 25 Oct 1821 *CV*—Roxanna Peck, who d 1 Aug 1829 æ. 38 *CT2;* m (2) Polly Twitchell, who d 3 Mar 1876 æ. 78 *CT2*.
2 ISAAC, b 15 Nov 1796 *CV*, d 11 Nov 1815 æ. 19 *CT2*.
3 AMBROSE RUSSELL, b 9 Oct 1798 *CV;* m 25 Oct 1821 *CV*—Merab Peck.
4 LAURA, b 29 Apr 1801 *CV*.
5 LUCY, b 19 Aug 1802 *CV*.
6 JULIA ANN, b 22 Mar 1806 *CV;* m 18 Nov 1827 *CV*—Luther Sperry.

BARNES. FAM. 22. ENOCH, probably a member of the foregoing family, bp 4 Feb 1794 (adult) *NHx;* Census (NoH) 1-0-2; m Bede da. Eli & Sarah Sackett, b 1 Feb 1774 *NHV*, d Sep 1867 æ. 93 *NoHV*.
1 LEWEY, bp 4 Feb 1794 *NHx;* m Jonathan Munson of Northford.
2 LOWLY, bp 4 Feb 1794 *NHx;* m 19 Mar 1823 *NHV*—Amos Alling of H.
3 PHEBE; m Anson Bassett.

BARNES. FAM. 23. SETH, of EH, d 1834; perhaps s. of Seth (FAM. 10, 4.) and probably brother of Ezra (FAM. 24); m Mary da. Isaac & Mary (Goodsell) Luddington, wid. Isaac Grannis, who d 1838. [Sarah, Polly & Huldah, children of his wife, were bp 17 May 1798 *NHx* as children of Seth & Mary Barnes].
1 LOIS, b [Apr 1795], bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 3) *NHx*, d 30 Mar 1885 æ. 89-11 *NHV;* m William Bradley.
2 HARVEY, b [Nov 1797], bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 0-6) *NHx;* m Mary da. Elijah & Mary (Moulthrop) Rowe, b c. 1803, d 14 Aug 1880 æ. 77 *NHV*.
3 HORACE, b [Mar 1802], bp 22 June 1803 (æ. 0-15) *NHx;* m 5 May 1824 *EHV*—Lorinda da. Joel & Lois (Chidsey) Thompson, bp 30 Jan 1803 *EHC*, d 8 Oct 1887 æ. 84 *NHV*.

FAM. 24. EZRA BARNES, b c. 1760, d Nov 1815 æ. 56 *ColR*, 11 Nov 1816 æ. 56 *NHTI;* Census (NH) 1-1-1; m Judith da. Abraham & Rebecca [?Seeley] Turner, b 17 Sep 1768 *NHV*, d 25 July 1820 æ. 53 *NHTI*.
1 WILLIAM, b c. 1790, bp 16 Jan 1794 *NHx*, d young.
2 RHODA TURNER, b c. 1792, bp 16 Jan 1794 *NHx*.
3 REBECCA, bp 19 June 1794 *NHx;* m 31 Dec 1809 *NHx*—Ebenezer Hall Collins.
4 ELIZA; m ——— Copeland.
5 JAMES F.; d before 1820.
6 THOMAS H.
7 WILLIAM H.
8 HENRY A., b c. 1805, d 25 Dec 1817 æ. 13 *NHTI*.
9 ANN LOUISA, bp 31 Jan 1812 *NHx*, d 14 Feb 1812 *NHx*.

New Haven Genealogical Magazine

JANUARY 1923 NUMBER 3

FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN: PAGE

BARNES (continued) 129
BARNETT 130
BARNEY 131
BARTHOLOMEW 132
BASSETT 134
BATCHELOR 146
BATES 147
BEACH 147
BEADLES 161
BEAMON 162
BEAN 162
BEARDSLEY 162
BEAUMONT 162
BECKLEY 162
BEECHER 162
BEERS 182
BELDEN 183
BELL 183
BELLAMY 183
BENEDICT 186
BENHAM 186

Editor, proprietor and publisher: Donald Lines Jacobus, 161 Spring St., West Haven, Connecticut.

Printer: Clarence D. Smith, Rome, New York.

Single copies $2.50. Subscription rate, $5.00 per annum (four numbers). The price of unsold copies is subject to advance one year after date of publication.

Edition limited to 300 copies.

BARNES. FAM. 25. EBENEZER, s. of Benjamin of Bd, bp Feb 1714; rem. to Wtn; m Abigail ——— .

1 EBENEZER, b 30 Sep 1743 *BdV*, d 4 Jan 1820 (in N. Y. State) *F;* Census (EH) 2-2-3, also 2-2-4; m (1) 19 Sep 1768 *NoHC*—Luranda Shattuck, [b 3 Feb 1752], d 10 Apr 1777 *NoHC;* [m (2) Thankful Warner].

(By 1): *i* Lyman, b 22 July 1774 *F;* m 23 July 1800 *NoHC*—Bede da. Isaac & Eunice (Scott) Brockett, b c. 1778.

ii Sherman, b 22 Mar 1777 *F*.

(By 2): *iii* Luranda, b 10 Jan 1781 *F*.

iv Hoffman, b 9 Apr 1783 *F*.

v Martin, b 27 Jan 1786 *F*.

vi Polly, b 20 Jan 1788 *F*.

vii Abigail, b 27 Oct 1790 *F;* [m 9 Jan 1814 *NoHC*—David Cooper].

viii Sally, b 8 Apr 1793 *F*.

2 DAVID, b 14 Apr 1747 *BdV*.

3 JOSEPH; said to have rem. to N. Y. State.

4 ZOPHAR, b 1 July 1753 *WatV;* Census (Harwinton) 2-5-1; m 9 Nov 1778 *NoHC*—Mary da. Joshua & Deborah (Wooding) Barnes; left issue.

BARNES. FAM. 26. SAMUEL, of NH, d 1797; Capt. m 7 July 1791 *NHCI*—Wealthy da. Rutherford & Dorcas (Hitchcock) Trowbridge, b 21 Nov 1770 *F*, d 19 July 1816; she m (2) 22 June 1800 *NHCI*—Ezekiel Hayes.

1 POLLY, bp 30 Sep 1792 *NHx*, d before 1797.

2 SAMUEL, b [21 Aug 1793], bp 27 Mar 1794 (æ. 1) *NHx*, d 27 Mar 1794 *NHx*, æ. 0-7 *NHTI*, æ. 0-7-6 *NHCI*.

3 ELIZA, b [Apr 1795], bp 13 Oct 1796 (æ. 0-18) *NHx*.

BARNES. FAM. 27. SAMUEL; Census (W) 1-1-3; m 7 Dec 1761 *WV*—Esther da. Enos & Ann (Humphreville) Smith, wid. Ebenezer Brockett.

1 ANN, b 14 July 17[—] *WV*.

2 DAVID, b 14 May 17[—] *WV*, d May 1846 æ. 83 *WTI;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m (1) Content da. Abel & Abigail (Hull) Thompson, b 17 June 1768 *WV;* m (2) Lowly da. Asahel & Mary (Thompson) Byington, b 21 Jan 1776 *WV*.

3 ESTHER, b 11 Sep 17[—] *WV*.

4 ARAMINTA, b 29 May 1769 *WV*.

5 ENOS SMITH, b 28 Oct 1772 *WV*.

FAM. 28. MOSES BARNES, of W; m 6 May 176[6] *WV*—Phebe da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Doolittle) Blakeslee, b 1 July 1744 *WV*.

1 ELIZABETH, b 3 Apr 1767 *WV*, d 9 Dec 1770 *WV*,

2 DAVID, b 30 Nov 1769 *WV*.

3 PHEBE, b 1 Jan 1772 *WV*.

4 MOSES, b 5 July 1774 *WV*.

5 EXPERIENCE, b 17 July 1776 *WV*, d 19 Nov 1782 *WV*.

6 ELIZABETH, d 27 Aug 1778 *WV*.

7 SAMUEL BLAKESLEE, b 24 Sep 1780 *WV*.

8 ISAAC, b 17 Sep 1782 *WV*.

BARNES. MISCELLANEOUS. DESIRE, b 27 Apr 1768 *F*, d 25 Feb 1826 æ. 58 *HT2;* m 23 June 1790 *NoHC*—Javan Wooding.——HANNAH of NH m 16

June 1785 *NoHC*—Seth Strong of N. Y. State.------JOHN, SALLY & GEORGE, children of WID., bp 8 July 1787 *NHx*.------SARAH m 1 Dec 1763 *WV*—Ezekiel Smith.------LYDIA m 9 Jan 1755 *WV*—Nathaniel Penfield.------DAVID JR., d 6 Dec 1797 *CC;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m 15 July 1757 *WV*—Jemima da. John & Elizabeth (Barnes) Beecher, b 26 Sep 1734 *WV*, d 20 Aug 1813 *CC*. ------PHILIP & w. Hannah had da. Clareda, b 6 Jan 1767 *WV*.------ABIGAIL m 24 Nov 1796 *NoHC*—Joel Heaton; she d 9 Dec 1811 æ. [?62] *NoHT2*.------ELI, b c. 1775, d 27 July 1827 æ. 52 *NHT1;* m (2) Susan Morris, wid. Willet Bradley; she m (3) Rev. Jeremiah Atwater; children (incomplete): 1 Pomroy, b c. 1798, d 31 Aug 1818 æ. 20 (at sea) *NHT1*. 2 Roxana, b c. 1806, d 6 Nov 1816 æ. 10 *NHT1*. 3 Willet B., b 7 Oct 1813 *NHT1*, d 2 Aug 1849 *NHT1*. 4 Rhoda, b [Jan 1815], d 7 Jan 1816 æ. 0-12 *NHT1*.------PHEBE m 4 Nov 1773 *WV*—Isaac Hall.------SILAS m 26 Apr 1810 *NoHC*—Rachel Bishop.------MARY m 23 Feb 1758 *EHC*—Abraham Seeley.------EUNICE m 23 Feb 1774 *EHC*—Joseph Mallory.------BENJAMIN of S m 29 Nov 1781 *EHC*—Abigail Goodsell.

BARNETT. FAM. 1. JEREMIAH, of NH; m 12 Feb 1764 *NHC1*—Jemima Brown, wid. Jabez Mix; she (3) 14 Nov 1775 *NHC2*—Charles Sabin.

1 SAMUEL, b c. 1764, bp 19 Oct 1788 (adult; witnesses, Brooks & wife) *NHx*, d 1 Sep 1847 æ. 83 *NHT1;* m (1) Sep 1791 *NHSup Ct*—Lucy Douglas, who div. him 1804; she m (2) 3 Mar 1805 *NHx*—James Parcells of N. Y. City; he m (2) Susan ——— , b c. 1781, d 7 Sep 1834 æ. 53 *NHT1*.

(By 2): *i* Samuel, bp 21 June 1807 *NHx*, d young.

ii John, b 26 Apr 1808 *NHT1*, bp (as "George") 31 July 1808 *NHx*, d 16 Dec 1809 *NHT1*.

iii James, bp 15 July 1810 *NHx*, d young.

iv Susan, bp 25 Oct 1810 *NHx*, d 1 Nov 1821 æ. 11 *NHT1*.

v William Noyes, b [Feb 1812], bp 19 July 1812 *NHx*, d 3 Oct 1813 æ. 0-20 *NHT1*, 4 Oct *NHx*.

vi Mary Mix, b 22 Sep 1813 *NHT1*, d 14 May 1891 *NHT1;* m Alexander Carter, b 24 Apr 1813 *NHT1*, d 24 Nov 1906 *NHT1*.

vii John, b [Mar 1815], d 25 June 1817 æ. 2⅓ *NHT1*.

viii William Noyes, b 17 Aug 1816 *NHT1*, d 11 Oct 1878 (in Fla.) *NHT1;* m Mary Sullivan Pritchard, b 27 Mar 1816 *NHT1*, d 12 June 1899 *NHT1*.

ix George, b 12 Feb 1818 *NHT1*, d 21 Dec 1840 æ. 22-10 *NHT1*.

x Ann Jemima, b [Aug 1819], d 4 June 1822 æ. 2-10 *NHT1*.

xi Jane, b c. 1821, d 14 Apr 1822 æ. 1 *NHT1*.

2 JEREMIAH, b c. 1766, d 1801 (at Havana) *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-1-1; m 19 Oct 1788 *NHC2*—Abigail da. Jabez & Abigail (Darrow) Johnson, b 8 Aug 1770 *NHV*, d 10 June 1845 æ. 76 *NHT1;* she m (2) Isaac Dickerman.

i Jabez, b [7 Apr 1789], bp 25 Aug 1797 (æ. 8) *NHx*, d 19 Apr 1880 æ. 91 *NHT1*, æ. 91-0-12 *NHV;* m Harriet da. John & Eunice (Richards) Ward, b c. 1790, d 4 Feb 1864 æ. 74 *NHT1*. Children: 1 James W., b c. 1809, d 4 May 1841 æ. 32 *NHV;* m 17 Aug 1836 *NHV*—Harrie

Ann Terrell of B. 2 Maria, b 1811 *NHT1*, d 1885 *NHT1;* m 10 Mar 1830 *NHV*—Charles C. Clinton. 3 Emily, b 2 Jan 1814 *NHT1*, d 11 Dec 1888 *NHT1*.

ii Jeremiah, b c. 1791, bp 19 May 1794 *NHx*, d 20 May 1794 æ. 3 *NHx*.

iii Eli, b [24 Jan 1793], bp 24 May 1794 (æ. 1½ or 2) *NHx*, d 10 Dec 1878 æ. 85-10-16 *NHV;* Rev., m (1) ——— ; m (2) 6 Jan 1822 *F*—Betsey Tabor; left issue.

iv Jeremiah, b [Apr 1795], bp 25 Aug 1797 (æ. 4) *NHx*, d 10 July 1870 æ. 75-3 *NHV;* m Rebecca da. Elijah & Esther (Dodd) Gilbert, b [9 Jan 1796], d 4 Jan 1881 æ. 84-11-26 *NHV*. Children (named in probate): Elizabeth (m Morton), Edwin, Rebecca (m Hubbell), Jeremiah [m Emily da. Stephen Atwater], Harriet (m Leete), Walter & Albert.

v Maria, b [May 1797], bp 25 Aug 1797 (æ. 0-3) *NHx*.

BARNETT. MISCELLANEOUS. ELIZABETH m 2 Mar 1778 *NHx*—Nathan Thompson.

BARNEY. FAM. 1. HANOVER, b 20 Aug 1750 *NHT1*, d 17 Sep 1839 æ. 89 *NHT1;* Maj.; Census (NH) 1-4-4; m 12 Mar 1775 *NHC1*—Phebe da. William & Phebe (Alling) Wolcott, b 18 May 1755 *NHT1*, d 29 July 1832 æ. 77 *NHT1*, 30 July (*NHC1*) *NHV*.

1 WILLIAM, b 21 Mar 1777 *NHT1*, bp 2 Aug 1778 *NHC1*, d 9 Sep 1870 *NHT1*, (at Stony Creek) æ. 94 *NHV;* m Rebecca da. Elijah & Mabel (Alling) Thompson, b 4 June 1780, d 22 Apr 1829 æ. 51 *NHT1*.

i Nancy, b c. 1801, d 17 July 1803 æ. 2 *NHx*.

ii Anna Maria, b 31 May 1808 *NHT1*, bp 14 Sep 1810 *NHx*, d 1 Dec 1881 *NHT1;* m Elihu Leonard Mix.

iii William, bp 14 Sep 1810 *NHx*, d 14 Sep 1810 *NHx*.

2 SILENCE, bp 14 Feb 1779 *NHC1*, d 10 Nov 1805 æ. 26 *NHT1;* m 17 Jan 1798 *NHC1*—Elihu Munson.

3 ANNA, bp 18 Feb 1781 *NHC1*, d 7 July 1865 æ. 84 *NHT1;* m 19 May 1801 *NHC1*—Atwater Townsend.

4 CHARLES, bp 17 Aug 1783 *NHC1*.

5 JAMES, bp 23 Oct 1785 *NHC1*.

6 SUSAN, b Sep 1787 *F;* m Gardner Spring, clergyman.

7 LEBBEUS, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC1*, "son" d 27 Aug 1795 æ. 6 *NHC1*, *NHx*.

8 PHEBE, bp 10 June 1792 *NHC1*.

9 ELIZABETH, bp 24 Dec 1794 *NHC1;* m 22 Feb 1815 Eldad Atwater.

10 MARY ANN, b 24 May 1799 *NHT1*, bp 25 Aug 1799 *NHC1*, d 26 Feb 1893 *NHT1;* m Timothy P. Beers.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL BARNEY, brother of Hanover, b c. 1753, d July 1805 æ. 52 *NHT1*, bu. æ. 50 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1-2-5; m 20 Aug 1778 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Ebenezer & Susanna (White) Bassett, b 8 Feb 1757 *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1845 æ. 90 *NHT1*, 8 Dec æ. 89 *NHV*.

1 SAMUEL, b c. 1779, d Mar 1812 æ. 33 (in S. America) *NHT1*.

2 SALLY, b 28 July 1781 *NHT1*, d 15 May 1868 *NHT1;* m 5 Apr

1807 *NHx*—William E. Thompson.

3 CLARISSA, b 27 Feb 1783 *NHTI*, d 7 Sep 1862 *NHTI;* m Jesse Cooper.

4 HARRIET, b [27 Feb 1783], d 27 Jan 1878 æ. 94–11 *NHTI;* m 29 Aug 1804 *NHCI*—Sherman G. Stevens.

5 HENRY, d s. p. 1867.

6 JACOB, b [1 Nov 1788], bp 5 Sep 1790 *NHCI*, d 5 Sep 1790 æ. 1–10–4 *NHCI*.

7 JULIA; m 18 July 1810 *NHx*—Samuel Gorham.

8 POLLY, b 12 Aug 1792, d 22 Feb 1869 æ. 77; m Ammi Harrison.

9 EBENEZER DANFORD, bp 7 Dec 1794 *NHx*, d 26 Nov 1838 æ. 45 *NHTI;* m 1 Dec 1828 *NHV*—Phebe H. da. Abraham & Lucy (Hotchkiss) Dummer, b 5 Sep 1801 *NHTI*, d 26 June 1880 *NHTI*, æ. 78-9 *NHV*.

10 SUSANNA WHITE, bp 15 May 1803 *NHx;* m 13 Nov 1823 *NHV*—Alexander Clark of Norfolk, Va.

FAM. 3. JACOB BARNEY, of NH; m Dotha ———, who d after 1810.

1 POLLY, bp 17 Mar 1771 *NHx*.

2 SALLY; m (1) 2 Sep 1799 *NHCI*—John Mansor; m (2) before 1810 —John Groom.

***BARTHOLOMEW.** FAM. 1. ISAAC, b 1 Nov 1664 *Roxbury, Mass.*, d 25 Oct 1727 *Bd;* s. of Wm. & Mary (Johnson), and bro. of Andrew (see FAM. 2) and John (see FAM. 3); m Rebecca ——— [not Frisbie as suggested in "Bartholomew Genealogy",] who d 18 May 1738 *Bd*.

1 WILLIAM, b c. 1695; rem. to Litchfield.

2 MARY, b c. 1697; m Benjamin Barnes of NoH.

3 ISAAC, b 18 Nov 1699 *Woodstock*, d 25 Aug 1750 *WV*, æ. 50 *CTI;* Dr.; m 26 May 1732 *Bd*—Martha Barnes of Bd, b c. 1711 *Easthampton, L. I.*, d 29 Mar 1779 æ. 68 *PV*, æ. 69 *PC;* she m (2) David Dutton.

i Isaac, b 28 Mar 1734 *Bd*, d 13 Oct 1750 *WV*, 2 Oct *CC*.

ii Rebecca, b 1 Aug 1736 *Bd*, d 28 Sep 1801 *CC;* m 26 Dec 1764 *WV*—Munson Merriam.

iii Martha, b 20 July 1738 *Bd*.

iv Sarah, b 28 Dec 1740 *Bd*, d 7 July 1826 æ. 86 *Clinton, N. Y., T;* m 30 Aug 1764 *WatV*—Timothy Pond.

v Eunice, b 25 Dec 1742 *Bd*.

vi Daniel, b 16 June 1746 *Bd*, d 23 Sep 1805 æ. 66 *PV;* Census (Wtn) 2–3–4; m 4 July 1771 *WatV*, *PC*—Hannah da. John & Martha (Bassett) Sutliff, b 18 Nov 1747 *WatV*, d 31 Jan 1813 æ. 65 *PV*.

vii Lydia, bp 26 Feb 1748/9 *CC*.

4 REBECCA, b 18 Apr 1702 (?*Woodstock*), d 18 Jan 1767 æ. 65 *EHT;* m Abel Collins.

5 ELIZABETH, b 12 Apr 1704 *BdV;* m 16 Nov 1732 *BdV*—Nathaniel Barnes; rem. to P.

6 ELEAZER, b 10 June 1706 *BdV*, d young.

7 ABRAHAM, b 28 June 1708 *BdV;* rem. to Farm; m Hannah da. Daniel & Hannah (Johnson) Page.

8 JOSIAH, b 18 Jan 1710/1 *BdV*, d 12 Feb 1777; m Lydia ———

9 ABIGAIL: m 14 Nov 1729 *Bd*—William Rogers; rem. to NH & P.
10 FREELOVE; m 26 Mar 1741 *NHV*—Abel Curtis; rem. to P.
11 JERUSHA, b 13 Jan 1722; m 20 Oct 1742 *NHV*—Daniel Finch.

FAM. 2. ANDREW BARTHOLOMEW, bp 11 Dec 1670 *Roxbury, Mass.*, d c. 1755; of W; m Hannah da. John & Ruth (Bowers) Frisbie, b 18 Jan 1681 *BdV*, d 2 Dec 1741 *WV*.

1 WILLIAM, b 2 Dec 1699 *BdV*, d 7 Sep 1734; m (1) 25 Jan 1721/2 *BdV*—Abigail Brown; m (2) 7 Dec 1726 Hannah Hickox, wid. Samuel Williams; had issue.
2 SUSANNA, b 4 Feb 1701/2 *BdV*.
3 HANNAH, b 17 Aug 1704 *BdV*; m 19 Nov 1724 *Bd*—Joseph Barker.
4 SAMUEL, b 12 Sep 1706 *BdV*, d 21 July 1795 æ. 89 *NoBTI*; m Sarah ———, who d 8 Dec 1754 æ. 40 *NoBTI*.
5 DANIEL, b 16 Oct 1708 *BdV*, d 25 Oct 1777 *Harwinton*; m (1) 9 May 1734 *WV*—Sarah da. Jacob & Abigail (Hitchcock) Johnson, b 1710 *WV*; m (2) Elizabeth ———. Children recorded at W; Samuel, b 11 Apr 1735; Reuben, 17 Sep 1736; Wm., 1 Feb 1738; Jacob, 14 Jan 1740; others b at Harwinton.
6 REBECCA, b 28 Mar 1712 *BdV*, d 31 Oct 1798 æ. 87 *WTI*; m 19 Oct 1732 *WV*—Peter Hall.
7 ANDREW, b 7 Nov 1714 *BdV*, d 6 Mar 1776.
8 TIMOTHY, b 28 Feb 1716/7 *BdV*, d 27 Apr 1749 *WV*; m (1) 12 July 1737 *WV*—Mary [called "Tabitha" at birth] da. Jeremiah & Hannah (Cook) Hull, b 3 Mar 1717 *WV*, d 17 Aug 1740 *WV*; m (2) 11 Jan 1742 *WV*—Abigail Phelps, who m (2) ——— Alling.
(By 1): *i* Moses, b 16 July 1738 *WV*, d s. p.
(By 2): *ii* Abner, b 12 Mar 1743/4 *WV*.
iii Timothy, b 11 Aug 1745 *WV*.
9 MARTHA.
10 JOSEPH, b 6 May 1721 *BdV*, d 27 Oct 1781 *WV*; Lieut.; m 13 Jan 1741/2 *WV*—Mary da. Gershom & Hannah (Pease) Sexton, b 25 Sep 1719 *Enfield V*, d 1814; she m (2) 17 July 1784 *WV*—Benjamin Atwater.
i Hannah, b 29 Jan 1742 *WV* [1742/3]; m 3 Nov 1762 *WV*—Ichabod Russell.
ii Andrew, b 24 Nov 1744 *WV*, d 17 July 1818 æ. 74 *WTI*; Capt.; Census (W) 1-5-4; m (1) 7 Jan 1773 *WV*—Rachel da. Reuben & Kezia (Moss) Royce, b 26 Nov 1753 *WV*, d 31 July 1802 æ. 49 *WTI*; m (2) 2 Apr 1803 Sarah da. Israel & Mary (Tolles) Kimberly, wid. Benjamin Smith of WH & Lewis Hubbell of Newtown, b c. 1759, d 7 June 1830 æ. 71 *WTI*.
iii Joseph, b 6 Sep 1746 *WV*, d young.
iv Isaac, b c. 1749, d 21 Apr 1821 æ. 72 *WTI*; Census (W) 1-5-4; m (1) Martha da. Levi & Martha (Fenn) Moss, b 28 Nov 1755 *WV*, d 22 Feb 1784 æ. 30 *WTI*; m (2) Damaris da. Samuel & Sarah (Hull) Hall, b 23 Jan 1754 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1819 æ. 65 *WTI*.

v Jonathan, b 3 May 1751 *WV*, d 28 Jan 1846 æ. 91 *WTI;* Census (W) 1-3-3; m Anna da. Stephen & Anna (Culver) Cook, b 5 Oct 1757 *WV*, d 13 Jan 1836 æ. 78 *WTI*.

vi Joseph, b 25 Aug 1752 *WV* [perhaps intended for *death* record of no. *iii* above, and entered erroneously among the *births*].

vii Ira, b c. 1753, d 24 June 1828 æ. 75 *Waterville, N. Y.;* m 19 Nov 1778 *WV*—Caroline Shattuck. FAM. 4.

viii Joseph, b 23 Feb 1755 *WV*, d 21 May 1808 *Pompey, N. Y.;* m 25 Oct 1775 *WV*—Esther da. Stephen & Mary Osborn, b 10 Mar 1756 *WV*.

ix Mary, b c. 1758, d 2 July 1844 æ. 86 *Salisbury, N. Y.;* m 19 Oct 1777 *WV*—Atwater Cook.

x Moses, b c. 1762, d 28 Apr 1804 æ. 42 *NHTI;* Census (W) 1-1-1; m 1787 Mary Submit Sherry of Mid, who d 18 May 1848 æ. 78 *NHTI*. FAM. 5.

11 JOHN, b 8 Feb 1723 *BdV*, d c. 1777.

FAM. 3. JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, b c. 1679, d 1753; of Woodstock & Bd; m (1) 28 Jan 1702/3 *Woodstock*—Elizabeth da. Edward & Elizabeth (Bowen) Morris, who d 12 Mar 1703/4; m (2) Mary Harrington, wid. Ebenezer Frisbie, who d 11 Dec 1732; m (3) 2 Jan 1738/9 *Woodstock*—Hannah, wid. Abbott.

(By 2): 1 ENOS, d 1797; of Woodstock.

2 ELIZABETH, b 13 Oct 1715; m 14 Dec 1738 Joseph Darwin.

3 JOHN, b 4 June 1717; by w. Jerusha had child:

i John Porter, b 10 Nov 1746 *WV*.

4 SARAH; m 3 Aug 1741 *WV*—Nathan Merriman.

FAM. 4. IRA & CAROLINE (SHATTUCK) BARTHOLOMEW:

1 BETSEY, b c. 1779; m c. 1797 Amos Gift Hull.

2 SHERMAN, b c. 1781.

3 DESIRE, b c. 1783, d 4 Jan 1787 æ. 3 *NHCI*.

4 WILLARD, b c. 1785, d 3 Nov 1786 æ. 1 *NHCI*.

5 DESIRE, bp 1 July 1787 *NHCI;* m (1) Salmon G. Williams; m (2) Lewis Beebe.

6 WILLIAM, bp 20 June 1790 *NHCI*.

7 NANCY, b c. 1792; m H. Hearsey.

FAM. 5. MOSES & MARY SUBMIT (SHERRY) BARTHOLOMEW:

1 HIRAM SHERRY, b 4 Apr 1790 *NHV*, d 16 Jan 1817 æ. 28 (at sea) *NHTI*.

2 LINDA MYRA, b 11 Oct 1791 *NHV*, d s. p.

3 CAROLINE TEMPLE, b 14 Oct 1793 *NHV*, d 3 Dec 1878 æ. 85-1-14 *NHV;* m (1) Azariah P. Seward of Durham; m (2) 20 Nov 1835 Richard Trowbridge of NH.

BASSETT. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, of NH, d 29 Aug 1684 *NHV;* m 7 Nov 1648 ———, wid. William Ives.

1 HANNAH, b 13 Sep 1650 *NHV*, bp 15 Sep 1650 *NHCI*, d 7 June 1726 *WV;* m 8 Nov 1670 *NHV*—John Parker.

2 JOHN, b 24 Dec 1652 *NHV*, d 8 Feb 1713/4 *NHV*, æ. 61 *NHTI;* Capt.; m Mercy da. Christopher & Grace (Middlebrook) Todd, b 18 Feb 1655 *NHV*, d 8 Apr 1717 *NHV*, æ. 51 *NHTI*.

i Mercy, b 15 Dec 1676 *NHV*, d 9 Feb 1756; m Benjamin Miller of Mid.

ii Hannah, b 3 Oct 1679 *NHV*, d 22 Jan 1766 æ. 87 *NHCI*; m 20 Apr 1710 *NHV*—Ebenezer Mansfield.

iii Sarah, b 3 June 1682 *NHV*, d 1771; m (1) 16 Jan 1702 *NHV*—Daniel Bradley; m (2) Isaac Johnson.

iv Lydia, b 10 Aug 1685 *NHV*, d 4 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*; m 23 Dec 1703 *NHV*—Stephen Munson.

v Abigail, b 15 Mar 1687/8 *NHV*, d 4 July 1743 æ. [?56] *NoHTI*; m 9 May 1715 *NHV*—Phinehas Clark.

vi John, b 11 July 1691 *NHV*, d 27 Mar 1757 æ. 66 *NHTI*; Cornet; m 31 Jan 1715/6 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Rebecca (Daniel) Thompson, bp 26 Apr 1693 *NHCI*, d 3 Sep 1756 æ. 64 *NHTI*. FAM. 2.

vii Joseph, b 19 Apr 1694 *NHV*, d young.

viii Rebecca, b 14 Mar 1694/5 *NHV*.

ix Joseph, b 14 Dec 1697 *NHV*, d 31 Oct 1761 *NHV*, æ. 64 *NoHTI*, *NoHC*; m (1) 18 Jan 1721/2 *NHV*—Miriam da. Nathaniel & Ruth (Dickerman) Bradley, b 4 July 1698 *NHV*, d 23 June 1741 *NHV*; m (2) Hannah ———, b c. 1704, d 9 Jan 1747 æ. 43 *NoHTI*. FAM. 3.

3 SAMUEL, b 15 Feb 1654 *NHV*, d 8 Apr 1716 æ. 62 *NHTI*; m 21 June 1677 *NHV*—Mary da. Abraham & Mary (Cooper) Dickerman, b c. 1659, d 28 Nov 1728 æ. 69 *NHTI*.

i Mary, b 14 Feb 1678 *NHV* [1678/9], d 25 Aug 1751 æ. 72 *WdTI*; m 21 Jan 1702 *NHV*—Daniel Sherman.

ii Phebe, b 9 Oct 1681 *NHV*; m Uzal Wardell of Bd.

iii Abiah, b 1 Dec 1684 *NHV*, d 27 Oct 1760 *NHV*; m 29 May 1711 *NHV*—John Hitchcock.

iv Samuel, b 16 Mar 1686/7 *NHV*, bp 3 Dec 1699 *NHCI*, d 23 Sep 1744 *NHV*; m (1) 1 Aug 1710 *NHV*—Mary da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Moss) Hitchcock, b 20 July 1692 *NHV*, d 25 Dec 1721 *NHV*; m (2) 17 Dec 1723 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Sanford) Humiston, b c. 1697, d 3 May 1740 *NHV*; m (3) 4 Mar 1741/2 *NHV*—Mary da. Lawrence & Mary (Wooden) Clinton, wid. Samuel Humiston, b c. 1681, d 2 Mar 1767 æ. 86 *NHCI*. FAM. 4.

v John, b 3 Mar 1690 *NHV*, bp 3 Dec 1699 *NHCI*, d 11 July 1726 æ. 36 *NHTI*; m 4 Feb 1724/5 *NHV*—Lydia da. Eleazer & Tabitha (Thomas) Holt, bp 5 Nov 1693 *NHCI*, d 31 Aug 1776 æ. 83 *NHTI*; she m (2) Stephen Sperry. FAM. 5.

vi Abraham, b 9 Nov 1692 *NHV*, bp 3 Dec 1699 *NHCI*, d 10 Apr 1755 *NHV*, æ. 63 *NoHTI*; m 2 Feb 1720/1 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. Samuel & Hannah (Glover) Street, b 15 Feb 1699 *WV*, d 5 Mar 1785 æ. 85 *NoHTI*. FAM. 6.

vii Martha, b 8 Sep 1695 *NHV*, bp 3 Dec 1699 *NHCI*, d 21 Oct 1759 *NoHTI*; m 25 Feb 1718/9 *NHV*—David Yale.

viii Amos, b 19 Feb 1697/8 *NHV*, bp 3 Dec 1699 *NHCI*, d 1751; m 24 Feb 1724/5 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Mary (Ives) Gilbert, b 2 Mar 1704 *NHV*. FAM. 7.

ix Ebenezer, b 12 May 1700 *NHV*, bp 1 June 1700 *NHC1*, d 28 Apr 1722 *NHV*, 1721 æ. 22 *NHT1*.

x Thankful, b 11 Oct 1702 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1787 æ. 85 *NHT1*; m (1) 15 Jan 1728/9 *NHV*—Nathaniel Yale; m (2) Nathaniel Heaton.

4 ABIAH, bp 7 Feb 1657 *NHC1* [1657/8]; m 27 Apr 1681 *NHV*—Ralph Lines.

FAM. 2. JOHN & ELIZABETH (THOMPSON) BASSETT:

1 JOHN, b 1 Feb 1717 *NHV*, bp 9 Apr 1721 *NHC1*, d 1 Feb 1777 æ. 60 *HT5*, 16 Feb *NHC1*; m 5 Jan 1742/3 *NHV*—Sarah da. Theophilus & Sarah (Earl) Heaton, b 12 Dec 1719 *NHV*, d 23 Sep 1792 æ. 73 *HT5*, *NHC1*.

i Hannah, b 13 Dec 1743 *NHV*, bp 16 Mar 1745/6 *NHC1*, d 10 Jan 1792 æ. 49 *HT3*; m 29 Nov 1769 *NHV*—Samuel Hitchcock.

ii John, b 7 Oct 1745 *NHV*, bp 16 Mar 1745/6 *NHC1*, d s. p. 30 Apr 1830 æ. 85 *NHT1*; Census (H) 1-0-1; m 28 Feb 1795 *CC*—Abigail da. Charles Chauncey & Lydia (Holt) Hall, b 8 July 1753 *WV*, d 5 June 1818 æ. 63 *NHT1*.

iii Levi, b 1 July 1747 *NHV*, bp 16 Aug 1747 *NHC1*, d 6 Sep 1816 æ. 69 *PV*; Census (Wtn) 2-2-3; m c. 1772 Mabel da. Jacob & Miriam (Ives) Atwater, b 31 Aug 1753 *NHV*, d 20 July 1828 *P*. FAM. 8.

iv Sarah, b 20 May 1749 *NHV*, d young.

v Sarah, b c. 1751, d 7 Apr 1836 æ. 85 *HT1*; m 1 May 1777 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Jonathan Ives.

vi Theophilus, b 20 June 1753 *NHV*, d 14 Jan 1829 æ. 76 *Col R*; Census (H) 1-1-2; m 7 Mar 1783 Lydia da. Jacob & Miriam (Ives) Atwater, b 11 Feb 1756 *NHV*, d 24 Mar 1837 *F*. FAM. 9.

2 WILLIAM, b 17 Nov 1718 *NHV*, bp 9 Apr 1721 *NHC1*, d c. 1760; m 13 June 1743 *NHV*—Mabel da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Wooding) Goodyear, b 28 Mar 1723 *NHV*, d c. 1795; Census, Mabel (H) 0-0-1.

i William, b 10 Oct 1743 *NHV*, d 9 Oct 1807 æ. 64 *WinD*; Census (Wtn) 1-2-6; m Dinah da. Jesse & Deborah (Todd) Blakeslee, b 14 Aug 1750 *NHV*, d after 1813. FAM. 10.

ii Hezekiah, b 30 July 1745 *NHV*, d Oct 1823 æ. 77 *HT1*; Census (H) 3-3-6; m (1) 15 Feb 1770 *NoHC*—Sarah da. Dan & Mary (Platt) Ives, b c. 1748, d 25 Nov 1809 æ. 61 *HT1*, *HC1*; m (2) 7 Nov 1810 *HC1*—Mary Baldwin, wid. Dan Ives. FAM. 11.

iii Mabel, b 22 Dec 1746 *NHV*, d 24 Oct 1818 æ. 72 *HT1*; m Ezra Ives.

iv Elizabeth, b 22 Dec 1746 *NHV*, d 4 Apr 1819 æ. 72 *BT4*; m 24 Aug 1768 *NHV*—Nathaniel Tuttle.

v Jared, b 20 June 1749 *NHV*; rem. to Montpelier, Vt.; Census (Sharon, Vt.) 2-4-5; m 8 July 1770 *NHV*—Sarah da. Theophilus & Esther (Sperry) Goodyear. FAM. 12.

vi Amos, b 7 Aug 1751 *NHV*, d 29 Sep 1753 *NHV*.

3 REBECCA, b 23 July 1721 *NHV*, d 26 Nov 1760 æ. 40 *HT3;* m 27 Jan 1742/3 *NHV*—Jonathan Dickerman.

4 STEPHEN, b 12 Apr 1723 *NHV*, bp 26 May 1723 *NHCI*, d s. p. 23 Jan 1789 æ. 66 *HT3*.

5 ENOS, b 5 Dec 1724 *NHV*, d 4 Aug 1773 æ. 49 *NHTI*, 7 Aug *NH CI;* m 21 Apr 1748 *NHV*—Mary da. Nathaniel & Phebe (Cooper) Heaton, b 4 Sep 1727 *NHV*, d 22 Mar 1774 æ. 46 *NHTI*, 24 Mar æ. 47 (fell into the fire) *NHCI*.

i Phebe, b 24 Jan 1748/9 *NHV*, bp 1 July 1750 *NHCI;* m 21 Dec 1769 *NHV*, *NHCI*—Jonathan Ford.

ii Mary, b 4 Sep 1751 *NHV*, bp 10 Nov 1751 *NHCI*, d 22 Feb 1787 æ. 35 *NHTI*, *NHCI;* m 29 June 1772 *EHC*—Josiah Talmadge.

iii Enos, b 22 Mar 1754 *NHV*, bp 19 May 1754 *NHCI*, d 31 Aug 1776 æ. 22 *NHTI*, *NHCI;* m 14 Mar 1776 *NHCI*—Mehitabel da. Asa & Mehitabel (Sackett) Goodyear, b 26 Aug 1757 *NHV*, d 21 Oct 1777 æ. 21 *NHTI*. Only child: 1 Mary, b 29 Mar 1777 *NoHTI*, bp 11 May 1777 *NHCI*, d 3 Sep 1801 æ. 24 *NoHTI;* m 16 Feb 1797 *NoH V*, *NHCI*—Joseph Foote.

iv Amos, b 13 Feb 1757 *NHV*, d 31 Dec 1826 æ. 70 *HT5*; Census (H) 1-2-3; m (1) 24 Oct 1782 *NHCI*—Hannah da. Jesse & Hannah (Bradley) Goodyear, b 10 Aug 1763 *NHV*, d 13 Sep 1822 æ. 60 *HT5;* m (2) 24 Apr 1823 *HV* —Anna da. Joseph Smith, wid. ——— Hall, b [19 Mar 1778], d 4 Jan 1858 æ. 79-9-15 *HV*, 1857 æ. 79 *HT5*.

FAM. 13.

v Joseph Heaton, b 16 June 1760 *NHV*, bp 3 Aug 1760 *NH CI*, d 1762 *NHCI*.

vi Jo-Heaton, b 2 Sep 1764 *NHV*, bp 14 Oct 1764 *NHCI*, d 5 May 1773 *NHTI*, 23 May æ. 9 *NHCI*.

6 ELIZABETH, b 19 Nov 1726 *NHV*, bp 15 Jan 1726/7 *NHCI*, d 2 Jan 1783 æ. 57 *NHTI;* m 25 Nov 1746 *NHV*—David Atwater.

7 SARAH, b 7 Sep 1728 *NHV*, bp 6 Nov 1728 *NHCI*, d 13 Mar 1823 æ. 91-6 *NHTI;* m 25 Dec 1754 *NHV*—James Bassett.

8 HANNAH, b 11 Apr 1731 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1739/40 *NHV*, Jan 1740 æ. 9 *NHTI*.

9 ABIGAIL, b 10 Dec 1732 *NHV*, bp 18 Feb 1732/3 *NHCI*, d 20 July 1772 æ. 38 *HT3;* m 22 Oct 1771 *NHV*—Basil Munson.

10 HEZEKIAH, b 9 Jan 1734/5 *NHV*, d 20 July 1741 *NHV*, æ. 7 *NH TI*.

FAM. 3. JOSEPH & MIRIAM (BRADLEY) BASSETT:

1 RUTH, b 18 Feb 1724/5 *NHV*, d 4 Nov 1776 *PC;* m 1 Nov 1743 *WatV*—David Humiston.

2 JOSEPH, b 18 June 1727 *NHV*, d 4 Mar 1812 æ. 85 *NoHTI;* Census (NoH) 2-1-3; m 24 Dec 1760 *NHV*—Chloe da. Ephraim & Esther (Heaton) Sanford, b 26 Jan 1734 *NHV*, d 10 May 1821 æ. 88 *NoHTI*.

i Lydia, b 21 Sep 1761 *NHV*, bp 5 Sep 1762 *NoHC*, d 12 Sep

1829; m 12 June 1788 *NoHC*—Lemuel Tuttle.

ii Zophar, b 11 Apr 1763 *NHV*, bp 5 June 1763 *NoHC*, d 4 Jan 1825 æ. 62 *LT*; Census (L) 1-0-0; m (1) Phebe ——, who d 6 Apr 1793 æ. 30 *Thomaston T*; m (2) Thankful ——, who d 22 Aug 1842 æ. 79 *LT*.

iii Patience, b 8 Nov 1764 *NHV*, bp 20 Jan 1765 *NoHC*; m 17 Jan 1786 *NoHC*—Eli Todd.

iv Esther, b 11 Oct 1766 *NHV*, bp 30 Nov 1766 *NoHC*; m 20 Oct 1794 *NoHC*—Jesse Bassett.

v Jesse, b 12 Dec 1768 *NHV*, bp 12 Feb 1769 *NoHC*, d 10 Jan 1854 æ. 85 *NoHT3*; m 1 Sep 1790 *NoHV*—Patience da. Seth & Jemima (Tuttle) Blakeslee, b 14 Aug 1775 *NHV*, d 31 Aug 1854 æ. 79 *NoHT3*. FAM. 14.

vi Chloe, b 25 Feb 1773 *NHV*, bp 30 May 1773 *NoHC*, d 25 June 1779 æ. 3 *NoHC*.

vii Jacob, bp 20 Aug 1775 *NoHC*, d 1 Feb 1844 æ. 68 *NoHT3*; m 16 Sep 1801 *NoHC*—Lovice Bassett, b c. 1776, d 8 Feb 1844 æ. 68 *NoHT3*. FAM. 15.

viii Ruth, bp 14 Dec 1777 *NoHC*, d 21 Apr 1808 æ. 31 *NoHT1*; m 19 Aug 1802 *NoHC*—Jude Smith.

3 ABEL, b 14 Dec 1728 *NHV*, d 11 July 1767 æ. 39 *NoHT1*; m Miriam ——, b c. 1734, d 23 May 1812 æ. 78 *NoHC*; she m (2) 18 Sep 1769 *NHV*, 21 Sep *NoHC*—Alexander Turner.

i Ruth; m James Glass.

ii Lemuel.

iii Titus, b 24 Oct 1753; m 21 June 1775 *WC*—Sarah da. Oliver & Thankful (Parker) Hitchcock, b 19 Mar 1757 *WV*.

iv Abel; Census (H) 2-0-3.

v Eunice, bp Sep 1762 *NoHC*; m John Walter of Newark, Vt.

vi Bede, bp 21 Apr 1765 *NoHC*.

4 JOEL, b 16 Sep 1733 *NHV*, d 18 Jan 1796 æ. 62 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 2-2-3; m Mary ——, b c. 1743, d 9 Sep 1821 æ. 78 *NoHT1*.

i Mabel, b c. 1762, d 6 Aug 1836 æ. 74 *NoBT1*; m 15 Jan 1798 *NoHC*—John Potter.

ii Mary, b [Aug 1766], d 22 Feb 1779 æ. 12-6 *NoHC*.

iii Justus, d before 1822; m and had das. Julia w. Orrin Bishop, Drusilla w. Allen Bassett and Polly w. Hiram Bishop, all of Wayne, N. Y.

iv Abigail, d c. 1833.

v David, b c. 1778, d 7 Jan 1859 æ. 80 *NoHT3*; m 15 Aug 1804 *NoHV*—Hannah da. Joel & Lydia (Bradley) Tuttle, b 28 May 1781 *F*, d 16 Apr 1853 æ. 72 *NoHT3*. Children: 1 Philanzo, b 30 Jan 1805 *NoHV*; m 26 Nov 1829 *NoHV*—Lucinda Cooper. 2 Son, b 19 Aug 1806 *NoHV*, d 21 Aug 1806 *NoHV*. 3 Sharon, b 11 May 1808 *NoHV*; m Amelia Munson. 4 Abigail Juliana, b 25 Mar 1810 *NoHV*. 5 Harvey, b 4 Apr 1815 *NoHV*; of Meriden; m 6 Feb 1845 Mary Ann Foote.

vi Joel, b c. 1778, d 24 Jan 1833 æ. 54 *NoHT3;* m 25 Nov 1802 *NoHC*—Betsey da. Seth & Jemima (Tuttle) Blakeslee, b c, 1784, d 19 Oct 1865 æ. 81 *NoHT3*. FAM. 16.

5 LYDIA, b 1 Aug 1736 *NHV*, d 9 Nov 1783 æ. 48 *NoHT1*; m 21 Oct 1756 *NHV*, 21 Sep *NoHV*—Joseph Pierpont.

FAM. 4. SAMUEL & MARY (HITCHCOCK) BASSETT:

1 MARY, b 23 June 1711 *NHV*, d 12 Apr 1760 *WV;* m (1) 24 June 1734 *WV*—David Doolittle; m (2) 5 Apr 1742 *WV*—Samuel Alling.

2 PHEBE, b 12 May 1713 *NHV;* m 10 Oct 1732 *NHV*—Joseph Mansfield.

3 MARTHA, b 25 Nov 1716 *NHV*, d 9 Aug 1777 æ. 67 *ThomastonT;* m 9 Apr 1747 *WatV*—John Sutliff.

4 ELIZABETH, b 2 June 1719 *NHV;* m 21 May 1740 *WV*—Phinehas Doolittle.

5 THANKFUL, b 24 Dec 1721 *NHV;* m Daniel Rowe of Bristol.

FAM. 4. SAMUEL & ELIZABETH (HUMISTON) BASSETT:

6 LOIS, b 9 Dec 1724 *NHV*, d 7 July 1799 æ. 75 *PC;* m 4 Dec 1755 *WatV*—David Luddington.

7 SAMUEL, b 1 July 1728 *NHV*, d 19 Nov 1799 æ. 71 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 1-0-1; m 14 Feb 1750/1 *NHV*—Abigail da. James & Sarah (Humiston) Bradley, b 29 Aug 1726 *NHV*, d 7 Feb 1805 æ. 78 *NoHT1*.

i Samuel, b 25 Feb 1752 *NHV;* Census (NoH) 1-4-3; m 17 Nov 1774 *NoHC*—Katharine Tuttle.

ii Benjamin, b 4 Aug 1753 *NHV;* Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 2-2-4; m 15 Jan 1777 *NHV*—Hannah da. Ezra & Hannah (Todd) Tuttle. Family incomplete; children: 1 Chloe, b 12 Nov 1777 *NHV;* m Obed Bradley. 2 David, d 19 Apr 1781 *NoHC*.

iii Phebe, b 22 Nov 1759 *NHV;* m 26 Feb 1777 *NoHC*—James Humiston.

iv Obed, b c. 1762, d 25 Mar 1844 æ. 82 *NoHT3;* Census (NoH) 1-0-3; m 12 Feb 1787 *NoHC*—Susanna da. Demas & Lydia (Blakeslee) Bradley, b c. 1762, d 21 Nov 1846 æ. 84 *NoHT3*, FAM. 17.

8 DAVID, b 5 Feb 1730/1 *NHV*, d s. p. c. 1758.

FAM. 5. JOHN & LYDIA (HOLT) BASSETT:

1 JAMES, b 8 Oct 1725 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1743 (adult) *NHC1*, d 7 Oct 1801 æ. 76 *NHT1*, *NHC1;* Census (H) 2-1-4; m 25 Dec 1754 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Elizabeth (Thompson) Bassett, b 7 Sep 1728 *NHV*, d 13 Mar 1823 æ. 91-6 *NHT1*.

i Abigail, b 2 Dec 1755 *NHV*, bp 15 Feb 1756 *NHC1*, d 9 Feb 1845 æ. 90 *NHT1*, æ. 89 (at H) *NHV*.

ii James, b 30 May 1757 *NHV*, bp 24 July 1757 *NHC1*, d s. p. 2 Sep 1828 æ. 71 *HT2;* Census (H) 1-1-1; m 31 Dec 1782 *NHC1*—Adah da. Joseph & Mabel (Gilbert) Alling, b c. 1762, d 6 June 1825 æ. 63 *HT2*.

iii Timothy, b 24 Dec 1758 *NHV*, bp 18 Feb 1759 *NHC1*, d 22 Jan 1821 æ. 62 *HT1;* Census (H) 2-2-1; m 8 Jan 1784 *NH*

Cl—Eunice da. John & Abiah (Hitchcock) Alling, b c. 1760, d 21 July 1820 æ. 60 *HTl*. FAM. 18.

iv John, b 5 Oct 1761 *NHV*, bp 14 Jan 1762 *NHCl*, d 9 Aug 1821 æ. 60 *HT2;* m 1 May 1796 *CC*—Phebe da. Benjamin & Phebe (Moss) Atwater, b 2 Apr 1774 *WV*, d 5 Sep 1828 æ. 54 *HT2*. FAM. 19.

v Rebecca, b 27 Sep 1763 *NHV*, bp 20 Nov 1763 *NHCl*, d 12 Dec 1800 æ. 37 *NHTl*, 19 Dec æ. 38 *NHCl*.

vi Sarah, b 25 July 1765 *NHV*, bp 6 Oct 1765 *NHCl*, d 6 Mar 1857 æ. 92 *NHTl*.

vii Child, d 19 Mar 1768 (stillborn) *NHCl*.

viii Son, b [13 Sep 1769], d 13 Sep 1769 æ. 1 hr. *NHCl*.

ix Child, d 4 Aug 1770 (stillborn) *NHCl*.

FAM. 6. ABRAHAM & MEHITABEL (STREET) BASSETT:

1 SARAH, b 13 Dec 1721 *NHV*, d 6 Oct 1776 æ. 56 *NoHT2;* m 16 June 1743 *NHV*—James Heaton.

2 EBENEZER, b 14 Nov 1723 *NHV*, d 1758; m 24 Jan 1749/50 *NHV*—Susanna da. John & Susanna (Alling) White, b 5 Mar 1727/8 *NHV*, d 15 Aug 1801 æ. 76 *NHCl;* she m (2) 13 May 1762 *WdC*—Charles Sabin.

i Mary, b 15 Aug 1751 *NHV*, d 20 Aug 1776 æ. 24 *NHCl;* m 17 June 1770 *NHCl*—Stephen Trowbridge.

ii Susanna, b 3 Apr 1754 *NHV*, d 29 Oct 1763 æ. 10 *NHTl*.

iii Sarah, b 8 Feb 1757 *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1845 æ. 90 *NHTl;* m 20 Aug 1778 *NHCl*—Samuel Barney.

3 DANIEL, b 16 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*, d s. p. 5 Dec 1809 æ. 83 *NoHTl;* Census (NoH) 2-1-2; m 6 Jan 1774 *NHV*—Eunice da. Joseph & Lydia (Tuttle) Turner, b c. 1741, d 9 Mar 1815 æ. 74 *NoHTl*.

4 MEHITABEL, b 1 Aug 1728 *NHV*, d 7 Apr 1811 æ. 83 *NHTl;* m 9 Nov 1752 *NHV*—Samuel Bishop.

5 ABRAHAM, b 12 Aug 1733 *NHV*, d 8 Sep 1776 æ. 42 *NoHTl;* m 12 Feb 1761 *NHV*—Lydia da. Abel & Lydia (Ball) Smith, b 27 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*, d 9 Aug 1829 æ. 92 *NoHTl;* Census, Lydia (NoH) 1-1-2.

i Isaac, b 6 Feb 1762 *NHV*, b 8 Dec 1782 *NoHC*, d 11 Aug 1834 æ. 72 *NoHTl;* Census (NoH) 1-1-1; m 12 Feb 1787 *NoHC*—Rosanna da. John & Sarah (Moulthrop) Pardee, b 13 Oct 1762 *NHV*, d 21 Dec 1842 æ. 80 *NoHTl*. FAM. 20.

ii Jesse, b c. 1764, bp 8 Dec 1782 *NoHC*, d 12 Dec 1832 æ. 69 *NoHTl;* Census (NoH) 1-0-1; m (1) 1 Jan 1789 *NoHC*—Abi da. Isaac & Lydia (Alcott) Blakeslee, b 11 Jan 1765 *NHV*, d 11 July 1792 æ. 28 *NoHTl*, 14 July æ. 28-6 *NoHC;* m (2) 20 Oct 1794 *NoHC*—Esther da. Joseph & Chloe (Sanford) Bassett, b 11 Oct 1766 *NHV*. FAM. 21.

iii Eli, b 5 Jan 1766 *NHV*, bp 8 Dec 1782 *NoHC*, d 5 Sep 1835 æ. 70 *NoHTl;* m (1) Abigail da. Isaac & Lydia (Alcott) Blakeslee, b c. 1769, d 23 Aug 1810 æ. 41 *NoHTl;* m (2) Hannah ——— , who d 15 Apr 1854 æ. 78 *NoHTl*. FAM. 22.

iv Sarah, b 16 Feb 1768 *NHV*, bp 8 Dec 1782 *NoHC*, d 8 Oct 1835; m 24 Dec 1789 *NoHC*—David Tuttle.

v Molly, b 24 Mar 1770 *NHV*, bp 8 Dec 1782 *NoHC;* m Levi Tuttle.

vi Charles, b 13 May 1773 *NHV*, bp 8 Dec 1782 *NoHC;* m Huldah Barrett.

vii Abraham, b (as "Caleb") 7 Sep 1775 *NHV*, bp 8 Dec 1782 *NoHC*, d s. p. 8 Jan 1810 æ. 35 *NHT1;* m Lucy ———, who m (2) Timothy Hatch of Hartford.

6 SUSANNA, b 18 May 1737 *NHV*, d 25 May 1813 æ. 77 *NoHT1;* m 1 Dec 1757 *NHV*—Ephraim Humiston.

7 HANNAH, b 26 Dec 1739 *NHV*, d 14 Sep 1803 *W. Springfield, Mass.;* m 7 June 1768 *NHV*—Jeremiah Ives.

FAM. 7. AMOS & MARY (GILBERT) BASSETT:

1 MARY, b 15 July 1727 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1743 æ. 16 *NHT1*.

2 LYDIA, b 28 Nov 1730 *NHV*, bp 8 Feb 1729/30 *NHC1*, d 1814/5; m 24 June 1754 *NHC2*—Israel Wooding.

3 EUNICE, b 10 Mar 1731/2 *NHV*, d 4 Jan 1824 æ. 92 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m 18 Oct 1764 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Caleb Gilbert.

4 PHEBE, bp 9 May 1736 *NHC1;* m 2 Sep 1762 *NHV*, *NHC2*—John Warner.

5 THANKFUL, bp 29 Mar 1741 *NHC1*, d 9 Oct 1743 æ. 2 *NHT1*.

6 MARY, b 7 Aug 1745 *NHV;* m 17 Nov 1767 *NHV*—William Scott.

FAM. 8. LEVI & MABEL (ATWATER) BASSETT (family incomplete):

1 ESTHER, b 13 Nov 1773 *WtnV;* m 8 May 1794 *PC*—Jonathan Dunbar.

2 LYMAN, b 17 Apr 1779 *WtnV*.

3 ETHAN, b 10 Oct 1781 *WtnV*.

4 SALLY, b 13 Jan 1784 *WtnV*.

FAM. 9. THEOPHILUS & LYDIA (ATWATER) BASSETT:

1 LOVICY, b c. 1786, bp 18 Aug 1795 *HC2*, d 2 Dec 1874 æ. 88-8 *HV*.

2 JASON, b [28 Oct 1789], bp 18 Aug 1795 *HC2*, d 10 July 1882 æ. 92-8-12 *HV;* m Esther A. da. John & Phebe (Atwater) Bassett, b [4 Nov 1797], d 22 Oct 1884 æ. 86-11-18 *HV;* two children, both s. p.

3 ELIAS, b c. 1792, bp 18 Aug 1795 *HC2*, d s. p. 5 Sep 1861; m 13 May 1824 *NoHC*—Charlotte da. Titus & Hannah (Ives) Mansfield, b Jan 1796, d 20 Sep 1871.

4 THEOPHILUS, b c. 1794, d 18 Dec 1870 æ. 77 *HV;* m Electa da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Wooding) Warner, b c. 1797, d 20 Apr 1858 æ. 61 *HV;* only child s. p.

5 SOPHIA, b [13 May 1798], d 27 Mar 1877 æ. 78-10-14 *HV;* m 18 Nov 1818 Eli Dickerman.

FAM. 10. WILLIAM & DINAH (BLAKESLEE) BASSETT (family incomplete):

1 POLLY, b c. 1771, d 11 Apr 1788 æ. 17 *WtnD*.

2 (perhaps) LOVICY, b c. 1776, d 8 Feb 1844 æ. 68 *NoHT3;* m 16 Sep 1801 *NoHC*—Jacob Bassett.

3 NANCY, bp 28 Nov 1784 *NoHC*.

4 (perhaps) JOHN, b c. 1786, d 1 Nov 1805 æ. 19 *WtnD*.

FAM. 11. HEZEKIAH & SARAH (IVES) BASSETT:

1 EZRA, b 15 Feb 1771 *NHV*, d s. p. 4 Jan 1847 æ. 76 *HT1;* m Mercy ——— , who d 29 Apr 1847 æ. 74 *HT1*.
2 MABEL, b 7 July 1772 *NHV*, bp 27 Sep 1772 *HC1*.
3 HEZEKIAH, b 26 Apr 1774 *NHV*, bp 13 June 1774 *HC1*, d 21 Sep 1850 æ. 76 *HV*, *HT1;* m (1) Esther da. Stephen & Mary (Peck) Goodyear, b 29 Oct 1781 *F*, d 12 Dec 1803 æ. 23 *HT1;* m (2) 4 Feb 1805 *NoHC*—Lowly da. Medad & Rhoda (Dickerman) Atwater, b 9 July 1779 *NHV*, d 16 May 1839 æ. 61 *HT1*.
(By 1): *i* Esther Maria, bp 18 Dec 1803 *HC1*.
(By 2): *ii* John Hyde, b 20 Aug 1806 *F*, bp 12 Oct 1806 *HC1*, d 29 Dec 1842 *F*, 1842 (in Miss.) *HT1*.
iii Rhoda Sena, b 17 Jan 1808 *F*, bp 28 Feb 1808 *HC1*, d 4 Apr 1889.
iv Hezekiah Milton, b 10 July 1809 *F*, bp 27 Aug 1809 *HC1*, d 7 Feb 1862 (Pass Christian, Miss.) *F*.
v Medad Atwater, b 14 Jan 1812 *F*, d 28 June 1888 æ. 76 *HT1;* m 13 Oct 1841 *HV*—Mary Tuttle, who d 21 Feb 1878 æ. 61 *HT1*.
vi Lowly, b 17 July 1814 *F*, d s. p. 1893.
vii Lucy, b 14 Aug 1817 *F;* m 8 May 1848 Elmore Smith.
viii Sally, b 22 Oct 1820 *F*, d 21 Apr 1837 æ. 16 *HT1*.
ix Mary Ann, b 19 Sep 1822 *F;* m Horace Atwater.
4 SARAH, bp 26 May 1776 *HC1;* m 15 Feb 1796 *NoHC*—Medad Bradley.
5 CHILD, bp 4 Apr 1784 *HC1*, probably ABIGAIL, d 24 Sep 1841 æ. 58 *HT1;* m Eldad Wolcott.
6 SENA, b [Jan 1786], d 27 July 1806 æ. 20-6 *HT1*.
7 JARED, bp 7 June 1789 *HC1;* probably it was this Jared who m Sukey da. Hezekiah & Sarah (Bradley) Miller.
8 CHESTER, bp 25 Mar 1792 *HC1*.

FAM. 12. JARED & SARAH (GOODYEAR) BASSETT (family incomplete):
1 AMOS, b 10 May 1770 *NHV*.
2 JARED, b 12 Nov 1772 *NHV*, bp 10 Jan 1773 *HC1*.
3 ELI, bp 9 Oct 1774 *HC1*.
4 JOEL.

FAM. 13. AMOS & HANNAH (GOODYEAR) BASSETT:
1 SALLY; m Abraham Barnes of Great Barrington, Mass.
2 ELAM, b c. 1786, d 22 Feb 1832 æ. 46 *HT4;* m 6 May 1811 *NoHC*—Julia da. Samuel & Mary (Gill) Humiston, b 22 Aug 1788 *F*, d 3 Feb 1879 æ. 90-6 *NoHT3*.
3 JESSE, bp 30 Aug 1789 *NHC1;* rem. to W. Stockbridge, Mass.; m Amelia da. Jude & Lovice (Smith) Tuttle.
4 AMOS; m 27 Jan 1822 *NoHV*—Mabel da. Benjamin & Hannah (Humiston) Hull.
5 HARVEY, b c. 1792, d 26 Mar 1857 æ. 65 *HT5;* m 3 Nov 1814 *NoHC*—Betsey da. James & Sarah (Todd) Cooper, b c. 1795, d 10 Apr 1867 æ. 72 *HT5*.
6 HANNAH, b c. 1794, d 3 Oct 1868 æ. 74 *HT5;* m 10 Nov 1814 *NoHC*—Joel Cooper.
7 BETSEY, b c. 1796, d 11 Sep 1825 æ. 29 (*NHC1*) *NHV;* m 25 Apr

1821 Jared Atwater.

8 ENOS.

9 POLLY, b c. 1800, d 15 Apr 1879 æ. 80 *HT4;* m 30 June 1817 James Atwater.

10 EATON, b c. 1802, d 20 Mar 1860 æ. 58 *HV, HT5;* Dea.; m 23 May 1831 *ColR*—Eunice da. Stephen Richards, b 21 June 1804 *HT5*, d 20 Feb 1887 *HT5*.

11 ALBERT, b c. 1805, d 11 July 1838 æ. 33 *HT5*.

FAM. 14. JESSE & PATIENCE (BLAKESLEE) BASSETT:

1 HULDAH, b 7 June 1794 *NoHV;* m John Goodsell.

2 CHLOE, b 8 Nov 1797 *NoHV*, d 10 Jan 1886 æ. 88 *NoHT3;* m Amasa Thorpe.

3 AURELIA, b 18 Aug 1800 *NoHV;* m 22 Nov 1820 *NoHV, NoHC*—Ithamar Tuttle.

4 BEDA, b 25 Apr 1804 *NoHV*, d 15 Feb 1846 æ. 42 *NoHT3;* m Ebenezer Smith.

5 EMILY, b 6 May 1807 *NoHV;* m 1827 (at Northford) *NoHV*—James Smith.

6, 7, 8, 9 CHILDREN, d young.

FAM. 15. JACOB & LOVICE (BASSETT) BASSETT:

1 LOUISA, b 22 Aug 1802 *NoHV*, d 21 July 1860 æ. 58; m 17 Mar 1825 *NoHV*—Merritt Dickerman.

2 GARRY, b 26 Nov 1803 *NoHV*, d 11 Aug 1841 æ. 38 *NoHT3;* m.

3 JOHN, b 24 Nov 1806 *NoHV*, d 12 Mar 1841 æ. 34 *NoHT3;* m.

4 ALVIRA, b 7 May 1808 *NoHV*, d 19 June 1848; m 8 May 1826 *No HV*—Enos Todd Tuttle.

5 ABBY, b 9 Feb 1811 *NoHV*, d 10 Apr 1879 *NoHT3;* m 18 Jan 1831 *NoHV*—Willis Tuttle.

6 HARRIET, b 28 Sep 1812 *NoHV;* m ——— Tuttle.

7 MANNING B., b 2 Apr 1815 *NoHV*, d 14 Oct 1852 æ. 37 *NoHT3;* m Julia A. ———, who d 11 July 1866 æ. 51 *NoHT3*.

FAM. 16. JOEL & BETSEY (BLAKESLEE) BASSETT:

1 ANSON, b 21 July 1803 *NoHV;* m Phebe da. Enoch & Bede (Sackett) Barnes.

2 ZENAS, b 7 Feb 1805 *NoHV*, d 1871; m 11 Nov 1830 *NoHV*—Delana da. Lemuel & Mary (Cooper) Mansfield.

3 ALMERA, b 22 May 1807 *NoHV*, d 26 Feb 1885 æ. 77 *NoHT3;* m 28 Dec 1826 Seymour Mansfield.

4 MARY, b 16 Oct 1809 *NoHV;* m ——— Moulthrop.

5 WILLIS, b 15 Dec 1811 *NoHV;* m.

6 BETSEY, b 21 May 1814 *NoHV;* m ——— Doolittle.

7 ELIZA; m ——— Mansfield.

8 HARRIET; m ——— Hopkins.

9 SALLY C., b c. 1822, d 30 July 1849 æ. 27 *NoHT3*.

FAM. 17. OBED & SUSANNA (BRADLEY) BASSETT:

1 LYDIA, b c. 1789, d 29 Jan 1809 æ. 19 *NoHT1*.

2 LUE; m 21 Oct 1812 *NoHC*—Ransom Doolittle of W.

3 CHLOE; m ——— Doolittle.

4 AMELIA; m ——— Olmstead.

5 LINUS, b c. 1797, d 15 Mar 1815 æ. 18 *NoHT1*.

6 BELA, b c. 1799, d 2 Oct 1872 æ. 73 *NoHV;* m 30 June 1830 *NoHV*—Lois Jennet da. Benjamin & Betsey (Humiston) Munson, b 31 Aug 1809, d 17 Oct 1886; had issue.

7 BETHUEL, b c. 1801, d s. p. Nov 1853 æ. 52 *NoHT3.*

8 ABIGAIL, b c. 1803, d 24 Dec 1885 æ. 83 *NoHT3.*

9 SUSANNA, b c. 1806, d 23 Sep 1815 æ. 9 *NoHT1.*

10 ALMA; m 22 Nov 1830 *NoHV*—Jacob Thorpe.

11 TRUMAN.

FAM. 18. TIMOTHY & EUNICE (ALLING) BASSETT:

1 ENOS, b c. 1784, bp 18 Jan 1789 *NHC1*, d 3 Oct 1821 æ. 37 *HT1;* m Julia da. Samuel Bryan Marshall, who m (2) 21 Apr 1824 *NHV*—Luther Hall of W.

i George B.

ii Rebecca J.

iii Sarah Maria.

2 JARED, bp 19 Apr 1789 *NHC1*, d 15 Mar 1855 æ. 66 *HV;* m 10 Jan 1819 *ColR*—Eliza da. Enos & Sarah (Bishop) Bradley, b 12 Feb 1795 *F*, d 2 Aug 1854 æ. 59 *HV.*

i Eunice; m James T. Mix.

ii Cornelia, b e. 1825, d 4 Feb 1892.

iii Jared A., b 1 Nov 1832, d 31 Dec 1899; m 26 Feb 1862 Elizabeth A. Percy.

3 ALFRED, b [8 Jan 1793], bp 31 Mar 1793 *NHC1*, d 24 Mar 1865 æ. 72-2-16 *NHV;* Conn. Legislature; m Nov 1819 *ColR*—Chloe Gilbert.

FAM. 19. JOHN & PHEBE (ATWATER) BASSETT:

1 ESTHER A., b [4 Nov 1797], d 22 Oct 1884 æ. 86-11-18 *HV;* m Jason Bassett.

2 JAMES, b c. 1800, d 15 Dec 1841 æ. 41 *HT2;* m Eliza ——, who d 3 [——] 1855 æ. 54 *HT2.*

3 DAVID; m 6 May 1829 *CV*—Mary Ann Jarvis.

FAM. 20. ISAAC & ROSANNA (PARDEE) BASSETT:

1 TIMOTHY, b c. 1788, d 16 Sep 1849 æ. 61 *NoHT3;* m Amelia da. Ezekiel & Eleanor (Walter) Jacobs, b c. 1788, d 14 Dec 1872 æ. 84 *NHT3.* Children: *i* William E., d 16 July 1848 æ. 34 *NoHT3;* m Betsey Ann ——, who d 12 May 1867 æ. 48 *NoHT3.* *ii* Julia. *iii* Antoinette, b 1820, living 1923; m Elizur H. Thatcher. *iv* Laura; m Charles Redfield. *v* Amelia; m Jairus Brockett.

2 JOHN, b c. 1793; m 17 Sep 1817 Julia Williams. Children: *i* Julia; m Loyal Moulthrop. *ii* William; of W. *iii* Lydia; m George Andrews of Bd.

3 ZERAH, b 11 Oct 1795 *F;* of Wy; m Marinda Doolittle.

4 ISAAC, b c. 1799, d 5 May 1882 æ. 83 *NoHT3;* m 20 Oct 1843 Lucy C. da. Ira & Sarah (Blakeslee) Bradley, b c. 1806, d 30 Nov 1891 æ. 85 *NoHT3.*

5 EUNETIA, b c. 1801, d 3 Aug 1832 æ. 31 *NoHT1;* m 14 Nov 1821 Eri Bradley.

6 ROSANNA, b 30 Oct 1803 *F;* m 16 Nov 1825 *NoHC*—Jesse Clinton.

FAM. 21. JESSE & ABI (BLAKESLEE) BASSETT:
1 CHILD, d 30 June 1792 æ. 5 hrs. *NoHC*.

FAM. 21. JESSE & ESTHER (BASSETT) BASSETT:
2 SALLY; m 13 Dec 1814 *NoHV*—Giles Pierpont.
3 POLLY; m 31 Dec 1817 *NoHC*—Sackett Blakeslee.
4 SYLVIA, b c. 1798, d 26 Oct 1818 æ. 20 *NoHT1*.
5 DANIEL; rem. to Conesville, N. Y.; m Susan Hurlbut.
6 JUDE.
7 ABI, d s. p. 1838.
8 CHILD, d 27 Nov 1808 æ. 2 hrs. *NoHC*.
9 ESTHER; m ——— Olcott.

FAM. 22. ELI & ABIGAIL (BLAKESLEE) BASSETT:
1 JARED; m (1) Polly Fenn, who d 22 Nov 1845 æ. 44 *NoHT3*; m (2) Thankful Fenn, who d 30 Mar 1865 æ. 57 *NoHT3*; m (3) Laura, wid. Button, who d 2 June 1875 æ. 75 *NoHT3*. Five children.
2 ROXANA, b 2 Jan 1794 *F*, d 18 July 1869 *F*; m 12 June 1813 Orrin Street.
3 LAURA; m David Baldwin.

BASSETT. FAM. 23. NEHEMIAH, s. of William 3rd of Lynn, Mass., d c. 17 Oct 1734 *Lynn, Mass., V*; m 1731 *Newbury, Mass., V*—Mary Griffen; she m (2) 8 Nov 1736 *Charlestown, Mass.*—John Storer and rem. with him to NH.
1 MARY, b 4 Feb 1732 [?1732/3]; m 8 Jan 1750/1 *NHV*—Medad Lyman.

BASSETT. FAM. 24. JOHN, of NH, d Feb 1653; m Margery ———.
1 ROBERT, d c. 1670; of NH, Stamford, & Hempstead, L. I.; m Mary ———.
i Robert, d 5 Aug 1710 *StV*; m Elizabeth Riggs; descendants in D.
ii Elizabeth; m Isaac Finch.
iii Mary, b 8 Mar 1649 *NHV*, d 17 Mar 1649 *NHV*.
iv John, d 3 Mar 1684 *M*.

FAM. 25. SAMUEL, s. of Capt. Abraham & Phebe (Miles), gr. s. of Capt. Samuel & Deborah (Bennett), gr. gr. s. of Robert & Elizabeth (Riggs), see FAM. 24, b 5 Apr 1759 *F*, bp 5 May 1759 *Dx*, d 6 July 1854 *F*; Census (D) 1-2-4; m (1) Mary da. Archibald & Sarah (Clark) McNeil; m (2) Abigail (Patterson) Fairchild.

(By 1): 1 RUSSELL, b 23 Jan 1784 *OxfV*.
2 KEZIA, b 20 Aug 1785 *OxfV*.
3 WILLIAM, b 13 Jan 1788 *OxfV*.
4 HANNAH P., b 9 Aug 1790 *OxfV*, d 1871 *NHT1*.
5 EBENEZER, b 15 Sep 1792 *OxfV*.
6 ENEAS, b 16 Aug 1794 *OxfV*, d 29 Apr 1839 æ. 45 *NHV*; his w. Jane b 1803, d 1865 *NHT1*.
7 SAMUEL MCNEIL, b 17 Dec 1796 *OxfV*, d 1 Feb 1886 æ. 89-1-14 *NHV*; his w. Hannah b 1808, d 1894 *NHT1*.
8 POLLY MINERVA, b 5 Jan 1800 *OxfV*.
9 MARCUS, b 10 May 1802 *OxfV*, d 1824 æ. 23 *OxfC*.
10 GRACE, b 1 June 1804 *OxfV*, d 1871 *NHT1*.
11 ABRAHAM, b 4 July 1808 *OxfV*.

(By 2): 12 JOHN R., b 30 Apr 1815 *CxfV*.

BASSETT. MISCELLANEOUS. SAMUEL, res. M 1803, b c. 1756, d 27 Dec 1836 æ. 81 *NHTI*, æ. 80 *NHV;* m 30 Oct 1775 *CC*—Jerusha da. Benjamin & Martha (Brooks) Hotchkiss, b 10 Mar 1756 *NHV*, d 3 Nov 1811 æ. 57 *NHTI;* their da. Polly d 17 Jan 1826 æ. 45 *NHTI;* their da. Jerusha H. d 22 Sep 1888 æ. 87 *NHTI*, having m 4 Aug 1822 *NHV*—Joseph Smith.------ISAAC, res. M 1803; b c. 1758, d 2 Nov 1841 æ. 83 *NHV;* m 16 Sep 1782 *CC*—Desire da. Benjamin & Martha (Brooks) Hotchkiss.------ISAAC of NH m 1 May 1808 *EHC*—Elizabeth Way of EH.------MARTHA, b [27 Mar 1798] at M, da. of Isaac (b at M), d 17 Feb 1887 æ. 88-10-20; m ——— Hull.------MARY da. James bp 27 Oct 1745 *NHCI*.------MARY m Stephen Atwater.------JOEL of H m 23 Nov 1823 *NoHC*—Harriet Stacey [this marriage attributed to Eldad by *NoHV*].------HARVEY m 15 Mar 1807 *NoHV*—Olive Tuttle; children: 1 Luzette, b 15 Dec 1807 *NoHV*. 2 Lorenza, b 11 July 1811 *NoHV*.------ABI da. ——— & Deborah bp 9 Feb 1783 *NoHC*.

BATCHELOR. REUBEN, of NoH, d 26 Apr 1739 *NHV;* m Lydia da. Samuel Sanford, b 22 July 1698 *NHV*, d 24 Oct 1769 æ. 70 *NoHC;* she m (2) Daniel Potter.

1 LYDIA, b 29 Apr 1720 (out of wedlock) *NHV*, d young.

2 PHEBE, b 1 Feb 1721/2 *NHV;* m 10 Apr 1740 *NHV*—James Barnes.

3 ABEL, b 25 Jan 1723/4 *NHV;* rem. to P; m 7 May 1747 *WatV*—Thankful da. Henry & Mary (Frost) Cook, bp 20 June 1725 *CC*.

i Lemuel, b 14 Sep 1748 *WatV*, d Nov 1748 *WatV*.

ii Abel, b 24 July 1750 *NHV*, d June 1751 *WatV*.

iii Rosa, b 3 Nov 1752 *WatV;* m 25 Apr 1773 *PC*—Zadoc Curtis.

iv Beulah, b 7 July 1755 *WatV*.

v Abel, b 24 Apr 1758 *WatV*.

vi Content, b 10 Mar 1760 *WatV*.

vii Thankful, b 24 Sep 1763 *WatV*.

viii Lemuel, b 14 Feb 1768 *WatV*.

4 AVIS, b 13 Sep 1726 *NHV;* m (1) Jan 1745/6 *NHV*—Ebenezer Finch; m (2) 2 Aug 1759 *EHC*—Aaron Blakeslee.

5 ABNER, b 20 Oct 1729 *NHV*.

6 GULIELMUS, b 29 July 1732 *NHV*.

7 REUBEN, b 10 Feb 1736/7 *NHV;* perhaps this Reuben, Census (L) 3-0-3; m 27 Mar 1757 *NHV*—Mary da. Obadiah & Hannah (Frost) Hill, b 5 Oct 1733 *NHV*.

i Esther, b 6 Oct 1757 *NHV*, bp 1759 *NoHx*, d young.

ii Reuben, b 28 Oct 1760 *NHV*, bp 1761 *NoHx;* rem. to L; m 1 May 1794 *NoHV*—Anna da. John & Mary (Thorpe) Parker, bp 12 June 1768 *NoHC*.

iii Esther, b 5 Mar 1763 *NHV*, bp 1763 *NoHx*.

iv Mary, b 15 May 1765 *NHV*, bp 1765 *NoHx*, d 3 Oct 1847 æ. 82 *NoHTI;* m Cornelius Dayton.

v Lydia, b 29 Mar 1768 *NHV*, bp 1768 *NoHx*.

vi Susanna, b 14 Jan 1770 *NHV*, bp 1770 *NoHx*.

8 LYDIA, b 14 Apr 1739 *NHV;* m 3 June 1762 *NoHC*—William Marks of Mid.

BATES. FAM. 1. HENRY, of W; m 9 May 1712 *WV*—Mary da. John & Anna (Harger) Chatfield, b 23 Apr 1689 *DV*.

1 ANNA, b 11 Mar 1713 *WV;* m 1 Sep 1731 *WV*—Ebenezer Hull.

2 ELIAS, b 23 Mar 1716 *WV*, d 21 Feb 1810 æ. 94 *RoxburyC;* Census (Sy) 1-0-2; m 6 Oct 1741 *WV*—Alice da. Benjamin & Lydia (Elcock) Brockett, b 12 Feb 1725 *WV*, d 31 Jan 1813 æ. 87 *Roxbury C.* Family incomplete.

i Henry, b 15 Jan 1742/3 *WV;* [of NH; m Hannah da. Israel & Hannah (Dorman) Smith. An Elias appears, Census (NH) 1-0-0].

ii Alice, b 8 Apr 1745 *WV*.

iii Lois, b 10 May 1747 *WV;* m Jan 1770 *WV*—William How.

iv Mary, b 20 Aug 1749 *WV;* m 2 Aug 1770 *Sy*—Enoch Davis.

v Child, d 16 Apr 1754 *CC*.

vi Elias, b c. 1756, d 25 Aug 1829 æ. 73 *RoxburyC;* Census (Wy) 1-3-1; his wid. d 2 May 1842 æ. 82 *RoxburyC*.

vii (probably) Rachel "of Roxbury" m 14 Feb 1788 *OxfC*—George Norton.

3 (perhaps) MARY; m 5 Mar 1739 *DV*—Jonathan Pierson.

4 BENJAMIN, b 7 June 1723 *WV*, d 1784; of D; m 2 Apr 1751 *DV*—Abigail da. William & Abigail (Hollingsworth) Hine, bp 17 May 1730.

i Elihu, b 2 May 1752 *DV*, bp 7 June 1752 *Dx*, d 16 Dec 1834 æ. 82 *OxfV;* Census (D) 1-2-3; m 2 Oct 1774 *OxfC*—Hannah da. Ephraim & Sarah (Humphreys) Andrus, b 22 June 1745 *DV*.

ii Sarah, b 26 Apr 1754 *DV*, bp 7 July 1754 *Dx*, d young.

iii Betty, b 10 Oct 1757 *DV*, bp 27 Nov 1757 *Dx*. d c. 1785; m 31 Mar 1785 *DV*—Luke Bunnell.

iv Benjamin Lewis; Census (D) 1-0-1.

5 HENRY, b 16 Apr 1727 *WV*, d 29 Apr 1727 *WV*.

BATES. FAM. 2. TIMOTHY, of W; m 20 Sep 1763 *WV*—Abigail da. Joshua & Sarah (Yale) Atwater, b c 1743, d 1779; she m (2) 4 Aug 1771 *WV*—Lothrop Tyler.

1 ELIZABETH, b 4 Aug 1765 *WV*, d 20 Feb 1766 *WV*.

2 ELIZABETH, b 22 Jan 1767 *WV;* m 29 Dec 1784 *WV*—Lemuel Cook.

BATES. FAM. 3. MOSES; Census (NH) 2-2-1.

1 WILLIAM, bp 12 June 1785 (sponsor, Levi Hubbard) *NHx*.

2 MARY, bp 27 May 1787 (sponsor, Anna Hubbard) *NHx*.

3 MARY ANN, bp 13 Mar 1791 (sponsor, Sarah Wetmore) *NHx*.

4 MARTHA AUSTIN, bp 10 Feb 1793 (sponsor, Hannah Covert) *NHx*.

BATES. MISCELLANEOUS. ALICE m 23 Sep 1730 *WV*—David Hall.------ Ann w. JOSEPH d 27 Mar 1783 æ. 78 *WV*.------ANNA m 13 Nov 1786 *Sy*—Jonas Hinman.------PHILENA m 5 Nov 1792 *RoxburyC*—Ebenezer Hurlbut.------ Lurenda w. BENJAMIN d 21 Apr 1805 æ. 51 *MyT*.

BEACH. FAM. 1. RICHARD, of NH & of Elizabeth, N. J.; brother of Thomas (see FAM. 2.) and probably brother of John (see FAM. 3.); m Katharine, wid. Andrew Hull.

1 MARY, b June 1642 *NHCI*, bp 1642 *NHCI;* [m John Hull of D].

2 BENJAMIN, b Oct 1644 *NHCI*, bp 21 May 1648 *NHCI*, d 9 Apr 1713 *StV;* m (1) Mary da. John Peacock; m (2) 1 Feb 1678 *StV*—Sarah da. John & Sarah (Curtis) Wells, b 28 Sep 1659 *StV;* m (3) 5 Dec 1705 *StV*—Mary Wheeler, wid. Samuel Fairchild.

(By 1): *i* Benjamin, b 28 Oct 1672 *StV*, d young.

ii Bethia, b 23 Apr 1674 *StV;* m (1) William Bulkeley; m (2) 14 July 1707 *StV*—John Glover.

iii Mary, b 19 Jan 1676 *StV;* m Josiah Curtis.

(By 2): *iv* Sarah, b 24 May 1679 *StV*, d young.

v Hannah, b Sep 1681 *StV;* m 21 May 1702 *StV*—Edmund Lewis.

vi Benjamin, b 1 Oct 1683 *StV;* m (1) 22 Dec 1708 *StV*—Martha Curtis; m (2) 12 Mar 1728/9 *StV*—Jemima da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Alsop) Talmadge, b 11 Feb 1686 *NHV* [1686/7]. FAM. 4.

3 AZARIAH, b 6 July 1646 *NHCI*, bp 21 May 1648 *NHCI*, d 1696; of W, Killingworth & NH; m Martha [da. William & Hannah Ives, b c. 1646.].

i Mary, b 15 Sep 1676 *WV;* m (1) Samuel Mallory; m (2) ——— Reynolds of Bd.

ii Richard, b 16 Oct 1677 *Killingworth;* of Durham; m 7 Dec 1704 Hannah Foote; children recorded at St & Durham.

iii Thomas, b 1679; of NoH; m (1) 19 Feb 1702/3 *NHV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Payne) Sanford, b 26 Nov 1682 *NHV;* m (2) Lydia da. John & Lydia (Parker) Thomas, wid. Nathaniel Potter, b c. 1681, d 4 Apr 1765 æ. 84 *NoHC*. FAM. 5.

iv Benjamin, b 1682, bp 9 Dec 1694 *NHCI*, d 1710; of Durham: m Dinah Birdseye; she m (2) 13 May 1713 *Durham V*—Samuel Norton. Two children.

v Hannah, b c. 1685, bp 9 Dec 1694 *NHCI*, d 1769 æ. 83 *No HC;* m John Sanford.

vi John, b 10 Aug 1689 (age given in apprenticeship contract), bp 9 Dec 1694 *NHCI*, d s. p. 1713; of W.

vii Martha, b c. 1690, bp 9 Dec 1694 *NHCI;* m 6 Feb 1713 *W V*—Moses Merriman of W.

4 MERCY, bp 21 May 1648 *NHCI*.

FAM. 2. THOMAS BEACH, of NH, rem. to M; d 1662; m Sarah da. Richard Platt, who d 1670; she m (2) Miles Merwin.

1 SARAH, b 1 Mar 1653/4 *NHV*, d young.

2 JOHN, b 19 Oct 1655 *MV*, d 1709; of W; m Dec 1678 *WV*—Mary ——— (bride's name entirely omitted in record); she m (2) 27 Nov 1718 *WV*—John Atwater.

i Lettice, b 24 Dec 1679 *WV;* m 14 Dec 1701 William Ward.

ii Mary, b 11 Jan 1681 *WV*, d 1 Sep 1688 *WV*.

iii Hannah, b 17 Mar 1683/4 *WV*, d 21 Dec 1749 *WV;* m 5 Aug 1708 *WV*—Eliphalet Parker.

iv Thomas, b 14 Feb 1686 *WV*, d c. 1752; of W & M; m (1) 9 May 1711 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Abigail (Mansfield)

Atwater, b 17 Dec 1690 *WV;* m (2) Ruth ———. FAM. 6.

v John, b 15 Oct 1690 *WV*, d 1773; m (1) 18 Aug 1715 *WV* —Sarah da. William & Mary (Lathrop) Tyler, b 25 Nov 1697 *WV*, d 18 July 1716 *WV;* m (2) Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Baldwin) Royce, b 17 Feb 1695 *WV*, d 1777. FAM. 7.

vi Samuel, b 29 Dec 1696 *WV;* of W & Goshen; m (1) 29 Apr 1718 *WV*—Phebe da. William & Mary (Lathrop) Tyler, b 28 Oct 1700 *WV*, d 19 Feb 1731 *WV;* m (2) 23 Mar 1732 *WV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hope (Cook) Benham, b Dec 1708 *WV;* she m (2) Noah Wadhams. FAM. 8.

3 MARY, b 27 Dec 1657 *MV;* m Samuel Lyon of Newark, N. J.

4 SAMUEL, b 5 June 1660 *MV*, d s. p. 1728; m Abigail ———, who m (2) Samuel Andrew.

5 ZOPHAR, b 27 May 1662 *MV;* rem. to Newark, N. J.

FAM. 3. JOHN BEACH, of St; m Mary ———. The births of the children are entered in Fairfield Probate records, vol. 3, p 22.

1 ELIZABETH, b 20 Mar 1652, d between 1688 & 1694; m c. 1675 Eliasaph Preston of W.

2 JOHN, b Apr 1654, d 1711; of St; m (1) 18 Dec 1679 *StV*—Hannah Staples; m (2) Phebe, wid. John Birdseye. Children in St.

3 MARY, b Sep 1656; [m 31 July 1716 *WV*—Thomas Yale of W, though the bride may have been wid. of Benjamin (10) below].

4 THOMAS, b May 1659, d 13 May 1741 æ. 82 *WV*, *WC2;* m (1) 12 May 1680 *WV*—Ruth da. Paul & Martha Peck, b c. 1660 *Hartford*, d 5 Dec 1686 *WV;* m (2) Phebe da. Timothy & Joanna (Birdseye) Wilcoxen, b 9 Aug 1669 *StV*, d 30 Apr 1758.

(By 1): *i* Hannah, b 26 Feb 1680/1 *WV*, d 18 Sep 1683 *WV*.

ii Ruth, b 24 Oct 1683 *W V*, d 1722; m 3 Jan 1705/6 *StV*—Samuel Fairchild of St.

iii Thomas, b 9 Dec 1685 *WV*, d 19 Dec 1685 *WV*.

iv Benoni, b 20 Oct 1686 *WV*, d 11 Dec 1686 *WV*.

(By 2): *v* Timothy, b 11 Jan 1689 *WV;* m 26 Nov 1713 *WV*—Hannah da. Henry & Mary (Hall) Cook, b c. 1688, d 21 June 1768 æ. 81 *WV*. FAM. 9.

vi Nathan, b 18 Aug 1692 *WV;* m 29 Sep 1713 *WV*—Jemima da. Thomas & Mary (Merriman) Curtis, b 15 Jan 1694/5 *WV*, d 3 Mar 1739 *WV*. FAM. 10.

vii Moses, b 19 Feb 1695 *WV*, d 1781; m (1) 21 Sep 1722 *W V*—Esther da. John & Abigail (Hall) Tyler, b Sep 1695 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1750 *WV;* m (2) Susanna ———, b c. 1708, d 9 Apr 1770 æ. 62 *WV*. FAM. 11.

viii Gershom, b 23 May 1697 *WV*, d 27 June 1729 *WV;* of C; m 26 Oct 1721 *WV*—Deliverance da. Daniel & Margery (Andrews) How, b c. 1705, d Dec 1748 *CC;* she m (2) 28 Oct 1732 *WV*—Daniel Andrews. FAM. 12.

ix Caleb; m (1) 26 May 1726 *WV*—Eunice Tyler, who d 10 Jan 1733 *WV;* m (2) 4 Oct 1733 *WV*—Margaret Thomp-

son. FAM. 13.

x Thankful, b 20 Sep 1702 *WV*, d 1754; m (1) 28 Sep 1724 *WV*—Jacob Royce; m (2) 30 Dec 1730 *WV*—Daniel Baldwin.

xi Joanna, b 9 Oct 1705 *WV;* m 23 Oct 1723 *WV*—Abel Royce.

xii Phebe, b 23 May 1710 *WV*, d 9 July 1740 *WV;* m 7 Apr 1731 *WV*—John Tyler.

5 NATHANIEL, b Mar 1662, d 24 July 1747 æ. 84 *StT;* m 29 Apr 1686 *StV*—Sarah Porter, who d 25 Mar 1738 æ. 70 *StT.*

i Ephraim, b 25 May 1687 *StV*, d 1717; m 3 July 1712 *StV*—Sarah Patterson; children: 1 Andrew, of Bd; m 23 Apr 1735 Lucy Smith of Haddam. 2 Joseph; m Esther da. Japhet & Hannah (Bradley) Mansfield, bp 1717 *NHCI.*

ii Elizabeth, b 12 Nov 1689 *StV.*

iii David, b 15 May 1692 *StV*, d 1735; of Unity; m 24 Jan 1716/7 *StV*—Hannah Sherman; children: Eunice; Kate; Ephraim; Jabez (of Trumbull); David; Elnathan (of Bd); Elijah; Edmund.

iv Josiah, b 18 Aug 1694 *StV;* m (1) Patience Nichols; m (2) Abigail Wheeler; left issue.

v Nathaniel, b 28 Dec 1696 *StV*, d 1734; m 3 Nov 1720 *StV*—Sarah Burton; child: Nathan.

vi Sarah, b 12 Nov 1699 *StV*, d 1756; m 1726 Rev. John Beach.

vii Daniel, b 15 Jan 1701/2 *StV*, d 1746; m 3 Dec 1724 *StV*—Hester Curtis; children: Agur; Daniel; Hannah; Esther.

viii Anna, b 10 Mar 1704 *StV;* m 1728 Elnathan Beers.

ix Israel, b 3 May 1707 *StV;* m 1 July 1731 *StV*—Hannah Burritt; left issue.

x James, b 13 Aug 1709 *StV*, d 16 Sep 1752 æ. 44 *StT;* Lieut.; m 23 Dec 1730 *StV*—Sarah Curtis; left issue.

6 HANNAH, b Dec 1665; m (1) 3 Nov 1681 *StV*—Zachariah Fairchild; m (2) 5 May 1708 *StV*—John Burritt.

7 SARAH, b Nov 1667.

8 ISAAC, b 27 June 1669, d 30 Apr 1741 æ. 71-10 *StT;* m 3 May 1693 *StV*—Hannah da. John Birdseye, b 5 Feb 1671 *StV*, d 1750.

i William, b 7 July 1694 *StV*, d 26 July 1751 *StV;* m 1725 Sarah da. Joseph & Mary (Nichols) Hull, b 13 Aug 1701 *DV*, d 1763; she m (2) 1761 Rev. Samuel Johnson. FAM. 14.

ii Elnathan, b 7 Jan 1698 *StV*, d 16 Aug 1742 *CC*, 18 Aug æ. 45 *CTI;* Capt.; m (1) 9 May 1720 *WV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Curtis) Ufford, b May 1700, d 2 Dec 1738 *WV*, *CC;* m (2) Hannah [?da. Abraham & Mary (Walker) Wooster, b 23 Feb 1708 *StV*]; she m (2) Dr. Jonathan Bull of Hartford. FAM. 15.

iii John, b 6 Oct 1700 *StV*, d 1782; Rev. (Prot. Ep.); of Newtown; m (1) 1726 Sarah da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Porter)

Beach; m (2) Abigail ——— ; had issue.

iv Mary, b 16 Nov 1703 *StV;* m ——— Wilcoxen.

v Hannah, b 26 May 1709 *StV;* m ——— Prince.

vi Dinah, b 14 Oct 1713 *StV*, d 21 Dec 1714 *StV*.

9 JOSEPH, b 1 Feb 1671, d 17 Dec 1737 æ. 66 *StT;* Lieut.; m Abiah Booth, who d 1735.

i Sarah, b 13 July 1697 *StV;* m Jonathan Nichols.

ii Agur, b 8 Apr 1699 *StV*.

iii Abraham, b 29 Apr 1701 *StV*.

iv Hannah, b 12 Feb 1702 *StV* [1702/3].

v Joseph.

vi Abiah, b 12 Jan 1712/3 *StV;* m 1737 Samuel Judson.

10 BENJAMIN, b 3 Mar 1673/4; of W, said to have rem. to New Jersey; m Mary da. John & Abigail (Merriman) Hitchcock, b 10 Dec 1676 *WV*.

i Peter, b 14 Sep 1696 *WV*.

ii Eunice, b 3 Aug 1698 *WV;* m Jan 1716 *WV*—Obadiah Hotchkiss.

iii Benjamin, b 19 May 1702 *WV*.

iv Mary, b 19 May 1702 *WV*.

v Noah, b 17 Sep 1708 *WV*.

vi Abner, b 12 Feb 1712 *WV*.

vii Lydia, b 27 Aug 1713 *WV;* [m 2 Jan 1734 *WV*—Nicholas Deplank].

FAM. 4. BENJAMIN & MARTHA (CURTIS) BEACH:

1 BENJAMIN, of St; m 1743 Patience (Burroughs) Hubbell; left issue.

2 MARTHA.

3 MARY, bp 11 June 1727 *StC*.

FAM. 4. BENJAMIN & JEMIMA (TALMADGE) BEACH:

4 TIMOTHY.

FAM. 5. THOMAS & SARAH (SANFORD) BEACH:

1 BENJAMIN, b 29 Jan 1703/4 *NHV*, d 1760; of NoH; m 31 July 1736 *NHV*—Lydia da. Nathaniel & Lydia (Thomas) Potter, b 15 July 1709 *NHV*.

i Benjamin, b 15 Apr 1737 *NHV*, d 12 July 1816; of Cornwall & Seymour; Rev.; Census (D) 1-1-2; m Mercy Blatchley, who d 1812. FAM. 16.

ii Ephraim, b 1 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*.

iii Lydia, b 1 Aug 1740 *NHV*.

iv Nathaniel, b 14 Feb 1741/2 *NHV;* Census (NoH) 4-3-3; of Canaan, Vt., 1796; m 14 Mar 1765 *NoHC*—Phebe da. John & Esther (Lines) Potter, b 8 Aug 1743 *NHV*. FAM. 17.

v Elias, b 14 Feb 1741/2 *NHV*, d 17 Aug 1822 æ. 81 *NoHT 2;* m 9 Mar 1768 *NoHC*—Elizabeth da. Stephen & Hannah (Lines) Gilbert, b 3 July 1745 *NHV*, d 3 Dec 1821 æ. 76 *NoHT2*. FAM. 18.

vi Patience; m Ephraim Ford of Amenia, N. Y.

vii Martha; m 13 Apr 1768 *NHV*—Ebenezer Blakeslee.

viii Susanna, b c. 1748, d 24 Apr 1786 æ. 38 *NoHC;* m (1) 3 Apr 1771 *NoHC*—Joseph Turner; m (2) 29 Sep 1774 *NHV* —Justus Johnson Fitch.

ix Mabel, b c. 1751, d 1 Sep 1825 æ. 74 *NoHT1;* m 5 Aug 1777 *NoHV*—Nathaniel Stacey.

x Chloe, b c. 1754, d 1832 æ. 78; m 26 Aug 1772 Joseph Driggs of Mid.

2 EPHRAIM, b June 1707 *NHV*, d young.

3 SARAH, b Sep 1708 *NHV*, d 28 Mar 1765 *NoHC.*

4 JOHN, b Dec 1713 *NHV;* rem. to Goshen.

5 MARY, b June 1716 *NHV*, bp 1716 *NHC1.*

6 EPHRAIM, b May 1719 *NHV*, d young.

7 THOMAS, b July 1721 *NHV*, d 1741.

8 SAMUEL, b Aug 1724 *NHV*, d 1742.

FAM. 6. THOMAS & HANNAH (ATWATER) BEACH:

1 DAMARIS, b 5 Apr 1714 *WV.*

2 AMZI, b 14 July 1716 *WV.*

3 ABIGAIL, b 15 Oct 1718 *WV.*

4 ELEANOR, b 13 Apr 1721 *WV.*

5 THOMAS, b 21 Aug 1724 *WV.*

6 LANDA, b 5 Mar 1727 *WV.*

7 SAMUEL, b 10 Aug 1729 *MV;* Census (Wd) 1-1-2; m Mary da. Sylvanus & Mary (Whitmore) Nettleton, b 5 Oct 1732 *MV*, d 12 June 1789 æ. 56-7 *BD.*

i Benajah, b 24 Mar 1752 *MV*, d 29 July 1816 æ. 64 *WdT2;* Census (Wd) 1-5-3; m 25 June 1778 *WdV*—Anna da. Nathaniel & Anna (?Wilcoxen) Lynus, b c. 1754, d 26 Jan 1834 æ. 80 *WdT2.* FAM. 19.

ii Mary, b 18 Oct 1754 *MV*, d 19 May 1847 *Homer, N. Y., T;* m (1) Samuel Peck; m (2) Josiah Heath.

iii Susanna, b 12 June 1756 *MV*, d 4 Jan 1836 æ. 78 *MiltonT;* m 1 Feb 1781 *Goshen*—Daniel Beach.

iv Elizabeth, b 23 Aug 1758 *MV.*

v Amy Whitmore, b 30 Mar 1761 *MV.*

vi Sarah, b 19 Nov 1765 *MV*, bp 9 Feb 1766 *Dx*, d 20 Dec 1833 *OC;* m Joseph Stone.

vii Naomi, b 15 Jan 1769 *MV*, bp 23 Apr 1769 *Dx.*

viii Hannah, b 27 July 1771 *MV*, bp 15 Sep 1771 *Dx;* [m Caleb Peck].

FAM. 7. JOHN & SARAH (TYLER) BEACH:

1 BARNABAS, b 1 July 1716 *WV*, d c. 1800; [m Sarah Thompson,]

FAM. 7. JOHN & MARY (ROYCE) BEACH:

2 ADNA, b 11 Jan 1718 *WV*, d 1783; m 9 June 1741 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Sarah (Ball) Miles, b c. 1721, d 1775.

3 EDMUND, b 18 Feb 1720 *WV;* m Mary Deming.

4 LINUS, b 5 Dec 1721 *WV;* of Goshen; m 21 Oct 1747 *WC2*—Dinah da. Nathaniel & Phebe (Clark) Royce, b 4 Nov 1724 *WV.*

5 AMOS, b 8 Jan 1724 *WV;* of Goshen; m 29 Dec 1746 *WC2*—Sarah da. Josiah & Abigail (Clark) Royce, b 5 June 1723 *WV.*

6 MARY, b 28 Apr 1726 *WV.*

7 JACOB, b 5 Dec 1728 *WV;* m 19 Sep 1753 Bethia Watson.
8 JOHN, b 21 Apr 1731 *WV*, d c. 1760; of Goshen; m 12 Mar 1755 Lois da. Benjamin & Hannah (Moss) Ives, b 10 Mar 1734 *WV*.
9 ROYCE, b 19 Oct 1733 *WV*, d 18 Sep 1766; m 9 June 1756 Phebe Soper.
10 BALDWIN, b 26 July 1736 *WV*.

FAM. 8. SAMUEL & PHEBE (TYLER) BEACH:
1 BEULAH, b 19 Mar 1719 *WV*. d 1785; m (1) 28 Sep 1737 *WV*—Enos Abernathy; m (2) Seth Plumb.
2 RHODA, b 26 Nov 1720 *WV*, d 12 Mar 1781 æ. 63 *WolT;* m 27 Dec 1736 *WV*—Matthew Blakeslee.
3 ZOPHAR, b 10 Feb 1723 *WV*, d 24 Mar 1799; Census (L) 1-2-4; m 10 Dec 1746 Elizabeth Wadhams.
4 PHEBE, b 2 Jan 1725 *WV;* m ——— Tuttle.
5 SAMUEL, b 22 Dec 1728 *WV;* Census (L) 2-0-3; m 7 Sep 1749 Rachel Strong.
6 BENONI, b 7 Dec 1730 *WV*, d 5 June 1735 *WV*.

FAM. 8. SAMUEL & HANNAH (BENHAM) BEACH:
7 ESTHER, b 6 Jan 1733 *WV*.
8 EUNICE, b 27 June 1735 *WV;* [m 16 June 1752 *WV*—John Parker].
9 BENONI, b 15 June 1737 *WV;* Census (L) 2-1-5.
10 HANNAH, b 8 Nov 1739 *WV;* m Abel Smith of Goshen.
11 DAVID, b 24 Mar 1742/3 *WV*, d 29 July 1806 æ. 63-4 *LT;* Census (L) 2-1-5; m 24 Jan 1763 Lucy Mucklestone.
12 LABAN, b 2 Sep 1745, d 15 Apr 1819 æ. 74 *LT;* m 25 Feb 1765 Sarah Kilbourn.

FAM. 9. TIMOTHY & HANNAH (COOK) BEACH:
1 THOMAS, b 6 Aug 1714 *WV*, d 27 Sep 1714 *WV*.
2 THOMAS, b 16 Dec 1715 *WV;* m (1) 5 Nov 1740 *WV*—Lois da. John & Mary (Kibbe) Parker, b 20 July 1718 *WV*, d 3 July 1749 *WV;* m (2) 22 Aug 1750 *WV*—Hannah Hooker, who d 14 Oct 1755 *WV;* m (3) 9 Sep 1756 *WV*—Sarah da, Samuel & Sarah (Clark) Merriman.
(By 1): *i* David, b 3 Aug 1741 *WV*, see FAM. 22.
ii John, b 15 Aug 1744 *WV;* of Lanesboro', Mass., 1772; m 4 Oct 1772 *WV*, *NoBC2*—Mary da. Stephen & Lydia (Ives) Todd, b 17 Oct 1753 *WV*. Child: Stephen Todd, bp 18 July 1773 (at Lanesboro') *Great Barrington, Mass.,x.*
iii Amos, b 14 Oct 1747 *WV*.
(By 2): *iv* Asa, b 3 Oct 1752 *WV*.
(By 3): *v* Phebe, b 31 July 1757 *WV*, d 11 June 1768 *WV*.
vi Adna, b 17 May 1759 *WV*.
3 KEZIA, b 28 Oct 1717 *WV*, d 14 Apr 1733 *WV*.
4 PRUDENCE, b 6 Oct 1719 *WV*.
5 HANNAH, b 21 Apr 1722 *WV*, d 23 June 1773 *WV;* m 11 Aug 1742 *WV*—Isaac Parker.
6 EBENEZER, b 9 Feb 1724 *WV*, d soon.
7 PHINEHAS, b 28 Jan 1726 *WV*, bp 20 May 1726 *CC*, d 22 Feb 1805 æ. 80 *NoBC2;* Census (Bd) 1-0-1; m (1) 9 Apr 1752 *NHV*—Hannah da, Daniel & Mehitabel (Cook) Andrews, wid. Ezra

Doolittle, b 12 May 1723 *WV*, d 17 Oct 1757 *WV;* m (2) Lois ——— , who d 19 Jan 1805 æ. 79 *NoBC2*.

(By 1): *i* Ezra, d s. p. 1787.

(By 2): *ii* Phinehas; m Rhoda da. David & Lydia Hitchcock, b 12 Sep 1772 *NHV*.

iii Elizabeth; m 24 Apr 1783 *NoBC2*—Abraham Corey.

iv Damaris.

v Thankful; m Samuel Grumley of G.

8 EBENEZER, b 3 Sep 1728 *WV*, d 22 Dec 1795 æ. 68 *HT3;* m 1 Feb 1758 *NHV*—Mary da. Amos & Mary (Rowe) Bradley, b 31 July 1737 *NHV*, d 25 Mar 1796 æ. 59 *HT3*.

i Lucy, b 29 Oct 1758 *NHV*, d 22 Sep 1807 æ. 49 *HT3;* m 2 Oct 1775 *HV*—Job Lucianus Munson.

ii Mary, b 15 Sep 1761 *NHV*, d 22 Nov 1810 æ. 51 *HT3;* m 28 Jan 1784 *HC1*—Nathan Alling.

9 KEZIA, b 18 May 1733 *WV*, d 23 Nov 1735 *WV*.

FAM. 10. NATHAN & JEMIMA (CURTIS) BEACH:

1 JOSEPH, b 10 June 1714 *WV*, d 25 July 1795 æ. 82 *WatT2;* Census (Wat) 1-0-0. m 31 Oct 1734 *WV*—Experience da. John & Elizabeth (Barnes) Beecher, b 12 June 1719 (as "Obedience") *WV*, d 20 Sep 1789 æ. 70 *WatT2*.

i Lydia, b 13 Sep 1735 *WV*, bp Sep 1735 *CC;* m 25 June 1756 *WatV*—Eldad Mix.

ii Mehitabel, b 2 Nov 1738 *WV;* m 5 Jan 1763 *WV*—Benjamin Moss.

iii Mary, b 22 Dec 1740 *WV*, "child" bp Jan 1740/1 *CC*, d 6 Feb 1819 *WatV;* m 5 Nov 1761 *WatV*—David Frost.

iv Elizabeth, b 24 Feb 1742/3 *WV*, bp Mar 1742/3 *CC*, d 24 May 1751 *WatV*.

v John, b 25 Jan 1744/5 *WV*, bp Mar 1745 *CC;* m 12 Mar 1772 *WatV*—Hannah da. Nathaniel Hoadley; she m (2) 23 Aug 1780 *WatV*—Jesse Johnson.

vi Joel, b 23 Sep 1747 *WV*, bp 18 Oct 1747 *CC*, d after 1805; m (1) 14 June 1770 *WatV*—Mary da. Enos & Ann (Squire) Beach; m (2) Betsey ——— . FAM. 20.

vii Sarah, b 21 Sep 1749 *WV*.

viii Joseph, b 21 Nov 1751 *WatV*, d 4 June 1802 æ. 50 *WolT;* Census (Wat) 2-3-4; m 13 June 1782 *WatV*—Hannah da. David & Hannah (Gunn) Miles.

ix Amos, b 23 June 1754 *WatV*, d 13 Jan 1756 *WatV*.

x Amos, b 13 Jan 1756 *WatV*.

xi Asa, b 1 Aug 1759 *WatV;* Census (Wat) 1-1-2; m 1 Feb 1781 *WatV*—Elizabeth da. Shadrach & Elizabeth (Austin) Benham, b 21 Aug 1765 *WatV*.

2 WILLIAM, b 18 Nov 1716 *WV*, d 1799; m (1) 15 Oct 1739 *WV*—Susanna da. Joseph & Abigail (Curtis) Holt, b 12 Feb 1716 *WV*, d 24 Sep 1742 *WV;* m (2) 26 May 1743 *WV*—Martha [da. Josiah & Mary (Burr)] Clark.

(By 1): *i* Benjamin, b 21 May 1740 *WV*, d s. p.

ii Abigail, bp Oct 1741 *CC*, d s. p.

(By 2): *iii* Solomon, b 31 Mar 1744 *WV*, bp May 1744 *CC*.

iv Isaac, b 16 Apr 1746 *WV*, bp Apr 1746 *CC*; "in parts unknown" 1796; m Mary ——— . Children: 1 Martha, b 22 Aug 1766 *WV*. 2 John Phillips, b 16 May 1768 *WV*. 3 Lois, b 15 June 1770 *WV*. 4 Isaac, b 24 Mar 1773 *WV*. 5 Clark, b 11 Apr 1775 *WV*.

v Thankful, b 25 Sep 1747 *WV*, bp 18 Oct 1747 *CC*, d 27 Jan 1818 æ. 70 *CTI*; m Abner Bunnell.

vi Stephen, b 14 Sep 1751 *WV*, d 17 Nov 1821 æ. 71 *WTI*; Census (W) 1-4-5; m 22 Dec 1774 *WV*—Miriam da. Gamaliel & Elizabeth (Blakeslee) Parker, b 26 Jan 1753 *WV*, d 25 June 1823 æ. 70 *WTI*. Children: 1 Jason, b 27 Dec 1775 *WV*, d 28 May 1830 æ. 55 *WTI*; m 17 Apr 1800 *CC*—Susanna Hotchkiss, who d 25 Oct 1847 æ. 70 *WTI*. 2 Eleanor, b 22 Oct 1777 *WV*. 3 Miriam, b 26 Mar 1781 *WV*. 4 Sylvia, b 27 Feb 1783 *WV*. 5 Chauncey, b 21 Mar 1785 *WV*. 6 Whiting, b 30 June 1787 *WV*, d 5 Apr 1794 *WV*.

3 LYDIA, b 26 Feb 1719 *WV*; m Benjamin Blakeslee; res. Norwalk 1782.

4 NATHAN, b 23 May 1721 *WV*.

5 SARAH, b 27 Oct 1723 *WV*; m Joseph Deremore of D.

6 ENOS, b 30 Jan 1726 *WV*; Census (Wy) 2-0-0; m Apr 1748 *WyV*—Ann da. John Squire, b 8 July 1730 *WyV*. Family incomplete.

i Annis, b 26 May 1748 *WyV*, bp 10 July 1748 *WyC*.

ii Jemima, b 11 Apr 1751 *WV*, bp 18 Aug 1751 *WyC*.

iii Mary; m 14 June 1770 *WatV*—Joel Beach.

7 STEPHEN, b 16 Apr 1729 *WV*.

8 JEMIMA, b 11 May 1732 *WV*; m 19 Nov 1751 *WV*—Waitstill Parker.

9 ELIHU, b 14 Dec 1734 *WV*; m 16 June 1755 *WV*—Zerviah Byington.

i Hannah, b 1 June 1756 *WV*.

ii Lydia, b 1 Mar 1758 *WV*.

iii Phebe, b 20 Aug 1761 *WV*.

iv Stephen, b 4 May 1763 *WV*.

v Elihu, b 26 May 1765 *WV*, 26 May 1764 *WatV* [error for 1765].

vi Zerviah, b 30 Jan 1767 *WV*.

vii Jemima, b 16 Jan 1769 *WV*.

viii Ann, b 3 Aug 1771 *WV*.

10 EUNICE, b 5 Mar 1737 *WV*; m Simeon Fuller; res S 1782.

FAM. 11. MOSES & ESTHER (TYLER) BEACH:

1 EPHRAIM, b 2 Aug 1723 *WV*, d 10 Sep 1751 æ. 29 *WV*; m 16 Dec 1747 *WV*—Lydia da. Joseph & Abigail (Curtis) Holt, b 24 Apr 1725 *WV*.

i Dan, b 4 Oct 1748 *WV*; of Wy 1772; Census (Bethlehem) 1-0-4.

ii Phebe, b 25 Nov 1750 *WV*; m Solomon Butler of Wy.

2 TITUS, b 4 Apr 1725 *WV*, d young.

3 MOSES, b 8 Nov 1726 *WV*, d 16 Apr 1805 æ. 79 *WTI*; Census (W)

1-2-2; m (1) 8 June 1757 *WV*—Phebe da. Ephraim & Patience (Dayton) Preston, b 3 Oct 1732 *WV*, d 2 Aug 1758 *WV;* m (2) 19 Mar 1766 *WV*—Dinah da. Daniel & Abigail (Ives) Sperry, b 9 Sep 1732 *NHV*, d 8 Apr 1768 *WV*, æ. 35 *WT1;* m (3) 10 June 1772 *WV*—Parthena Tallman, who d 5 Jan 1793 *WV*, æ. 60 *WT1*.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 14 Feb 1758 *WV*, d s. p. 24 Nov 1792; m Turhand Kirtland.

(By 3): *ii* Moses Sperry, b 7 Mar 1776 *WV*, d 1826 *Norwalk, O.;* m (1) Lucretia da. Elihu Yale, who d 24 May 1800 æ. 22 *WT1;* m (2) Lois da. Abijah Ives.

4 LOIS, b 29 Apr 1729 *WV*, d 4 Jan 1731 *WV*.

5 ESTHER, b 16 May 1731 *WV*, d 9 Jan 1794 æ. 62 *HT3;* m 13 Nov 1754 *NHV*—Jabez Bradley.

6 LOIS, b 4 July 1733 *WV;* m 27 Nov 1751 *NHV*—William Bradley.

7 ASAHEL, b 11 Jan 1736 *WV;* of Wat, & Lanesboro, Mass.; m 11 Feb 1757 *WV*—Kezia da. Reuben & Kezia (Moss) Royce, b 6 June 1740 *WV*.

i Esther, b 11 Jan 1758 *WV;* "Charles s. of Esther Beach now Hewit" bp 9 Apr 1786 (at Lanesboro') *Gt. Barrington, Mass., x.*

ii Kezia, b 30 Mar 1759 *WV*.

iii Lois, b 4 July 1761 *WatV*.

iv Elizabeth, b 14 Aug 1763 *WatV*.

v Asahel, b 9 Nov 1766 *WatV*, d æ. 4-8-10 *Gt. Barrington, Mass., x.*

vi Phebe, bp 5 Aug 1770 (at Lanesboro') *Gt. Barrington, Mass. x.*

vii Lorana, bp 3 May 1772 *Gt. Barrington, Mass., x.*

viii Titus, bp 30 Nov 1774 (at Lanesboro') *Gt. Barrington, Mass., x.*

FAM. 12. GERSHOM & DELIVERANCE (HOWE) BEACH:

1 RUTH, b 21 Aug 1722 *WV*, d 21 May 1784 *CC;* m (1) Nathan Andrews; m (2) Hezekiah Parmelee; m (3) 18 Mar 1779 *CC*—Ames Bristol.

2 JOANNA, b 17 Aug 1724 *WV*, d 14 June 1784 æ. 61 *HT3;* m 25 Apr 1744 *NHV*—Wait Chatterton.

3 AARON, b 14 Jan 1727 *WV*, bp 12 Mar 1726 *CC* [1726/7].

4 GERSHOM, b 24 Sep 1729 *WV*, bp Nov 1729 *CC*.

FAM. 13. CALEB & EUNICE (TYLER) BEACH:

1 SARAH, b 26 Oct 1728 *WV*, bp Dec 1728 *CC*.

2 PHEBE, b 7 Oct 1730 *WV*, bp Nov 1730 *CC*.

3 CALEB, b 10 Mar 1732 *WV*, bp May 1732 (at Wy) *CC;* of New Ashford, Mass.; m 19 Nov 1756 *Goshen*—Lois da. Eliasaph & Hannah (Mott) Preston, b 3 Feb 1737/8 *WV*.

FAM. 13. CALEB & MARGARET (THOMPSON) BEACH:

4 MARGARET, b 4 Aug 1735 *WV*, bp Aug 1735 *CC*, d 28 Aug 1735 *WV*.

5 JOEL, b 25 Aug 1736 *WV*, bp 10 Oct 1736 *CC;* of Winchester; Census (L) 2-2-2; m Amy Johnson.

6 HEZEKIAH, b 28 Dec 1738 *WV*, bp Mar 1739 *CC;* Census (New Ashford, Mass.) 2-5-2.

7 MARGARET, b 13 Oct 1740 *WV*, bp 30 Nov 1740 *CC;* m 21 Nov 1765 Jabez Norton.

A CHILD of Caleb d 1727 *CC*, another July 1734 *CC*.

FAM. 14. WILLIAM & SARAH (HULL) BEACH:

1 ISAAC, b 24 Oct 1726 *StV*, bp 30 Oct 1726 *StC*.

2 ANN, b 25 Apr 1729 *StV;* m 1749 William Samuel Johnson.

3 ABEL, b 21 Nov 1731 *StV*.

4 ABIJAH, b 15 May 1734 *StV;* m 1753 Mary Brewster; she m (2) 1800 William Samuel Johnson.

FAM. 15. ELNATHAN & ABIGAIL (UFFORD) BEACH:

1 ISAAC, b 7 Apr 1721 *WV*, d 29 Jan 1724 *WV*.

2 ELNATHAN, b 21 July 1722 *WV*, d 4 Sep 1763 *WV*, æ. 42 *CT1;* m 8 Feb 1742/3 *WV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Hannah (Lewis) Cook, b 25 Dec 1722 *WV*, d 18 May 1754 *WV*, æ. 31 *CT1*.

3 ISAAC, b 3 Mar 1725 *WV*, bp 11 May 1725 *CC*, d 13 Oct 1741 æ. 16 *WV*.

4 SARAH, b 25 Mar 1727 *WV*, bp 12 Mar 1726/7 *CC*, d 18 July 1803 æ. 77 *NHT1*, 17 July *NHC1;* m (1) 23 Jan 1744/5 *NHV*, *WV*—Jonathan Atwater; m (2) 19 Dec 1765 *NHV*—Ephraim Goldsmith; m (3) 29 July 1789 *NHC1*—Asahel Hall.

5 HANNAH, b 12 Nov 1728 *WV*, bp Nov 1728 *CC;* m 31 Dec 1746 *NHV*—Stephen Mansfield.

6 ABIGAIL, b 17 Dec 1730 *WV*, bp Dec 1730 *CC*.

7 LOIS, b 18 Aug 1732 *WV*, bp Aug 1732 *CC*, d 4 Apr 1753 *WV*, æ. 21 *CT1;* m 28 Nov 1750 *WV*—Thaddeus Cook.

8 JOHN, b 16 June 1734 *WV*, bp June 1734 *CC*, d 25 Mar 1785 *CC*, æ. 51 *CT1;* Ens.; m 26 Mar 1755 *WV*—Eunice da. James & Hannah (Peck) Heaton, b c. 1734, d 8 Apr 1784 *CC*, æ. 50 *CT1*.

i Hannah, b 29 Jan 1756 *WV;* m 15 Feb 1776 *WV*, 5 Feb 1776 *CC*—Samuel Royce.

ii Isaac, b 25 Aug 1757 *WV*, d 28 Dec 1775 *CC*, æ. 19 *WV*, *CT1*.

iii Elnathan, b 30 Aug 1759 *WV*, d 1801; Dr.; Census (C) 3-1-5; m 21 Dec 1782 *CC*—Abigail da. Reuben & Mary (Russell) Atwater. Children: 1 Laura Alma, b 12 Oct 1783 *CV*, bp 23 Nov 1783 *CC*. 2 Narcissa, b 30 Jan 1786 *CV*. 3 Julia, b 10 Oct 1788 *CV*.

iv James Eaton, b 20 Sep 1762 *WV;* Dr.; of St; m 25 Oct 1789 *StV*—Huldah Sherman. Children: 1 Polly, b 4 Oct 1791 *StV*. 2 Laura, b 2 Aug 1795 *StV*. 3 Isaac Eaton, b 23 May 1802 *StV*.

v John, b 28 May 1764 *WV*, d 23 Dec 1844; Capt.; Census (C) 2-2-3; m (1) 20 Sep 1786 *CV*—Lucy da. Abijah Cornwall, who d 14 Feb 1814 æ. 45 *CT1;* m (2) Lois wid. Amos Doolittle, who d 27 Mar 1828 æ. 57 *CT2*. FAM. 21.

vi Eunice, b 4 Jan 1766 *WV*, d 19 July 1804 *Marcellus, N. Y.;* m 21 Oct 1790 *CC*—Dan Bradley.

vii Abijah, b 15 Dec 1769 *WV*, bp 21 Jan 1770 *CC*, d 21 Dec 1821 æ. 53 *CT1;* m 16 Nov 1796 *CC*—Jemima da. Abijah & Jemima (Tryon) Cornwall, b 5 Sep 1776 *WV*, d 17 Dec 1853 æ. 77 *CT1*.

viii Bildad, b 10 Sep 1771 *WV*, bp 15 Sep 1771 *CC;* of Marcellus, N. Y.; m (1) Huldah Hotchkiss; m (2) Hannah Cossit.

ix Lois, b Dec 1774; m Calvin Lawrence,

9 ESTHER, b 16 Apr 1736 *WV*, bp Apr 1736 *CC*, d 3 Feb 1802 æ. 66 *CT1;* m Eliakim Hitchcock.

10 SAMUEL, b 26 Dec 1737 *WV*, bp 8 Jan 1737/8 *CC*, d 11 July 1805 *CC*, æ. 68 *CT1;* Dea.; Census (C) 3-1-3; m (1) 30 Aug 1759 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel & Ann (Law) Hall, b 5 Nov 1736 *WV*, d 8 Aug 1768 *WV*, æ. 32 *CT1;* m (2) 14 June 1769 *WV*—Esther da. Aaron & Sarah (Benham) Cook, b 14 May 1740 *WV*, d 21 June 1804 æ. 64 *CT1*.

(By 1): *i* Mary Ann, b 31 July 1760 *WV*, d 26 Nov 1769 *WV*, æ. 10 *CT1*.

ii Samuel Ufford, b 11 Feb 1762 *WV*, d 28 Mar 1763 *WV*, æ. 0–14 *CT1*.

iii Lucy Hall, b 4 Aug 1764 *WV*.

iv Samuel Ufford, b c. 1767, d 10 Apr 1805 æ. 38 *CT1;* m 21 Jan 1794 *CC*—Mary Tuttle, who d 1 Feb 1854 æ. 85 *CT1*.

(By 2): *v* Mary Ann, b 18 Sep 1771 *WV*, bp 22 Sep 1771 *CC*, d 3 Feb 1798 æ. 26 *CT1;* m 14 Sep 1795 *CC*—Joel Bradley.

vi Burrage, b 25 Sep 1773 *WV*, bp 26 Sep 1773 *CC*, d 28 Dec 1844 æ. 72 *CT2;* m 12 June 1800 *CV*—Julia Bowden, who d 30 July 1824 æ. 49 *CT2*.

FAM. 15. ELNATHAN & HANNAH (?WOOSTER) BEACH:

11 ABRAHAM, b 29 Aug 1740 *WV*, bp 31 Aug 1740 *CC*, d 1828; Rev.; res. New York City; m 1770 Ann Van Winkle.

FAM. 16. BENJAMIN & MERCY (BLATCHLEY) BEACH:

1 JOB, d young.

2 GILES, b 13 Jan 1765, d 22 June 1847 æ. 82 *NoHT2;* Census (No H) 2–1–1; m (1) 3 May 1789 *NoHV*—Mary da. Jonathan & Mary (Yale) Dayton, b 4 Sep 1765 *NHV*, d 19 Mar 1829 æ. 63 *NoHT2;* m (2) 25 Nov 1832 *NoHV*—Jeannette Hannah Stilson of D, b c. 1794, d 29 May 1875 æ. 81 *NoHT2;* she m (2) 19 Jan 1848 *NoHV*—Seabury Jacobs.

(By 1): *i* Bede, b 1 Apr 1790 *NoHV*, bp 1800 *NoHx*, d 30 June 1889; m Samuel Hemingway.

ii Ancy, b 5 Mar 1792 *NoHV*, d 1 Oct 1794, æ. 3 *NoHT2*.

iii Joseph Dayton, b Jan 1794 *NoHV*, bp 1800 *NoHx*.

iv Ormelia, b 6 Oct 1795 *F*, d 6 Oct 1795 *F*.

v Benjamin, b 21 Sep 1796 (as "Hubbard") *NoHV*, bp 1800 *NoHx*, d 17 Oct 1855.

vi Giles, b 11 Feb 1799 *NoHV*, d 4 Mar 1799 *NoHV*.

vii Jonathan, b 11 Feb 1799 *NoHV*, d 26 Feb 1799 *NoHV*.

viii Mary, b 1 Jan 1800 *NoHV*, bp 1800 *NoHx*, d 19 Apr 180[illegible]

NoHV, æ. 10 *NoHT2*.

ix Abraham, b 24 Dec 1801 *NoHV;* m 4 Oct 1824 *NHV*—Rhoda Dorathy.

x Ancy, b 1 June 1805 *NoHV*, d 21 Dec 1886 æ. 81-6 *NHV;* m George Alva Miner of Newtown.

xi Sharon Yale, b 21 May 1809 *NoHV*, d 27 Mar 1899; m (1) 4 Oct 1832 Adaline da. Asa Sperry; m (2) 21 Apr 1872 Julia L. Hine.

3 BENJAMIN, b c. 1767, d 25 Apr 1788 æ. 21 *NoHC*.

4 TEMPERANCE, b c. 1769, d 19 June 1790 æ. 22 *NoHC*.

5 JOEL, b c. 1770, d 29 Aug 1846 æ. 76 *NoHT2*; m Patty da. Enoch & Abigail (Frost) Ray, b c. 1775, d 26 Feb 1852 æ. 77 *NoHT2*.

i Riley Ray, b 31 Dec 1802 *NoHV*, d 24 Aug 1843 æ. 41 (at Mt. Pulaski, Ill.) *NoHT2*.

ii Lydia, b 11 Dec 1805 *NoHV*, d 20 Feb 1845 æ. 39 *NoHT2*.

iii Sybil, b 21 Apr 1807 *NoHV*, d 14 Aug 1880 æ. 73 *NoHT2;* m George Augur.

iv Abigail, b 8 Dec 1814 *NoHV;* m ——— Robinson.

v Patty Lovice, b 24 June 1816 *NoHV*, d 21 Feb 1878 æ. 61 *NoHT2;* m Harvey Sackett.

6 LYDIA; m ——— Keeney.

7 TITUS, b 4 May 1776 *F*, d 26 Sep 1855 *Clymer, N. Y.;* m (1) Sabra Holbrook; m (2) 1803 Ellen Haynor.

8 MERCY, b c. 1779, d 20 Apr 1869 æ. 90 *NoHT3;* m Levi Blakeslee.

9 SIMEON, b 6 Sep 1780 *F*, d 26 Jan 1849 *F;* m 7 Feb 1808 *F*—Mary Benedict.

10 DAVID; m 6 July 1806 *DV*—Patty da. Isaac & Hannah (Ball) Beecher, div. w. William Davis.

i Mary Angeline, b 7 Sep 1806 *DV*.

ii Benjamin Bela Hubbard, b 28 July 1808 *DV*.

FAM. 17. NATHANIEL & PHEBE (POTTER) BEACH:

1 THOMAS, b 13 Jan 1768 *NoHV;* m 13 Jan 1791 *NoHC*—Eunetia da. Lawrence & Elizabeth (Todd) Clinton, b 13 Dec 1768 *NHV*.

2 SARAH, b 12 Nov 1771 *NoHV;* m 21 Dec 1791 *NoBC2*—Jesse Cooper.

3 SAMUEL, b 22 Feb 1773 *NoHV*.

4 PHEBE, 12 June 1776 *NoHV*.

5 NATHANIEL, b 1 Nov 1779 *NoHV*.

6 HEMAN, b 25 Feb 1782 *NoHV*.

FAM. 18. ELIAS & ELIZABETH (GILBERT) BEACH:

1 GILBERT; of Waterloo, N. Y.; m Polly ——— .

2 SUSANNA.

3 STEPHEN; of NoH; d s. p. 1822.

4 ELIAS, b c. 1777, d 30 June 1849 æ. 72 *NoHT2;* m Polly ———, who d 18 Jan 1845 æ. 61 *NoHT2*.

5 BETSEY.

6 MOSES, b 22 Feb 1784 (at NoH) *WolT*, d 7 Sep 1848 æ. 64 *WolT;* m Tirza Beecher, b 26 Sep 1794 (Wd) *WolT*, d 16 Aug 1851 æ. 57 *WolT*.

7 JOHN, b c. 1787, d 29 Jan 1865 æ. 78 *NoHT3;* m 19 Jan 1814 *NoHV*

—Betsey da. Joel & Elizabeth (Sackett) Blakeslee, bp 1787 *NoHx*, d 12 July 1856 æ. 69 *NoHT3*.

i John Nelson, b 12 Nov 1814 *NoHV*.

ii Julius Vespasian, b 14 Mar 1817 *NoHV*.

iii George, b 21 Nov 1820 *NoHV*, d 6 May 1856 æ. 35 (at Meriden) *NoHT3*.

iv Roxana, b 2 Aug 1829 *NoHV*, d 26 July 1832 æ. 3 *NoHT3*.

8 CHLOE, b c, 1789, d 1 Aug 1864 æ. 76 (at NoH) *BAlm;* m Pierpont Blakeslee.

9 CYRUS, b c. 1792, d s. p. 10 Jan 1830 *NoHV*, æ. 37 *NoHT2*.

FAM. 19. BENAJAH & ANNA (LYNUS) BEACH:

1 ANNA, b 14 Jan 1779 *WdV*, bp 30 May 1779 *Dx*.

2 ISAAC, b 21 Feb 1780 *WdV*, d 5 May 1846 æ. 68 (at NH) *WdC;* Capt.; m 12 Oct 1804 Lucretia da. Theophilus & Mary (Meeker) Miles, b 27 July 1784.

3 MARY, b 20 Apr 1781 *WdV*, bp 24 June 1781 *Dx*; m Jan 1800 *WdC* —Bezaleel Merwin.

4 SAMUEL, b 19 Nov 1782 *WdV*, bp 13 Apr 1783 *Dx;* m Hephzibah da. Richard & Rebecca (Baldwin) Sperry.

5 BENAJAH, b 25 Oct 1784 *WdV*, bp Oct 1784 *Dx*, d 29 Mar 1867 æ. 82–5 *WdT2;* m (1) 1809 Clarissa [da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Hurd)] Osborn, b c. 1782, d 20 June 1857 æ. 75 *WdT2;* m (2) 1857 Nancy Tucker.

6 OLIVER, b 26 June, 1786 *WdV*.

7 OLIVE, b 26 June 1786 *WdV;* m 1803 *WdC*—Edward Riggs of Oxf.

8 ANSON, b 14 July 1789 *WdV*, d 5 July 1864 æ. 75 *WdT2;* m 27 Nov 1816 *WdC*—Clarinda Sperry.

9 BETSEY, b 6 Mar 1791 *WdV;* m 14 Oct 1812 *WdC*—Roger Allen Beecher.

10 MABEL, b 3 Aug 1792 *WdV*, d 16 Feb 1878; m 1815 *WdC*—Charles Munson.

11 CALVIN, b 18 Nov 1794 *WdV*.

12 HARRIET, b 24 Oct 1797 *WdV*.

13 ROBERT NELSON, b 16 May 1800 *WdV*.

FAM. 20. JOEL & MARY (BEACH) BEACH:

1 NATHAN SQUIRE, b 26 Jan 1772 *WatV*.

2 AMOS, b 6 Mar 1774 *WatV*, d 1798 æ. 24 (at Havana) *WHT2*.

3 MILES, bp 28 Feb 1779 *NHx*.

FAM. 20. JOEL & BETSEY (———) BEACH:

4 GEORGE, b c. 1783, d s. p. 8 Oct 1805 æ. 22 *WHT2*.

5 JOEL, b c. 1785, d 1802 æ. 17 (at sea) *WHT2*.

FAM. 21. JOHN & LUCY (CORNWALL) BEACH:

1 ABRAHAM, b 9 Nov 1787 *CV*, "child" d 3 Mar 1788 *CC*.

2 HORACE, b 11 Apr 1789 *CV;* m Anna Mix da. Stephen & Rebecca (Gorham) Atwater, b 2 Jan 1789 *NHV;* she m (2) Laba Smith.

3 ISAAC, b 5 June 1792 *CV;* m 15 May 1823 *F*—Nancy Cooper of Meadville, Pa.

4 JOHN, b 16 July 1794 *CV;* m 14 Feb 1819 *F*—Mary Barrett d. Benjamin & Hannah (Blakeslee) Prescott.

5 WILLIAM, b 6 Feb 1797 *CV*, d 24 Oct 1820 æ. 23 (at sea) *CT1*.
6 MATILDA, b 13 Feb 1799 *CV;* m John H. Cooley of NH.
7 LORRIN, b 24 Mar 1802 *CV;* m (1) 20 Nov 1823 *F*—Minerva Porter of Marcellus, N. Y.; m (2) Sarah Elizabeth Plant of St.
8 LUCY ANN, b 15 Dec 1810 *CV*, d 17 Aug 1845 *F;* m 26 Apr 1829 *F*—Samuel Porter Rhodes of Marcellus, N. Y.

BEACH. FAM. 22. DAVID, of H, see FAM 9, 2, *i;* m 29 Aug 1770 *NHV*—Sarah [?da. Ebenezer & Eunice (Smith)] Pardee.
1 JESSE, b 17 Sep 1771 *NHV*, "child" bp Nov 1771 *HC1*.
2 EUNICE, b 20 Oct 1773 *NHV*, bp 26 Dec 1773 *HC1*.
3 ASA, bp 26 May 1776 *HC1*.
4 SARAH, bp 8 Oct 1778 *HC1*.

BEACH. MISCELLANEOUS. ABEL & w. Mary had s. John bp 29 Apr 1770 (sponsor, Jacob Barney) *NHx*.

BEADLES. FAM. 1. NATHANIEL, of W, prob. s. of Samuel & Hannah (Lemon), b 29 Mar 1669 *Salem, Mass., V;* m Elizabeth ——— ; she m (2) 26 Jan 1716 *WV*—Samuel Cook; [m (3) Daniel Harris of Mid].
1 NATHANIEL, b 15 Dec 1703 *WV*, d 10 Feb 1762 *WV;* Capt.; m 10 Nov 1726 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Jennings) Hitchcock, b 26 Jan 1707 *WV*, d 22 Nov 1773 *WV;* she m (2) 16 Apr 1767 *WV*—Isaac Johnson.
i Susanna, b 17 Sep 1727 *WV*, d July 1786 *WC2;* m 20 Feb 1751 *WV*—Samuel Johnson.
ii Nathaniel, b 6 Jan 1730 *WV*, d 4 Mar 1753 *WV*, æ. 24 *WT1*.
iii Elizabeth, b 12 Dec 1731 *WV;* m (1) 14 Aug 1751 *WV*—Ichabod Merriam; m (2) 6 Apr 1758 *WV*—Amos Hotchkiss.
iv Hannah, b c. 1733, d 11 Aug 1814 æ. 81 *WT1;* m 8 Jan 1752 *WV*—Dayton Johnson.
v Sarah, b c. 1735, d 26 Dec 1738 *WV*.
vi Samuel, b c. 1736, d 18 Apr 1737 *WV*.
vii Samuel Sharp, b 15 Apr 1738 *WV*, d s. p. 5 Jan 1762 *WV;* Lieut.; m Lois da. Elihu & Lois (Whittlesey) Hall, b 11 May 1735 *WV;* m (2) 30 Dec 1762 *WV*—Ephraim Johnson.
viii Sarah, b c. 1740, d 30 Aug 1778 æ. 39; m 28 Dec 1757 *WV*—Stephen Yale.
ix John, b c. 1741, d 15 Aug 1798 æ. 57 *WT1;* m 18 Jan 1764 *WV*—Eunice da. John & Sarah (Russell) Barker, b 30 Mar 1745 *WV*, d 4 Oct 1823 æ. 79 *WT1*. FAM. 2.
x Lois, b c. 1743, d 6 Sep 1802 æ. 59 *WT1;* m 20 Mar 1759 *WV*—John Hull.
xi Mehitabel, b 27 Aug 1745 *WV*, d 1776; m (1) 13 Apr 1763 *WV*—Nathaniel Hull; m (2) 4 June 1772 *WV*—Amos Cook.
2 MARY, b 8 Sep 1708 *WV;* m 23 Sep 1731 *WV*—James Alling.
3 JOSIAH, b 3 Aug 1711 *WV*.

FAM. 2. JOHN & EUNICE (BARKER) BEADLES:
1 SARAH BARKER, b 6 June 1765 *WV*, d 14 Apr 1792 æ. 27 *WT1;*

m Jeremiah Hull.

2 EUNICE, b 7 Feb 1767 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1768 *WV*.

3 JOHN, b c. 1769, d 26 Sep 1856 æ. 88 *WT1;* m Ruth ——, who d 11 June 1823 æ. 59 *WT1*.

4 NATHANIEL, b 12 Oct 1771 *WV;* m 7 Feb 1796 *CC*—Merab Hitchcock.

5 EUNICE, b 17 Feb 1774 *WV*, d 18 Oct 1800 æ. 27 *CT1;* m Stephen Cook.

6 MARY, b 3 July 1776 *WV;* m 14 Dec 1795 *CC*—Rufus Johnson.

7 RUSSELL.

8 SAMUEL, b c. 1781, d s. p. 18 Apr 1810 æ. 29 *WT1*.

9 HENRY.

10 ALFRED, b c. 1787, d 15 July 1873 æ. 86 *CT1;* m 15 Jan 1808 *CC*—Polly Dunscomb, who d 22 Aug 1873 æ. 85 *CT1*.

BEAMON. GEORGE, of D; m Aug 1679 Mary da. John & Mary (Hull) Jackson, b 15 Oct 1657 *NHV*, d 15 June 1724 *DV*.

1 MARY, b [?1681] *DV*, d 27 Oct 1743 *DV;* m 17 Dec 1702 *DV*—John Weed.

2 GEORGE, b 1 June 1683 *DV*, "young son" d 20 Dec 1692 *DV*.

3 SON, b 11 Feb 1685 *DV*, d young.

4 MARTHA, b 25 July 1697 *DV*, d after 1791; m 11 Oct 1722 *DV*—Joseph Smith.

BEAN. MISCELLANEOUS. ABNER m 6 Sep 1768 *EHC*—Kezia Potter.

***BEARDSLEY.** MISCELLANEOUS. EBENEZER, b c. 1746, d 5 Apr 1791 æ. 45 *NHC1;* Dr.; Census (NH) 3-2-2; a son Henry bp 10 Feb 1782 *NHC2*.------HEZEKIAH, b c. 1748, d 10 May 1790 æ. 42 *NHC1*, (at Savannah, Ga.) *NHT1;* Dr.; m Elizabeth da. Elias & Abigail (Tomlinson) Davis, b 12 Jan 1748/9 *DV*, d 25 Apr 1790 æ. 42 *NHT1;* no issue.------THOMAS P,, d 19 Feb 1793 æ. 22 *NHC1*.

BEAUMONT. THOMAS. of NH, d 1686; m ——, wid. Stent; no issue.

BECKLEY. RICHARD, of NH, rem. to Wethersfield; children: 1 John, b 6 Mar 1641 *NHC1*, bp Mar 1641 *NHC1*. 2 Mary, bp 12 Sep 1647 *NHC1*. 3 Benjamin, b 27 Jan 1649 *NHV*, bp 10 Mar 1650 *NHC1*. 4 Nathaniel, b 13 Oct 1652 *NHV*, bp Oct 1653 *NHC1*. 5 Hannah, b 14 Oct 1654 *NHV*, bp Oct 1656 (?) *NHC1*.

***BEECHER.** FAM. 1. [JOHN], traditionally d at NH 1637/8; m Hannah, wid. Potter, the mother of Wm. & John Potter; she was called Wid. Potter or Wid. Beecher the midwife, and d 1659. Only child: ISAAC, of NH, d 1690; m Mary —— and had issue:—

1 JOHN, b c. 1646, bp 27 June 1686 (adult) *NHC1*, d Dec 1712 æ. 67 *NHT1;* m Elizabeth [da. William & Joanna Roberts, bp 14 May 1653 *MC1*], d 4 Aug 1722 æ. 72 *NHT1*.

i John, b 9 Oct 1671 *NHV*, bp 17 Jan 1685/6 *NHC1*, d young.

ii Mary, b 23 Feb 1672 *NHV* [1672/3], bp 17 Jan 1685/6 *NHC1;* m 13 Feb 1700/1 *NHV*—Benjamin Wilmot.

iii Elizabeth, b c. 1675, bp 17 Jan 1685/6 *NHC1*, d 1758; m 24 July 1700 *NHV*—John Dunbar.

iv Joanna, b 21 July 1677 *NHV*, bp 17 Jan 1685/6 *NHC1*, d 21 Oct 1718 *NHV*.

v Sarah, b c. 1679, d 18 Dec 1712 æ. 32 *WHTI;* m Nathan Benham.

vi Jemima, b 11 Feb 1681 *NHV*, bp 17 Jan 1685/6 *NHCI*.

vii Joseph, b 13 Feb 1683 *NHV*, bp 17 Jan 1685/6, *NHCI*, d 1712; m 3 Aug 1710 *NHV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Esther (Winston) Morris b c. 1686. FAM. 2.

viii Ebenezer, b 12 Apr 1686 *NHV*, bp 30 May 1686 *NHCI*, d 28 Jan 1763 æ. 77 *WdTI;* Capt.; m (1) Hannah da. Caleb & Hannah (Chidsey) Mix, b c. 1691, d 15 Feb 1739/40 æ. 48 *NHTI;* m (2) Elizabeth Burr, wid. John Wheeler & Ezra Dibble, b c. 1700, d 3 Aug 1769 æ. 69 *WdTI*. FAM. 3.

ix Lydia, bp 12 Aug 1688 *NHCI*, "da." d 1690.

x John, bp 26 Apr 1696 *NHCI*, d 29 Feb 1723/4 *NHV*, æ. 28 *NHTI;* m 7 Dec 1721 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. Thomas & Mary (Sanford) Tuttle, b 14 June 1699 *NHV;* she m (2) 13 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*—Barnabas Baldwin. FAM. 4.

2 ISAAC, b 18 Aug 1650 *NHV*, d 1708; m Joanna [da. William & Joanna Roberts, b 26 June 1657 *MV*], d 24 Feb 1732 æ. 77 *NH TI*.

i Isaac, b 20 Oct 1680 *NHV*, bp 22 Nov 1685 *NHCI*, d s. p. 1712; m Hannah, wid. Samuel Merwin of M, who d 1741.

ii Ebenezer, b 24 Feb 1682/3 *NHV*, d young.

iii Joanna, bp 22 Nov 1685 *NHCI*.

iv Samuel, b c. 1687, d 1760; m 22 Oct 1713 *NHV*—Hannah da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Whiting) Farrington, b 17 Aug 1687 *Dedham, Mass.* FAM. 5.

v John, bp 6 Oct 1689 *NHCI*, d 15 Apr 1756 *CC;* m Elizabeth da. Thomas & Abigail (Frost) Barnes, b 10 Nov 1695 *NHV*, d 1765. FAM. 6.

vi Abigail, b 24 Sep 1693 *NHV*, bp 1693 *NHCI;* m 28 Dec 1720 *NHV*—David Seeley of Bedford, N. Y.

vii Abiah, b 24 Sep 1693 *NHV*, bp 1693 *NHCI*.

viii Jemima, b 12 Dec 1698 *NHV*, bp Dec 1696 (*sic*) *NHCI;* m John Holmes of Bedford, N. Y.

3 SAMUEL, b 17 Oct 1652 *NHV;* m 2 July 1691 *StV*—Sarah Hurd, wid. John Sherwood.

i Ruth, b 1 Feb 1691/2 *StV;* m 9 June 1719 *StV*—Adam Blakeman.

ii Mary, b 16 Nov 1693 *StV;* m 20 Dec 1722 *StV*—Jonathan Blakeman.

iii Hester, b 27 Nov 1695 *StV*.

iv Sarah, b 24 Feb 1702/3 *StV;* m 24 Mar 1726 *StV*—Jeremiah Burch.

4 ELEAZER, b 8 Apr 1655 *NHV*, d 2 Mar 1725/6 *NHV*, æ. 71 *WHT I;* m 5 Nov 1677 *NHV*—Phebe da. William & Mary (Desborough) Prindle, bp 27 Sep 1685 (adult) *NHCI*.

i Hannah, b 23 June 1679 *NHV*, bp 22 Nov 1685 *NHCI;* m Daniel Clark.

ii Nathaniel, b 24 Jan 1680 *NHV* [1680/1], bp 22 Nov 1685 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1768; m (1) Experience da. Henry & Dorothy (Thomas) Tolles, wid. Joseph Osborn; m (2) Abigail da. Thomas & Abigail (Beardslee) Trowbridge, wid. Daniel Mallory, b 8 Apr 1695 *NHV*, d Oct 1780 (at Wy) *WHD*.

iii Ebenezer, b 25 Dec 1682 *NHV*, bp 22 Nov 1685 *NHC1*, d s. p. after 1723.

iv Eleazer, b 21 Apr 1686 *NHV*, bp 30 May 1686 *NHC1*, d 1711; of M; m 30 Nov 1704 Elizabeth da. Paul & Elizabeth (Baisie) Peck of Hartford, wid. Thomas Welch of M. FAM. 7.

v Thankful, b 10 Mar 1688/9 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1689 *NHC1*, d 31 Dec 1690 *NHV*.

vi Obedience, bp 16 Oct 1692 *NHC1*; m.

vii Stephen, b 10 Mar 1695 *NHV*, bp 5 May 1695 *NHC1*, d 1750; of WH; m 25 Feb 1719/20 *NHV*—Susanna Hale, b c. 1693, d 21 Feb 1776 æ. 84 *WHD*. FAM. 8.

viii Isaac, b 7 Apr 1698 *NHV*, bp Apr 1698 *NHC1*, d 4 Apr 1784 æ. 88 *WHD*; m (1) 17 Mar 1725/6 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Abigail (Beardslee) Trowbridge, b 23 Apr 1705 *NHV*; m (2) 11 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*—Thankful da. John & Lydia Blakeslee, b 17 Jan 1706/7 *NHV*, d 14 Jan 1786 *WHD*. FAM. 9.

5 JOSEPH, d 7 Oct 1728 *NHV*; m Lydia da. William & Joanna Roberts, b 27 Aug 1672 *MV*.

i Alice, b 28 Jan 1695 *NHV*, bp 19 Jan 1696 *NHC1*, d 1752/3.

ii Joseph, b 22 Nov 1698 *NHV*, bp Nov 1698 *NHC1*, d 10 Dec 1763 *NHV*; m (1) 15 May 1729 *NHV*—Sarah da. Matthew & Elizabeth (Bradley) Ford, b 15 Nov 1702 *NHV*; m (2) Mary da. Nathaniel & Ruth (Buckingham) Turner, b 3 Feb 1706 *NHV*. FAM. 10.

iii Lydia, b 15 Feb 1700 *NHV* [1700/1], d 23 Feb 1726 *NHV*, 1725/6 æ. 25 *NHT1*.

iv Hezekiah, b 14 June 1703 *NHV*, d 21 Sep 1751 æ. 48 *NHT1*; m 23 Mar 1737/8 *NHV*—Hannah da. William & Hannah (Brown) Punchard, b 2 Oct 1711 *NHV*; she m (2) 7 May 1752 *NHV*—Enos Pardee. Child: 1 Hannah, b 20 Mar 1746/7 *NHV*, bp 11 June 1749 *NHC2*, d 21 Aug 1751 æ. 5 *NHT1*.

v Nathaniel, b 7 Mar 1706 *NHV*, d 9 Feb 1786 æ. 80 *NHT1*, 3 Feb æ. 79 *NHC1*; m Sarah da. Ebenezer & Abigail (Dickerman) Sperry, b 26 May 1712 *NHV*, d 4 Oct 1796 æ. 85 *NHT1*. FAM. 11.

vi Mary, d 22 May 1766 *NHV*; m 23 Dec 1731 *NHV*—Abel Parmelee.

vii Anna; m 15 Apr 1734 *NHV*—Philip Rexford.

FAM. 2. JOSEPH & SARAH (MORRIS) BEECHER:

1 ELIPHALET, b 31 May 1711 *NHV*, d 1777; of Wd; m 27 Dec 1732 *NHV*—Sarah da. Daniel & Sarah (Bassett) Bradley, b 1 May

1710 *NHV*, d 1797.

i Eliphalet, b 29 Sep 1733 *NHV*, bp 2 Dec 1733 *NHC1;* m Sep 1755 *WdC*—Ann da. Samuel & Margaret (Smith) Morris, bp 20 Feb 1737 *DC*. FAM. 12.

ii Hannah, b 25 Aug 1736 *NHV*, bp 19 Oct 1735 *NHC1*, d 11 Aug 1738 *NHV*.

iii Sarah, b 10 Dec 1737 *NHV*, bp 5 Mar 1737/8 *NHC1*, d soon.

iv Sarah, bp 18 May 1740 *NHC1*, d 3 Mar 1783; m 21 Nov 1765 *NHC1*—Dr. Seth Coleman of Amherst, Mass.

v Reuben, b 9 Mar 1742/3 *NHV*, bp 15 May 1743 *WdC*, d 28 Oct 1788 æ. 45 *WdC;* m 18 July 1765 *NHC2*—Sarah da. Benjamin & Sarah (Bradley) Dorchester, b c. 1743, d 26 July 1834 æ. 92 *WdT1*. Child: 1 Sarah, b c. 1768, d 24 Sep 1818 æ. 50 *WdT1;* m 29 Mar 1785 *WdC*—Ephraim Beecher.

vi James, bp 6 Mar 1748 *WdC*, d 1787, probably s. p.

vii Anna, b c. 1754, d 12 May 1785; m 23 Jan 1782 *WdC*—Jesse Sherman.

FAM. 3. EBENEZER & HANNAH (MIX) BEECHER:

1 EBENEZER, b 15 Jan 1714 *NHV* [1714/5], bp 1716 *NHC1*, d 4 Nov 1780 æ. 66 *WdT1;* m (1) 26 May 1743 *NHV*, *WdC*—Lois da. Isaac & Abigail (Cooper) Johnson, b 3 Dec 1719 *NHV*, d 23 June 1750 *NHV*, æ. 32 *WdT1;* m (2) 13 Nov 1751 *NHV*—Sarah Nichols of St, b c. 1717, d 23 Oct 1790 æ. 73 *WdT1;* Census, Sarah (Wd) 0-0-3;

(By 1): *i* Lois, b 12 Mar 1743/4 *NHV*, bp 18 Mar 1744 *WdC*, d 1 Dec 1803 *OxfC;* m 24 Apr 1765 *DV*, *WdC*—Nathan Fairchild.

ii Dorcas, b 9 Nov 1745 *NHV*, bp 10 Nov 1745 *WdC*, d 20 Aug 1779 æ. 34 *Sy;* m 29 Jan 1766 *WdC*—Jared Smith.

iii Huldah, b 27 May 1747 *NHV*, bp 31 May 1747 *WdC*, d 6 Feb 1822 æ. 75 *WdT1;* m 22 May 1771 *WdC*—David Smith.

iv Abigail, b 10 Mar 1749/50 *NHV*, bp 20 May 1750 *WdC*, d 27 Sep 1751 *NHV*.

(By 2): *v* Sarah.

vi Martha, b c. 1755, d 27 June 1834 æ. 79 *SyT;* m 1 Jan 1777 *WdC*—Benjamin Strong.

vii Abigail, bp 30 Aug 1755 *WdC*.

viii Ebenezer, b 22 June 1757 *NHV;* Census (Wd) 2-2-2; went to N. Y. State c. 1800; m 11 Dec 1783 *WdC*—Mary da. Barnabas & Mary (Terrell) Baldwin, b 18 Mar 1765 *F*, d 24 Mar 1849 æ. 84 *WdT2;* she div. him, 1806. FAM. 13.

ix Joseph Nichols, b 9 Sep 1760 *NHV*, Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m Eunice da. Phinehas & Elizabeth (Hine) Peck.

2 HANNAH, b 23 Dec 1716 *NHV*, bp 1716 *NHC1*, d 23 Apr 1734 *NHV*.

3 JOSEPH, b 26 Nov 1718 *NHV*, bp Nov 1718 *NHC1*, d 17 Sep 1776 æ. 58 *WdT1;* m 10 Jan 1739/40 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Roger & Ruth Alling, b 11 Ang 1720 *NHV*.

i Mary, b 20 Dec 1740 *NHV*, bp 3 Apr 1743 *WdC*, d 20 Dec

1804 æ. 64 *WatT3;* m 1 Dec 1762 *WdC*—John Horton.

ii Experience, b 30 July 1743 *NHV*, bp 31 July 1743 *WdC*, d 8 Dec 1810 æ. 67 *WdC;* m 7 Sep 1761 *WdC*—Enoch Newton.

iii Joseph, bp 10 Mar 1745 *WdC*, d 9 Dec 1799 æ. 55 *WdT1;* Census (Wd) 1-4-2; m 5 Feb 1766 *WdC*—Martha da. Abraham & Elizabeth (Bradley) Augur, b c. 1747, d 23 June 1820 æ. 74 *WdC.* FAM. 14.

iv Elizabeth, bp 25 Jan 1747 *WdC*, d 18 Apr 1764 æ. 18 *WdT1.*

v Esther, bp 24 Mar 1751 *WdC*, d 23 Dec 1796 æ. 47 *WdT1;* m 9 Nov 1768 *WdC*—Hezekiah Smith.

vi Hezekiah, bp 8 Oct 1752 *WdC*, d 10 Dec 1797 *CC*, æ. 44 *PptT;* Census (C) 1-2-6; m 17 Oct 1774 *WdC*—Lydia da. James & Tamar (Munson) Hotchkiss, b 21 Aug 1745 *WV*, d 7 Feb 1833 æ. 89 *PptT.* FAM. 15.

vii Ruth, b [6 Nov 1755], d 21 Nov 1804 æ. 49-0-15 *Ballston, N. Y., T;* m 17 July 1783 *WdC*—Eliphalet Ball.

viii Enoch, b c. 1757, d 2 Dec 1760 æ. 3 *WdT1.*

ix Hannah, b c. 1759, d 17 Mar 1789 æ. 30 *WdT1;* m 24 Mar 1776 *WdC*—Samuel Johnson.

4 SARAH, b 8 May 1720 *NHV*, bp 10 July 1720 *NHC1*, d 10 Sep 1794 æ. 75 *DT1;* m 15 Jan 1744/5 *DV*, 24 Jan *WdC*—Timothy Baldwin.

5 THOMAS, b 20 Apr 1722 *NHV*, bp 10 June 1722 *NHC1*, d 22 Nov 1787 æ. 66 *WdT1;* m 5 Dec 1745 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Ephraim & Elizabeth (Lines) Terrill, b c. 1728, d 27 Feb 1802 æ. 75 *WdT1.*

i Thomas, b 16 Oct 1746 *NHV*, bp 7 Dec 1746 *WdC;* rem. from Wd.

ii Jared, bp 12 Feb 1749 *WdC*, d 1821; Census (Wd) 2-1-3; rem. to Wtn; m Hannah da. Isaac & Mabel (Hotchkiss) Beecher, b 22 Oct 1757 *NHV.* Children: 1 Jared. 2 Hannah. 3 Mabel.

iii Elizabeth, bp 19 Dec 1751 *WdC*, d soon.

iv Elizabeth, bp 19 Feb 1753 *WdC*, d 4 Aug 1793 æ. 38 *OxfT1;* m 8 June 1773 *WdC*—Daniel Perkins.

v Lydia, b c. 1756, d 28 June 1785 æ. 29 *WdT1;* m 15 May 1777 *WdC*—David Hotchkiss.

vi Ephraim, b c. 1758, d 5 Aug 1832 æ. 75 *WdT1;* Census (Wd) 1-2-6; m 29 Mar 1785 *WdC*—Sarah da. Reuben & Sarah (Dorchester) Beecher, b c. 1768, d 24 Sep 1818 æ. 50 *WdT1.* FAM. 16.

vii Enoch, b c. 1762, d 17 Jan 1823 æ. 61 *WdC;* Census (Wd) 1-2-2; m 10 Aug 1788 *WdC*—Abigail da. Amos & Elizabeth (Beecher) Thomas. FAM. 17.

viii Jeremiah, b c. 1764, d 4 Feb 1826 æ. 62 *WdT1;* m (1) Ann da. Abner & Comfort Bradley, b c. 1771, d 15 Nov 1799 æ. 28 *WdT1;* m (2) June 1800 *EHC*—Sarah da. Isaac & Hannah (Hemingway) Forbes, b 7 Mar 1767 *EHV*, d 13

May 1818 æ. 51 *WdT1*. Children by 1 w.: 1 Elihu, bp 10 June 1793 *WdC*, d June 1793 *WdC*. 2 Elihu, bp 22 June 1794 *WdC*, d 1853; m 25 Nov 1818 *WdC*—Huldah da. Samuel & Lucy (Smith) Newton, b 29 Dec 1798 *WdV*. Child by 2 w.: 3 Nancy.

ix Eunice, b c. 1766, d 11 July 1842 æ. 76 *WdC;* m 16 Mar 1786 *WdC*—Isaac Hemingway.

6 CALEB, b 18 Apr 1724 *NHV*, bp 17 June 1724 *NHC1*, d 5 Dec 1784 æ. 62 *WdT1;* m (1) 18 Sep 1746 *NHV*, *WdC*—Abigail da. John & Elizabeth (Burr) Wheeler, b c. 1723, d 10 Aug 1768 æ. 45 *WdT1;* m (2) 22 Mar 1769 *NHV*—Hannah da. Andrew & Mercy (Painter) Smith, wid. Simeon Clinton, b c. 1735, d 29 Dec 1812 æ. 77 *WdC;* she m (3) 9 May 1785 *WdC*—John Dibble.

(By 1): *i* Ann, b 12 July 1747 *NHV*, bp 1 Nov 1747 *WdC*, d 18 Apr 1752 *NHV*.

ii Elizabeth, b 16 Sep 1749 *NHV*, bp 29 Oct 1749 *WdC*, d 28 Aug 1751 *NHV*.

iii Ann, b 9 Feb 1753 *NHV*, bp 1 Apr 1753 *WdC*, d 28 Oct 1846 æ. 94 *WdT1;* m 19 June 1772 *WdC*—David Perkins.

iv Elizabeth, b 9 Feb 1753 *NHV*, bp 1 Apr 1753 *WdC*, d 9 Apr 1822 æ. 69 *WdT1;* m 1 Feb 1770 *WdC*—Amos Thomas.

v Wheeler, b 29 Sep 1755 *NHV*, d 2 July 1838 æ. 84 *LT;* Census (Wd) 1–0–2; m (1) 18 Apr 1781 *WdC*—Mary da. Jonathan & Mary (Dorchester) Mansfield, b 22 June 1762 *NHV*, d s. p. 31 Mar 1792 æ. 30 *BD;* m (2) Mary da. Joel & Martha (Peck) Hotchkiss, b c. 1773, d 27 Aug 1848 æ. 75 *LT;* left issue.

vi Burr, b 5 Oct 1757 *NHV*, d 11 Nov 1823 æ. 66 *LT;* Census (Wd) 3-1-4; m Mar 1780 *WdV*—Eunice da. Joseph & Eunice (Thomas) Smith, b 25 Sep 1761 *NHV*. FAM. 18.

(By 2): *vii* John Smith, b 15 Jan 1770 *NHV*, d 27 Nov 1807 *WdC*.

viii William, b c. 1780, d 10 Oct 1839 æ. 58 *WdC;* m 1803 *WdC*—Polly da. Ebenezer & Mary (Baldwin) Beecher, b 7 Apr 1785 *F*, d 6 July 1826 æ. 41 *WdT1*.

7 LYDIA, b 16 Mar 1725/6 *NHV*, bp 21 Apr 1726 *NHC1;* m 24 Mar 1749 *DV*, 23 Mar *WdC*—Gideon Johnson.

8 DANIEL, b 21 June 1728 *NHV*, bp 4 Aug 1728 *NHC1*, d 15 Nov 1796 æ. 67 *BT1;* Census (Wd) 3–0–2; m 13 Feb 1752 *WdC*—Esther da. Barnabas & Mehitabel (Tuttle) Baldwin, b 26 Mar 1731 *NHV*, d 4 May 1822 æ. 92 *BT2*.

i Esther, bp 26 Aug 1752 *WdC*, d 21 May 1833 *F;* m 1772 Eliphalet Hotchkiss.

ii Temperance, b c. 1754, d 9 Sep 1841 æ. 87 *Sharon T;* m Samuel Beecher of Kent.

iii Chloe, b c. 1757, d 19 July 1822 æ. 65 *BT2;* m Hezekiah Thomas.

iv Rebecca, b c. 1760, d 29 July 1815 æ. 55 *BT2;* m Hezekiah Hooker.

v Daniel, b c. 1763, d 29 Mar 1848 æ. 85 *WatT3;* of Naugatuck

tuck; Census (Wat) 2-2-6; m (1) Abiah da. Amos & Dorcas (Foote) Hitchcock, b 5 Jan 1760 *NHV*, d 11 Oct 1790 æ. 30 *WatT3;* m (2) Electa da. David & Lydia (Terrill) Beebe, b 8 June 1773 *WatV*, d 14 May 1802 æ. 29 *WatT3;* m (3) Clarissa da. Nathan & Prue (Lewis) Porter, b 1777 *F*, d 1 Nov 1840 æ. 64 *WatT3;* m (4) 20 Dec 1843 *WatV*—Sena, wid. Hiel Hoadley. FAM. 19.

vi Darius, b c. 1768, d 26 Dec 1833 æ. 65; m Matilda Thomas; their eldest s. Buel d 18 Nov 1815 æ. 22 *BT2*.

vii Calvin, b c. 1770, d 11 May 1806 æ. 35 *BT1;* m (1) Hannah ——, who d 30 May 1794 æ. 20 *BT1;* m (2) Lucy [da. Timothy & Abigail] Ball, b c. 1777, d 29 Dec 1871 æ. 95 *BT2;* she m (2) Ezra Kimberly. Children by 2 w.: 1 Thomas. 2 Hannah. 3 Henry Edwin.

9 ELIZABETH, b 29 Nov 1730 *NHV*, bp 14 Feb 1730/1 *NHC1*, probably d 24 Oct 1792 æ. 66 *NHC1;* m 27 Jan 1752 *WdC*—John Alling.

10 HANNAH, b 29 Apr 1737 *NHV*, bp 19 June 1737 *NHC1;* m 27 Oct 1756 *WdC*—Ephraim Terrill.

FAM. 3. EBENEZER & ELIZABETH (BURR) BEECHER:

11 EUNICE, bp 5 Dec 1742 *WdC;* m 3 Sep 1766 *WdC*—Reuben Bradley.

FAM. 4. JOHN & MEHITABEL (TUTTLE) BEECHER:

1 JOHN, b 5 Sep 1722 *NHV*, bp 2 Feb 1728/9 *NHC1*, d 22 Nov 1793 æ. 72 *NHT1*, 28 Nov *NHC1;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1-1-1; m 1 Feb 1744 *WdC*—Mary da. Thomas & Sarah (Barnes) Wilmot, b 24 Aug 1725 *NHV*, d 19 Feb 1803 æ. 78 *NHC1*, 18 July æ. 77 *NHT1*.

i John, b 1 Oct 1744 *NHV*, d soon.

ii Eli, b c. 1747, bp 28 Nov 1773 (adult) *NHC1*, d 15 May 1789 æ. 41 *NHT1*, æ. 43 *NHC1;* Capt.; m 15 May 1771 *NHC1*—Susanna da. Zuriel & Hannah (Hill) Kimberly, b 9 Sep 1746 *NHV*, d 28 Oct 1798 æ. 51 *NHT1;* Census, Susanna (NH) 0-2-5. FAM. 20.

iii Thaddeus, b c. 1749, bp 30 Aug 1789 (adult) *NHC1*, d s. p. 17 Jan 1823 æ. 74 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 4-0-3; m (1) 15 Nov 1770 *NHC1*—Lois da. Abraham & Lois (Mansfield) Bradley, b 3 Mar 1747/8 *NHV*, d 20 Apr 1805 æ. 57 *NHT1;* m (2) Elizabeth da. Richard & Hannah (Howell) Cutler, b 17 Sep 1772 *NHV*, d 21 Apr 1810 æ. 38 *NHT1;* m (3) Jan 1813 *ColR*—Rebecca Dunning.

iv Mary, b c. 1751, d 4 July 1786 æ. 35 *NHT1;* m Benjamin Cutler.

v John, b c. 1753, d 14 Feb 1784 æ. 30 *NHT1*, *NHC1;* m 27 May 1779 *NHC1*—Mary da. William & Elizabeth (Maltbie) Lyon, bp 23 Nov 1755 *NHC1*, d 11 Sep 1817; Census, Mary (NH) 0-0-3. FAM. 21.

vi Mehitabel, b c. 1755, d 24 Feb 1825 æ. 69 *NHT1;* m 10 Nov 1774 *NHC1*—Elisha Mix.

vii Sarah, b c. 1757, d 13 Sep 1795 æ. 39 *NHT1;* m 24 Feb

1782 *NHC1*—Jonathan Austin.

viii Rhoda, b c. 1759, d 19 Feb 1832 æ. 73 *WdT1;* m 23 Nov 1780 *WdC*—Joseph Downs.

ix Content, b c. 1761, bp 28 May 1780 (adult) *NHC1*, d 16 Nov 1784 æ. 23 *NHT1*, *NHC1*.

x Ann; m William Cutler.

xi Mercy, b c. 1768, d 22 Jan 1845 æ. 76 *NHT1;* m 21 May 1793 *NHC1*—Walter Brown.

FAM. 5. SAMUEL & HANNAH (FARRINGTON) BEECHER:

1 SAMUEL, b 30 Aug 1714 *NHV*, d 16 Jan 1792; of Allingtown; Census (NH) 1–0–7; m Mary da. John & Hannah (Lines) Thomas, b 21 May 1719 *NHV*, d after 1805, probably Mar 1813 æ. 97 *ColR*.

i Lucy, b 8 Jan 1740 *NHV*, bp 4 Sep 1743 *NHC1;* m.

ii Molly, b 29 Oct 1741 *NHV*, bp 4 Sep 1743 *NHC1;* m 30 July 1761 *NHC1*—Lemuel Humphreville.

iii Rebecca, b 24 Dec 1743 *NHV*, bp 10 Mar 1745 *NHC1*, d 6 Aug 1826 æ. 81 *OT;* m 10 Aug 1763 *NHC2*—Josiah Pardee.

iv Tryphena, b 5 Feb 1745 *NHV*, bp 15 Mar 1746/7 *NHC1;* m Jonathan Pardee.

v Rachel, b 5 Apr 1747 *NHV;* m (1) 17 Jan 1771 *NHC2*—Curtis Hall of Wol; m (2) John Bronson.

vi Medad, b 13 Jan 1750 *NHV*, bp 3 Mar 1750/1 *NHC1*, d before 1817; Census (NH) 1-0-4; m 14 Dec 1777 *NHC2*—Eunice da. Obed & Rebecca (Clark) Johnson, b 12 Mar 1754 *NHV*, d c. 1850. FAM. 22.

vii Amos, b 26 May 1753 *NHV*, bp 1 July 1753 *NHC2*.

viii Ashbel, b 5 Apr 1755 *NHV*, bp 25 May 1755 *NHC2;* m 4 Nov 1774 *NHC2*—Mary da. Hackaliah & Susanna (Cornwall) Thomas; had 2 children.

ix Jonathan, b 8 Apr 1757 *NHV*, bp 5 June 1757 *NHC2*, d 29 Jan 1826 *Le Raysville, Pa ;* Census (Wd) 1–0–1; of Brookfield & Wat; m (1) Lucy ——— ; m (2) Anna Hine, wid. Samuel Baldwin; had issue.

x Raphael, bp 2 Mar 1760 *NHC2;* Census (NH) 1-1-6; of New Milford 1800.

xi Mary, bp 14 Nov 1762 *NHC2;* m 28 Apr 1784 *NHC1*—Elijah Wolcott.

2 ISAAC, bp 15 July 1716 *NHC1*, d 28 Oct 1801 æ. 86 *BT1;* Census (Wd) 2–1–2; m Mabel da. Abraham & Deborah (Thomas) Hotchkiss, b c. 1719, d 19 Feb 1798 æ. 80 *BT1*.

i Eunice, b 19 Mar 1738/9 *NHV*, bp 17 June 1739 *NHC1*, d 6 Dec 1820 æ. 83 *BT1;* m 6 Feb 1760 *NHV*, *WdC*—Reuben Sperry.

ii Jesse, b 20 Apr 1741 *NHV*, d 7 Apr 1813 æ. 72 *BT1;* Lieut.; Census (Wd) 2–1–5; m (1) 27 Nov 1766 *NHV*—Abigail da. Enos & Abigail (Johnson) Sperry, b 24 Aug 1738 *NHV;* m (2) Hannah ——— . FAM. 23.

iii David, b 16 Aug 1743 *NHV*, bp 18 Sep 1743 *WdC*, d 17

Nov 1780 æ. 37 *BT1;* m 18 Feb 1769 *NHV*—Hannah da. Peter & Mary (Peck) Perkins, b 1 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*, d 1829; Census, Hannah (Wd) 2-1-3. FAM. 24.

iv Abraham, b 17 Sep 1745 *NHV*, bp 1 Dec 1745 *WdC*, d 11 Oct 1823 æ. 79 *SharonT;* of Oxf, rem. to Kent 1784; Census (Kent) 3-5-3; m Desire da. Daniel & Thankful (Smith) Tolles, b c. 1745, d 10 June 1812 æ. 66 *SharonT*. FAM. 25.

v Isaac, b 18 Aug 1757 *NHV* [error for 1747], bp 20 Sep 1747 *WdC*, d 18 Jan 1748 *NHV*.

vi Isaac, b 3 Nov 1748 *NHV* (also given 3 Dec 1748 *NHV*), bp 22 Jan 1749 *WdC*, d 24 Sep 1789 *OxfC;* m Hannah da. Timothy & Mary (Hine) Ball; Census, Hannah (D) 2-1-4; she m (2) 12 Jan 1792 *OxfC*—Abijah Chatfield. FAM. 26.

vii Samuel, b 15 Nov 1750 *NHV*, bp Jan 1751 *WdC*, d 24 Aug 1834 æ. 84 *SharonT;* Census (Kent) 2-1-3; m Temperance da. Daniel & Esther (Baldwin) Beecher, b c. 1754, d 9 Sep 1841 æ. 87 *SharonT*.

viii Mabel, b 9 Mar 1753 *NHV;* m David Thomas.

ix Hezekiah, b 29 July 1755 *NHV*, d 3 Feb 1828 æ. 73 *BT3;* Dea.; Census (Wd) 1-3-4; m (1) Eunice ———, b c. 1761, d 26 Dec 1781 æ. 20 *BT1;* m (2) Philena da. Asahel & Lois (Williams) Johnson, b 5 Oct 1761 *DV*, d 14 Sep 1835 æ. 73 *BT3*. FAM. 27.

x Hannah, b 22 Oct 1757 *NHV;* m Jared Beecher.

xi Amy; m 26 Nov 1777 *CC*—Samuel Perkins.

3 REBECCA, b 15 Dec 1718 *NHV*, bp 1718 *NHC1;* m (1) Samuel Sherman; [m (2) 7 Dec 1758 *NHC2*—Josiah Ingraham].

4 AMY, b 15 Apr 1720 *NHV*, bp Apr 1720 *NHC1*, d 15 May 1783 æ. 64 *HT1;* m 15 Jan 1745/6 *NHV*—Jonathan Alling.

5 ABIGAIL, bp 16 Sep 1722 *NHC1*, d 2 June 1802 æ. 80 *DT1;* m 21 Jan 1746/7 *DV*—Jonathan Hitchcock.

6 JONATHAN, bp 27 Mar 1726 *NHC1*, d 27 Mar 1779 æ. 53 *OT;* m 29 Dec 1763 *NHC2*—Lois da. John & Jane (Johnson) Hull, b 21 Jan 1739/40 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1833 æ. 94 *OT;* Census, Lois (NH) 1-1-3.

i Amelia, b c. 1766, bp 20 Aug 1780 *NHC2*, d 23 Apr 1851 æ. 85 *NHT1;* m 12 Apr 1784 *NHC1*—Amos Alling.

ii Levi, b c. 1776, bp Aug 1780 *NHC2*, d 18 Apr 1851 æ. 75 *OT;* m 8 Mar 1803 *F*—Mary Esther da. Ebenezer & Esther (Punderson) Johnson, b 12 July 1779 *F*, d 3 June 1842 æ. 63 *OC*. Children: 1 Isaac. 2 David J. 3 Esther Maria.

7 HANNAH, bp 5 Nov 1727 *NHC1*, d 5 July 1767 æ. 40 *HT1;* m 24 Dec 1747 *NHV*—Benjamin Pardee.

FAM. 6. JOHN & ELIZABETH (BARNES) BEECHER:

1 JEMIMA, b 13 Oct 1717 *WV*, "child" d Dec 1727 *CC*.

2 EXPERIENCE, b (as "Obedience") 12 June 1719 *WV*, d 20 Sep 1789 æ. 70 *WatT3;* m 31 Oct 1734 *WV*—Joseph Beach.

3 ISAAC, b 7 Nov 1721 *WV*, d soon.

4 ISAAC, b 20 Feb 1723 *WV*, d 9 July 1791 *BD;* of C & B; Census (Wd) 1–0–1; m (1) 25 June 1744 *WV*—Susanna da. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, b 7 June 1725 *WV;* m (2) 20 Apr 1762 *NoHC* —Dorcas da. Joseph & Dorcas (Richardson) Thomas, wid. Abel Tuttle, b c. 1730, d after 1794. Family incomplete.

(By 1): *i* John, b 21 Sep 1745 *WV;* Census (C) 2–2–6; children rec. at S: 1 Ann b 1772. 2 Bela. 3 Melita b 1776 (m 31 Oct 1796 *WatV*—Ezra Hotchkiss). 4 John b 1779 (d 18 Nov 1853 æ. 74 *FarmV*). 5 Esther b 1781.

ii Isaac, b 26 Aug 1747 *WV*, bp Dec 1747 *CC;* Census (NH) 1–0–1; m 19 Dec 1771 *CC*, *WV*—Lois da. Joseph & Em (Curtis) Benham, b 13 July 1750 *WV*, d 15 May 1825 æ. 75 *CTI;* she div. him 1802 for desertion about 1788 and m (2) Stephen Peck & (3) Giles Hall. FAM. 28.

iii Benjamin, bp 6 Sep 1749 *CC;* Census (C) 1-2-6; m 23 Nov 1774 *WV*—Esther Barrett. FAM. 29.

(By 2): *iv* Justus; Census (Wd) 1-1-3; rem. to Solon, N. Y.; m Sarah da. David & Abigail (Douglas) Hotchkiss, b 20 Mar 1766 *WatV*.

5 ABIGAIL, b 6 Feb 1726 *WV*, bp 21 Mar 1726 *CC;* m 21 Dec 1743 *NHV*—Joseph Rowe.

6 ABEL, b 8 Apr 1728 *WV*, bp May 1728 *CC*, d 26 May 1728 *WV*.

7 ELIZABETH, b 13 Sep 1729 *WV*, bp Sep 1729 *CC;* m (1) 26 Apr 1749 *WV*—Jacob Parker; m (2) 21 Mar 1770 *WV*—John Connor.

8 SOLITARY, b 23 Apr 1732 *WV*, bp 16 July 1732 *CC*, bu. 21 Nov 1751 *CC*.

9 JEMIMA, b 26 Sep 1734 *WV*, bp Sep 1734 *CC*, d 20 Aug 1813 *CC;* m 15 July 1757 *WV*—David Barnes.

10 JOHN, b 27 Nov 1739 *WV*, bp 9 Dec 1739 *CC*, "child" d Jan 1739 /40 *CC*.

FAM. 7. ELEAZER & ELIZABETH (PECK) BEECHER:

1 JEMIMA, bp 2 Sep 1705 *MCI*, d 22 Aug 1790; m (1) 5 June 1722 Theophilus Baldwin; m (2) Nathaniel Bostwick.

2 ELEAZER, b c. 1708, d 23 Dec 1797 æ. 90 *NMT;* Dea.; m 30 Oct 1729 *NMV*—Frances Oviatt, who d 6 Sep 1791 æ. 82 *NMT*.

i Frances, b 5 July 1730 *NMV*.

ii Eleazer, b 17 Sep 1732 *NMV*, d 1812; Census (NM) 3-0-3; m 24 Dec 1760 Elsie Bristol, who d 23 Apr 1814 æ. 73 *NMT*. FAM. 30.

iii Abigail, b 22 Nov 1734 *NMT*, d Oct 1737 *NMT*.

iv Phebe, b 22 Mar 1737 *NMV*, d 20 Feb 1807 æ. 70 *NMT;* m John Morehouse.

v Nathaniel, b 19 Mar 1739 *NMV*, d 18 May 1809 æ. 71 *NMT;* Census (NM) 2-0-3; m Mary ——— . FAM. 31.

vi Lydia, b 18 Nov 1741, d 11 July 1838 æ. 96-7 *NMT;* m Rev. Daniel Hine.

vii Abigail, b c. 1744, d 18 Apr 1828 æ. 84 *NMT*.

viii (perhaps) John; Dr.; Census (NM) 2-3-8; m 9 Nov 1775

Lydia Austin. FAM. 32.

ix Elizabeth, b c. 1750, d 12 June 1832 æ. 82 *NMT.*

3 PHEBE, bp 24 Sep 1710; m 6 Nov 1728 Benjamin Ferris of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

FAM. 8. STEPHEN & SUSANNA (HALE) BEECHER:

1 SUSANNA, d s. p.; m ——— Smith,

2 OBEDIENCE, b 27 Jan 1723/4 *NHV*, d s. p. Jan 1807 *WHD;* m Ebenezer Trowbridge.

3 STEPHEN, b 2 Mar 1724/5 *NHV*, d young.

4 MARY, d 13 Sep 1806 *WHD;* m 22 Feb 1760 *NHV*—Hezekiah Brockett.

5 STEPHEN, b c. 1742, d s. p. 26 Apr 1795 æ. 52 *WHD;* Census (N H) 1-0-1.

FAM. 9. ISAAC & ELIZABETH (TROWBRIDGE) BEECHER:

1 ISAAC, b 8 Jan 1726/7 *NHV*, d 26 Oct 1814 æ. 88 *WHT1;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1-1-4; m 14 Feb 1751 *NHV*—Esther da. Thomas & Ann (Bristol) Hodge, bp 11 Sep 1729 *Stx*, d 27 Feb 1802 æ. 73 *WHT1*, 1 Mar *WHD.*

i Esther, b 7 Mar 1752 *NHV*, d 31 Oct 1825 æ. 73 *WHD*, 1 Nov *WHT1;* m Joseph Smith.

ii Sarah, b 29 Sep 1753 *NHV*, d Dec 1842 æ. 88 *WHT1;* m ——— Merrills.

iii Elizabeth, b c. 1756, d 25 Jan 1811 æ. 55 *WHD;* m Jeremiah Smith.

iv Amy, b c. 1758, d 18 May 1836 æ. 78 *WHT1*, æ. 79 *WHD.*

v Lois, b 20 Sep 1760 *F*, d 28 Aug 1819 æ. 59 *WHT2*, 27 Aug æ. 56 *WHD;* m 9 Apr 1788 *NHx*—Joseph Prindle.

2 ELIZABETH, b 18 Sep 1729 *NHV;* m Nov 1746 *FairfieldV*—John Clinton.

3 ELEAZER, b 17 Feb 1730/1 *NHV*, d 27 July 1746 æ. 15 *WHT1.*

FAM. 9. ISAAC & THANKFUL (BLAKESLEE) BEECHER:

4 THANKFUL; m Peter Reed of Salisbury.

5 DESIRE; m Ebenezer Benham.

6 JOHN, b 26 Sep 1744 *NHV*, d 3 Nov 1786 æ. 42 *WHT1;* m Mary [da. William & Mehitabel (Blakeslee) Trowbridge], b c. 1745, d 1827.

i Nathaniel, b c. 1767, d 27 Mar 1827 æ. 60 *SyT;* m 1786 Dinah da. Samuel & Dinah (Sherman) Smith, b c. 1767, d 23 Nov 1839 æ. 72 *SyT.*

ii Ezra, b c. 1768, d 14 Dec 1820 æ. 52 *SyT;* m 26 Oct 1790 *Sy*—Betsey White, who d 12 June 1843 æ. 74 *SyT.*

iii Mary, b c. 1770, d 1 Oct 1800 *Sy;* m 26 Nov 1789 *Sy*—Truman Bristol.

iv John, b c. 1772; of My; m Polly ———, who d 2 Feb 1793 æ. 19 *MyT.*

v Child, b c. 1774, d 18 Oct 1775 *WHD.*

vi Alanson, b c. 1776, d 3 May 1860 æ. 85 *SyT;* m 3 Apr 1800 *Sy*—Anna Booth.

vii Thankful, b 15 Sep 1778, d 15 Apr 1871; m 31 Oct 1804 *Sy*—John Wheeler.

viii David, b c. 1782, d 30 May 1849 æ. 67 *SyT;* m Rachel ——, who d 7 Mar 1845 æ. 60 *SyT.*

ix Isaac, b 8 Feb 1787, d 8 May 1792 æ. 5 *WHT1;* 9 May *WHD.*

7 PHEBE, b 26 Sep 1744 *NHV,* d 1833 *Lenox, Mass.;* m (1) Samuel Northrop of Salisbury; m (2) Thomas Gates.

FAM. 10. JOSEPH & SARAH (FORD) BEECHER:

1 JOSEPH, b 9 Feb 1730/1 *NHV;* Census (S) 2–0–2; m 28 Feb 1754 *NHV*—Esther da. John & Esther (Lines) Potter, b 8 Apr 1735 *NHV,* d 31 Mar 1789 *WolT.*

i Sarah, b 25 Nov 1754 *NHV.*

ii John, b 30 Jan 1756 *NHV,* d 4 Aug 1729; Census (S) 2-0-0; m Susanna Alcott.

iii Walter, b 21 Nov 1757 *NHV;* Census (S) 1-2-1.

iv Nathan, b 30 May 1760 *NHV;* Census (S) 1–1–2.

v Sybil, b 23 June 1763 *NHV,* d 24 Dec 1834 æ. 74 *HT4;* m Jesse Potter of H.

vi Joseph, b 23 June 1763 *NHV;* Census (S) 1–2–2.

vii Erastus, b 25 Feb 1766 *NHV;* Census (S) 1–0–0.

viii Hezekiah; Census (S) 1-0-1.

ix Esther, bp 7 Aug 1774.

x Sylvester, bp 15 Apr 1781.

2 MOSES, b 2 Feb 1732/3 *NHV,* d 7 Apr 1800 *F;* of Allingtown; Census (NH) 2-0-4; m 12 Mar 1755 *NHC2*—Ann da. Stephen & Mercy (Wilmot) Johnson, b 5 May 1736 *NHV,* d 26 Dec 1827 æ. 92 *ColR,* 28 Dec (*Bapt*) *NHV.*

i Amy, b c. 1756, bp 20 Nov 1785 (adult) *NHx;* m Moses Montcalm.

ii Anna, b c. 1758, d 30 June 1768 æ. 10 *NHT1.*

iii Hiram; Census (NH) 1-0-4; m (1) 12 June 1776 *EHC*—Esther da. Hackaliah & Susanna (Cornwall) Thomas; m (2) Polly ——. Children: 1 Mehitabel; m Daniel French. 2 Lucia; m —— Farnum of Killingworth. 3 Milly[or Maria]; m Edward Colger.

iv Lois, bp 24 Oct 1784 *NHx;* m (1) 21 Dec 1780 *NHC1*—Chillion Palmer, "a rambler"; m (2) before 1788 William Bulkley.

v William, d s. p. at sea.

vi Wilmot, bp 6 Sep 1795 (adult) *NHx,* d at sea; m.

vii Frederick, b c. 1765, d 27 Mar 1845 æ. 80 *OC;* m (1) ——; m (2) —— [da. Abel & Arma (Chatfield) Lines]. FAM. 33.

viii Moses, b 1 Dec 1766 *F,* bp 6 Sep 1795 (adult) *NHx,* d 7 Feb 1852 (at Ellicottville, N. Y.) *F;* Census (NH) 1-1-1; m 29 May 1788 *F*—Dorcas da. Jabez & Elizabeth (Clark) Lord, b 7 Jan 1769 *F,* d 5 Jan 1855 æ. 86 *NHV.* FAM. 34.

ix Comfort, bp 7 Aug 1788 (adult) *NHx;* m (1) —— Appleton; m (2) —— Kelly; m (3) —— Taylor.

x Ann, b c. 1770, bp 7 Feb 1789 (æ. 19; witness, Lois Buckley) *NHx;* m (1) John Thatcher of St; m (2) John Blake.

xi Rachel, bp 7 Aug 1788 (adult) *NHx;* m (1) 15 Dec 1792 *NHCI*—John McDowell; m (2) 25 Nov 1797 *NHCI*—William Ventures.

xii Betsey, b. c. 1775, bp 3 Aug 1788 (æ. 13) *NHx;* m (1) Jabez Lord; m (2) ——— Stebbins.

3 TIMOTHY, b 8 Feb 1734/5 *NHV*, d 2 Nov 1780 *WHD;* m Mary ——— .

i Hezekiah.

ii Silas.

iii Timothy; m Betsey da. Eber & Abigail (Hitchcock) Downs.

iv Mary.

4 ABEL, b 17 Nov 1737 *NHV*, bp 30 Jan 1737/8 *NHCI*, d 27 Oct 1811 æ. 74 *WolT;* Census (S) 3-0-5; m 31 Aug 1762 *WatV*—Lydia da. Ebenezer & Mercy (Hull) Porter, b 9 Apr 1741 *WatV*, d 20 Sep 1807 æ. 67 *WolT*.

i Abel, b 21 Feb 1765 *WatV*, d s. p. 22 Feb 1813 æ. 48 *WolT*.

ii Sarah, b 21 Sep 1770 *WatV;* m Elijah Thomas of Harwinton.

iii Ebenezer, b c. 1772, d 13 Jan 1813 æ. 41 *WolT;* m Sally ——— , who d 4 Apr 1812 æ. 23 *WolT*.

iv Lydia; m Samuel Norton of Bristol.

v Mercy.

vi Eunice, b c. 1781, d s. p. 10 Oct 1839 æ. 58 *WolT*.

5 TITUS, b 5 July 1740 *NHV*, d 6 Jan 1803 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-0-5; m (1) Elizabeth da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Humphreville) Thompson, b 9 Oct 1737 *NHV*, d 14 Mar 1782 *WHD;* m (2) Thankful Beardslee, wid. Jeduthan Thompson, b c. 1747, d 21 Nov 1844 æ. 97 *WHx*.

(By 1): *i* Thompson, b c. 1768, d 1792 æ. 24 (at sea) *WHD*.

ii Titus; res. WH 1803.

iii Sarah; m 1 June 1791 *NHCI*—Joseph Sperry.

iv Joseph. res. Kent 1803.

(By 2): *v* Hannah Thompson, bp 3 June 1788 *NHx*.

6 AMOS, b 10 June 1743 *NHV*, d 1818 *Rensselaerville, N. Y.;* Census (S) 2-2-3; m (1) 23 Nov 1780 *NoBC2*—Rebecca Abbott; m (2) Mary ——— ; had issue.

FAM. 11. NATHANIEL & SARAH (SPERRY) BEECHER:

1 LYDIA, b 3 Jan 1735/6 *NHV*, d 15 July 1737 æ. 1-6 *NHTI*.

2 DAVID, b 25 Apr 1738 *NHV*, bp 30 Apr 1738 *NHCI*, d 12 June 1805 æ. 67 *NHCI;* Census (NH) 2-1-4; m (1) 18 Oct 1764 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Mary da. Stephen & Martha (Thompson) Austin, b 25 Jan 1739/40 *NHV;* m (2) 15 May 1771 *EHC*—Lydia da. Amos & Lydia (Camp) Morris, b June 1746, d c. 1773; m (3) Mar 1775 Esther da. John & Hope (Hawley) Lyman, b 17 Feb 1742, d 14 Oct 1775 *F;* m (4) Elizabeth Hoadley; m (5) Mary Lewis, b Nov 1744 *Stamford*, d 20 June 1818 æ. 73 *LT*.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b c. 1766, d s. p. 1806; m ——— Warner.

(By 2): *ii* Lydia, b 9 May 1772 *F*, d 20 May 1801 *Torringford;* m 28 Sep 1792 *NHCI*—Luther Fitch.

iii David, b 14 Aug 1773 *F*, d 16 Mar 1834 *Westfield, N. Y.;* m 10 June 1797 *NHC1*—Prudence Scammel Chadbourne.

(By 3): *iv* Lyman, b 12 Oct 1775 *F*, d 10 Jan 1863 *Brooklyn, N. Y.;* Rev.; of L; m (1) 29 Sep 1799 Roxanna da. Eli & Roxanna (Ward) Foote, b 10 Jan 1775, d 24 Sep 1816; m (2) Nov 1817 Harriet Porter of Portland, Me.; m (3) 1836 Lydia Beal, wid. Joseph Jackson.

(By 5): *v* Esther N., b c. 1780, d 15 Dec 1855 æ. 75 *Hartford.*

3 SARAH, bp 5 Apr 1741 *NHC1;* m 16 Nov 1761 *NHV, NHC2*—Sylvanus Bishop.

4 LYDIA, bp 22 Apr 1744 *NHC1*, d 7 May 1783 æ. 39 *NHT1;* m 30 Jan 1766 *NHC2*—Erastus Bradley.

5 ANNA, bp 26 Oct 1746 *NHC1;* m 28 Nov 1786 *NHC1*—Col. John Strong of Torringford.

6 HEZEKIAH, b 1 Jan 1753 *NHV*, bp 14 Jan 1753 *NHC2*, d 22 Mar 1820 *Livonia, N. Y.;* Census (Bethlehem) 2-2-2; m 1778 Dorcas da. Asahel & Hannah (Lyman) Strong, who d 29 Mar 1839 æ. 81; left issue.

7 NATHAN, bp 28 Aug 1757 *NHC*, d young.

FAM. 12. ELIPHALET & ANN (MORRIS) BEECHER:

1 LINUS, b c. 1756, d 21 May 1826 æ. 70; Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m (1) 16 Aug 1786 *WdC*—Eunice da. Andrew & Mary (Hine) Baldwin, b 25 June 1767 *F*, d 10 Jan 1805 æ. 38 *WdT2;* m (2) 17 May 1806 *WdC*—Elizabeth Camp, who d 11 July 1844 æ. 75 *WdT2.*

i James, b c. 1795, d 10 June 1819 æ. 24 *WdT2.*

ii Eliphalet, b c. 1798, d 27 Sep 1833 æ. 35 *WdT2;* m 9 Dec 1824 Harriet Plumb; she m (2) Aaron Fairchild.

FAM. 13. EBENEZER & MARY (BALDWIN) BEECHER:

1 POLLY, b 7 Apr 1785 *F*, bp 1785 *WdC*, d 6 July 1826 æ. 41 *WdT1;* m William Beecher.

2 WILLIS, b 29 Nov 1786 *F*, bp 28 Jan 1787 *WdC*, d 11 Jan 1818 æ. 31 *WdT1;* of Frankfort, Ky.

3 SHELDON, b 14 Mar 1789 *F*, bp 17 May 1789 *WdC*, d s. p.

4 EBENEZER, b 26 June 1791 *F*, bp 18 Sep 1791 *WdC*, d s. p.

5 LUCY MARIA, b 2 June 1794 *F;* m 1846 Samuel Bradley of Clinton, N. Y.

6 SOPHIA, b 15 Dec 1796 *F*, bp May 1797 *WdC*, d 10 Mar 1874 æ. 77 *WdT1;* m (1) 7 Jan 1822 *WdC*—Marcus Baldwin; m (2) 1856 Edward Hine.

7 ELIZA, b 2 Feb 1799 *F*, d 26 Feb 1863; m 9 Dec 1819 *WdC*—Abraham Hemingway.

FAM. 14. JOSEPH & MARTHA (AUGUR) BEECHER:

1 BETSEY, b c. 1767, d 5 Feb 1788 æ. 21; m Anon Peck.

2 JOSEPH, b c. 1776, d 2 Mar 1849 æ. 73 *NHV;* m Naomi da. Martin & Naomi (Horton) Parrott, who d 15 Nov 1850 æ. 70 *NHV.*

3 HEZEKIAH; m 7 Feb 1800 *WdC*—Sarah McNeil, who d 26 Sep 1802 æ. 23 *WdT1.*

4 ROGER ALLEN, b 6 May 1784 *F*, d 12 Feb 1866; m 14 Oct 1812 *WdC*—Betsey da. Benajah & Anna (Lynus) Beach, b 6 Mar 1791 *WdV.*

FAM. 15. HEZEKIAH & LYDIA (HOTCHKISS) BEECHER:

1 ELIZABETH, b ~~6~~ 9 July 1775 *CV*.

2 RUTH, b 28 Aug 1777 *CV*, d 3 Aug 1822 æ. 45 *PptT;* m 16 Jan 1798 Joseph Payne.

3 HEZEKIAH, b 11 July 1779 *CV*, d 22 Apr 1843 æ. 64 *PptT;* m 12 Nov 1804 *CV*—Temperance da. Samuel Bronson, who d 25 Jan 1870 æ. 87 *PptT*.

i Sally R., b 3 Apr 1806 *CV*.

ii Temperance, b 17 Feb 1808 *CV*.

iii Hezekiah B., b 28 Apr 1810 *CV*, d 9 Sep 1835 æ. 25 *PptT*.

iv Harriet, b 19 Mar 1812 *CV*, d 6 June 1897 *CTl;* m Jonathan Bristol.

v Chloe, b 26 June 1814 *CV*, d 30 June 1838 æ. 24 *PptT;* m Henry Platt.

vi Nancy, b 3 May 1816 *CV*.

vii Abigail, b 28 Jan 1821 *CV*.

viii Julia, b 23 Sep 1824 *CV*.

ix Stephen D., b 21 Jan 1826 *CV*, d 19 June 1847 æ. 21 *PptT*.

x William S., d 29 Apr 1861 æ 38 (?) *PptT*.

4 JOSEPH, b 7 June 1781 *CV*, d 9 Jan 1862 æ. 81 *CTl;* m Abigail ———, who d 27 Sep 1853 æ. 70 *CTl*.

5 LYDIA, b 17 June 1783 *CV;* m 26 May 1808 *CC*—Eliakim Brooks.

6 BETSEY, b 13 Mar 1786 *CV*, d 23 Sep 1874 æ. 89 *PptT;* m John Hopkins.

7 HULDAH, b 28 Feb 1789 *CV*, bp 4 May 1789 *CC*.

8 POLLY, bp 4 Oct 1791 *CC*.

FAM. 16. EPHRAIM & SARAH (BEECHER) BEECHER:

1 PATTY; m Moses Gilbert of S.

2 BELA, d s. p.

3 REUBEN MINOT, b 31 May 1791 *F*, d 4 Apr 1874; Dea.; m 3 Oct 1822 *WdC*—Mary da. Silas & Mary (Smith) Baldwin, b 26 Aug 1797 *F*, d 20 Jan 1870.

4 RILEY, b c. 1793, d 15 Oct 1813 æ. 21 *WdTl*.

5 DEMAN; res. Milton; m Eunice Smith.

6 MELINDA; m 8 Feb 1819 *WdC*—Munson Sperry.

7 DAVID, b c. 1799, d 29 Aug 1828 æ. 29 *WdTl*.

8 ELIZABETH ANN, b 23 Jan 1802 *F*, d 15 May 1883 *F;* m 19 May 1824 *WdC*—Lewis Peck.

9 SALLY; m Noyes Bradley.

10 LYDIA C., b c. 1808, d 5 Nov 1852 æ. 44; m (1) Truman Hotchkiss; m (2) 19 Apr 1846 *WdC*—Stephen Dickerman.

FAM. 17. ENOCH & ABIGAIL (THOMAS) BEECHER:

1 THOMAS, b c. 1789, d 5 June 1824 æ. 36 *WdTl*.

2 SON, b c. 1792, d 17 July 1796 æ. 4 *WdC*.

3 AMOS; m 26 Apr 1819 *WdC*—Charlotte Baldwin.

4 MERRITT, c. 1803, d 22 July 1826 æ. 23 *WdTl;* m 1824 *WdC*—Harriet Scott of Oxford.

FAM. 18. BURR & EUNICE (SMITH) BEECHER:

1 MARCUS, b 24 Aug 1780 *WdV*, drowned 27 June 1787 *WdV*.

2 MARCUS LYMAN, b 1 Mar 1782 *WdV*, bp 1 May 1788 *WdC;* m (1

Rebecca ——— ; m (2) 3 Sep 1814 *WdC*—Fanny Johnson.

3 REBECCA, b 25 Apr 1784 *WdV*, bp 1 May 1788 *WdC*.

4 JULIA, b 3 Aug 1786 *WdV*, bp 1 May 1788 *WdC*.

5 ATLANTA, b 22 Oct 1788 *WdV*, bp Jan 1789 *WdC*.

6 HANNAH, b 5 Apr 1791 *WdV*, bp 29 May 1791 *WdC*, d 25 Aug 1794 *WdC*.

7 NANCY, b 15 Sep 1793 *WdV*, bp 15 Dec 1793 *WdC*, d 10 Sep 1795 *WdV*.

8 NANCY, b 21 Jan 1796 *WdV*, d 2 Feb 1796 *WdV*.

9 EUNICE MARIA, b 27 Apr 1797 *WdV*.

10 BURR SMITH, bp Mar 1800 *WdC*.

11 NANCY, bp 3 Oct 1802 *WdC*.

FAM. 19. DANIEL & ABIAH (HITCHCOCK) BEECHER:

1 SUKEY, b c. 1783, d 20 Apr 1799 æ. 16 *WatT3*.

2 PARSON, b 26 Jan 1786 *F*; m 1809 Margaret Porter.

3 BALDWIN, b c. 1786; m Hannah ——— .

4 ANNA, b 1788; m Calvin Thayer.

5 FANNY; m Ezra Porter.

6 SUSAN; m 1810 Milo Lewis.

FAM. 19. DANIEL & ELECTA (BEEBE) BEECHER:

7 ARGUS, b 16 Aug 1793 *F*, d 11 May 1875 æ. 82 *WatT3*; m c. 1813 Susan da. Amos & Sarah (Rogers) Culver, who d 21 Apr 1836 æ. 42 *WatT3*.

8 JULIUS, b c. 1794, d 29 Sep 1803 æ. 10 *WatT3*.

9 ABIAH, b c. 1796, d 3 Aug 1816 æ. 21 *WatT3*; m Samuel Hoadley.

10 ESTHER, b c. 1798, d 30 Mar 1799 æ. 1 *WatT3*.

FAM. 19. DANIEL & CLARISSA (PORTER) BEECHER:

11 CALVIN A., b c. 1806, d 22 Apr 1838 æ. 32 *WatT3*; m Adeline Benton.

12 CLARISSA; m Charles Goodyear.

13 MARIA; m Lawrence S. Spencer.

14 SARAH; m Frank Spencer.

15 GEORGE; m Julia Bristol.

16 JULIA; m Gustavus Spencer.

FAM. 20. ELI & SUSANNA (KIMBERLY) BEECHER:

1 MARY, b c. 1772, bp 28 Nov 1773 *NHCI*.

2 SON, b [31 July 1773], d 10 Aug 1773 æ. 0–0–10 *NHCI*.

3 BENJAMIN, b 4 July 1774 *NHTI*, bp 7 Aug 1774 *NHCI*, d 7 Jan 1858 *NHTI*; Capt.; m 13 Nov 1794 *NHCI*—Wealthy da. Jeremiah & Sarah (Doolittle) Parmalee, b 23 Feb 1775 *NHTI*, d 21 Aug 1863 *NHTI*; 15 children.

4 SUSANNA, bp 13 May 1777 *NHCI*, d 7 Dec 1850 æ. 72 *NHV*; m James Cochran.

5 ELI, bp 27 Feb 1780 *NHCI*, d 25 Sep 1780 æ. 0–7 *NHCI*.

6 SARAH, bp 30 Sep 1781 *NHCI*, d 31 Jan 1852 æ. 71 *NHTI*; m 16 Jan 1806 *NHCI*—Thomas Atwater.

7 SON, stillborn 16 Nov 1783 *NHCI*.

8 ELI, bp 27 Mar 1785 *NHCI*, d 11 July 1791 æ. 7 *NHCI*.

9 THADDEUS, bp 9 Nov 1788 *NHCI*, d 2 Sep 1822 æ. 34 *NHTI*; m 28 Sep 1820 *NHV*—Maria Woodward.

FAM. 21. JOHN & MARY (LYON) BEECHER:

1 SARAH, b c. 1781, d 12 Dec 1853 æ. 73 *NHT1*.

2 JOHN, b [May 1783], d 27 Feb 1851 æ. 68 *NHT1*, æ. 67-9 *NHV*; m (1) Jane Dunlap, who d 8 Jan 1810 æ. 20 *NHT1*; m (2) 18 May 1823 *NHV*—Hannah Maria Huntington.

3 MARY; m 29 June 1806 *NHC1*—Eli Bradley.

FAM. 22. MEDAD & EUNICE (JOHNSON) BEECHER:

1 KATHARINE, b c. 1781, d 4 Jan 1823 æ. 42 *WHD*; m 6 Dec 1803 *OC*—Amos Downs.

2 JOHNSON.

3 REBECCA.

4 EUNICE, b c. 1790, d 24 Sep 1858 æ. 68 *NHT1*; m David Alling.

5 SARAH; m 6 Oct 1813 *OC*—Kneeland Sperry.

6 ALCMA.

FAM. 23. JESSE & ABIGAIL (SPERRY) BEECHER (the younger children may perhaps have been by Jesse's second wife):

1 ASENAH, b 4 Nov 1767 *NHV*, 4 Dec 1767 *BT2*, d 28 Jan 1858 æ. 90 *BT2*; m Peter Perkins.

2 ENOS, b c. 1770, d 22 Apr 1808 æ. 38 *WatT2*; m ——; had s. David & 2 das.

3 HANNAH.

4 POLLY, b c 1782, d 30 Aug 1815 æ. 32 *WatV*; m 5 Apr 1812 *WatV*—Samuel Judd.

5 AMY, [b c. 1784, d 26 Nov 1867 æ. 83 *F*; m Asaph French].

6 JESSE, b c. 1785, d 1 Mar 1862 æ. 77 *BT3*; Capt.; m Sarah da. Lucas Lines, b c. 1785, d 18 Dec 1848 æ. 63 *BT3*.

i Polly; m (1) Nehemiah Tolles; m (2) Garry B. Johnson.

ii Sarah; m Edwin Buckingham of Seymour.

iii Emmeline; m (1) Noyes Sperry; m (2) Levi Marks.

iv Henrietta; m Buel Buckingham of Oxf.

v Jesse; Rev. (Meth).; m Celia Elizabeth Baldwin.

vi Hoel, b c. 1811, d 22 Dec 1855 æ. 45 *BT3*; m 21 Oct 183[illegible] Adaline Burnham, b Mar 1816 *BT3*, d Feb 1909 *BT3*.

7 } 8 } TWINS, stillborn 15 Mar 1788 *BD*.

9 DAVID, b c. 1790, d 29 Dec 1846 æ. 56 *BT2*; m Malinda da. Isaa[illegible] & Polly (Tuttle) Sperry, b c. 1792, d 13 Apr 1861 æ. 69 *BT2*.

FAM. 24. DAVID & HANNAH (PERKINS) BEECHER:

1 DAVID LYMAN, b 14 Jan 1769 *NHV*, d 23 Sep 1812 æ. 44 *BT4*; [illegible] Esther da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Bassett) Tuttle, b 6 F[illegible] 1771 *NHV*.

2 MARY, b 2 Dec 1770 *NHV*, d 16 Mar 1829 æ. 58 *BT4*; m Ama[illegible] Tuttle.

3 BERI, b 11 Oct 1772 *NHV*, d 5 Jan 1811 æ. 38 *BT4*; m Po[illegible] da. Eber & Abigail (Hitchcock) Downs, b c. 1777, d 28 M[illegible] 1861 æ. 84 *BT4*; she m (2) Eli Hitchcock.

i Beri Eben, b 1805; m Mary N. da. Russell & Sarah (T[illegible]rill) Chatfield.

ii Polly Minerva, b 1807, d 11 Jan 1858 *F*; m Nelson Newt[illegible]

4. 5 HANNAH ANNA, b c 1774, d 12 Dec 1842 æ. 68 *WHT3*; m Is[illegible]

Hine.

5 LYSIAS, b c. 1778, d 7 May 1854 æ. 76 *BT2;* m Lucyda. Abraham & Elizabeth (Morris) Tolles, b c. 1783, d 26 Aug 1854 æ. 71 *BT2.*

i David; of D.

ii Harriet, b c. 1801, d 21 Aug 1857 æ. 56 *BT2;* m Leverett Thomas.

iii Elizabeth, b c. 1801, d 7 Mar 1830 æ. 29 *BT2;* m Theophilus Smith.

iv Abraham; m Caroline da. Philo Lewis.

v Hannah, b c. 1805, d 26 Dec 1887 æ. 82 *BT2;* m 2 Sep 1821 *WdV*—Charles Thomas.

vi Eliza L., b c. 1809, d 28 Sep 1884 æ. 75 *BT2;* m Theophilus Smith.

vii Laura; m (1) —— Hayes; m (2) —— Corner of Alabama.

viii Mary, b c. 1814, d 9 Dec 1856; m Burton Mallory.

ix Chauncey Tolles; m Margaret da. Leonard & Julia (Bradley) Todd.

FAM. 25. ABRAHAM & DESIRE (TOLLES) BEECHER (incomplete):

1 (perhaps) ABILENA, b c. 1768, d 24 Aug 1821 æ. 53 *NHT1;* m 31 Jan 1789 *OxfC*—David Smith.

2 PHILEMON, b c. 1770, d 28 May 1774 æ. 5 *OxfC.*

3 ABRAHAM; m Lydia Day.

4 AMOS, b 12 Sep 1774 *F,* d 19 Dec 1819 *F;* m 7 June 1798 *F*—Betsey Benton.

5 PHILEMON, bp 5 May 1776 *OxfC;* U. S. Sen. from Ohio.

6 ELI, bp 1 Mar 1778 *OxfC.*

7 BETSEY, bp 20 Feb 1780 *OxfC.*

8 JESSE, bp Mar 1786 *KentC.*

9 ROBERT RANSOM, bp Jan 1790 *KentC.*

FAM. 26. ISAAC & HANNAH (BALL) BEECHER:

1 PHILO, b 1 May 1773, d 7 Nov 1815 æ. 42 *Oxf;* Capt.; m 1 Aug 1793 *OxfC*—Mary da. John & Elizabeth (Hawkins) Riggs, b 20 Nov 1773 *OxfV.*

2 MARY, b 20 Nov 1775, d 16 Dec 1827; m 1 Jan 1793 *OxfC*—John Riggs.

3 DAVID, bp 12 July 1778 *Oxf;* rem. to Vt.; m Polly da. Isaac & Mary (Hawkins) Tomlinson.

4 PATTY; m (1) Aug 1797 *NHSupCt*—William Davis; she div. him 1803; m (2) 6 July 1806 *DV*—David Beach.

5 THIRZA; m Curtis Linsley of Wy.

FAM. 27. HEZEKIAH & EUNICE (———) BEECHER:

1 EUNICE, b [Dec 1781], d 14 Feb 1782 æ. 0-2 *BT1.*

FAM. 27. HEZEKIAH & PHILENA (?~~TOLLES~~) BEECHER: (Ethan)

2 ALMON, b 1 Nov 1784 *F,* d 2 Sep 1872 *F;* m 10 May 1807 *F*—Elizabeth Smith.

3 ZINA, b 1 Nov 1784 *F,* d 1865; rem. to Russia, N. Y.; m Jan 1809 Lucretia da. Stephen & Sybil (White) Sanford, b 27 Oct 1789 *F,* d 27 Feb 1880 *F.*

4 EUNICE, b 9 July 1786 *F;* m Seymour Hotchkiss.

5 MATHER, b 15 June 1789 *F;* rem. to Russia, N. Y.; m Sally Booth.

6 PHILOMELA, b 22 Feb 1791 *F*, probably d s. p.

7 ISAAC, b 2 Mar 1793 *F;* m 7 June 1825 Aurinda Fulford.

8 HEZEKIAH, b 28 Dec 1794 *F*, d 8 Nov 1870 *Canastota, N. Y.;* m 15 Apr 1816 Mary Stebbins.

9 JOEL, b 25 Nov 1796 *F;* m 1 May 1824 Rebecca Perkins.

10 LUCY, b 19 Apr 1799 *F*, d 15 Sep 1864 æ. 64 *WT1;* m 28 Dec 1820 *WdV*—Calvin Wooding.

11 ANDREW, b 14 Feb 1801 *F*, d 26 Jan 1876 æ. 75 *BT3;* m 4 Jan 1824 Hannah da. David & Sarah Wooding, b c. 1800, d 6 Dec 1883 æ. 83 *BT3*.

12 ABRAHAM, b 13 Sep 1803 *F*, d Feb 1875; m 8 Apr 1826 (at Wd) *ColR*, 29 Mar *F*—Harriet da. John & Anna (Sperry) Wooding.

FAM. 28. ISAAC & LOIS (BENHAM) BEECHER:

1 LEONARD, b 4 July 1773 *WV*, bp 29 Aug 1773 *CC*, d 1843; m 22 May 1800 *CC*—Lowly da. Thomas & Lucy (Doolittle) Moss, b 13 Sep 1777 *WV*, d 20 Dec 1846.

2 (perhaps) SARAH, bp 14 Apr 1776 *CC*.

3 CLEMENT, b 23 May 1778 *HarwintonV*.

4 MILES, bp 7 Sep 1783 *NHC2*.

FAM. 29. BENJAMIN & ESTHER (BARRETT) BEECHER:

1 JAMES, b 5 Sep 1775 *WV*, bp 15 Oct 1775 *CC*, d 24 Oct 1776 *WV*.

2 JOEL, b 29 Apr 1777 *CV*, bp 1 June 1777 *CC*, d 1857; m (1) ———; m (2) Sarah ——— .

3 JAMES, b 10 Dec 1778 *CV*, bp 17 Jan 1779 *CC;* m Sarah ——— .

4 SARAH PECK, b 27 Mar 1781 *CV*, bp 6 May 1781 *CC*.

5 ESTHER, b 1 May 1783 *CV*, bp 8 June 1782 *CC* [error for 1783]; m 16 June 1803 *WatV*—Joel Hotchkiss.

6 EUNICE, b 7 Apr 1785 *CV*.

7 ROSANNA, b 23 June 1787 *CV*, bp 11 Aug 1787 *CC;* m Beebe Barnes of S.

8 HANNAH, b 1 June 1789 *CV*, bp 2 July 1789 *CC;* m 26 July 1807 *WatV*—Benjamin Hotchkiss.

9 BENJAMIN DUTTON, bp 15 Jan 1792 *CC*, d 17 Jan 1866 æ. 75 *PptT;* of S; m 5 Jan 1814 Parmelia Tuttle, who d 15 Feb 1860 æ. 72 *PptT*.

10 SALLY, bp 28 Aug 1796 *CC*, d 9 July 1837 æ. 41 *PptT;* m Olcott Hotchkiss Payne.

FAM. 30. ELEAZER & ELSIE (BRISTOL) BEECHER:

1 LYMAN, b 4 June 1762 *NMV*, d 7 Dec 1766 *NMV*.

2 URANA, b 4 May 1764 *NMV*, d 9 Dec 1836 æ. 72 *NMT;* m Salmon Buck.

3 ANNIS, b 25 Nov 1766 *NMV;* m ——— Conklin.

4 THALIA, b 2 June 1769 *NMV;* m 5 Nov 1788 Daniel Garlick.

5 ELEAZER, b 8 Aug 1773 *NMV;* m Mary Barlow of Kent, who d 8 May 1837 æ. 63 *NMT*.

6 JOHN, b 8 Aug 1773 *NMV;* Dea.; m (1) Abigail Barlow of Kent; m (2) Anne Vane.

7 JANE; m William Nickerson.

FAM. 31. NATHANIEL & MARY (———) BEECHER:

1 NATHANIEL.

2 STEPHEN, d 1796; m Diantha ———. Child: *i* Addison.

3 DEBORAH; m ——— Peet.

4 MOLLY; m ——— Peet.

FAM. 32. JOHN & LYDIA (AUSTIN) BEECHER:

1 JOHN, b 31 Aug 1776 *NMV*.

2 LYDIA, b 15 Jan 1778 *NMV*.

3 LYMAN, b 24 Nov 1779 *NMV;* of Hinesburgh, Vt.; m 5 Feb 1803 Elizabeth Stone.

4 AUSTIN, b 7 May 1782 *NMV*.

5 REBECCA, b 26 Aug 1783 *NMV*.

6 POLLY, b 3 Nov 1785 *NMV*.

7 HARVEY, b 29 Mar 1787 *NMV*.

8 LUCY, b 8 Dec 1789 *NMV*.

FAM. 33. FREDERICK & ——— (———) BEECHER:

1 MARTHA, "da." bp 8 May 1796 *NHx*, d 4 Oct 1858 æ. 62 *HT5;* m Harvey Leek.

2 HORACE, b c. 1800, d 24 Nov 1869 æ. 69 *NHT2;* m Hannah Lounsbury, b [9 Feb 1796], d 18 Nov 1886 æ. 90 *NHT2*, 90-9-9 *NHV*.

3 SARAH; James Harrison.

4 JANE; m William Penfield.

5 EUNICE.

FAM. 33. FREDERICK & ——— (?LINES) BEECHER:

6 JOHN; went to sea 1829, never came back.

FAM. 34. MOSES & DORCAS (LORD) BEECHER:

1 HARRY, b 28 Mar 1789 *F*, d 1862 (at Peoria, Ill.) *F;* m (1) Desire da. David & Susanna (Warner) Humiston, b 5 June 1794 *F*, d 11 Aug 1825 *F;* m (2) 23 June 1840 Susan Thomas Lord, wid. ——— Doolittle, of Newtown.

2 MOSES, b 4 May 1791 *F*, d 14 Feb 1867 (at Dunkirk, N. Y.) *F;* m (1) 20 Jan 1813 Lydia Dawson of New Hartford; m (2) 26 May 1841 Emma Newcomb.

3 DORCAS, b 16 June 1793 *F;* m Harmon Kimball of Ppt.

4 MARINER, b 2 Aug 1795 *F*, bp 6 Sep 1795 *NHx*, d 16 Nov 1884 æ. 89-3-14 *NHV;* m Susan da. Elijah & Esther (Dodd) Gilbert, b 2 Mar 1798 *F*.

5 MARCENA, b 11 Aug 1797 *F*, d 14 Aug 1881 æ. 84-0-3 *NHV;* m Charles Leek.

6 CHILD, stillborn 1799 *F*.

7 WILMOT, b 15 Feb 1800 *F*, d soon.

8 WILMOT, b 24 May 1802 *F*, d 18 June 1884 æ. 82-0-24 *NHV;* m (1) 2 Jan 1827 *NHV*—Betsey Fowler; m (2) Laura Humiston; div.; m (3) Harriet Grannis; div.

9 SOPHIA, b 4 Dec 1804 *F*, d 19 May 1808 *F*.

10 ALEXANDER HENRY, b 4 Feb 1807 *F*, d 3 June 1885 æ. 79-3 *NHV;* m (1) 15 Mar 1829 *NHV*—Phebe Weed; d v.; m (2) 15 June 1857 *F*—Maria Louisa Braden.

11 SOPHIA, b 13 Mar 1813 *F*, d 13 Mar 1813 *F*.

BEERS. DAVID [perhaps s. of David & Ann, b 30 July 1728 *MV*]; Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m (1) 20 Dec 1755 *WdC*—Martha da Seth & Mercy (Sperry) Downs, b 16 Sep 1737 *NHV*, d 31 Oct 1760 æ. 23 *BT1*; m (2) 5 Mar 1761 *WdC*—Hannah da. Nathan & Abigail (Hill) Perkins, b 14 Nov 1731 *NHV*, d c. 1809.

(By 1): 1 MARTHA; m Jonathan Brown.
2 ELIZABETH; m Joseph Hotchkiss.
3 SARAH; m John Andrew.

(By 2): 4 NATHAN, b c. 1763, d 9 May 1837 æ. 74 *BT4*; Census (Wd) 1-2-3; m Mary ——, who d 9 Aug 1845 æ. 82 *BT4*.
5 JOSEPH.
6 BENJAMIN.
7 MOLLY.
8 ABIGAIL.

BEERS. FAM. 2. NATHAN, b 23 Aug 1718 *StV*, d 10 July 1779 æ. 61 (k. by British) *NHT1*; Dea.; m (1) 27 Jan 1741/2 *StV*—Hannah da. Jonathan & Sarah (Beach) Nichols, b 25 May 1716 *StV*, d 12 Feb 1764 æ. 48 *NHT1*; m (2) 20 Jan 1765 *NHC2*—Abigail da. Ebenezer & Mercy (Mix) Alling.

(By 1): 1 ISAAC, b 28 Nov 1742 *StV*, d 30 Aug 1813 æ. 71 *NHT1*, *NHx*; Pres. of NH Bank 1798–1812; Census (NH) 1-3-2; m (1) 29 Dec 1766 *NHC2*—Mary da. Nathan & Deborah (Dayton) Mansfield, b 14 Dec 1745 *NHV*, d 16 Aug 1805 æ. 60 *NHT1*; m (2) Sarah da. John & Lydia (Dorman) Gorham, wid. Woodbridge Townsend, b c. 1767, d 16 Dec 1837 æ. 70 *WHD*; she m (3) 10 Mar 1822 *NHV*—Rev. Stephen William Stebbins.

(By 1): *i* Sally Maria, bp 12 Feb 1786 *NHx*, d 25 Aug 1830 æ. 65 *NHT1*; m 1786 William C. Leffingwell.
ii Elizabeth, bp 12 Feb 1786 *NHx*, d 24 July 1820 æ. 53 *NHT1*; m 28 Feb 1794 *NHx*—Joseph Lucius Wooster.

2 SARAH, b 18 Oct 1744 *StV*, d 15 Apr 1835 æ. 91 *NHT1*; m 28 Dec 1766 *NHC2*—John Pierpont.

3 ELIAS, b 19 Dec 1746 *StV*, d 16 June 1832 æ. 85 *NHT1*, 18 June (*NHC2*) *NHV*; Census (NH) 1-2-4; m (1) Hannah da. Hezekiah & Mary (Power) Sabin, b 15 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*, d 23 Apr 1775 æ. 27 *NHT1*; m (2) Mary Mills; m (3) Jerusha da. Eleazer & Zerviah (Hatch) Fitch, b 2 Aug 1761 (Windsor), d 6 Apr 1853 æ. 92 *NHT1*.

(By 1): *i* Lucy, d 21 Feb 1774 *NHT1*.
ii Hannah, b c. 1773, d 23 Feb 1794 æ. 21 *NHT1*; m John Hunt.

(By 2): *iii* William Mills, bp 25 May 1777 *NHC2*, d 12 Oct 1794 æ. 17 *NHT1*.
iv Sidney, bp 25 Aug 1782 *NHC2*.
v Elias, bp 1 Mar 1784 *NHC2*, d 16 Oct 1820 æ. 37 *NHT1*; m.

(By 3): *vi* Elizabeth, b 12 Jan 1790 *NHT1*, d 12 Nov 1854 *NHT1*; m (1) 16 Nov 1807 Stephen Huggins; m (2) 16 Dec 1846 Timothy Bishop.
vii Thomas, b c. 1793, d 4 May 1810 æ. 17 *NHT1*.
viii Horace, b c. 1798, d 5 Sep 1851 æ. 53 *NHT1*; m 28 May 1823 *NHV*—Elizabeth Brewster, who d 7 July 1844 æ

45 *NHT1*.

ix Caroline, b 20 Jan 1796 *F*, d 20 Mar 1867 *F;* m John Thomas of B; rem. to Cortland, N. Y.

(By ?): *x* Mary Ann; m John Sterling.

xi Hannah; m [Norman] Landon of L.

xii Emily; m John Boyd of Winsted.

xiii Charlotte; m H. C. Rossiter.

4 HANNAH, b 19 Nov 1748 *StV*, d 4 July 1796 æ. 48 *NHT1;* m (1) Hezekiah Howe, m (2) Elias Stillwell.

5 JOSIAH, b 18 May 1751 *StV*.

6 NATHAN, b 14 Feb 1753 *NHT1*, d 10 Feb 1848 æ. 96 *NHV*, 11 Feb *NHT1;* Dea.; Lieut., paymaster 1777-81; Census (NH) 1-2-5; m 26 May 1781 *NHC1*—Mary Phelps, who d 5 Sep 1861 æ. 98-6 *NHT1*.

i Eliza, b c. 1784, d 8 Sep 1795 æ. 11 *NHT1*.

ii Maria, b c. 1786, bp 11 Oct 1795 *NHC2*, d 14 Mar 1864 æ. 81-6 *NHV;* m 17 Sep 1805 Eli Ives.

iii Nathan, b c. 1788, bp 11 Oct 1795 *NHC2*, d 1 Dec 1802 æ. 15 (at St. Croix, W. I.) *NHT1*.

iv Timothy Phelps, b c. 1790, bp 11 Oct 1795 *NHC2*, d 22 Sep 1858 æ. 68 *NHT1*; Dr.: m (1) Caroline A. Mills, who d 11 Aug 1826 æ. 33-11 *NHT1;* m (2) 8 Jan 1827 (at N. Y.) *ConnH*—Mary Ann da. Hanover & Phebe (Wolcott) Barney, wid. ——— Whiting, b 24 May 1799 *NHT1*, d 26 Feb 1893 *NHT1*.

v Isaac, b c. 1792, bp 11 Oct 1795 *NHC2;* m Eliza M. ——.

vi Abigail, b c. 1794, bp 11 Oct 1795 *NHC2*.

vii John Phelps, bp 18 Sep 1796 *NHC2*, d 27 Sep 1819 æ. 23 *NHT1;* B. A. (Yale, 1817).

viii Jennetta J., b [Feb 1801], d 7 Jan 1802 æ. 0-11 *NHT1*.

ix Nathan, b [Feb 1805], d 28 June 1805 æ. 0-4 *NHT1*.

7 THOMAS, bp 10 Oct 1756 *NHC2*.

BEERS. MISCELLANEOUS. RACHEL d 9 Mar 1852 æ. 88 *WdT2*.

BELDEN. JARED, b c. 1716, d 3 Mar 1796 æ. 80 *WHD;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m Dinah da. Daniel & Eunice (Brown) Thomas, wid. David Smith, who d 18 Apr 1797 *WHD*.

1 DINAH, bp 28 Oct 1748 (at WH) *Stx;* m [Nicholas Pratt].

2 MARY, bp 25 Oct 1750 (at WH) *Stx;* m Thaddeus Smith.

3 MARTHA, bp 11 Apr 1753 (at WH) *Dx;* m 23 July 1777 *NHC2*—Titus Smith.

4 JARED, d 10 Dec 1778 (on L. I.) *WHD;* m Rachel ———; Census, Rachel (NH) 0-0-3. Family incomplete.

i Esther, bp 24 Mar 1776 (sponsor, Dinah Pratt) *NHx*.

5 SAMUEL, d 2 Dec 1778 (on L. I., in British Army) *WHD*.

BELL. MISCELLANEOUS. JOHN & w. Mary had a da. Mary b 24 Sep 1743 *NHV*, bp 25 Sep 1743 *NHC1*.------JOHN of Stamford d 27 Oct 1732 æ. 51 *NHT1*.------Dorcas, da. Jonathan Brown, w. JACOB BELL, d 15 Apr 1791 æ. 62 *NHT1*.------JOHN, Census (NH) 1-1-1.

BELLAMY. FAM. I. MATTHEW, schoolmaster at Stamford 1658, rem. to

NH & W; "not lately heard of" 1689; m [1671] *NHV*—Bethia da. Timothy Ford, who d 1687.

1 BETHIA, b 3 Aug 1673, d young.

2 ELIZABETH, b Nov 1674, d young.

3 MARY, b c. 1676, (æ. 15 in 1691 *NHCCt*); m 28 Jan 1703 *WV*—Elijah How.

4 MATTHEW, b c. 1676, d 7 June 1752 *WV*, æ. 77 *CTI*; m (1) 26 Sep 1705 *WV*—Sarah da. Ebenezer & Sarah Clark, wid. Richard Wood, b 22 Aug 1681 *WV*, d 8 Mar 1721 *WV*; m (2) 30 May 1721 *NHV*, *WV*—Mary da. Samuel Johnson, b 1 Jan 1694 *NHV*, d 10 May 1760 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 5 Sep 1706 *WV*; m 10 May 1731 *WV*—Benjamin Gray.

ii Matthew, b 1 June 1709 *WV*, bp July 1726 *CC*, d 14 Sep 1754 *WV*, 11 Sep æ. 46 *CTI*; m 26 Jan 1734 *WV*—Rachel da. Nathan & Phebe (Lines) Clark, b 11 Feb 1710/1 *NHV*, "Wid." d 5 Mar 1780 *CC*. FAM. 2.

iii John, b 26 Jan 1713 *WV*, bp July 1723 *CC*, d 1754; of Greenwich; m Martha ——. Children: 1 Mary, bp Aug 1741 *CC*. 2 & 3 Abraham & Isaac, b 13 July 1739 *WV*, bp Aug 1741 *CC*. 4 Martha, b 5 June 1744 *WV*, bp 22 July 1745 *CC*.

iv James, b 29 Sep 1716 *WV*, bp July 1726 *CC*; m 10 July 1740 *WatV*—Mary da. Ephraim & Mary (Osborn) Osborn, b 14 Dec 1715 *NewtownV*.

v Joseph, b 20 Feb 1719 *WV*, bp July 1726 *CC*, d 6 Mar 1790 *Bethlehem*; B. A. (Yale, 1735), D. D.; Rev.; m (1) 27 Apr 1744 *Wy*—Frances da. Nathaniel & Rebecca (Burwell) Sherman, b 2 Nov 1723 *NHV*, d 30 Aug 1785 *Bethlehem*; m (2) 1786 Abiah, wid. Rev. Andrew Storrs, who d 15 July 1806 æ. 75 *PV*; had issue.

vi Samuel, b 18 Jan 1721 *WV*, d 8 May 1760 *NHV*, æ. 40 *HT3*; m 18 Feb 1742 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Hinkson) Jones, b 5 Dec 1721 *WV*, d 4 Sep 1803 *HT3*; she m (2) Samuel Hitchcock. FAM. 3.

(By 2): *vii* Sarah, b 25 Feb 1722 *WV*, d young.

viii Ann, b 25 Feb 1722 *WV*, d young.

ix Moses, b 29 June 1725 *WV*, bp 1 Aug 1725 *CC*, d 3 Feb 1769 *WV*, *CC*; m 8 Dec 1762 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Robert & Abigail (Parker) Martin, b 23 Sep 1742 *WV*; she m (2) 3 Oct 1771 *WV*—Abel Wolcott. FAM. 4.

x Aaron, b 29 July 1728 *WV*, d 18 Dec 1802 *CC*, æ. 75 *CTI*; Census (C) 1-0-1; m 20 Dec 1753 *WV*—Desire da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Barnes) Parker, b 7 June 1735 *WV*, d 10 Feb 1806 *CC*, æ. 70 *CTI*. FAM. 5.

FAM. 2. MATTHEW & RACHEL (CLARK) BELLAMY:

1 THANKFUL, b 23 Nov 1734 *WV*, bp Nov 1734 *CC*, d before 1796; m 24 Apr 1755 *WV*—Eldad Parker.

2 LOIS, b 15 Jan 1737 *WV*, bp 23 Jan 1736/7 *CC*.

3 ANN, b 1 Sep 1738 *WV*, bp Oct 1738 *CC*.

4 RACHEL, bp May 1741 *CC*.

5 REUBEN, b 31 Dec 1742 *WV*, bp Jan 1742/3 *CC*, d 19 Jan 1777 *CC*.

6 MATTHEW, b 9 Feb 1745/6 *WV*, bp Mar 1746 *CC*; m 9 Mar 1769 *WV*—Anah da. Elisha & Mabel (Foster) Andrews. Family incomplete.

i Kate, b 4 July 1769 *WV*.

ii Matthew, b 21 Dec 1770 *WV*.

iii Joel, b 17 Feb 1773 *WV*.

7 ABNER, b 14 Oct 1748 *WV*, bp 18 Dec 1748 *CC*; m Ruth ———.

i Abner, b 28 Sep 1780 *CV*.

8 ASA, b 19 Nov 1753 *WV* [error for 1750], bp Aug (?) 1750 *CC*.

9 SILAS, b 16 June 1753 *WV*, d 27 May 1778 *WV*; m 3 Aug 1775 *CC*—Lucy da. Ebenezer & Lydia Hough, b 23 Apr 1756 *WV*; she m (2) Elihu Lawrence.

i Sarah.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & MARY (JONES) BELLAMY:

1 MARY, b 1 June 1744 *NHV*, bp June 1744 *CC*, d 1791 *BT1*; m 3 Nov 1762 *NHV*—Stephen Hawley, clergyman, of B.

2 SARAH, b 10 May 1746 *NHV*, bp Apr (?) 1746 *CC*; m 22 Aug 1763 *WV*, 24 Aug *EHC*—Jesse Ives.

3 SYBIL, b 21 Apr 1748 *NHV*; m Lazarus Tolles.

4 ESTHER, b 9 June 1751 *NHV*; m William Merriam of Bedford, Mass.

5 REBECCA, b 1 June 1753 *NHV*, d 23 Oct 1792 æ. 40 *HT3*; m Dr. Elisha Chapman.

6 SAMUEL, b 8 Aug 1755 *NHV*, d s. p. 20 Mar 1829 *Auburn, N. Y.*; Census (H) 2-0-2; m Mabel da. Jabez & Esther (Beach) Bradley, b 3 Mar 1757 *NHV*, d 1839.

7 ANNA, b 8 Dec 1757 *NHV*; m 13 Nov 1783 *HC1*—Ashbel Beach.

8 JOSEPHUS BENONI, b 25 Aug 1760 *NHV*, d 13 Apr 1777 æ. 17 *HT3*.

FAM. 4. MOSES & ELIZABETH (MARTIN) BELLAMY:

1 SAMUEL JOHNSON, b 11 Feb 1764 *WV*; of Middletown, Vt., 1785; Census (Wells, Vt.) 1-1-2.

2 JARED, b 1 Dec 1765 *WV*; m 30 July 1794 *NHC1*—Lucinda da. Charles & Rhoda (Doolittle) Kimberly; she div. him 1801.

3 ELIZABETH, b 24 Feb 1768 *WV*.

FAM. 5. AARON & DESIRE (PARKER) BELLAMY:

1 RHODA, b 30 Oct 1754 *WV*; m 5 Nov 1778 *WV*, *CC*—Jason Tyler; rem. to Wells, Vt.

2 JUSTUS, b 1 Apr 1756 *WV*; Census (C) 2-5-4; rem. to Vergennes, Vt.; m 3 Dec 1775 *CC*—Lydia da. Charles Chauncey & Lydia (Holt) Hall, b 26 May 1755 *WV*. Their children, Nancy, Chauncey Hall, Samuel Josephus, Justus, Lydia Holt & Edward bp 26 Aug 1792 *CC*, & Aaron bp 4 Jan 1794 *CC*.

3 DESIRE, b 3 July 1758 *WV*, d 20 June 1833 æ. 75 *NHT1*; m 7 Dec 1780 *NHV*, *CC*—Isaac Doolittle.

4 MARY, b 18 Apr 1761 *WV*, d 3 Dec 1841 æ. 80 *NHT1*; m 6 Oct 1784 *CC*—William Austin.

5 BETSEY, b 4 Oct 1763 *WV*, bp 8 May 1768 *CC*, d 19 Aug 1841 æ.

78 *NHTI;* m (1) 5 Aug 1783 *WV*—Archibald Royce; m (2) 8 Dec 1822 Ezekiel Hayes; m (3) 4 Mar 1830 *NoHV*—Joshua Barnes.

6 AARON, b 31 July 1770 *WV*, bp 21 Oct 1770 *CC*, d 21 Nov 1780 *CC*.

BENEDICT. JOHN, b c. 1766, d 15 Apr 1840 æ. 74 *NHTI*, 13 Oct 1838 æ. 73 *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-2-1; m 1786 Sarah da. Jonathan & Mary (Dorchester) Mansfield, b c. 1768, d 26 Apr 1856 æ. 88 *NHTI*.

1 LYMAN, b c. 1787, bp 28 May 1794 (æ. 7) *NHx*, d 9 July 1863 æ. 76 *NHTI*.

2 BARNABAS, b c. 1789, bp 28 May 1794 (æ. 5) *NHx*.

3 WALTER, b c. 1791, bp 28 May 1794 (æ. 3) *NHx*, "son" bu. 1 Sep 1795 æ. 5 *NHx*.

4 POLLY, b [June 1793], bp 28 May 1794 (æ. 0-11) *NHx*, d 7 June 1794 *NHx*.

BENEDICT. MISCELLANEOUS. HANNAH m 12 Dec 1695 *WV*—Samuel Royce; ESTHER m 11 May 1697 *WV*—Joseph Ives; ABIGAIL m 14 Mar 1709 *WV*—Robert Royce; MARY m 10 Feb 1713 *WV*—Isaac Royce; they were all from Norwalk.

BENHAM. FAM. 1. JOHN, of NH, d 1661; m (1) ——— ; m (2) 16 Nov 1660 *Boston, Mass., V*—Margery, wid. Thomas Alcott.

(By 1): 1 JOHN, of NH, d 1691: m (1) 8 Feb 1654 *NHV* [1654/5]—Sarah Hurst, wid. Richard Wilson, who d 30 May 1667 *NHV;* m (2) 3 Mar 1668/9 *NHV*—Mercy da. George & Sarah Smith, b 1645 *NHCI* [1645/6].

(By 1): *i* John, b 4 Nov 1655 *NHV*, d 12 Nov 1655 *NHV*.

ii Sarah, b 17 Sep 1656 *NHV*.

iii Mary, b 10 Apr 1660 *NHV*.

iv Hannah, b 8 Jan 1661 *NHV* [1661/2], d 15 Oct 1695 *NorwichV;* m 5 May 1684 *NorwichV*—Thomas Rood.

v John, b 15 Sep 1664 *NHV*, d 1744; m Comfort da. Joseph & Mary (Potter) Mansfield. FAM. 2.

(By 2): *vi* Joseph, b 9 June 1670 *NHV*, d before 1686.

vii Samuel, b 16 Nov 1671 *NHV*, bp 10 Jan 1685/6 *NHCI*, d Nov 1690 *NHV*.

viii Mercy, b 2 Oct 1673 *NHV*, bp 10 Jan 1685/6 *NHCI*.

ix Ebenezer, bp 10 Jan 1685/6 *NHCI*, d young.

x Nathaniel, bp 10 Jan 1685/6 *NHCI*, d young.

xi Nathan, b 10 July 1679 *NHV*, d June 1757 *CC;* m (1) Sarah da. John & Elizabeth Beecher, b c. 1679, d 18 Dec 1712 æ. 32 *WHTI;* m (2) Mary ——— . FAM. 3.

2 JOSEPH, of C, d 1703; m 15 Jan 1657 *BostonV*—Winifred King; she was accused of witchcraft.

i Mary, b 18 Sep 1657 *NHV*, d young.

ii Joseph, b 25 May 1659 *NHV*, d 1702; m 17 Aug 1682 *WV*—Hannah da. Nathaniel & Joan Merriman, wid. John Ives, b 16 May 1651 *NHV*. FAM. 4.

iii Daughter, b [1661] *NHV*, d young.

iv Joanna, b 25 July 1662 *NHV*, d young.

v Elizabeth, b 13 Sep 1664 *NHV*, d 1 Aug 1669 *NHV*.

vi John, b 28 Dec 1666 *NHV*, d Nov 1670 *NHV*.

vii Sarah, b [1668] *NHV*, d [1668] *NHV*.

viii Daughter, b 1669 *NHV;* probably this was Anna who m Lambert Johnson of Staten Island, N. Y.

ix John, b 3 Nov 1671 *WV;* rem. to Kings Co., N. Y.

x Mary, b 18 May 1673 *WV*, d young.

xi Samuel, b 12 May 1674, d young.

xii Sarah, b 6 Sep 1676 *WV;* m Jacob Johnson of Staten Island, N. Y.

xiii James, b 1679 *WV*, d 10 May 1745 *WV;* m 9 Dec 1702 *WV*—Esther da. Eliasaph & Elizabeth (Beach) Preston, b 28 Feb 1683 *WV* [1683/4], d 4 July 1764 *WV*. FAM. 5.

xiv Winifred, b 21 Aug 1684 *WV;* m Evert Van Naman of Staten Island, N. Y.

FAM. 2. JOHN & COMFORT (MANSFIELD) BENHAM:

1 COMFORT, b 15 Aug 1692 *NHV*, bp 1694 *NHCI;* m 23 June 1715 *WV*—Israel Merriman.

2 JOHN, b 8 Apr 1695 *NHV*, bp 5 May 1695 *NHCI*, d soon.

3 JAPHET, b Dec 1697 *NHV*, bp 20 Feb 1697/8 *NHCI*, d Apr 1778 *WyC;* Capt.; of My; m 22 Jan 1723/4 *NHV*—Ann da. Joseph & Hannah (Hale) Smith, b 11 Oct 1703 *NHV*, d 26 July 1788 æ. 85 *WyC*.

i Ann, b 15 Jan 1724/5 *NHV*, d soon.

ii Ann, b 5 Aug 1727 *NHV;* m 20 Nov 1759 *WyC*—Asahel Martin.

iii Japhet, b 10 Sep 1729 *NHV*, d 22 May 1815 æ. 84 *MyT;* m Esther da. John & Mehitabel (Talmadge) Smith, b 18 Nov 1728 *NHV*, d 24 July 1810 æ. 82 *MyT*. FAM. 6.

iv Sarah, b 14 Mar 1731/2 *NHV*, d 16 Apr 1803 æ. 71 *Wy;* m Samuel Sherman of Wy.

v Phinehas, b 22 June 1734 *NHV*, d 21 Aug 1827 æ. 94 *MyT;* m Olive [da. Jesse & Phebe Root], who d 17 May 1819 æ. 71 *MyT*. FAM. 7.

vi Samuel, b c. 1737, d 14 May 1823; of Wy; m (1) 1767 Olive da. Ezekiel & Tabitha (Hickox) Tuttle, bp 27 Feb 1745, d 24 Dec 1787; m (2) Phebe da. Jonathan Read, wid. Anthony Stoddard. FAM. 8.

vii Esther, b c. 1739, d 24 Nov 1825 æ. 86 *MyT;* m Edward Smith of My.

viii Lydia, d 6 June 1782 *WatV;* m 15 Dec 1768 *WatV*—Abel Bronson.

4 SARAH, b 11 July 1700 *NHV*, bp Aug 1700 *NHCI;* m 2 Oct 172[-] *NorwalkV*—Thomas Reed.

5 EBENEZER, b 17 May 1703 *NHV*, d 1761; m Hannah da. Benjamin & Anna Jones, b 14 Mar 1709 *NHV*, d 29 Mar 1769 æ. 61 *OxfC*.

i Jelianer, b 8 Nov 1727 *NHV*, d young.

ii Hannah, b 7 July 1730 *NHV;* m 18 Apr 1750 *NHV*—Job Downs.

iii Ebenezer; of Wat, & Amenia, N. Y.; Census (Amenia) 3-0-2; m Desire da. Isaac & Thankful (Blakeslee) Beecher. FAM. 9.

iv Martha, b c. 1737, d 9 Feb 1815; m (1) 9 Sep 1755 *NHV* —Isaac Ford; m (2) Reuben Thomas.

v Vincent.

vi Jelianer.

6 JOHN, b 16 Feb 1710/1 *NHV*, d 4 June 1777 *WHD;* m 7 Apr 1736 *NHV*—Dorothy da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Payne) Pardee, b 14 Oct 1715 *NHV*, d 15 Feb 1811 æ. 95 *WHD*.

i John, b 27 Sep 1736 *NHV;* Census (NH) 3-1-3; m Mary da. William & Mehitabel (Blakeslee) Trowbridge. FAM. 10.

ii Gamaliel, b c. 1738, d 8 Mar 1811 æ. 73 *WHD, WHT1;* Census (NH) 1-2-3; m Lydia da. Shubael & Elizabeth (Dunbar) Painter, b 1 June 1739 *NHV*, d 18 Nov 1814 æ. 76 *WHD, WHT1*. FAM. 11.

iii Dorothy.

iv Lemuel; Census (NH) 1-2-5; m (1) 2 Jan 1769 *NHV, NHCI*—Mary [da. David & Hannah (Talmadge)] Atwater, b [3 Mar 1748/9 *NHV*]; m (2) 14 Apr 1774 *NHV, NHCI* —Margaret Green, who d 22 Sep 1836 æ. 87 *NHV*. FAM. 12.

v Elizabeth, d 21 Dec 1822; m 1766 Elijah Prindle.

vi Elihu, b c. 1748, d 28 Feb 1836 æ. 88 *WatT3;* m Mehitabel [da. Austin & Margaret (Smith)] Smith, b c. 1754, d 28 Oct 1834 æ. 80 *WatT3*. FAM. 13.

vii Tryphena, b c. 1751, d 2 Mar 1832 æ. 81 *WT2;* m (1) 22 Feb 1771 *WV, NHx*—Simeon Perkins; m (2) Archelaus Alling.

viii Silas; Lieut.; d Nov 1777 (in battle near Philadelphia) *WHD*.

ix Jared, b c. 1756, d 8 May 1829 æ. 73 *WT2*; Census (W) 1-3-3; m 24 Feb 1777 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Jesse & Mary (Johnson) Merriam, b 18 Feb 1759 *WV*, d 5 Dec 1841 æ. 83 *WT2*. FAM. 14.

FAM. 3, NATHAN & SARAH (BEECHER) BENHAM:

1 JEMIMA, b 21 Sep 1700 *NHV;* m (1) 15 Oct 1718 *NHV*—Joe Prindle; m (2) 9 Jan 1729 *WV*—John Morgan.

2 MERCY, b 6 Aug 1703 *NHV*, d 18 Apr 1766 æ. 63 *CT1;* m 1 May 1724 *WV*—Caleb Hull.

3 SAMUEL, b 29 July 1706 *NHV*, d young.

4 LYDIA; m 6 Apr 1727 *NHV*—Caleb Atwater.

5 SARAH, b c. 1712, bp 19 Mar 1731/2 *CC*, d 13 Nov 1751 æ. 5[0] *CT1;* m 23 Nov 1736 *WV*—Henry Hotchkiss.

FAM. 3. NATHAN & MARY (———) BENHAM:

6 JOSEPH, b 20 Jan 1715/6 *NHV*, bp 19 Mar 1731/2 *CC*, d 1758 rem. to S; m (1) 3 Aug 1735 *WV*—Mary da. Thomas & Martha (Hotchkiss) Brooks, wid. Nathaniel Bunnell, b 14 May 1704 *WV*, d 11 Jan 1743/4 *FarmV;* m (2) Ann ——— .

(By 1): *i* Asa, b 10 June 1736 *WV*, bp May (?) 1736 *CC*.

ii Martha, b 11 Aug 1737 *WV*, bp 12 Aug 1737 *CC;* m 2 Aug 1759 *WV*—Benjamin Cook.

iii Nathaniel, b 18 Jan 1739 *WV*, bp 20 Jan 1738/9 *CC*.

iv Nathan, b 17 July 1740 *FarmV*, bp 31 Aug 1740 *SC;* called "Jonathan", æ. 14, probate entry, 1755.

v Joseph, b 4 June 1742 *FarmV*, bp 1 Aug 1742 *SC*, d young.

(By 2): *vi* Jesse, bp 11 Aug 1751 *SC*.

vii Joseph, b c. 1753; had s. Amos b 25 Nov 1774 *FarmV*.

viii Samuel, bp 5 Feb 1755 *SC*.

7 THANKFUL, b 11 July 1718 *NHV*, bp 19 Mar 1731/2 *CC;* m 1 Nov 1739 *FarmV*—John Lewis of Farm.

8 SAMUEL, b 5 Jan 1719/20 *NHV*, bp 19 Mar 1731/2 *CC*, d 12 Nov 1753 *FarmV;* m (1) 27 Dec 1742 *WV*—Dorothy da. John & Miriam (Wood) Hotchkiss, b 28 Dec 1723 *WV*, d c. 1750; m (2) 1 Mar 1753 *FarmV*, *SC*—Azuba da. Robert & Hannah (Hunn) Cook, b 23 Jan 1732/3 *FarmV*, d 2 Apr 1814 æ. 81 *SC;* she m (2) 3 May 1759 *SC*—Amos Hitchcock.

(By 1): *i* Oliver, b 30 July 1743 *WV*, bp Sep 1743 *CC*.

ii Lydia, bp May 1745 *CC*, "child" d 1747 *CC*.

iii Mary, bp 7 June 1747 *SC*.

iv Lydia, bp 5 Aug 1750 *SC*.

(By 2): *v* Lucy, b 12 Nov 1753 *FarmV*, bp 14 Apr 1754 *SC*.

9 HANNAH, b 9 Jan 1722 *WV*, bp 19 Mar 1731/2 *CC;* m 7 Nov 1745 *WatV*—Henry Cook.

10 PATIENCE, b 23 Dec 1723 *WV*, bp 19 Mar 1731/2 *CC;* [m 11 Dec 1775 (?1776) *CC*—Moses Mitchell].

11 EBENEZER, b 30 Oct 1726 *WV*, bp 19 Mar 1731/2 *CC*, d 15 Dec 1755 *WV*, æ. 30 *CTI;* m 23 Nov 1752 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Joshua & Mary (Hotchkiss) Hotchkiss, b 30 Mar 1735 *WV;* she m (2) 25 Mar 1758 *WatV*—Amos Osborn.

i Sarah, b 18 Sep 1753 *WV*.

ii Elizabeth, b c. 1755; m David Lewis.

12 JOEL, b 2 Mar 1730 *WV*, bp 19 Mar 1731/2 *CC*, d 1803 æ. 74 *BristolC;* Census (Bristol) 2-0-3; m 7 Dec 1752 *WV*—Esther da. Jonathan & Jemima (Hotchkiss) Andrews, b 9 May 1730 *WV*, d 1795 æ. 65 *BristolC*.

i James, b 26 Oct 1753 *WV;* Census (Bristol) 1-4-1; his children Tholly, Ezra, Eliakim & Charles Sanford bp 18 Sep 1791 *Bristol x*.

ii Elizabeth, b 7 Mar 1755 *WV*.

iii Ebenezer, b 21 July 1756 *WV*.

iv Lyman, b 6 May 1760 *WV;* children bp at *Bristol x*: Samuel, Hannah & Lyman, 18 Sep 1791; Lois, 26 Aug 1792; Betsey & Willis, 3 Aug 1797; Willard, 24 June 1798.

v Muriel, b 10 Jan 1765 *FarmV*.

vi Sybil, b 4 Dec 1767 *FarmV*.

vii Lucy, b 17 Jan 1771 *FarmV*.

viii Nathan, b 6 Feb 1774 *FarmV*, d 1811; of Burlington; m Ruth ——— .

GEN. 4. JOSEPH & HANNAH (MERRIMAN) BENHAM:

1 MARY, b 18 May 1683 *WV*, d 17 Aug 1747 *WV;* m 16 May 1705 *WV*—Thomas Yale.

2 JOSEPH, b 5 Dec 1685 *WV*, d 18 Apr 1754 *WV;* Sgt.; m (1) 13

Dec 1706 *WV*—Hope da. Samuel & Hope (Parker) Cook, b 27 Sep 1686 *WV*, d 30 Jan 1731 *WV;* m (2) 5 Apr 1732 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frederick) Curtis, b 18 Mar 1706 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Hannah, b Dec 1708; m (1) 23 Mar 1732 *WV*—Samuel Beach; m (2) Noah Wadhams.

ii Joseph, b 8 Apr 1711 *WV*, d 14 Mar 1777 *WV*, *CC;* Sgt.; m 7 Jan 1735 *WV*—Em da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frederick) Curtis, b 29 July 1714 *WV*, d 23 Apr 1789 *CC*. FAM. 15.

iii Enos, b 8 Sep 1713 *WV;* of C; m 3 Aug 1741 *WV*—Ann da. Jeremiah & Hannah (Cook) Hull. FAM. 16.

iv Thankful, b 14 Feb 1716 *WV*, d 23 May 1790 æ. 75 *NoB T1;* m (1) 31 Jan 1733 *WV*—Jonathan Peck; m (2) 23 Jan 1755 *WV*—Merriman Munson.

v Phebe, b 20 May 1718 *WV;* m 29 Jan 1740/1 *WV*—Robert Austin.

vi Elizabeth, b c. 1721, d 24 May 1784 æ. 63 *WT1;* m (1) David Merriman; m (2) 5 May 1774 *WV*—Benjamin Atwater.

vii John, b 4 Oct 1723 *WV*, d 24 May 1811 *CC*, æ. 88 *CT1;* Ens.; Census (C) 2-0-3; m 23 Sep 1747 *WV*—Mary da. Thomas & Mary Curtis, b c. 1723, d 10 Nov 1809 *CC*, æ. 86 *CT1*. FAM. 17.

viii Lois, b 30 Apr 1726 *WV;* m 8 Feb 1749 *WV*—Enoch Culver.

ix Esther, b 22 Mar 1730 *WV*, d 25 Aug 1802 *CC;* m 11 July 1751 *WV*—Thomas Curtis.

(By 2): *x* Benjamin, b 23 May 1733 *WV*, d 17 Apr 1822 æ. 89 *NMT;* Census (Wat) 2-1-2; m 19 Apr 1756 *WatV*—Sarah da. John & Elizabeth (Royce) Hall, b 25 Aug 1732 *WV*. FAM. 18.

xi Reuben, b 30 Sep 1734 *WV;* of Wat; m (1) 10 Sep 1758 *WV*—Abi da. Hezekiah & Abi (Curtis) Clark, b 29 Apr 1742 *FarmV;* m (2) 11 Oct 1775 *WatV*—Lament Merriman; she (2) 2 Sep 1784 *CV*—Benjamin Sperry. FAM. 19.

xii Shadrach, b 14 Jan 1736 *WV*, d 12 Mar 1813 æ. 77 *WatV;* Census (Wat) 1-2-3; m 4 Dec 1758 *WatV*—Elizabeth da. Joshua & Mercy (Hall) Austin. FAM. 20.

xiii Mary, b c. 1738, d after 1786; m (1) Jacob Griggs; while a wid. she had a nat. child Katharine, b 27 Jan 176[illegible] *WV;* m (2) 10 Feb 1769 *WV*—John Miller.

xiv Abigail, b 14 Jan 1740 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1741 *WV*.

xv Abigail; m 17 Mar 1764 *WatV*—Timothy Frost.

xvi Lettice; m (1) 28 July 1766 *WV*—Arthur MacManners; m (2) ——— Boyden.

xvii James, b 1 Feb 1745/6 *WV;* Census (C) 1-1-4; m 13 July 1767 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Jonathan & Elizabeth (Thompson) Prindle, b 15 June 1747 *WV*, "Wid." d 1831 æ. 8[illegible]

Watx. FAM. 21.

xviii Daniel, b 31 July 1750 *WV*, d 16 May 1751 *WV*.

3 ABIGAIL, b 14 Apr 1688 *WV;* m Samuel Durham of Guilford.

FAM. 5. JAMES & ESTHER (PRESTON) BENHAM:

1 JEHIEL, b 23 Feb 1703 *WV* [1704], d 8 July 1713 *WV*.

2 SARAH, b 12 Apr 1706 *WV*, d 11 Aug 1735 *WV;* m 14 Nov 1733—Aaron Cook.

3 ESTHER, d 18 Mar 1709 *WV*, d 25 Oct 1729 *WV;* m 22 May 1727 *WV*—Caleb Andrews.

4 SAMUEL, b 9 Nov 1711 *WV*, d 1804; of New Hartford; m Phebe da. John & Hannah (Merriman) Andrews, b 11 Sep 1716 *WV*. Family incomplete.

i Esther, b 4 Mar 1737 *WV;* m 10 May 1758 *N. HartfordC*—Jonathan Goodwin.

ii James; m 1763 *N. HartfordC*—Huldah Kellogg.

iii Samuel; Census (L) 1-2-2.

iv Jehiel; Census (L) 1-1-4.

v Asahel.

5 JEHIEL, b 17 Dec 1714 *WV*, d s. p. 9 July 1790 *WV*, æ. 76 *WTl*.

6 LYDIA, b 9 Jan 1717 *WV;* m Abel Peck.

7 MARY, b 27 July 1719 *WV*, d 1757; m Asahel Coley.

8 EUNICE, b 5 Aug 1723 *WV*, d 2 June 1758 *WatV;* m 7 Sep 1742 *WV*—Ebenezer Sexton.

FAM. 6. JAPHET & ESTHER (SMITH) BENHAM:

1 ENOS, b 23 Aug 1755 *NHV*, d 19 June 1811 æ. 56 *MyT;* m 27 Feb 1791 *SyC*—Zillah Terrill, who d 16 May 1831 æ. 70 *MyT*.

i Albe, b c. 1792, d 14 Aug 1829 æ. 38 *MyT;* m Sally Bronson, who d 5 July 1878 æ. 83 *MyT*. Children: 1 William, b c. 1815. 2 John, b c. 1817, d 17 Oct 1893 æ. 76 *MyT;* m Lydia A. Treat. 3 Enos, b c. 1819. 4 Sarah, b c. 1821. 5 Franklin, b c. 1824.

ii Esther, b 20 July 1794 *SyV*, d 13 Jan 1874 æ. 79 *MyT;* m Eli Tyler.

2 ESTHER, bp 19 Aug 1759 (at Oxf) *Dx*, d 3 Mar 1847 æ. 88 *MyT;* m (1) 1 June 1778 *SyC*—Benjamin Curtis; m (2) Seth Bronson.

3 ANN, b c. 1763, d 13 July 1833 æ. 70 *MyT;* m 17 Feb 1790 *SyC*—Gad Bristol.

4 SARAH, bp 11 Aug 1765 *Dx*, d 20 Mar 1840 æ. 75 *OxfV;* m 3 Oct 1784 *SyC*—Job Candee.

FAM. 7. PHINEHAS & OLIVE [ROOT] BENHAM:

1 AMOS; m 28 Oct 1805 *SyC*—Hannah Curtis.

2 PHINEHAS, b c. 1773, d 16 Oct 1840 æ. 67 *MyT;* m Anna ——, who d 25 July 1840 æ. 59 *MyT*.

3 LECTA; m Simeon Manville.

4 PHEBE.

5 ANN.

FAM. 8. SAMUEL & OLIVE (TUTTLE) BENHAM:

1 SMITH, b c. 1767, d 9 Apr 1857 æ. 90 *MyT;* m Electa Easton who d 3 Mar 1823 æ. 68 *MyT*.

i Olive, b c. 1790, d Dec 1794 æ. 4 *MyT*.

ii Flora, b c. 1792, d Dec 1794 æ. 2 *MyT.*
iii Olive; m ——— Baldwin.
iv Charles, b c. 1797, d 25 Mar 1840 æ. 43 *MyT;* m.
v Nathaniel, b c. 1801, d 18 June 1854 æ. 53 *MyT;* m Lois Beach da. Walter & Sarah (Clark) Wilmot, b c. 1806, d 17 Apr 1883 æ. 77 *MyT;* she m (2) William W. Mansfield.

2 JAPHET, b c. 1769; rem. to Derby, Vt.; m Mar 1796 Sally Stoddard.
3 TRUMAN; m.
4 SAMUEL, b c. 1774, d 16 May 1860 æ. 86 *MyT;* m Eunice ———, who d 18 Sep 1841 æ. 63 *MyT.*
5 HESTER.
6 SARAH; m 2 June 1796 *SyC*—Sherman Curtis.
7 POLLY.

FAM. 9. EBENEZER & DESIRE (BEECHER) BENHAM:
1 HANNAH, b 15 Jan 1757 *WatV.*
2 MARTHA, b 24 Aug 1758 *WatV.*
3 ISAAC, b 21 Oct 1760 *WatV;* Census (Amenia, N. Y.) 1-2-2.
4 ESTHER, b 23 Sep 1762 *WatV;* m 26 July 1789 *Sharon*—Joel Smith.
5 ANNA, b 11 July 1764 *WatV.*
6 EBENEZER, b 21 July 1766 *WatV.*

FAM. 10. JOHN & MARY (TROWBRIDGE) BENHAM (family incomplete):
1 (perhaps) DAVID; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m Mabel da. Samuel & Dinah (Sherman) Smith. A child d Aug 1789 *WHD.*
2 (perhaps) JOHN; Census (NH) 1-2-2.
3 HANNAH, b c. 1779, d 29 June 1793 æ. 14 *WHD.*
4 (perhaps) THOMAS; of Amenia, N. Y.; m Amy da. Joseph & Amy (Stevens) Painter, wid. David Clinton, b c. 1757, d c. 1832.

FAM. 11. GAMALIEL & LYDIA (PAINTER) BENHAM:
1 JOSEPH, b c. 1771, d 16 Feb 1828 æ. 57 *SouthfordT;* m 31 May 1794 *Sy*—Anna Hall, who d 11 Feb 1855 æ. 81 *SouthfordT.*
2 DOLLY; m Theodore Gaylord of Essen, Vt.
3 CHILD, d 24 May 1778 *WHD.*
4 GAMALIEL, b c. 1779, d 11 July 1855 æ. 76 *S. BritainT;* m (1) 1 Oct 1807 *Sy*—Theodosia Bostwick; m (2) Abigail ———.
(By 1): *i* Theodosia.
ii Elizabeth.
5 ELISHA, b 9 Sep 1782 *WHT2*, d 14 July 1876 *WHT2;* m (1) Phebe Keeler of L, who d 17 June 1832 æ. 51 *WHD*, 18 June *WHT2;* m (2) Betsey Ann [Sanford], who d 19 Jan 1854 æ. 67 *WHT2.*
6 BETSEY.

FAM. 12. LEMUEL & MARY (ATWATER) BENHAM:
1 MARY, b 9 Sep 1770 *NHV.*
2 SARAH, b 20 Jan 1773 *NHV.*

FAM. 12. LEMUEL & MARGARET (GREEN) BENHAM:
3 LEMUEL, b 28 Dec 1774 *NHV*, bp 24 Dec 1780 *NHC2;* of Mid; m 20 Nov 1800 *MidV*—Hannah Southmayd.

New Haven Genealogical Magazine

APRIL 1923 NUMBER 4

FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN: PAGE

BENHAM (continued)	193
BENJAMIN	197
BENNETT	197
BENTON	197
BERRY	197
BIGGS	199
BILLS	199
BINGLEY	200
BIRD	200
BIRDSEY	200
BISHOP	201
BIVINS	212
BLACK	212
BLACKMAN	212
BLAGGE	212
BLAKESLEE	213
BONTICOU	232
BOOTH	234
BOTSFORD	236
BOULCOTT	236
BOWDEN	236
BOWERS	236
BOYKIN	237
BRACY	237
WAR SERVICE RECORDS	238
CORRECTIONS	254
ADDITIONS	255

itor, proprietor and publisher: Donald Lines Jacobus, 161 Spring St,. Vest Haven, Connecticut.

r: Clarence D. Smith, Rome, New York.

copies $2.50. Subscription rate, $5.00 per annum (four num-s). The price of unsold copies is subject to advance one year er date of publication.

limited to 300 copies.

4 LUCY, b 7 Nov 1776 *NHV*, bp 24 Dec 1780 *NHC2*, d 26 June 1818 æ. 42 *NHT1*; m 14 Oct 1797 *NHC1*—William Mix.
5 SILAS, b 3 Jan 1779 *NHV*, bp 24 Dec 1780 *NHC2*.
6 BETSEY, b 11 Oct 1781 *NHV*, bp 17 Feb 1782 *NHC2*, d soon.
7 BETSEY, b 19 Nov 1784 *NHV*, bp 3 Jan 1785 *NHC2*.
8 SAMUEL, b 12 May 1787 *NHV*, bp 1 July 1787 *NHC2*.
9 NANCY, b 17 Dec 1789 *NHV*, bp 28 Feb 1790 *NHC2*; m 1811 Elam Hull.
10 TIMOTHY GREEN, bp 11 Nov 1792 *NHC2*.

FAM. 13. ELIHU & MEHITABEL (SMITH) BENHAM:
1 SALLY; m ——— Martin.
2 ELIHU, b c. 1777, d 19 Feb 1862 æ. 85 *WatT3*; m Esther ———, who d 30 June 1841 æ. 60 *WatT3*.
3 LEVERETT, b c. 1779, d 15 June 1851 æ. 72 *WatT3*; m (1) Ruth ———, who d 30 May 1826 æ. 47 *WatT3*; m (2) c. Dec 1826 (at Wd) *ConnH*—Amarilla Grannis.
4 MEHITABEL; m 16 May 1798 *WatV*—Zebah Farrel.
5 RANSOM.
6 LAURENA; m ——— Hoadley.
7 BASIL.
8 LEWIS.
9 PHILA; m.

FAM. 14. JARED & ELIZABETH (MERRIAM) BENHAM:
1 SILAS, b 1 Aug 1779 *WV*; m Mary da. Moses & Lois (Cook) Tyler.
2 JARED, b c. 1781, d Aug 1817 æ. 37 (at Quebec) *WT2*; m Rebecca da. Joseph Hill, who d 7 Jan 1857 æ. 73 (at G) *WT2*.
3 DARIUS, b c. 1784, d 4 Mar 1855 æ. 71 *WT2*; m (1) July or Aug 1806 *WC2*—Cynthia Cone, who d 4 Aug 1825 æ. 42 *WT2*; m (2) Nancy B., wid. James Couch, who d 1 Nov 1835 æ. 46 *WT2*.
4 BETSEY, b c. 1786, d 7 Feb 1842 æ. 56 *WT2*; m Ebenezer W. Booth, who d 21 July 1843 æ. 65 *WT2*.
5 NANCY; m ——— Clark.

FAM. 15. JOSEPH & EM (CURTIS) BENHAM:
1 SARAH, b 26 Oct 1735 *WV*, bp Mar 1736 *CC*, d 29 Dec 1736 *WV*.
2 ISAAC, b 29 Aug 1737 *WV*, bp Sep 1737 *CC*, d 28 Nov 1812 æ. 77 *WatV*; Census (Wat) 1-0-1; m (1) 11 May 1758 *WV*—Lue da. Samuel & Hannah (Lewis) Cook, b 10 Nov 1737 *WV*, d 17 Feb 1796 *WatT2*; m (2) Lucy da. Samuel & Sarah (Hall) Hull, wid. Jared Hall, b 24 Jan 1746/7 *WV*, d 5 Oct 1831 æ. 85 *WatT2*.

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth, b 19 Oct 1758 *WV*; m John Baxter.
ii Katharine, b 20 July 1761 *WatV*, d 15 Jan 1764 *WatV*.
iii Katharine, b 12 Oct 1765 *WatV*, d 6 Apr 1770 *WatV*.
iv Samuel, b 11 July 1769 *WatV*, d s. p. 25 Jan 1821 æ. 52 *WolT*; Census (NoH) 1-0-0; m 19 Oct 1797 *CC*—Betsey Ann da. Lucius & Hannah (Hull) Tuttle, b Apr 1778 *WV*, d 3 Apr 1864 æ. 86 *WolT*. Samuel's will named sister Elizabeth w. John Baxter, nephew Isaac Benham

Baxter, heirs of Julia A. w. Eri Welton, heirs of Lue w. Uri Carter.

v George Wyllis, b 23 June 1771 *WalV*, d 2 Aug 1771 *WalV*.

3 URI, b 15 Dec 1739 *WV*, bp Jan 1739/40 *CC*, d 21 Apr 1832 æ. 92 *CTI*; Census (C) 2-3-4; m 22 Dec 1768 *WV*, *CC*—Lois da. Ambrose & Martha (Munson) Doolittle, b c. 1748, d 6 Dec 1827 æ. 80 *CTI*.

i Sarah, b 11 Oct 1769 *WV*, bp 21 May 1775 *CC*; m 11 Nov 1790 *CC*—Josephus Hotchkiss.

ii Uri, b 23 Oct 1771 *WV*, bp 21 May 1775 *CC*; m 19 Feb 1795 *CC*—Amanda da. Daniel & Phebe (Atwater) Dutton, b 5 Mar 1772 *WV*, d 7 June 1822 æ. 50 *CTI*.

iii Lois, b 15 Sep 1773 *WV*, d 27 Nov 1774 *WV*, æ. 2 *CTI*.

iv Marah Lois, b 27 Oct 1775 *WV*, bp 29 Oct 1775 *CC*; m 11 Feb 1802 *CC*—Isaac Merriam.

v Lent, b 25 Mar 1778 *CV*, bp 5 Apr 1778 *CC*; m 7 Apr 1802 —Elizabeth Ann da. Ezra & Sarah (Moss) Doolittle, b 5 Oct 1785 *CV*.

vi Ethelbert, b 15 July 1780 *CV*, bp 27 Aug 1780 *CC*; m Kezia ——— .

vii Amanda, b 1 Jan 1783 *CV*, bp 2 Mar 1783 *CC*; m 7 Apr 1802 *CC*—Ezra Doolittle.

viii Joseph, b 26 Jan 1785 *CV*, d 29 Oct 1853 æ. 58 *CTI*; m (1) Sep 1806 *CV*—Martha Cole, who d 6 Dec 1821 æ. 36 *CTI*; m (2) 13 Feb 1823 *CV*—Elizabeth Johnson of L, who d 15 Nov 1867 æ. 75 *CTI*.

ix Martha, b 2 Mar 1788 *CV*, d 3 Mar 1856 æ. 68 *CTI*; m 27 Nov 1806 *CC*—Reuben W. Royce.

4 SARAH, b 25 Dec 1741 *WV*, bp Jan 1741/2 *CC*, d 18 Oct 1774 *WV*; m 13 June 1765 *WV*—Joshua Austin.

5 ADAH, b 11 Feb 1744 *WV*, bp Feb 1743/4 *CC*; m 21 Nov 1794 *CC* —Benjamin Bristol.

6 ELIZABETH, b 23 Mar 1745/6 *WV*, bp Mar 1746 *CC*, d 10 Aug 1751 *WV*, "child" of Sgt. d July 1751 *CC*.

7 EM, b 5 June 1748 *WV*, bp Apr (?) 1748 *CC*, d 20 May 1751 *WV*, "child" of Sgt. d May 1751 *CC*.

8 JOSEPH, b 13 July 1750 *WV*, bp Aug 1750 *CC*, d [25 Jan 1836] æ. 85 *HT2*; Dea.; Census (H) 2-2-3; m 2 Jan 1772 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Abner & Elizabeth (Preston) Bunnell, b 20 Nov 1751 *WV*, d 7 Feb 1832 æ. 81 *HT2*.

i George, b 17 Oct 1772 *WV*, bp 4 Apr 1773 *CC*, d 8 Oct 1854 æ. 82 *NHV*; m 4 Sep 1796 *NHCI*—Sarah da. Eldad & Lydia (Heaton) Atwater, bp 9 Feb 1778 *NHCI*.

ii Amos, b 1775 *HT2*, d 1839 *HT2*; m c. 1802 Ruth da. Sackett & Sybil (Heaton) Gilbert, bp 21 Nov 1785 *NHCI*, d 1868 *HT2*, 29 Mar 1868 æ. 83 *HV*.

iii Jared.

iv Betsey, b c. 1779, d 20 Mar 1832 æ. 53 *HT2*; m (1) 21 Oct 1795 *NHCI*—Isaac Thomas; m (2) ——— ; m (3) Isaac Jones.

v Ransom, b 3 Aug 1782 *NHV*, bp 22 Sep 1782 *NHC2*, d 18 Nov 1858 æ. 77 *NHV*; m Sarah Bradley.

vi Adah, b 27 Aug 1786 *HV*.

vii Isaac, b 2 Aug 1791 *HV*, d 23 Jan 1879 æ. 87-6 *HT2*, æ. 87-5-21 *HV*; m 8 Mar 1815 *HV*—Anna da. Aaron & Rebecca (Wooster) Tuttle, b 20 Jan 1795, d 2 Aug 1876 æ. 81-5 *HT2*.

9 LOIS, b 13 July 1750 *WV*, bp Aug 1750 *CC*, d 15 May 1825 æ. 75 *CT1*; m (1) 19 Dec 1771 *WV*, *CC*—Isaac Beecher; she div. him 1802; m (2) Stephen Peck; m (3) Giles Hall.

10 ELISHA, b 17 Nov 1753 *WV*, d 22 Aug 1794 æ. 43 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 1-1-5; m 2 Sep 1772 *WV*—Abigail da. Eliakim & Esther (Beach) Hitchcock, b 6 Dec 1756 *WV*, d 19 Aug 1824 æ. 70 *EH C*. Family incomplete.

i Eliakim, b 1 Feb 1773 *WV*, bp 19 Sep 1773 *CC*; m June 1793 *WdC*—Susanna da. Timothy Prout & Elizabeth (Upson) Bonticou, b 24 Jan 1774 *F*, d 11 May 1848.

ii Rinda, b c. 1775, d 24 Aug 1794 *NHx*; m 18 May 1793 *NHx*—William Bryan.

iii A child, d 9 Dec 1778 *CC*.

iv (probably) Abigail Ann, b c. 1780, d 17 Oct 1854 æ. 75 *C T1*; m 10 Sep 1797 *CC*—Jacob Chidsey.

v Giacina, b 1 Oct 1782 *CV*, bp 10 Nov 1782 *CC*, d 17 May 1850; m 25 Apr 1802 *CC*—Anson Bradley of EH.

vi A son, b c. 1787, d 7 Aug 1794 æ. 7 *NHC1*.

vii William, bp 9 Oct 1791 *NHC1*.

viii Henry Hitchcock, bp 16 Mar 1794 *NHC1*.

11 SAMUEL, b 8 June 1755 *WV*, d 22 Apr 1759 *WV*.

12 EM, b 17 Apr 1760 *WV*, d 1797; m 7 Apr 1780 *CC*—Reuben Bristol.

FAM. 16. ENOS & ANN (HULL) BENHAM:

1 ASAPH, b 23 Dec 1741 *WV*.

2 ENOS, b 6 Apr 1744 *WV*, d 2 May 1760 *WV*, 20 May *F&IWRolls*.

3 MOLLY, b 16 Mar 1746/7 *WV*, d 29 June 1748 *WV*, æ. 1-3-12 *WT1*.

4 SAMUEL, b 1 Oct 1749 *WV*, d 25 Jan 1750/1 *WV*, æ. 1-3-24 *WT1*.

5 MOLLY, b 1 Mar 1752 *WV*, d 8 Sep 1753 *WV*, æ. 1-6-8 *WT1*.

6 ANN, b 29 Aug 1755 *WV*, d 29 Sep 1760 *WV*.

7 SAMUEL, b 13 Mar 1758 *WV*; perhaps the Samuel, Census (Tinmouth, Vt.) 1-5-3; m 24 Aug 1777 *WV*—Eunice Olds. Family incomplete.

i Isaac, b 14 May 1780 *WV*.

ii Aaron, b 14 May 1780 *WV*.

8 ENOS, b 5 Nov 1761 *WV*; perhaps the Enos (New Huntington Gore, Chittenden Co., Vt.) 1-0-1.

FAM. 17. JOHN & MARY (CURTIS) BENHAM:

1 HANNAH, b 24 June 1748 *WV*, bp Apr 1748 *CC*.

2 JOHN, b 15 July 1750 *WV*, bp Aug 1750 *CC*; Census (C) 2-0-5; m 23 Sep 1771 *WV*—Anna da. Moses & Sybil (Thomas) Tuttle, b 24 Oct 1753 *WV*.

i Moses, b 1 Dec 1774 *WV;* m 10 Sep 1797 *CC*—Esther Johnson.
ii Kate Ann, b 3 Sep 1778 *WV*, bp 4 Oct 1778 *CC*.
iii Hope, b 12 Oct 1783 *CV*, bp 30 Nov 1783 *CC*.
iv Ruth, b 10 Apr 1785 *CV*, bp 25 June 1786 *CC*.
v Flora, b 5 Feb 1789 *CV*, bp 29 Mar 1789 *CC*.

3 MARY, b 6 Nov 1752 *WV*.

4 HOPE, b 21 Dec 1754 *WV*, d 3 May 1835 æ. 81½ *CTI;* m 20 Jan 1778 *WV*, 1779 *CC*—Amasa Brooks.

5 WARREN, b [1757] *WV*, d 16 Jan 1829 æ. 71 *CTI;* Census (C) 1-1-2; m 23 Feb 1786 *CC*—Jerusha da. John & Jerusha (Hall) Peck, b 8 June 1760 *WV*, d 16 Apr 1833 *F*.
i Sally, b 22 Nov 1786 *CV*, bp 14 Jan 1787 *CC;* m 4 Nov 1807 *CC*—Burrage Bristol.
ii Reuben, b 2 Dec 1788 *CV;* m 11 Jan 1809 *CC*—Amanda da. Ebenezer & Miriam (Bunnell) Hale, b 6 Jan 1789 *CV*.
iii Warren, b 6 Oct 1793 *CV*, *CTI*, bp 2 Dec 1793 *CC*, d 6 Apr 1864 æ. 71 *CTI;* m 29 Dec 1816 *CV*—Eunice Hitchcock.
iv Jerusha, b 23 Nov 1799 *CV*, bp 23 Feb 1800 *CC*.

6 THOMAS, b 28 May 1759 *WV;* Census (C) 1-3-2; m 19 June 1780 *CV*—Esther da. Abner & Elizabeth (Preston) Bunnell, b 26 Mar 1759 *WV*.
i Samuel, b 17 Nov 1780 *CV*, bp 12 Sep 1784 *CC;* m 20 Nov 1799 *WatV*—Hannah da. Jesse & Hannah (Hoadley) Johnson, b 29 Mar 1782 *WatV*.
ii Adna, b 27 Aug 1782 *CV*, bp 12 Sep 1784 *CC*.
iii Mary Ann, b 12 July 1783 *CV*, "child" d 21 May 1784 *CC*.
iv Child, b c. 1785, d July 1785 *CC*.
v Thomas, b 19 Oct 1786 *WatV*, bp 14 Jan 1787 *CC*.

7 ESTHER, b 12 Dec 1761 *WV*.

8 EBENEZER, b 29 Jan 1765 *WV*, d 14 July 1823 æ. 59 *CTI*.

9 SAMUEL, b 8 June 1766 *WV*.

FAM. 18. BENJAMIN & SARAH (HALL) BENHAM:

1 DANIEL, b 6 Sep 1757 *WatV*.

2 SARAH, b 23 Jan 1760 *WatV*.

3 ELIZABETH ROYCE, b 27 Nov 1763 *WatV*.

4 ABI, b 25 May 1769 *WatV*.

5 BENJAMIN, b 21 July 1773 *WatV*, d 1854; Rev. (Prot. Ep.); of New Milford; m (1) 9 Nov 1790 *WatV*—Rebecca da. Reuben & Hannah (Tyler) Tuttle, b 5 Nov 1766 *NHV;* m (2) 1 Oct 1827 Sally Minerva Sherman of Brookfield; 6 children.

FAM. 19. REUBEN & ABI (CLARK) BENHAM:

1 REUBEN, b 9 June 1761 *WV*, bp 1 Dec 1766 *Watx*, d soon.

FAM. 19. REUBEN & LAMENT (MERRIMAN) BENHAM:

2 REUBEN, b 7 Oct 1776 *WatV*.

3 CLARISSA, b 7 Oct 1776 *WatV*.

4 JOSEPH, b 9 Nov 1778 *WatV*.

5 LUCY, b 20 Mar 1781 *WatV*.

FAM. 20. SHADRACH & ELIZABETH (AUSTIN) BENHAM:

1 MERCY, b 9 Apr 1761 *WatV*.

2 LUCY, b 12 June 1763 *WatV.*
3 ELIZABETH, b 21 Aug 1765 *WatV;* m 1 Feb 1781 *WatV*—Asa Beach.
4 MARY CURTIS, b 27 Aug 1767 *WatV.*
5 KATHARINE, b 17 Feb 1770 *WatV;* m 9 July 1788 *WatV*—William Rowley.
6 LOWLY, b 22 Jan 1773 *WatV.*
7 HARVEY, b 24 Oct 1776 *WatV*, d 14 May 1862 æ. 85 *F;* m Martha ——— , who d 25 Oct 1866 æ. 72 *F.*
8 DANIEL, b 6 Apr 1783 *WatV.*
9 MERCY, b 26 July 1785 *WatV.*

FAM. 21. JAMES & ELIZABETH (PRINDLE) BENHAM:
1 JESSE, b 14 Apr 1768 *WatV.*
2 JAMES, b Dec [1769] *WatV.*
3 SAMUEL CURTIS, b 19 July 1772 *WatV.*
4 SHADRACH, bp 17 Sep 1775 *Watx.*

BENHAM. MISCELLANEOUS. MRS. ELIDIA d 19 Jan 1854 æ. 67 *WHD.*

BENJAMIN. MISCELLANEOUS. DELUCENA d 24 Dec 1789 æ. 19 *NHC1.*

BENNETT. MISCELLANEOUS. ABIGAIL, b c. 1671, d 8 Nov 1761 æ. over 90 *NoHC;* m 11 Dec 1695 *NHV*—James Bishop.

BENTON. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY, da. Edward, b 2 Feb 1642 *G*, d 1 Mar 1718 *WV;* m 6 Dec 1666 *NHV*—Samuel Thorpe. Her sister TABITHA, b 1645, d s. p.; m 27 Nov 1684 *NHV*—Simon Simmons.------SARAH m 13 Nov 1729 *WV*—John Fenn.------SARAH of Hartford, b c. 1685, d 2 June 1756 æ. 71 *NoHT1;* m 1 Jan 1701/2 *NHV*—Moses Blakeslee.------VIOLET of Hartford m 29 Nov 1743 *WV*—Daniel Hough.

BERRY. FAM. 1. THOMAS of Boston, Mass., by w. Elizabeth, had, with other children, three sons who rem. to Meriden. "Aged Mrs. Berry" d 7 Dec 1760 *WC2;* perhaps this was Elizabeth.

1 DIVAN, b 22 Jan 1701/2 *BostonV*, d 1768 *WC2;* m (1) 18 Nov 1725 *Lynn, Mass.*—Bethia Burrage, who d 15 Oct 1752 *WV*, *WC2;* m (2) 28 Mar 1758 *WC2*—Mary da. Josiah & Mary (Burr) Clark, wid. Moses Yale & William Andrews, b 22 Mar 1713 *WV*, "Wid." d 31 Mar 1797 æ. 85 *WC2.*

(By 1): *i* Daniel, b 3 Oct 1726 *Lynn*, d young.
ii Thomas, b 7 July 1728 *Lynn*, d 5 Oct 1758 *F&IWRolls;* m 3 June 1752 *WV*, *WC2*—Anna da. Stephen & Anna (How) Perkins, b 26 Mar 1731 *NHV;* [she m (2) 15 May 1759 *BethlehemC*—Abijah Mitchell].
iii Elizabeth, b 5 May 1730 *Lynn*, d young.
iv Mary, bp 27 Feb 1732 *WC2*, "child" d before 1734 *WC2.*
v John, b 7 Apr 1733 *WV*, bp 8 Apr 1733 *WC2;* m 9 Jan 1754 *WV*, *WC2*—Lucy da. Ezekiel & Abigail (Alling) Royce, b 4 Mar 1732 *WV.* FAM. 2.
vi Divan, b 2 May 1735 *WV*, bp 4 May 1735 *WC2*, d 3 Dec 1783 *WC2*, æ. 49 *WT2;* Capt.; m 22 Feb 1758 *WV*—Lydia da. Moses & Mary (Clark) Yale, b 11 Sep 1735 *WV.* FAM. 3.
vii Bethia, b 14 Sep 1737 *WV*, bp 18 Sep 1737 *WC2*, d 30 Apr

1753 *WV*, *WC2*.

viii Elizabeth, b c. 1739, d 19 Dec 1815 æ. 77 *WT2;* m 21 Feb 1760 *WV*, *WC2*—Thomas Foster.

ix Hannah, bp 27 Jan 1741 *WC2*, d 29 Jan 1741 *WC2*.

x Mary, b 17 June 1742 *WV*, bp 20 June 1742 *WC2*, d 28 Oct 1823 æ. 82 *WT2;* m 10 May 1765 *WC2*, 9 May *WV*—Comfort Butler.

xi Hannah, b 8 May 1744 *WV*, bp 13 May 1744 *WC2*, d 13 Aug 1802 æ. 58 *WC2;* m 27 Feb 1766 *WV*, *WC2*—Samuel Whiting.

(By 2): *xii* Bethia, b 12 Sep 1759 *WV*, d 25 Apr 1781 æ. 22 *WT2*.

2 EPHRAIM, b 9 Nov 1706 *Boston;* m 17 Dec 1729 *Lynn*—Mary Johnson, who d 1797.

i Mary, d 14 Mar 1772 æ. (?30) *WT2;* m 19 Dec 1753 *WV*, *WC2*—Benjamin Merriam.

ii Ephraim, d 1 Jan 1761 *WC2*.

iii Susanna; m (1) 15 Jan 1759 *BethlehemC*—Titus Tyler; m (2) ——— Galpin.

iv Sarah, bp 29 Sep 1745 *WC2;* m (1) July 1766 *BethlehemC*—Samuel Veal; m (2) Paul Parish.

v Lydia, bp 7 Aug 1748 *WC2*, d s. p.

vi Anna, bp 4 Aug 1751 *WC2;* m William Weaver.

vii Jonathan, bp 27 May 1753 *WC2*.

viii Asahel; Census (W) 1-2-4.

3 THOMAS, b 14 Aug 1708 *Boston*, d 3 Jan 1772 *WV;* m (1) 27 Jan 1729/30 *Lynn*—Rebecca Ballard, who d 23 Dec 1742 *WV;* m (2) 26 Jan 1743/4 *WV*—Rebecca da. Thomas & Mary (Benham) Yale, b 30 Mar 1717 *WV*, d 19 Dec 1806 æ. 90 *WC2;* she m (2) ——— Hough; m (3) 22 June 1788 *WC2*—Aaron Lyman.

(By 1): *i* Thomas, b 30 May 1734 *Lynn*, d 1811/2; Census (W) 1-1-2; m Mar 1757 *WC2*—Anna da. Joseph & Deborah (Royce) Merriam, b 27 Dec 1734 *WV*. FAM. 4.

ii Martha, b 9 Dec 1736 *Lynn*, d 28 Dec 1797 æ. 61 *WT2*, *WC2;* m 19 Feb 1756 *WV*—Nathaniel Merriam.

iii Elizabeth, b 10 Mar 1738/9 *Lynn;* [m 17 Jan 1753 *WV*—Timothy Foster].

iv John, b 4 Dec 1740 *WV*, bp 6 Dec 1741 *WC2*, d 23 Jan 1741/2 *WV*.

v Sarah, b 4 Dec 1740 *WV*, bp 6 Dec 1741 *WC2*, d 11 Mar 1741/2 *WV*.

vi Rebecca, b 21 Dec 1742 *WV*, bp 26 Dec 1742 *WC2;* m 11 Oct 1764 *WC2*—Daniel Bradley of Oblong, N. Y.

FAM. 2. JOHN & LUCY (ROYCE) BERRY:

1 SAMUEL, bp 13 Oct 1754 *WC2*, "child" d 17 July 1755 *WC2*.

2 MEHITABEL, bp 6 June 1756 *WC2*.

3 LUCY, b 8 Apr 1761 *WV*.

4 JOHN BURRAGE, b 5 Feb 1763 *WV*.

5 RACHEL, b 29 Mar 1765 *WV*.

6 SAMUEL, b 6 Jan 1767 *WV*.

7 HANNAH, b 2 June 1769 *WV*.

FAM. 3. DIVAN & LYDIA (YALE) BERRY:

1 ESTHER, b 8 Nov 1758 *WV*, "infant" d 1 Jan 1759 *WC2*.
2 EUNICE, b 22 Nov 1759 *WV*, d 5 Feb 1835 æ. 76 *WT2*; m 23 Sep 1784 *WV*—John Yeomans.
3 ESTHER, b 29 June 1762 *WV*.
4 ELIZABETH, b 29 July 1764 *WV*.
5 LUCRETIA, b 2 Sep 1766 *WV*; m Isaac Rexford of Charlotte, Vt.
6 MARY, b 1 Apr 1768 *WV*, d 13 Apr 1840 æ. 72 *WT1*; m James Hough.
7 RUTH.
8 DIVAN, b 24 Oct 1773 *WV*.

Divan's estate was distributed to Eunice, Ruth, Lucretia & Mary. An infant d 20 July 1761 *WC2*; a child d 1767 *WC2*.

FAM. 4. THOMAS & ANNA (MERRIAM) BERRY:

1 HULDAH, b 29 Jan 1759 *WV*, d Mar 1804 *WC2*; m Phinehas Lyman.
2 INFANT, d 26 Sep 1762 *WC2*.
3 INFANT, d 30 Jan 1765 *WC2*.
4 JANE; m 5 Dec 1782 *WV*—Isaac Hubbard.

BIGGS. THOMAS, of NH, had a nat. child by Elizabeth da. William Matthews, 1700; [perhaps m Elizabeth Matthews].

1 CALEB, b 16 Mar 1701 *NHV*.
2 SARAH, b 5 Oct 1703 *NHV*.

BILLS. FAM. 1. JOSEPH m 3 June 1746 *NHV*—Sarah Clark; she probably m (2) 4 July 1754 *WV*—Abijah Flagg.

1 MOLLY, b 27 Nov 1747 *WV*.

BILLS. FAM. 2. THOMAS, b c. 1726, d 26 Feb 1791 æ. 65 *NHx*, æ, 66 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 3-0-2; m 24 July 1752 *NHV*—Mary da. Jehiel & Mary (Miles) Thomas, b 13 May 1735 *NHV*, "Wid." d 1 Aug 1804 æ. 70 *NHC1*. Elizabeth Bills, probably sister of Thomas, m Newman Trowbridge.

1 ELIZABETH, b 1 July 1754 *NHV*; m John Miles.
2 MARY, b 18 Jan 1756 *NHV*, d 28 Apr 1795 æ. 39 *NHT1*; m 30 Aug 1778 *NHC1*—John Miles.
3 SUSANNA, b 14 Oct 1757 *NHV*, bu. 6 Oct 1795 æ. 39 *NHx*; m 30 May 1777 *NHC2*—John Rutherford Troup.
4 THOMAS, b 1 Jan 1760 *NHV*; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m Huldah da. Jonah & Rachel (Atwater) Bradley, b c. 1769, d 5 July 1829 æ. 60 (Meth.) *NHV*.
   i Harry Bradley, b Jan 1798 *NHT1*, d Apr 1880 *NHT1*; m 14 Aug 1820 *NHV*—Harriet C. Bartholomew, b Aug 1798 *NHT1*, d Mar 1883 *NHT1*.
5 CONTENT, b 24 Feb 1762 *NHV*; m John Rutherford Troup.
6 WILLIAM, b c. 1763, d 1796; Census (NH) 3-0-3; m Elizabeth da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Thompson) Thompson, b 18 Oct 1766 *NHV*, d 26 July 1826 æ. 60 *NHT1*.
   i (perhaps) Elizabeth; m 28 June 1810 John Hayes.
   ii (perhaps) Susan T.; m William B. Townsend.
   iii Mary T., b 26 Nov 1796 *NHT1*, d 8 Oct 1873 *NHT1*.
7 SYLVANUS, b 15 Nov 1765 *F*, d 25 Sep 1842 æ. 77 (at Westville)

NHV; m 27 Feb 1793 *NHC1*—Lydia da. Erastus & Lydia (Beecher) Bradley, b 19 Jan 1775 *NHV*.

i Erastus B., b [Apr 1798], d 12 Sep 1826 æ. 28-5 *NHT1;* Capt.

8 JAMES, b c. 1767, d 18 Nov 1789 æ. 23 (at St. Eustace) *NHT1;* perhaps this was a false report of his death, for James was bu. 12 Feb 1803 æ. 37 *NHx*.

9 SAMUEL, b c. 1770, bp 11 July 1773 (sponsors, Peter Bonticou & Elisabeth Trowbridge) *NHx*, d 1823.

10 SALLY, b c. 1773, bp 11 July 1773 *NHx*, d 10 Sep 1807 æ. 34 *NHT1;* m 6 Feb 1796 *NHC1*—John Miles.

BILLS. MISCELLANEOUS. HARRIET m 8 June 1823 *NHV*—John Graham.

BINGLEY. JOHN, of WH, d c. 1734; m c. 1717 Hannah da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Lane) Clark, b 21 Feb 1693/4 *NHV*, d 1765; she m (2) c. 1736 Joseph Collins.

1 WILLIAM, b 27 June 1718 *NHV*, d young.

2 HANNAH, b 17 July 1722 *NHV*, d 5 Mar 1802 *WHD;* Census (NH) 0-0-1.

BIRD. SAMUEL, s. of Benjamin & Joanna (Harris) of Dorchester, Mass., b 27 Mar 1724 *NHT1*, d 3 May 1784 *NHT1;* Rev.; pastor *NHC2;* m Sarah da. John & Sybil (Howell) Prout, bp 29 June 1729 *NHC1*, d 1802; Census, Sarah (NH) 1-0-3.

1 SAMUEL, bp 17 Dec 1752 *NHC2*, d soon.

2 MABEL SARAH, bp 2 Jan 1757 *NHC2;* 17 May 1777 *NHC2*—Joel Northrop of New Milford.

3 SAMUEL, bp 20 Apr 1760 *NHC2;* rem. to Ga.; m 20 Oct 1805 *NHC1*—Mary da. David & Mary (English) Phipps, b 21 Aug 1772 *NHV*, d s. p. c. 1821.

4 THOMAS, bp 14 Feb 1762 *NHC2;* m (1) 13 Sep 1791 *NHC1*—Nancy da. Daniel & Mary Stillwell, bp 1770 *NHx*, d 24 Jan 1797 æ. 27 *NHx;* m (2) 3 Nov 1799 *NHx*—Sybil Johnson. Family incomplete.

(By 1): *i* Samuel Joseph. bp 7 July 1793 *NHx;* Samuel (s. of John, says the record), bu. 16 July 1803 æ. 10 *NHx*.

ii Daniel Stillwell, bp 19 July 1795 *NHx*.

iii (perhaps) Edward Walter, bp 22 Jan 1797 *NHx* (s. of Isaac, says the record).

(By 2): *iv* Sarah, bp 25 Sep 1803 (æ. 0-8) *NHx*.

5 JOHN PROUT, bp 26 June 1763 *NHC2;* m 2 Nov 1793 *NHx*—Elizabeth da. John & Sarah (Mansfield) Danielson, b 2 July 1770 *NHV*. Family incomplete.

i Elizabeth, bp 11 Jan 1795 *NHx*.

6 JOANNA SYBIL, bp 5 Aug 1764 *NHC2*, d soon.

7 JOANNA SYBIL, bp 13 Dec 1767 *NHC2*.

8 MARGARET, b c. 1770, d 29 Sep 1838 æ. 68 *NHT1;* Levi Ives.

9 MARY, bp 31 May 1772 *NHC1*.

BIRDSEY. NATHAN; Rev.; m Dorothy ——— .

1 NATHAN, b 29 May 1744 *NHV*.

2 HANNAH, b 15 Dec 1746 *NHV*.

3 EZRA, b 28 Jan 1748/9 *NHV*.

BISHOP. HENRY of NH, rem. to Boston, Mass., where he d 11 May 1664; m (1) Patience ——, who d 24 July 1655 *NHV*; m (2) c. 1657 Elizabeth, wid. Samuel Wilbore of Boston. Henry was brother of James of NH (see FAM. 1) and of Nathaniel of Boston; perhaps also of Thomas (d 1671/2) of Ipswich, Mass.

FAM. 1. JAMES BISHOP, of NH, d 24 June 1691 *NHV*; Lieut. Gov. (Conn.) 1683; m (1) Mary [Lewen], who d 26 Nov 1664 *NHV*, probably sister of George Lamberton's wife; m (2) 12 Dec 1665 *NHV*—Elizabeth Tompkins of M, who d 25 Oct 1703 *NHV*.

(By 1): 1 HANNAH, b 29 May 1651 *NHV*, bp 1 June 1651 *NHCI*, d 12 June 1710 æ. 59 *NHTI*; m 12 Aug 1669 *NHV*—John Morris;

2 GRACE, b 17 Jan 1652 *NHV* [1652/3], bp 30 (?) Feb 1652 *NHCI*.

3 SARAH, b 28 July 1655 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1655 *NHCI*.

4 ELIZABETH, b 3 Jnly 1657 *NHV*; m 12 Sep 1677 Eleazer Giles.

5 ABIGAIL, b 30 Oct 1659 *NHV*, bp 22 Jan 1659 *NHCI* [1659/60], d 24 Oct 1710 æ. 51 *BdT*; m (1) 18 Nov 1686 *NHV*—John Talmadge; m (2) William Maltbie.

6 JOHN, b 17 May 1662 *NHV*, d 1710; m Abigail da. Nathaniel Willet of Hartford, who d 1725.

i Nathaniel, b 15 Mar 1691 *NHV*, bp 1691 *NHCI*, d soon.

ii Abigail, b 5 June 1692 *NHV*, bp 19 June 1692 *NHCI*.

iii John, b 1 Nov 1693 *NHV*, bp 5 Nov 1693 *NHCI*; rem. to Coventry.

iv Nathaniel, b 5 Oct 1695 *NHV*, bp Oct 1695 *NHCI*, d 1743, probably s.p.

v Willet, b 17 Oct 1697 *NHV*, bp 21 Nov 1697 *NHCI*, d 1749; m 17 Mar 1729/30 *NHV*—Elizabeth Sturdevant; she m (2) Joseph Ruggles. FAM. 2.

vi James, b 17 Feb 1699 *NHV* [1699/1700], bp 29 Mar 1700 *NHCI*, d 15 July 1780 *FarmC*, æ. 83 (*sic*) *NoHTI*; m (1) 20 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Lawrence & Mary (Brockett) Clinton, b c. 1703, d 22 May 1760 æ. 57 *NoHTI*; m (2) Hannah ——, who d 9 Nov 1773 æ. 56 *NoHTI*, 10 Nov æ. 55 *NoHC*; m (3) 23 Feb 1774 *NoHC*—Mary Wheaton, wid. Joseph Moulthrop, b c. 1717, d 13 Oct 1776 æ. 59 *NoHTI*. FAM. 3.

vii Thomas, b 10 Dec 1701 *NHV*, d young.

viii Jeremiah, b 7 Nov 1703 *NHV*; rem. to Bolton, later to Union; m Martha ——.

ix Sarah, b 19 Nov 1705 *NHV*, d 24 Apr 1761 *G*; m 2 Nov 1731 *G*—Wait Hotchkiss.

x Dinah, b Mar 1708 *NHV*, d 4 Oct 1751 *NHV*; m (1) 20 Feb 1726/7 *NHV*—Moses Clark; m (2) 27 Jan 1737 *NHV*—Israel Dayton.

xi Ebenezer, b 29 July 1710 *NHV*, d before 1778; of Wd; m (1) 11 Aug 1742 *NHV*—Elizabeth [da. Daniel & Susanna (Bradley)] Hotchkiss; m (2) Elizabeth da. William & Elizabeth (Sperry) Johnson, wid. John Turner. FAM. 4.

7 RUTH, b 22 Nov 1664 *NHV*, bp 12 Dec 1664 *NHCI*, d 1 June 1739

NHV; m 21 Oct 1692 *NHV*—Nathaniel Yale.

(By 2): 8 SAMUEL, b 21 Nov 1666 *NHV*, bp 19 (*sic*) Nov 1668 *NHC1*, d 12 Mar 1747/8 æ. 81-3-21 *NHV*; Dea.; Town Clerk; m 14 Nov 1695 *NHV*—Hannah da. Thomas & Mary (Turner) Yale, wid. Enos Talmadge, b 6 July 1662 *NHV*, d 10 Feb 1743/4 *NHV*.

i Hannah, b 3 Sep 1696 *NHV*, bp Sep 1696 *NHC1*, d 19 Dec 1719 *NHV;* m 19 Mar 1718/9 *NHV*—Caleb Alling.

ii Samuel, b 18 July 1698 *NHV*, bp 31 July 1698 *NHC1*, d 2 Oct 1779 æ. 81 *NHC1;* Dea.; Town Clerk; m 13 Dec 1722 *NHV*—Abigail da. Ebenezer & Abigail (Heaton) Atwater, b June 1700 *NHV*, d 25 Feb 1782 æ. 82 *NHC1*. FAM. 5.

iii Ann, b 25 June 1700 *NHV*, bp 28 July 1700 *NHC1*, d 16 Jan 1739/40 *NHV;* m 31 Aug 1727 *NHV*—Stephen Bradley.

iv Job, b 6 Mar 1702 *NHV*, d 1787; m 11 Nov 1731 *NHV*—Esther da. Joseph & Mary (Wilmot) Dorman, b 4 Dec 1709 *NHV*, bp 28 Sep 1735 (adult) *NHC1*. FAM. 6.

v Elizabeth, b 16 Apr 1704 *NHV*, d 17 Nov 1734 *NHV;* m 1 Feb 1726/7 *NHV*—Israel Munson.

9 MARY, b 14 Mar 1668/9 *NHV*.

10 JAMES, b 27 July 1671 *NHV*, d 1 July 1736 æ. 67 *NoHT1;* m 11 Dec 1695 *NHV*—Abigail Bennett, b c. 1671, d 8 Nov 1761 *NHV*, æ. over 90 *NoHC*.

i Elizabeth, b 6 Dec 1696 *NHV*, bp 29 May 1698 *NHC1*, probably d 21 May 1773 *PC;* m 25 Jan 1720/1 *NHV*—Stephen Curtis of W.

ii Mary, b 11 June 1698 *NHV*, d 12 Sep 1783 æ. 83 *NoHC;* m 16 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*—Thomas Humiston.

iii James, b 4 Oct 1700 *NHV*, d 14 May 1788 æ. 87-7 *NoHC;* m 27 Feb 1728/9 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Ford) Perkins, b 10 Nov 1703 *NHV*. FAM. 7.

iv Rebecca, b 29 Nov 1703 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1795 æ. 92-4 *NoHC;* m 17 June 1725 *NHV*—Stephen Hill.

v Abigail, b 1 Sep 1707 *NHV*, d 25 Jan 1798 æ. 91 *HT2;* m (1) 26 Aug 1731 *NHV*—Ebenezer Dorman; m (2) 13 May 1766 *NHC1*—Jonathan Mansfield.

vi Ruth, b 19 May 1709 *NHV*, d 15 Dec 1742 æ. 32 *NHT1;* m 17 May 1739 *NHV*—John Perkins.

vii Joy, b 28 May 1711 *NHV*, d 1 Dec 1796 æ. 87 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 1-0-1; m 5 Feb 1735/6 *NHV*—Miriam da. John & Elizabeth (Hayward) Perkins, b 2 Nov 1708 *NHV*, d 22 Aug 1794 æ. 86 *NoHT1*. FAM. 8.

11 REBECCA, b 10 Dec 1673 *NHV*, d 5 Apr 1734 *NHV*, æ. 60 *NHT1;* m 14 Nov 1695 *NHV*—Samuel Thompson.

FAM. 2. WILLET & ELIZABETH (STURDEVANT) BISHOP:

1 JOHN, b 31 Dec 1730 *NHV*, bp 4 July 1731 *NHC1;* m 1 Jan 1751 *NHC2*, 1752 *NHV*—Rachel da. Joseph & Rachel (Tolles) Ruggles, b 7 July 1732 *NHV*. Family incomplete.

i Rachel, b 28 Oct 1752 *NHV*.

ii Sarah, b 17 Dec 1754 *NHV*.
iii John, b 27 Feb 1757 *NHV*.
iv Ruby, b 17 June 1759 *NHV*.

2 DAVID, b 30 Dec 1732 *NHV*, bp 11 Feb 1732/3 *NHC1;* m 9 Nov 1758 *NHV, EHC*—Sarah da. Jonathan & Lydia (Bradley) Austin; she was admitted a member to *NHC2*, 1781. Family incomplete.

i Lois, b 21 Nov 1759 *NHV*.
ii Naomi, b 16 June 1762 *NHV*.
iii Jonathan Austin, b 25 May 1764 *NMV*.
iv Lydia, b 6 May 1766 *NMV*.
v Sarah, b 3 July 1768 *NHV;* she or a later Sarah bp 10 Feb 1781 *NHC2*.
vi Hannah, b 13 Mar 1771 *NHV*.
vii Abigail, bp 10 Feb 1781 *NHC2*.

3 SARAH, bp 18 July 1736 *NHC1*, d 5 Feb 1806 *Pownal, Vt.;* m 17 July 1754 *NHC2*—Timothy Munson.

FAM. 3. JAMES & ELIZABETH (CLINTON) BISHOP:

1 ABIGAIL, b 31 Jan 1726/7 *NHV*, d soon.
2 SARAH, b 23 Apr 1729 *NHV*, probably d young.
3 ABIGAIL, b 4 Sep 1731 *NHV;* m 11 Dec 1760 *NHV*—James Humiston.
4 JEMIMA, bp 22 July 1733 *NHC1*, d 11 Feb 1793; m James Bradley of S.
5 SYBIL, bp 31 Aug 1735 *NHC1*, d 5 Aug 1744 æ. 9 *NoHT1*.
6 HILA, b 20 July 1737 *NHV*, bp 24 July 1737 *NHC1;* m 2 Mar 1757 *NHV*—David Thorpe.
7 DINAH, b 7 Oct 1739 *NHV*, bp 6 Oct 1739 *NHC1;* m Amos Alling of Springfield, Mass.
8 REBECCA, b 12 June 1741 *NHV*, bp 20 June 1741 *NHC1;* m 6 Jan 1762 *NoHC*—Josiah Andrus of Farm.
9 JAMES, b 12 July 1744 *NHV;* Census (Farm) 1–2–1; m 15 Mar 1768 *NoHC*—Hannah da. Joseph & Lois (Perkins) Dickerman, b 23 Dec 1742 *NHV*. Family incomplete.

i Lois, b 16 Nov 1769 *F*, bp 17 Dec 1769 *NoHC;* m 15 June 1788 Asa Wilcox.
ii Lucy, b 4 Sep 1777 *F*, d 30 Jan 1826; m 8 Sep 1803 Dickerman Hall.

10 ELIZABETH, b c. 1746; m 9 Oct 1765 *NoHC*—Samuel Horton.
11 NATHANIEL, b c. 1749, d 13 Sep 1752 æ. 3 *NoHC*.

FAM. 4. EBENEZER & ELIZABETH (HOTCHKISS) BISHOP:

1 ESTHER, b 3 July 1743 *NHV*, bp 7 Aug 1743 *WdC*, d [——] *BT1*.
2 EBENEZER, b 23 Nov 1746 *NHV*, bp 19 Jan 1746 *WdC* [1746/7], d 2 Jan 1794 æ. 48 *BT1;* Census (Wd) 1–4–3; m Hannah da. Elnathan & Hannah (Hitchcock) Andrews, b 1 Aug 1756 *WV;* she m (2) David Cook.

i Arnold, b c. 1775.
ii Elizabeth Hannah, b c. 1778, bp 27 Sep 1780 (sponsor, Sarah Peck) *NHx;* m 29 Dec 1802 *NHx*—James Chaplain.
iii Ebenezer Harvey, b 28 Nov 1780 *F*, bp 10 Jan 1781

(sponsors, Benajah Peck & Hannah Bishop) *NHx*, d 17 Apr 1854 *F;* rem. to Herkimer, N. Y., & Trumbull Co., Ohio; m 27 June 1810 *NHx*—Lucinda Thompson [da. Caleb & Hannah] Hotchkiss, who d 15 Dec 1849 *F*. FAM. 9.

iv Joseph Addison, b c. 1784, d 14 Mar 1837 æ. 52 *NHV*.

v J. Mansfield, b c. 1788, d 20 May 1794 æ. 6 *BT1*.

vi Son, b [11 Feb 1788], d 29 Mar 1788 æ. 0-1-18 *BD*.

3 HANNAH, b 15 Aug 1748 *NHV*, d young.

4 MARY, bp 7 Jan 1753 *WdC*, d young.

5 JOSEPH, b c. 1757, d 27 Feb 1819 æ. 62 *BT1;* Census (Wd) 1-0-0; m Olive [Smith], b c. 1764, d 20 Nov 1842 æ. 79 *BT1*.

i Elizabeth, probably d young.

ii Sally, b c. 1799, d 1 June 1861 æ. 62 *BT5;* m Ruel Sanford of H.

iii Lewis, b c. 1801, d s. p. 30 Dec 1851 æ. 50 *NHV*.

iv Olive Maria, b c. 1807, living 1852, d s. p.

6 EXPERIENCE, b c. 1759, d 30 Mar 1843 æ. 84; m Jabez Hitchcock,

FAM. 5. SAMUEL & ABIGAIL (ATWATER) BISHOP:

1 SAMUEL, b 17 Nov 1723 *NHV*, bp Nov 1723 *NHC1*, d 7 [Apr] 1803 æ. 80 *NHT1;* Maj.; Town Clerk; Mayor; Judge of Probate; Census (NH) 4-0-4; m 9 Nov 1752 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. Abraham & Mehitabel (Street) Bassett, b 1 Aug 1728 *NHV*, d 7 Apr 1811 æ. 83 *NHT1*.

i Samuel, b 29 Nov 1753 *NHV*, d 1 Feb 1754 *NHV*.

ii Abram, b 20 Apr 1755 *NHV*, bp 20 Apr 1755 *NHC1*, d 2 Sep 1759 *NHV*.

iii Samuel, b 14 Feb 1758 *NHV*, d 21 Feb 1758 *NHV*.

iv Timothy, b 28 Mar 1759 *NHV*, bp 1 Apr 1759 *NHC2*, d 14 Apr 1759 *NHV*.

v Mary, b 10 July 1760 *NHV*, bp 20 July 1760 *NHC2*, d 9 Oct 1816 æ. 56 *NHT1*.

vi Abraham, b 5 Feb 1763 *NHV*, bp 6 Feb 1763 *NHC2*, d 28 Apr 1844 æ. 81 *NHV;* Collector of the Port; m (1) 11 Mar 1792 *NHV*—Nancy da. Timothy & Elizabeth Dexter of Newburyport, Mass., b 6 Aug 1775 *NHV;* he div. her 1800; m (2) Betsey da. William & Sarah (Hotchkiss) Law, b c. 1778, d 11 Sep 1817 æ. 39 *NHT1;* m (3) Jan 1819 *ColR*—Elizabeth Deal da. John & Jane (Deal) Nicoll, wid. John H. Lynde, b c. 1781 (at N. Y. City), d 10 Oct 1863 æ. 82 *NHV*. FAM. 10.

vii Rebecca, b 21 Jan 1765 *NHV*, bp 27 Jan 1765 *NHC2*, d 7 Oct 1765 *NHV*.

viii John, b 26 June 1767 *NHV*, bp 28 June 1767 *NHC2*, d 2 Aug 1803 æ. 36 *NHT1*.

ix Rebecca, b 4 Mar 1770 *NHV*, bp 25 Mar 1770 *NHC2*, d 15 Aug 1837 æ. 68 *NHV*, æ. 67 *NHT1*.

2 HANNAH, b 16 Apr 1725 *NHV*, bp 18 Apr 1725 *NHC1*, d 22 Aug 1793 æ. 68 *WdT1;* m 23 Jan 1744/5 *NHV*—Amos Perkins.

3 ABIGAIL, b 13 Jan 1726/7 *NHV*, bp 15 Jan 1726/7 *NHC1*, d 6

Aug 1793 æ. 67 *NHC1*; m (1) 5 July 1750 *NHV*—Joseph Hitchcock; m (2) 16 July 1776 *WdC*—James Peck.

4 MARY, b 13 Dec 1728 *NHV*, bp 22 Dec 1728 *NHC1*, d 7 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*.

5 ANN, b 6 Mar 1730/1 *NHV*, d 12 Nov 1789 æ. 59 *NHC1*; m 24 Jan 1748/9 *NHV*—Joseph Miles.

6 SARAH, b 6 Feb 1732/3 *NHV*, bp 11 Feb 1732/3 *NHC1*, d Nov 1790 æ. 58 *NHT1*; m 2 Feb 1757 *NHC2*—Joseph Munson.

7 ABRAHAM, b 12 Feb 1734/5 *NHV*, bp 16 Feb 1734 *NHC1* [1734/5], d 4 Feb 1738/9 *NHV*.

8 ELISHA, b 25 Feb 1736/7 *NHV*, bp 20 Feb 1736/7 *NHC1*, d 8 Mar 1736/7 *NHV*.

9 ISAAC, b 18 Apr 1738 *NHV*, bp 23 Apr 1738 *NHC1*, d 3 Oct 1802 æ. 65 *NHC1*; Capt.; Census (NH) 1-1-4; m (1) 21 Jan 1762 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Sarah da. Jeremiah & Sarah (Cooper) Macumber, bp 8 Feb 1741/2 *NHC1*, d 30 Apr 1780 æ. 39 *NHC1*; m (2) 26 Nov 1780 *NHC1*—Lydia Wise, wid. John Kimberly, b c. 1746, d 13 May 1797 æ. 51 *NHC1*.

(By 1): *i* Isaac, b 26 Dec 1764 *NHV*, d 4 Jan 1765 æ. 1 wk. *NHC1*.

ii Sarah, b 23 Oct 1766 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1774 æ. 8 *NHC1*.

iii Samuel, b 9 Nov 1769 *NHV*, bp 12 Nov 1769 *NHC1*, d 5 May 1825 æ. 55 *NHT1*; m 21 Dec 1793 *NHC1*—Abigail Fitch Dingley, b c. 1773 (at Windham), bp 11 Oct 1803 (æ. 30) *NHx*, d 27 Mar 1852 æ. 79 *NHT1*. FAM. 11.

iv Esther, b 2 Aug 1772 *NHV*, bp 2 Aug 1772 *NHC1*, d 22 Dec 1773 æ. 0-16 *NHC1*.

v Isaac, b 7 Sep 1774 *NHV*, bp 11 Sep 1774 *NHC1*.

vi Sarah, b 3 Feb 1777 *NHV*, bp 9 Feb 1777 *NHC1*; m 18 Mar 1801 *NHC1*—Joseph Ives.

vii Jeremiah, b 9 Apr 1779 *NHV*, bp 2 May 1779 *NHC1*, d 28 Oct 1853 æ. 75 *NHV*; m.

10 ELIZABETH, b 16 Oct 1741 *NHV*, d 5 Sep 1796 æ. 54 *NHC1*, 1794 *NHT1*; m 20 Oct 1762 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Joseph Trowbridge.

11 ISRAEL, b 27 Aug 1743 *NHV*, bp 28 Aug 1743 *NHC1*, d 11 Aug 1821 æ. 78 *NHT1*; Capt.; Census (NH) 1-2-5; m 15 Sep 1766 *NHV*, *EHC*—Hannah da. James & Mary (Hitchcock) Peck, b 15 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*, d 13 May 1797 æ. 50 *NHT1*, æ. 51 *NHC1*.

i Molly, b 17 Aug 1767 *NHV*, bp 23 Aug 1767 *NHC1*, d 30 Aug 1769 æ. 2 *NHC1*.

ii Polly, b 11 May 1770 *NHV*, bp 13 May 1770 *NHC1*.

iii Betsey, b 29 Oct 1773 *NHV*, bp 31 Oct 1773 *NHC1*, d 18 Jan 1844 æ. 70 *NHT1*; m 2 Dec 1798 *NHC1*—Miles Sperry.

iv Eli, b 4 Nov 1775 *NHV*, bp 5 Nov 1775 *NHC1*.

v Eunice, b 6 May 1778 *NHV*, bp 21 June 1778 *NHC1*, d 29 Apr 1810 æ. 32 *HT2*; m Benjamin Wooding.

vi Son, stillborn 5 Dec 1781 *NHC1*.

vii Patty, b 18 May 1784 *NHV*, bp 30 May 1784 *NHC1*.

viii Leverett, b 18 Jan 1787 *NHV*, bp 28 Jan 1787 *NHC1*.

FAM. 6. JOB & ESTHER (DORMAN) BISHOP:

1 ESTHER, b 7 Apr 1733 *NHV*, bp 28 Sep 1735 *NHC1*; m 9 Feb 1748/9 *NHV*—Thomas Dodd.

2 LOIS, b 13 Sep 1734 *NHV*, d 4 Apr 1818; m (1) Nehemiah Lewis; m (2) 7 Apr 1763 *NHC2*—Isaac Bradley.

3 JOSEPH, b 2 Oct 1736 *NHV*, bp 3 Oct 1736 *NHC1*, d young.

FAM. 7. JAMES & ELIZABETH (PERKINS) BISHOP:

1 ELIZABETH, b 26 Dec 1729 *NHV*, bp 28 Dec 1729 *NHC1*.

2 AMOS, b 18 Jan 1730/1 *NHV*; of NoH; m Phebe ——— .

i Simeon, b 17 Aug 1755 *NHV*, d Oct 1825 æ. 70 *NoHC*; Census (NoH) 1-2-3; m 14 Oct 1778 *NoHC*—Patience da. John & Lydia (Bristol) Winston, b 17 July 1753 *FarmV*, d 26 July 1808 æ. 55 *NoHC*. Children (incomplete): 1 Sally, d 22 Mar 1794 *NoHC*. 2 Harvey, bp 27 July 1794 *NoHC*. 3 Lydia, bp 27 July 1794 *NoHC*. 4 Simeon, bp 5 June 1796 *NoHC*. 5 A twin, d 16 Mar 1796 æ. 0-0-3 *NoHC*.

ii Sally, b 23 Dec 1757 *NHV*; m 18 Jan 1781 *NoHC*—Abel Tuttle; rem. to Westfield, Mass.

iii (perhaps) Newman; Census (Westfield, Mass.) 1–1–4; m 14 Feb 1782 *NoHC*—Mary da. Jude & Lydia (Atwater) Tuttle, b 20 July 1758 *NHV*.

iv Lois, bp 5 Sep 1762 *NoHC*.

v (perhaps) James, b 16 Oct 1765 *NHV* (recorded as son of James); Census (Westfield, Mass.) 2-0–2.

vi Eunice, bp 4 Sep 1768 *NoHC*.

vii Polly, bp 4 Mar 1770 *NoHC*.

viii Lua, bp 24 May 1772 *NoHC*.

ix Daughter, d 29 Dec 1773 (unbaptized) *NoHC*.

x Abitha, bp 4 July 1778 *NoHC*.

3 JAMES, b 7 June 1733 *NHV*; of NoH & Russell, Mass.; m 1 Mar 1758 *NHC2*—Patience da. Benjamin & Lydia (Alling) Todd, b 24 June 1734 *NHV*, d 1830.

i Elizabeth, b 16 Oct 1759 *NHV*, bp 5 Aug 1762 *NoHC*, d 21 Mar 1829 æ. 70 *NoHC*; m (1) 13 Dec 1781 *NoHC*—Thomas Pierpont; m (2) Peter Hall.

ii Mary, b 25 Oct 1761 *NHV*, bp 5 Aug 1762 *NoHC*, d 13 Sep 1807 æ. 46 *NoHT1*; m 27 Apr 1794 *NoHC*—Joho Corey.

iii Sarah, b 5 Mar 1764 *NHV*; m 14 Feb 1782 *NoHC*—Caleb Humiston.

iv Justus, b 7 Jan 1766 *NHV*, bp 26 Jan 1766 *NoHC*, d 27 Feb 1836 æ. 70 *NoHT1*; m 3 Feb 1800 *NoHC*—Hannah da. Benjamin & Martha (Phelps) Trumbull, bp 31 May 1767 *NoHC*, d 31 July 1837 æ. 70 *NoHT1*. Children: 1 David Trumbull, b 12 Nov 1800 *NoHV*. 2 James, b 23 Feb 1804 *NoHV*, d 1 June 1804 *NoHV*. 3 Justus Phelps, b 4 Feb 1810 *NoHV*.

v Alling, b 27 Feb 1768 *NHV*, bp 1 May 1768 *NoHC*, d 16 Jan 1850 æ. 82 *CT2*; m Freelove da. Isaac & Sarah (Tuttle) Moss, b 23 Feb 1778 *WV*, d 26 June 1859 æ. 81 *CT2*; had issue.

vi Lydia, b 20 Feb 1770 *NHV*, bp 4 Mar 1770 *NoHC*; m

Asaph Hull.

vii Levi, b 10 June 1773 *NHV*, bp 2 Aug 1773 *NoHC*.

viii Patience, b 10 July 1774 *NHV*, bp 21 Aug 1774 *NoHC*, d 28 Nov 1809 æ. 35 *NoHT1*.

4 DAVID, b 5 Apr 1736 *NHV*; Lieut.; m (1) 1 Oct 1756 *NHV*—Eleanor da. Benjamin & Lydia (Alling) Todd, b 30 Sep 1738 *NHV*, d 16 Feb 1780 æ. 42 *NoHT1*; m (2) 13 Dec 1781 *NoHC*—Ruth da. Jude & Lydia (Atwater) Tuttle, b 24 Oct 1753 *NHV*.

(By 1): i Isaac, b 21 Feb 1759 *NHV*, bp 5 Aug 1762 *NoHC*, d Oct 1776 (in Army) *NoHC*, 9 Oct 1776 *RevWRolls*.

ii Jonah, b 20 Feb 1761 *NHV*, bp 5 Aug 1762 *NoHC*, d 1 Jan 1784 æ. 22-10 *NoHC*.

iii Titus, b 19 May 1763 *NHV*, bp 3 July 1763 *NoHC*, d 23 Jan 1788 æ. 24 *NoHV*.

iv Jesse, b 15 Apr 1765 *NHV*, bp 7 July 1765 *NoHC*.

v David, b 13 Mar 1768 *NHV*, bp 13 Mar 1768 *NoHC*; m 14 Dec 1789 *NoHC*—Lucy da. Abel & Lydia (Ball) Smith, b 16 Aug 1751 *NHV*.

vi Naomi, b 17 July 1770 *NHV*, bp 5 Aug 1770 *NoHC*.

vii Hannah, b 27 Feb 1773 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1773 *NoHC*.

viii Isaac, b 14 Oct 1776 *NHV*, bp 10 Nov 1776 *NoHC*.

ix Eleanor, b 2 Mar 1779 *NHV*, bp 28 Mar 1779 *NoHC*.

5 (perhaps) MARY; m 14 June 1757 *NHV*—Giles Dayton.

6 ABEL, b c. 1741, d 18 Dec 1801 æ. 60 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 3-3-2; m (1) 7 Sep 1761 *NoHC*—Chloe da. Benjamin & Lydia (Alling) Todd, b 27 July 1741 *NHV*, d 2 Nov 1762 *NoHC*; m (2) 15 Dec 1763 *NoHC*—Mary da. Abraham & Mary (Hotchkiss) Barnes, b 26 Oct 1741 *WV*, d 9 Aug 1814 æ. 73 *NoHT1*.

(By 2): i Chloe, b 29 Apr 1764 *NHV*, d 14 Aug 1811 æ. 47 *NoHT2*; m 13 Aug 1788 *NoHC*—John Barnes.

ii Abraham, b 5 June 1765 *NHV*, d 10 Nov 1821 æ. 56 (suicide) *NoHT1*; Lieut.; m 2 July 1801 *NoHC*—Sally da. Jonathan & Mary (Taintor) Munson, bp 30 July 1780 *NoBC2*, d 6 Apr 1804 æ. 25 *NoHT1*. Children: 1 Olive, bp 26 Mar 1804 *NoHC*; m Daniel Jones of Northford. 2 Child, d young.

iii Esther, b 2 Apr 1767 *NHV*, d 16 Aug 1826 æ. 59 *NoHT1*; m 26 Oct 1789 *NoHV*—Joseph Pierpont.

iv Mary, bp 4 June 1769 *NoHC*; m 13 Aug 1787 *NoHC*—Thomas Cooper.

v Joel, bp 4 Aug 1771 *NoHC*.

vi Abel, bp 3 July 1774 *NoHC*, d 1 Aug 1808 æ. 35 *NoHT1*.

vii Lent, b c. 1776, d 18 May 1836 æ. 60 *NHT1*; of NH; m 17 Apr 1796 *NHC1*—Lucinda da. Seth & Abigail (Mansfield) Barnes, b c. 1772, d 6 Nov 1834 æ. 63 *NHT1*.
FAM. 12.

viii Benajah, bp 2 Aug 1778 *NoHC*, d 17 Mar 1855 æ. 77 *NoHT3*; m 27 Mar 1805 *NoHV*—Sarah da. Levi & Thankful (Dayton) Cooper, b 26 Feb 1781 *EHV*, d 5 Aug 1851 æ. 70-6 *NoHT3*; Children recorded at NoH: 1 Joel, b 16

Jan 1806, d 10 Dec 1806. 2 Almira Mahala, b 20 Sep 1807. 3 Sarah Ann, b 13 May 1810. 4 Charlotte Hubbard, b 15 Nov 1817.

FAM. 8. JOY & MIRIAM (PERKINS) BISHOP:

1 ELISHA, b 3 Mar 1736/7 *NHV*, d 1 May 1751 *NHV*.

2 BENJAMIN, b 27 June 1738 *NHV*; Census (NoH) 4-1-3; m (1) 17 Nov 1763 *NoHC*—Rebecca da. John & Lydia (Tuttle) Mansfield, b 17 May 1745 *NHV*; m (2) Elizabeth ——.

(By 1): *i* Lydia, b 3 May 1765 *NHV*, d 31 Aug 1766 *NHV*, *NoHC*.

ii Thomas, b 3 Jan 1767 *NHV*; of Freehold, N. Y., 1802.

iii Benjamin, b c. 1769, d 20 June 1829 æ. 60 *NoHC*; of Freehold, N. Y.

(By 2): *iv* Jason, d 27 Apr 1781 *NoHC*.

v Samuel, b c. 1790, d 22 Apr 1798 æ. 8 *NoHC*.

3 JESSE, b 21 Mar 1739/40 *NHV*, d 8 May 1751 *NHV*.

4 RUTH, b 5 Mar 1741/2 *NHV*, d 20 Apr 1751 *NHV*.

5 MIRIAM, b 13 Oct 1743 *NHV*, d 11 May 1842 æ. 99 *NoHT1*; m 16 Feb 1764 *NHV*—Titus Thorpe.

6 JOY, b 11 Oct 1745 *NHV*, d June 1837; Census (NoH) 3-2-5; m 1 Jan 1767 *NoHC*—Abigail Tuttle, b c. 1745, d 28 Dec 1813 æ. 68 *NoHC*.

i Mabel, b c. 1768, d 7 Oct 1826 æ. 58 *HT1*; m Eldad Wolcott.

ii Elisha: m Sally Blanchard.

iii Joy, b 11 Nov 1772, d 1855; of Readsboro, Vt., 1806; m Abigail da. Seth & Jemima (Tuttle) Blakeslee, b 4 Feb 1778 *NHV*.

iv Abigail, b 6 Oct 1774 *NoHV*, d 13 Oct 1813 æ. 39 *NoHT1*; m Nov 1792 *NoHV*—James Heaton.

v Penina; m John Ross.

vi Stephen, d 1873; of Readsboro, Vt., 1806; m Phebe Wood.

vii Child, d 11 Mar 1780 æ. 0-0-1 *NoHC*.

viii Riah [Azariah], b 20 Apr 1783 *NoHV*, *NoHT3*, d 23 Feb 1864 *NoHT3*; m 2 Apr 1809 *NoHV*—Content da. Seth & Jemima (Tuttle) Blakeslee, b 24 Sep 1793 *NoHV*, *NoHT 3*, d 26 Dec 1848 *NoHT3*; had 16 children.

ix Rachel, d 21 Oct 1867; m Silas Barnes.

x Chauncey.

xi Son, d 20 Jan 1794 *NoHC*.

7 EUNICE, b 15 Mar 1747/8 *NHV*, d 29 May 1824 æ. 76 *NoHC*; m (1) 26 June 1768 *NoHC*—Jacob Thorpe; m (2) 6 Oct 1784 *WV*—Jonathan Ralph.

8 ASA, b 1 June 1750 *NHV*, d 5 May 1767 *NoHC*.

9 RUTH, b 1 June 1752 *NHV*; m 24 June 1772 *NoHC*—Elisha Horton.

FAM. 9. EBENEZER HARVEY & LUCINDA THOMPSON (HOTCHKISS) BISHOP:

1 JAMES C., b 9 July 1810 *F*, d 18 Nov 1887 *F*; m 1 Jan 1839 Philena Gates.

2 EBENEZER H., b 20 Aug 1813 *F*, d 20 Dec 1898 *F*; m 1843 Sally Bishop.

3 WEALTHY ANN, b 6 Dec 1816 *F;* d 16 Oct 1900 *F;* m.
4 JOSEPH A., b 4 Apr 1819 *F*, d 23 Dec 1843 *F*.
5 ELY EGBERT, b 2 Oct 1824 *F*, d 4 Apr 1826 *F*.
6 CHARLES ELY, b 23 July 1828 *F*, d s. p. c. 1913; m 22 Oct 1884 Mary McNeil.

FAM. 10. ABRAHAM & NANCY (DEXTER) BISHOP:
1 MARY ANN, b 10 May 1793 *NHV*, d 26 Aug 1854 æ. 62 *NHTI;* m 1814 *ColR*—Nathaniel R. Clark, b 16 July 1792 (at Boston, Mass.), d 9 Dec 1849 *NHTI*.
2 SAMUEL, b 2 Oct 1795 *NHV*, d young.

FAM. 10. ABRAHAM & BETSEY (LAW) BISHOP:
3 CAROLINE, b [29 Nov 1804], d 6 Dec 1864 æ. 60-0-7 *NHV;* m 6 Apr 1828 *NHV*—Charles Nicoll.
4 BETSEY LAW, b c. 1806, d 9 Apr 1822 æ. 16 *NHTI*.
5 CORNELIA, b c. 1808, d 24 Apr 1831 æ. 23 *NHTI;* m Nathan Smith.
6 SAMUEL A., b c. 1810, d 24 Sep 1813 æ. 3-2 *NHTI*.
7 STELLA LAW, b c. 1815, d 11 Apr 1845 æ. 30 *NHTI;* m Pierrepont B. Foster.

FAM. 11. SAMUEL & ABIGAIL FITCH (DINGLEY) BISHOP:
1 MARY FITCH, b May 1797 *F*, bp 23 July 1797 *NHx*, d young.
2 ISAAC, b Oct 1799 *F*, bp 11 Oct 1803 (æ. 4) *NHx*, d 16 Feb 1831 æ. 31 *NHTI;* m Julia Williams of Catskill, N. Y.
3 SALLY, b Nov 1802 *F*, bp 11 Oct 1803 (æ. 2) *NHx*, bu. 18 May 1805 æ. 3 *NHx*.
4 MARY ABIGAIL, b Oct 1804 *F*, d s. p.
5 SARAH ANN, b Feb 1807 *F*, d 11 Apr 1855 æ. 47-2 *NHV;* m June 1825 Nathaniel Arthur Thorne.
6 JULIA ANN, b Dec 1808 *F*, d 1 Dec 1809 *F*, bu. 2 Dec *NHx*.
7 SAMUEL, b Nov 1810 *F*, d 22 June 1873; m Jan 1834 Sarah V. Parmalee of G.
8 JAMES, b Sep 1813 *F*, d 18 June 1849 æ. 34 *NHV;* m Oct 1835 Mary Fairchild; only surviving child: 1 Cornelia.

FAM. 12. LENT & LUCINDA (BARNES) BISHOP:
1 HUBBARD, b [7 Nov 1796], d 17 Feb 1797 æ. 0-3-10 *NHTI*, "child" d 17 Feb 1797 *NoHC*.
2 SETH, b [27 Nov 1798], d 31 Jan 1799 æ. 9 wks. *NoHC*, 30 Jan æ. 0-2-3 *NHTI*.
3 DAVID, b [14 Nov 1799], d 26 Feb 1800 æ. 0-3-12 *NHTI*, "son" d 27 Feb æ. 3 wks. *NoHC*.
4 MARY, b [12 Nov 1800], bp 26 July 1801 *NoHC*, d 3 Jan 1806 æ. 5-1-21 *NHTI*.
5 ABEL, bp 31 Jan 1802 *NoHC*, d 19 Mar 1844 æ. 45 *NHV*, æ. 42 *NHTI;* m 9 June 1822 *NHV*—Mary Charlotte Burns, who d 5 July 1854 æ. 50 *NHTI*.
6 NANCY, b [18 Dec 1802], bp 26 June 1803 *NoHC*, d 5 Jan 1806 æ. 3-0-18 *NHTI*.
7 JOEL, b [8 Mar 1804], d 9 May 1804 æ. 0-2-1 *NHTI*.
8 MARY, b [12 July 1807], d 21 Oct 1807 æ. 0-3-9 *NHTI*.
9 LENT S., b 16 Sep 1808 *NHTI*, d 23 Sep 1892 *NHTI;* m Harriet

E. Bradley, b 3 Sep 1810 *NHT1*, d 7 July 1882 *NHT1*.

10 LYMAN M., b [19 Dec 1809], d 1 July 1810 æ. 0-6-12 *NHT1*.

11 SAMUEL SHERMAN, b [Mar 1812], d 9 July 1888 æ. 76-4 *NHT1;* m Gertrude Brinkerhoff, who d 13 July 1872 æ. 65 *NHT1*.

12 JOHN, b [30 July 1813], d 13 Aug 1813 æ. 0-0-14 *NHT1*.

BISHOP. FAM. 13. YALE, s. of John & Mary (Talmadge) of Stamford; res. NH & Meriden; m (1) 31 May 1744 *NHV*—Sybil da. Samuel & Hannah (Dorman) Gilbert, b 12 July 1723 *NHV*, d 21 Mar 1755 æ. 32 *NHT1;* m (2) Sarah da. Robert & Abigail (Peck) Talmadge, b 1 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*, d 31 May 1766 æ. 43 *WT2;* m (3) 21 Nov 1766 *WV*—Sarah da. Theophilus & Damaris (Olmstead) Mix, wid. Christopher Robinson, b 26 Aug 1732 *WV*.

(By 1): 1 HANNAH, b 13 Apr 1745 *NHV*, d 13 Feb 1748/9 *NHV*, æ. 3-10 *NHT1*.

2 REBECCA, b 18 July 1746 *NHV*.

3 HANNAH (name changed from Mary) b 2 Mar 1747/8 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2*.

4 SARAH, b [Aug 1750], d 4 Nov 1750 æ. 9 wks. *NHT1*.

5 SYBIL, bp 19 Jan 1752 *NHC2*.

(By 2): 6 SARAH, bp 18 Nov 1756; m 18 Dec 1780 *WV*—John Pierce.

7 ELISHA, bp 23 July 1758 *NHC2;* m 7 Feb 1784 *WV*—Mary Cunningham of Mid.

8 ABIGAIL, bp 18 Nov 1759 *NHC2;* m 31 Dec 1781 *WV*—Enoch Merriman.

9 WILLIS, bp 17 Oct 1762 *NHC2*.

BISHOP. FAM. 14. JOSEPH, b c. 1705 *G*, d 14 Sep 1769 *NHx*, æ. 64 *EHT;* res. EH; m (1) Hannah White; m (2) 12 Nov 1750 *EHR*—Mabel da. Daniel & Priscilla (Collins) Holbrook, b 22 Oct 1731 *NHV*, d 7 July 1823 æ. 92 *EHT*, æ. 91-8 *EHC*.

(By 1): 1 ELIZABETH, b c. 1734, d 31 May 1797 æ. 63 *EHT;* m (1) 9 Feb 1757 *EHC*—James Thompson; m (2) 7 Oct 1794 *EHC*—Stephen Smith.

2 CHARLES, b c. 1735, d s. p. 26 Oct 1804 æ. 69 *EHC;* Census (EH) 1-0-3; m 13 Dec 1774 *EHC*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Thompson) Forbes, b c. 1739, d 19 Oct 1823 æ. 84 *EHC*.

3 JOSEPH.

4 HANNAH; m 27 Nov 1769 *EHC*—Stiles Curtis; res. Ridgefield, 1804.

5 RUTH, b c. 1741, d 15 Sep 1811 æ. 70 (burnt) *EHC*.

6 BENJAMIN, b c. 1746, d Sep 1776 æ. 30 *EHC;* m 1 May 1769 *EHC*—Abigail da. Joseph & Esther (Russell) Hotchkiss, b 6 May 1748 *EHV*, d 16 Nov 1816 æ. 69 *WolT;* she m (2) 24 Oct 1782 *EHC*—Eliphalet Pardee.

i Benni, bp 10 Nov 1778 *EHC;* of Wol 1798.

ii Elizabeth, b c. 1771, "child" d 21 Jan 1773 æ. 2 *EHC*.

iii Elizabeth, bp 10 Nov 1778 *EHC*, d s. p. before 1798.

iv Silas, bp 10 Nov 1778 *EHC;* of Wol 1798.

7 ICHABOD, b c. 1749, d 29 Apr 1811 æ. 61 *EHT*, *EHC;* Census (EH) 1-2-3; m 9 Mar 1775 *EHC*—Mehitabel da. Stephen & Thankful (Smith) Bradley, b c. 1755, d 9 Apr 1815 æ. 60 *EHT*, 7 Apr *EHC*.

i Joseph, b c. 1776, d 6 Mar 1845 æ. 68 *EHC.*

ii Hannah, b c. 1779, d 4 Nov 1795 æ. 17 *EHC*, "da." bu. 9 Nov æ. 19 *NHx.*

iii Polly, b c. 1782, d 3 May 1817 æ. 35 *EHC*, 4 May æ. 34 *E HT;* m 5 Jan 1803 *NHx*—Levi Potter.

iv James White, b c. 1786, d 7 Feb 1840 æ. 54 *EHC;* of Wtn 1814; m 1 Jan 1806 *NHx*—Joanna Nancy da. Joseph & Lydia (Grannis) Smith, b c. 1785.

v John, b c. 1788, d 9 Nov 1869.

vi Elias Bradley, b c. 1795, d 18 June 1866 æ. 71 *NHV*, m.

(By 2): 8 JARED, b 2 Apr 1752 *EHR*, d 13 Apr 1818 æ. 66 *CTI;* Census (C) 1-2-3; m Sarah da. Jacob & Lydia (Denison) Goodsell, b c. 1757, d 23 Jan 1845 æ. 88 *CTI;* she m (2) 17 Apr 1822 *CV*—Robert Foote.

i Infant, d May 1779 *EHC.*

ii Polly, bp 28 Oct 1792 *CC.*

iii Child, d 10 June 1787 *CC.*

iv David, b c. 1780, bp 28 Oct 1792 *CC*, d 25 Aug 1822 æ. 42 *CTI;* m 10 Jan 1810 *CC*—Wealthy Stockwell, who d 30 June 1881 æ. 94 *CTI.*

v Stephen, bp 28 Oct 1792 *CC;* of Canandaigua, N. Y., 1817.

vi Anna, bp 28 Oct 1792 *CC*, d 23 Sep 1801 *CC.*

vii Sally, bp 10 Nov 1800 *CC;* m 24 Jan 1821 *CV*—Naaman Finch of S.

9 LOIS, b 27 June 1754 *EHR*, d 1 Jan 1812 æ. 57 *EHT, EHC;* m (1) 15 July 1778 *EHC*—Jacob Smith; m (2) 5 May 1792 *NHSupCt*—Eli Forbes; she div. him 1804.

10 POLLY, b 7 Aug 1756 *EHR*, d s. p. 29 Sep 1807 æ. 50 *EHR;* m 21 Nov 1782 *EHC*—Joel Mulford.

11 DAVID, b 17 Oct 1758 *EHR;* "s. of wid. Bishop" k. by lightning July 1775 *EHC.*

12 RACHEL, b 23 Apr 1761 *EHR*, d 11 Dec 1803 *EHC;* m 12 Nov 1781 *EHC*—Daniel Smith.

13 STEPHEN, b 21 Aug 1763 *EHR*, d soon.

14 STEPHEN, b 13 Apr 1767 *EHR*, d 3 July 1780 æ. 12 *EHC.*

15 SARAH, b 8 Apr 1768 *EHR*, bp 16 July 1769 (sponsor, Bethia Tuttle; mother's name erroneously given as Hannah) *NHx*, d 25 Oct 1807 æ. 39 *HT2;* m 30 Apr 1792 *EHC*—Enos Bradley.

BISHOP. FAM. 15. DANIEL, s. Stephen & Esther (Meigs), b c. 1750 *G*, d 6 Feb 1800 æ. 50 *NHTI;* Census (NH) 4-5-3; m 12 Jan 1777 *NHV*—Louisa da. John & Susanna (Jones) Hotchkiss, b 3 Mar 1756 *NHV*, d 17 Mar 1822 æ 66 *NHTI.*

1 TIMOTHY, b 29 Oct 1777 *NHV, NHTI*, bp 18 July 1779 *NHC2*, d 6 Mar 1873 *NHTI;* m (1) 3 Apr 1800 *NHTI*—Louisa da. William & Theodosia (Pierpont) Walter, b 22 May 1780 *NHV*, d 3 May 1800 æ. 20 *NHTI;* m (2) 9 Jan 1803 Esther da. Ebenezer & Mary (Dickerman) Huggins, b 23 Nov 1778 *NHTI*, d 23 Feb 1845 æ. 66-3 *NHTI;* m (3) 16 Dec 1846 Elizabeth da. Elias & Jerusha (Fitch) Beers, wid. Stephen Huggins, b 12 Jan 1790 *N HTI*, d 12 Nov 1854 *NHTI.*

2 DANIEL, b 7 June 1779 *NHV*, bp 18 July 1779 *NHC2*, d 18 Feb 1817 æ. 38 *NHT1;* m Sarah Willard.

3 JOHN; b 30 Oct 1780 *NHV*, bp 28 Jan 1781 *NHC2*, d 20 Aug 1835 *F*, m Charlotte Everett.

4 FREDERICK WILLIAM, bp 26 May 1782 *NHC2*, d 20 May 1845 æ. 63 *NHV;* m Ann Carr.

5 SUSANNA, bp 18 Jan 1784 *NHC2*, d 22 June 1861 *F;* m Simeon Marble.

6 JOSEPH, bp 20 Nov 1788 *NHC2*, d 12 Aug 1821 æ. 33 (at Wilmington, N. C.) *NHT1*.

7 STEPHEN, bp 11 Nov 1792 *NHC2*, d 4 Mar 1844 æ. 51 *NHV;* m 13 Nov 1817 Hannah Cutler Atwater.

BISHOP. FAM. 16. SILVANUS, s. of William & Patience, b 16 July 1738 *DurhamV;* Census (NH) 3-1-4; m 16 Nov 1761 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Sperry) Beecher, bp 5 Apr 1741 *NHC1*.

1 NATHAN, bp 5 Sep 1762 *NHC2*.

2 SARAH, b 16 Oct 1763 *NHV*, bp 16 Oct 1763 *NHC2*.

3 ELIHU, b 23 Sep 1765 *NHV*, bp 29 Sep 1765 *NHC2*.

4 MOLLY, b 12 Aug 1767 *NHV*, bp 16 Aug 1767 *NHC2*.

5 SILVANUS, bp 28 Jan 1770 *NHC2*.

6 AMOS, bp 15 Dec 1771 *NHC2*.

BISHOP. FAM. 17. NATHANIEL, of H, d 5 July 1806 æ. 68 *HT3;* m (1) ——— ; m (2) 2 Aug 1775 *NHC1*—Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin Tinker; "Wid. Bishop" d May 1810 *HC1*.

(By 1): 1 ROXANA, b c. 1765, d 17 Feb 1828 æ. 68 (*NHC2*) *NHV*, æ. 63 *ColR*.

2 ABIGAIL, b c. 1769, d 26 Sep 1837 æ. 68 *HT3*, without legal heirs.

BISHOP. MISCELLANEOUS. NATHANIEL, Census (H) 1-1-1; m Eunice ——— , and had a s. William George, b 7 Nov 1785 *HV*.------ABIGAIL m 9 Apr 1747 *NHV*—Aaron Sperry; rem. to Alford, Mass.------ESTHER m 7 Oct 1740 *WV*—Nathan Curtis.------ELIJAH bp 30 Sep 1739 *NHC1*.------NATHANIEL m 28 Apr 1690 *NHV*—Sarah Grannis.------RACHEL m 26 Apr 1810 *NoHC*—Silas Barnes.------ELIZABETH d 9 Dec 1789 æ. 20 *NoHT1*.

BIVINS. MISCELLANEOUS. EUNICE of Mid m Oct 1724 *NHV*—James Johnson.

BLACK. NATHANIEL m 1773 *NHx*—Molly [da. William & Mary (Brown)] Cable, who was bu. 10 Sep 1776 *NHx*.

BLACKMAN. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY m 6 May 1651 *NHV*—Joshua Atwater.------SARAH m 20 Aug 1677 *NHV*—John Todd.------JANE da. James m 12 June 1687 *NHV*—Joseph Russell.------ZACHARIAH of St m 19 June 1733 *NHV*—Dinah da. Daniel & Rebecca (Thompson) Thomas, wid. Daniel Sherman.

BLAGGE. JOHN of N. Y. City; m Rebecca ——— , who d 3 Mar 1831 æ. 86 *NHT1*.

1 BENJAMIN JOHN, bp 4 Jan 1777 *NHx*, d 11 Jan 1777 *NHx*.

2 SARAH WARD, bp 20 May 1779 *NHx*, d young.

3 PASCHAL SMITH, bp 3 June 1781 *NHx*.

4 SARAH SEARS, bp 2 July 1782 *NHx*, d 17 Jan 1848 æ. 66 *NHT1;* m (1) ——— Lockwood; m (2) John Deering of Portland, Me.

5 ESTHER WARD, "infant" bp 7 Mar 1784 *NHx*.
6 JULIA ANN, b c. 1785, d 15 Nov 1840 æ. 55 *WTI*.
7 GRACE CAROLINE, b c. 1787, d 12 Oct 1822 æ. 35 *NHTI*.
8 REBECCA CAROLINE, b c. 1789, d 3 Nov 1846 æ. 57 *NHTI*; m Richard D. Hamilton.
9 AUGUSTA,

BLAGGE. MISCELLANEOUS. ALETTA da. Benjamin & Sarah b 21 Feb 1752 *SyV*; m 16 Oct 1783 *NHx*—Shadrach Osborn of *Sy*.

†BLAKESLEE. FAM. 1. SAMUEL, d 17 May 1672 *NHV*; m 3 Dec 1650 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Elizabeth Potter, who d 7 Nov 1723 *NHV*; she m (2) 21 Dec 1676 *NHV*—Henry Brooks.

1 JOHN, b 22 Oct 1651 *GV*, d 2 Sep 1653 *GV*.
2 JOHN, b c. 1653, bp 13 Dec 1655 *NHCI*, d 12 Mar 1712 *NHV* [1712/3], æ. 59 *NHTI*; m Grace da. Moses & Grace Ventrus of Farm., who d before 1722; she m (2) 29 Jan 1717 *WV*—John Doolittle.
i John, b 15 July 1676 *NHV*, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHCI*, d 30 Apr 1742 *NHV*, æ. 66 *NHTI*; m (1) Lydia ———, who d 12 Oct 1723 *NHV*; m (2) 6 Aug 1724 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hawes) Potter, b 30 Aug 1677 *NHV*, d 21 Oct 1736 *NHV*; m (3) Susanna da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Thompson) Bradley, wid. Daniel Hotchkiss, b 10 July 1684 *NHV*, d 25 July 1751 æ. 67 *NHTI*. FAM. 2.
ii Moses, b c. 1678, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHCI*; Sgt.; Dea.; rem. to P; m 1 Jan 1701/2 *NHV*—Sarah Benton, b c 1685, d 2 June 1756 æ. 71 *NoHTI*, FAM. 3.
iii Hannah, b 6 Aug 1681 *NHV*, [bp 14 Nov 1686 *NHCI*], d 2 June 1741 *NHV*; m 1 Jan 1705 *NHV*—Moses Sperry.
iv Mary, b 15 May 1683 *NHV*, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHCI*, d 23 Jan 1762 æ. 78 *NHCI*; m 11 July 1711 *NHV*—Jonathan Ford.
v (perhaps) Samuel, bp 9 Dec 1688 *NHCI*, d young.
3 MOSES, bp 13 Dec 1655 *NHCI*; no further record.
4 MARY, bp 13 Dec 1655 *NHCI*, d soon.
5 HANNAH, b 22 Oct 1657 *NHV*, d soon.
6 MARY, b 2 Nov 1659 *NHV*, bp 16 Sep 1666 *NHCI*; m John Thomas of NH; rem. to Wy.
7 SAMUEL, b 8 Apr 1662 *NHV*, bp 16 Sep 1666 *NHCI*, d 15 Oct 1732 æ. 70 *WHTI*; m 20 Nov 1684 *NHV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel Kimberly.
i Samuel, b 28 Jan 1685 *NHV*, bp Aug 1697 *WyC*, d 24 Dec 1753 *RoxburyC*; m (1) 2 Jan 1709/10 *NHV*—Helena da. Isaac Lane, wid. Ebenezer Brown, b 9 Apr 1674 *MidV*; m (2) 3 Jan 1751 *RoxburyC*—Joanna wid. Isaac Castle. FAM. 4.
ii Miriam, b 2 May 1688 *NHV*, bp Aug 1697 *WyC*; m (1) 13 Feb 1706/7 *NHV*—Caleb Mallory; m (2) 13 Dec 1716 Thomas Pickett.
iii Jonathan, b 6 Jan 1690/1 *NHV*, bp Aug 1697 *WyC*, d

young.

iv Sarah, b 6 Sep 1692 *NHV*, bp Aug 1697 *WyC*.

v Anna, b 2 Dec 1694 *NHV*, bp Aug 1697 *WyC*.

vi Mary, b 6 Sep 1696 *NHV*, bp Aug 1697 *WyC*, d Mar 1779 *WHD;* m 29 Oct 1717 *NHV*—Samuel Downs.

vii James, b 27 Apr 1699 *NHV*, d 12 June 1784 æ. 87 *WatV;* m 15 Sep 1724 *WatV*—Thankful da. Stephen & Mary (Lee) Upson, b 14 Mar 1706/7 *WatV*. FAM. 5.

viii Mehitabel, b 31 Aug 1702 *NHV;* m 18 June 1724 *NHV*—William Trowbridge.

ix Tilley, b 18 Mar 1705 *NHV*, d 8 Mar 1769 æ. 64 *RoxburyC;* Dea.; m 7 Feb 1728/9 *NHV*—Mary da. Ebenezer & Eleanor (Lane) Brown, b 17 Mar 1706 *NHV*, d 26 Feb 1789 *RoxburyC*. FAM. 6.

8 EBENEZER, b 17 July 1664 *NHV*, bp 16 Sep 1666 *NHCI*, d 24 Sep 1735 *NHV;* m Hannah da. Thomas & Hannah (Morris) Lupton, b 27 May 1665 *NHV*, d 23 July 1749 æ. 90 *WatV*.

i Ebenezer, b 4 Feb 1685 *NHV*, d 1761; m 5 Dec 1706 *NHV*—Mary da. Matthew & Mary (Brooks) Ford, b 9 Aug 1684 *NHV*, d 13 Aug 1760 *NHV*. FAM. 7.

ii Hannah, b 4 Feb 1685 *NHV*.

iii Abigail; m 19 May 1709 *NorwalkV*—John Nash.

iv Susanna, b 21 May 1689 *NHV*.

v Grace, b 1 Jan 1693/4 *NHV;* m 13 Oct 1718 *NHV*—Ebenezer Humiston.

vi Abraham, b 15 Dec 1695 *NHV*, d 6 Mar 1759 æ. 64 *NoHTI;* m 15 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Sarah (Thomas) Cooper, b 18 Feb 1694 *NHV* [?1697], d 2 Jan 1776 *NHV*, æ. 78-10 *NoHTI*. FAM. 8.

vii Samuel, b c. 1697, d 4 Dec 1761 *WV;* m Elizabeth da. Daniel & Hannah (Cornwall) Doolittle, b 15 Oct 1700 *WV*, d 1 Apr 1772 æ. 72 *WV*. FAM. 9.

viii Thomas, b c. 1700, d 2 June 1778 æ. 78 *ThomastonT;* Capt.; m Mary da. Richard Scott of Sunderland, Mass., b c. 1707, d 4 Oct 1781 æ. 74 *ThomastonT*. FAM. 10.

ix Isaac, b 21 July 1703 *NHV*, d 11 Feb 1767 æ. 64 *NoHTI*, æ. 63-6 *NoHC;* m 31 May 1733 *NHV*—Mary da. Ebenezer & Mary (Tuttle) Frost, b 25 Feb 1710/1 *NHV*, d 2 Jan 1793 æ. 82 *NoHTI*, æ. 71-10 (!) *NoHC*. FAM. 11.

x Jacob, b c. 1706, d 25 Mar 1767 æ. 61 *ThomastonT;* m 10 June 1730 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Mary (Tappen) Barnes, b 17 Oct 1703 *NHV*, d 11 Apr 1792 æ. 89 *ThomastonT*. FAM. 12.

9 HANNAH, b 22 May 1666 *NHV*, bp 16 Sep 1666 *NHCI*, d 8 July 1669 *NHV*.

10 JONATHAN, b 3 Mar 1668/9 *NHV*, d 7 July 1669 *NHV*.

11 SON, b Apr 1672 *NHV*, d Apr 1672 *NHV*.

FAM. 2. JOHN & LYDIA (———) BLAKESLEE:

1 SAMUEL, b c. 1696, bp 9 Apr 1699 *NHCI*, d soon.

2 JOHN, b 17 Apr 1698 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1700 *NHCI*, d 26 Nov 1723

NHV.

3 LYDIA, b 25 Mar 1700 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1700 *NHC1*, d 16 Jan 1784 æ. 83-10 *NoHC;* m 12 July 1722 *NHV*—Joseph Hull.

4 ELIZABETH, b 1 Mar 1702 *NHV;* m 23 June 1726 *NHV*—Stephen Alling.

5 ANN, b c. 1704, d 10 Nov 1723 *NHV.*

6 THANKFUL, b 17 Jan 1706/7 *NHV*, d 14 Jan 1786 *WHD;* m 11 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*—Isaac Beecher.

7 SAMUEL, b 31 Jan 1708/9 *NHV*, d young.

8 DANIEL, of NH & Farm; m 22 Dec 1731 *NHV*—Miriam da. Thomas & Judith (Bunnell) Hodge, b 2 Mar 1712 *NHV.*

i John, b 1 Oct 1732 *NHV*, bp 2 Oct 1737 *NHC1.*

ii Zilpha, b 24 June 1734 *NHV*, bp 2 Oct 1737 *NHC1.*

iii Daniel, b 9 May 1736 *NHV*, bp 2 Oct 1737 *NHC1;* m Hannah ——. Children (incomplete record): 1 Merrit, b 2 June 1759 *FarmV.* 2 Bevel, b 5 Aug 1762 *FarmV.*

iv Miriam, b 9 June 1738 *NHV*, bp 11 June 1738 *NHC1.*

v Zimri, b 10 Feb 1739/40 *NHV*, bp 17 Feb 1739/40 *NHC1*, d 27 Feb 1739/40 *NHV.*

vi David, b 30 Apr 1741 *NHV*, bp 3 May 1741 *NHC1.*

vii Jason, b 26 Mar 1747 *NHV*, bp 31 Aug 1747 *NHC1.*

viii Mary, bp 2 July 1749 *NHC1.*

ix Rachel, b 4 Oct 1751 *NHV.*

9 DEBORAH, b 15 Mar 1713 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1789 æ. 77 *Wol;* m 14 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*—John Alcott.

10 ABIGAIL, b 14 May 1717 *NHV*, bp 3 June 1717 *NHC1.*

11 MARY, b 5 Apr 1720 *NHV*, bp 20 Apr 1720 *NHC1*, d c. 1799; m (1) 8 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*—John Ball; m (2) 4 May 1766 *NHC2*—Philip Rexford.

FAM. 3. MOSES & SARAH (BENTON) BLAKESLEE:

1 MOSES, b 5 Sep 1702 *NHV*, d 28 Nov 1726 *NHV*, æ. 24 *NoHT1.*

2 AARON, b 25 Apr 1704 *NHV*, d soon.

3 ABNER, b 25 Jan 1705 *NHV* [1705/6], d 21 Nov 1726 *NHV.*

4 SARAH, b 31 Mar 1708 *NHV*, d after 1793; m Thomas Munson.

5 JESSE, b 30 Mar 1710 *NHV*, d 4 July 1772 æ. 62 *NoHT1;* m Deborah da. Josiah & Abigail (Frederick) Todd, b 17 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*, d c. 1812; Census, Deborah (H) 0-0-2.

i Sarah, b 20 Sep 1742 *NHV*, d 23 May 1795 æ. 53 *NoHT1;* m 24 Jan 1759 *NHV*—Enos Todd.

ii Job, b 28 May 1744 *NHV*, d 29 July 1823 æ. 79 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 2-1-4; m (1) Abigail da. John & Mary (Bradley) Grannis, b 26 Aug 1744 *NHV*, d 29 Jan 1773 æ. 27 *NoHC;* m (2) Sarah da. Stephen & Sarah (Potter) Ford, wid. Timothy Wooding, b 31 Dec 1740 *NHV*, d 30 Oct 1829 æ. 89 *NoHT1.* Children: 1 w.: 1 Obed; res. Montville, 1799. 2 Josiah; res. NoH 1799. By 2 w.: 3 Jesse Ives. 4 Sarah, b c. 1776, d 5 June 1858 æ. 82 *NoHT3.* 5 Amelia, b c. 1779, d 7 July 1861 æ. 82 *NoHT3.* 6 Mary, b [30 June 1781], d 20 May 1865 æ. 83-10-20 *NoHT3*; she had a nat. child by Lyman Jacobs, viz: Ed-

ward Lyman, b 18 Aug 1806 *F*, d 1878; m 31 Dec 1830 Susan H. Marks.

iii Chloe, b 19 May 1745 *NHV*, d 24 Aug 1837 æ. 92 *HT3;* m 14 Nov 1762 *NoHC*—Jonathan Bull.

iv Josiah, b 1 Jan 1746/7 *NHV*, d c. 1818 (Mobile, Miss.); s. p.

v Obed, b 5 Dec 1748 *NHV*, d 12 Apr 1777 æ. 29 *NoHT1;* m 16 Dec 1773 *NoHC*—Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Sackett) Gilbert, b 26 Jan 1753/4 *NHV;* she m (2) 10 June 1784 *NoHC*—Rozel Cook. FAM. 13.

vi Dinah, b 14 Aug 1750 *NHV;* m William Bassett.

vii Jesse, b 30 June 1753 *NHV;* rem. to Windham, N. Y.

6 DINAH, b 21 Jan 1711/2 *NHV*.

7 JOB, b 8 Dec 1713 *NHV*, d soon.

8 JOB, b 18 Dec 1714 *NHV*.

9 AARON, b 18 Feb 1716/7 *NHV*, bp 1717 *NHC1;* m (1) 29 July 1740 *NHV*—Esther da. Gideon & Lydia (Johnson) Andrews; m (2) 2 Aug 1759 *EHC*—Avis da. Reuben & Lydia (Sanford) Batchelor, wid. Ebenezer Finch, b 13 Sep 1726 *NHV;* Census, Wid. Avis (Wethersfield, Vt.) 0-1-1.

(By 1): *i* Abner, b 24 May 1741 *NHV*, d 27 Nov 1791 æ. 51 *WolT;* Census (S) 1-1-1; m 1 Mar 1769 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Amos & Obedience (Munson) Hotchkiss, wid. Jonathan Bristol, bp 23 Dec 1733 *CC*. Child: 1 Lyman, b 16 Sep 1769 *WV*.

ii Patience, b 25 Dec 1742 *NHV*, d 1840; m 21 Dec 1763 *WatV*—Jesse Alcott.

iii Ithamar, b 23 Feb 1745 *NHV*.

iv Lydia, b 24 Apr 1747 *NHV*.

v Hannah, b 17 July 1749 *NHV*.

vi Phebe, b 8 May 1751 *NHV*.

vii Jonah, b 3 May 1753 *NHV;* rem. to Vt. & Pa.; m Hannah da. Ezra & Hannah (Andrews) Doolittle, wid. Zophar Tuttle, b 21 May 1748 *WV*.

viii Esther, b 8 Sep 1755 *NHV*.

ix Gideon Andrews, b 13 Jan 1758 *NHV*, d 15 Mar 1758 *NHV*.

x Moses Aaron, b 13 Jan 1758 *NHV;* Census (Wethersfield, Vt.) 1-2-2.

(By 2): *xi* Sarah, bp 16 June 1765 *NoHC*.

xii Tabitha Cumi, bp 16 June 1765 *NoHC*.

10 HANNAH, b 25 Mar 1718/9 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1785 æ. 66 *NoHT1;* m Ithamar Todd.

11 PHEBE, b 12 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*, d 27 Mar 1795 æ. 73 *PC;* m 10 May 1744 *WatV*—Ebenezer Cook.

12 JOHN, b 15 Dec 1723 *NHV*, bp 2 Feb 1723/4 *NHC1;* he or his s. d 22 Feb 1776 *PC;* m 4 Mar 1745 *WatV*—Olive da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frederick) Curtis, b 3 June 1728 *WV*.

i John, b 3 Mar 1745/6 *WatV*.

ii Amasa, b 15 Jan 1747/8 *WatV*, d 31 July 1782 *WatV*, æ. 34 *PC;* m 29 Aug 1771 *WatV*, *PC*—Esther da. Uzal & Martha Barker, b 20 Mar 1750 *WatV*. Children: 1

Miles, b 8 Feb 1772 *WatV*. 2 Lyman, b 15 Apr 1774 *WatV*. 3 Eneas, b 13 July 1776 *WatV*. 4 Amasa, b 5 Dec 1782 *PV*.

iii Joel, b 19 Aug 1750 *WatV*, d 27 Jan 1814 æ. 63 *PT;* Census (Wtn) 1-3-3.

iv Enos, b 12 July 1752 *WatV*, d 26 Aug 1776 (at Albany) *P C;* m 22 Sep 1774 *PC*—Temperance da. John & Temperance (Hall) Dunbar, b 21 Oct 1756 *WtnV;* she m (2) 18 Feb 1777 *WtnV*—Eliakim Potter. Child: 1 Cynthia, b 17 Feb 1775 *WtnV;* m 27 July 1791 *PC*—Joseph Northrop.

v Obed, b 29 Mar 1754 *WatV*.

vi Olive, b 29 Mar 1758 *WatV;* m 21 Apr 1774 *PC*—Elnathan Ives.

vii Lettice, b 1 Apr 1760 *WatV*, d 21 June 1761 *WatV*.

viii Lettice, b 27 May 1763 *WatV;* m c. 20 May 1782 *PC*—Ira Pond.

ix Jared, b 8 July 1765 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-0; m 12 Feb 1798 *PC*—Huldah Alling.

x Sally, b 20 Aug 1768 *WatV;* m 20 Dec 1789 *PC*—Stephen Seymour.

xi Curtis, b 16 Feb 1770 *WatV*.

13 MARY, b 29 Jan 1726/7 *NHV;* m 17 Nov 1743 *WatV*—Benjamin Upson.

14 MOSES, b 25 Jan 1728/9 *NHV*, d 6 Mar 1807 *CC;* Census (C) 2-0-2; m (1) 24 Sep 1753 *WatV*—Hannah da. John & Elizabeth (Fenn) Dunbar, b 20 Apr 1733 *WV*, d 21 Sep 1774 *WV*, *CC;* m (2) 23 Feb 1775 *CC*—Mary da. Ephraim & Lydia (Merriman) Cook, wid. John Smith, b 7 Apr 1728 *WV*, d 31 Oct 1812 *CC*.

(By 1): *i* Asa, b 30 Sep 1754 *WatV*, d 19 July 1812 *CC;* Census (C) 1-5-3; m 19 Jan 1775 *WV*, *CC*—Lois da. Samuel & Sarah (Hall) Hull, b 31 May 1755 *WV*, d 6 Sep 1825 æ. 71 *CT I*. FAM. 14.

ii Caleb, b 12 Oct 1756 *WatV*, d Apr 1757 *WatV*.

iii Sarah, b (no name given) 1 Apr 1758 *WatV*, d 1834 æ. 76 *Wells, Vt.;* m (1) 7 May 1778 *CC*—John Francis; m (2) Robert Hotchkiss.

iv Moses, b 21 May 1760 *WatV*, probably d s. p.

v Hannah; m 13 Mar 1783 *CV*, *CC*—Josiah Talmadge.

vi Lucetta, b 19 May 1765 *WV*.

vii Ann, b 9 Aug 1768 *WV*, d 6 Oct 1795 æ. 27 *CTI;* m 10 June 1790 *CV*—Amasa Hitchcock.

viii Lyman, bp 23 Apr 1770 *CC*, "chlld" d 10 Sep 1774 *CC*.

ix Mary Dotha, b 5 July 1772 *WV*, bp 2 Aug 1772 *CC;* m Ira Smith.

FAM. 4. SAMUEL & HELENA (LANE) BLAKESLEE:

1 MIRIAM; m 9 Feb 1732 *WyC*—David Foot.

2 THANKFUL, b 20 Oct 1714 *WyV*, bp Nov 1714 *WyC*, d 8 Oct 1752 *RoxburyC;* m 8 Mar 1739 *WyC*—Elijah Baker.

3 SARAH; m Jan 1733 *WyC*—Ephraim Baker.

4 SAMUEL, b 22 Nov 1718 *WyV*, bp 23 Nov 1718 *WyC*, d 8 Apr 1775 *RoxburyC;* m Ruth Hurd.

i Samuel.

ii Ruth, bp 11 Jan 1744 *WyC;* m 15 June 1763 *RoxburyC*—Edward Collins.

iii Rebecca, b 22 Aug 1745 *RoxburyC*, bp 25 Aug 1745 *Roxbury C;* m 20 Feb 1766 *WashingtonC*—Asahel Hurd.

iv Child, b 27 Dec 1746 *RoxburyC*, d 27 Dec 1746 *RoxburyC.*

v Miriam, bp 17 Jan 1748 *RoxburyC.*

vi Abraham.

vii Anna, "child" bp 9 Feb 1752 *RoxburyC*, d 2 June 1753 *RoxburyC.*

viii Isaac, bp 14 July 1754 *RoxburyC;* m.

ix Anna, bp 15 Aug 1756 *RoxburyC.*

x Joseph, bp 12 Nov 1758 *RoxburyC.*

xi James, bp 26 Oct 1760 *RoxburyC;* m 26 Nov 1786 *RoxburyC*—Ruth Root.

xii Eleanor, bp 10 Mar 1765 *RoxburyC.*

xiii Sabra, bp 16 Aug 1767 *RoxburyC;* m Ransom Hunt.

FAM. 5. JAMES & THANKFUL (UPSON) BLAKESLEE:

1 REUBEN, b 18 Jan 1725/6 *WatV*, d 4 Jan 1813; Census (Wat) 3-2-3; m 20 Jan 1762 *NHV, NHC2*—Rhoda Griswold.

i Reuben, b 7 June 1763 *WatV.*

ii Mehitabel, b 29 June 1765 *WatV;* m 30 Nov 1784 *WatV*—Seldon Scoville.

iii Louisiana, b 26 Jan 1768 *WatV;* m Richard Nichols.

iv Rhoda, b 11 Jan 1771 *WatV.*

v Samuel, b 8 July 1773 *WatV.*

vi James, b 6 May 1775 *WatV.*

vii Griswold, b 22 Apr 1777 *WatV.*

2 TILLEY, b 10 June 1728 *WatV*, d 1811; Census (NH) 1-1-2; m 24 Apr 1751 *WatV*—Hannah da. Ebenezer & Mercy (Mix) Alling, b 4 Jan 1724/5 *NHV*, d after 1803.

i Archibald, b 14 Aug 1752 *WatV*, d 8 Sep 1830 æ. 80 *NHV.*

ii Thankful, b 17 Sep 1755 *WatV*, d s. p.

iii Hannah, b 24 Sep 1761 *NHV*, bp 4 Oct 1761 *NHC2*, d 10 May 1824 æ. 62 (at Calais, Me.) *NHT1;* m Benjamin Prescott.

iv Tillotson, b 25 July 1766 *NHV*, bp 27 July 1766 *NHC2*, d c. 1816; insane; B. A. (Yale, 1785).

3 MEHITABEL, b 12 Aug 1732 *WatV;* m 2 Mar 1753 *NHC2*—James Reynolds of Wethersfield.

4 JAMES, b 5 Feb 1735/6 *WatV;* m 14 July 1755 *NHC2*—Anna da. Nathaniel & Anna (Osborn) Bradley, b 4 Apr 1736 *NHV.*

Anna, b 25 Aug 1756 *NHV.*

ii Nathaniel, b 11 Apr 1760 *NHV.*

iii David, b 7 Feb 1766 *NHV.*

iv William, b 19 Feb 1772 *NHV.*

FAM. 6. TILLEY & MARY (BROWN) BLAKESLEE:

1 MARY, b 25 July 1729 *NHV*, d 25 July 1748 *RoxburyC.*

2 TILLEY, b 14 June 1731 *NHV;* Census (Wy) 2-1-2; m 16 Mar 1758 *RoxburyC*—Mercy da. John & Mary Baker, bp 13 Aug 1738 *Wy C*, d 28 Apr 1792 *Roxbury.*

i Mary, bp 21 Jan 1759 *RoxburyC*, d 22 Mar 1759 *RoxburyC.*

ii Mehitabel, bp 10 Mar 1765 *RoxburyC;* m 12 Aug 1789 Seeley Richmond of NM.

iii Ebenezer, bp 30 Sep 1770 *RoxburyC.*

iv Zaccheus, bp 20 Dec 1772 *RoxburyC.*

v Mercy, bp 26 May 1776 *RoxburyC.*

3 JONATHAN, b 3 Feb 1732/3 *NHV.*

4 JUSTUS, b 9 Mar 1736 *WyV*, bp 9 Mar 1735/6 *WyC.*

5 SARAH, bp 5 Aug 1739 *WyC*, d 10 Jan 1759 *RoxburyC.*

6 DAN, b 1741 *WyV*, bp 14 June 1741 *WyC*, d 8 Nov 1811 æ. 70 *Roxbury;* Census (Wy) 3-3-3; m 3 May 1768 *RoxburyC*—Eunice Booth of Redding; had issue.

7 ELEANOR, bp 18 Sep 1743 *WyC*, d 17 Feb 1828 æ. 85 *Roxbury;* m 15 Feb 1764 *RoxburyC*—Zaccheus Weller.

8 EBENEZER, b 22 Oct 1745 *RoxburyC*, bp 27 Oct 1745 *RoxburyC.*

9 DAVID, b 25 July 1749 *WyV*, bp 30 July 1749 *RoxburyC*, d 10 July 1821; m 28 Feb 1776 *RoxburyC*—Phebe Hall.

FAM. 7. EBENEZER & MARY (FORD) BLAKESLEE:

1 MATTHEW, b 25 Oct 1707 *NHV*, d 26 Jan 1707/8 *NHV.*

2 DESIRE, b Nov 1708 *NHV;* m 26 Dec 1727 *NHV*—Elnathan Taylor.

3 EBENEZER, b 12 May 1711 *NHV*, d 21 Jan 1771 æ. 61 *NoHTI;* m 17 May 1731 *WatV*—Jemima da. William & Mary (Abernathy) Tuttle, b 13 Feb 1712 *NHV* [1712/3], d 13 Aug 1760.

i Content, b 5 Aug 1732 *WatV;* m 14 Jan 1749/50 *NHV*—Joseph Wolcott.

ii Lydia, b 1 May 1734 *NHV*, d 6 Dec 1824 æ. 91 *NoHTI;* m 6 Nov 1759 *NHV*—Demas Bradley.

iii Jotham, b 4 July 1736 *NHV*, d 18 Feb 1792 æ. 56 *NoHC;* m (1) 18 Jan 1758 *NHV*—Hannah da. Ithamar & Hannah (Blakeslee) Todd, b 11 Aug 1740 *NHV*, d between 1771 and 1775; m (2) Mary ——— , who d 22 May 1780 *NoHC;* m (3) 1 Jan 1781 *NoHC*—Mary da. Matthew & Bethia (Todd) Gilbert, wid. Javan Wooding, b 3 June 1748 *NHV.* FAM. 15.

iv Seth, b 10 Dec 1738 *NHV*, d 17 Apr 1799 æ. 62 *NoHTI;* Lieut.; Census (NoH) 1-1-6; m (1) 7 Sep 1761 *NHV*—Phebe da. Gershom & Hannah (Mansfield) Todd, b c. 1740, d 17 Oct 1772 æ. 32 *NoHTI;* m (2) 8 Dec 1772 *NHV*—Jemima da. Samuel & Sarah (Humiston) Tuttle, b [June 1755], d 3 Mar 1809 æ. 54 *NoHTI*, æ. 53–9 *NoHC;* she m (2) Abner Chapin. FAM. 16.

v Ebenezer, b 17 Feb 1740/1 *NHV*, d s. p.

vi Abel, b c. 1743/4, d s. p. c. 1766; m Mary ——— .

vii Ebenezer, b 27 Feb 1745/6 *NHV;* Census (NoH) 2-3-5; m 13 Apr 1768 *NHV*—Martha da. Benjamin & Lydia (Potter) Beach. FAM. 17.

viii Jemima, b 25 June 1749 *NHV*, d 6 Oct 1824 æ. 77 *WolT;* m Timothy Bradley.

ix Isaiah, b 26 Aug 1751 *NHV;* he had children: 1 Ruth, bp 1772 *NoHx*. 2 Jemima, bp 1774 *NoHx*. 3 Eber, bp 1778 *NoHx*.

x Ichabod, b 2 Sep 1753 *NHV*.

4 JONATHAN, b Sep 1713 *NHV;* Census (Harwinton) 1-0-2; m (1) 21 Mar 1733/4 *NHV*—Dorothy da. Nathaniel & Eleanor (Luddington) Bailey, who d 7 Aug 1759 *WV;* m (2) 15 Nov 1759 *WV*—Martha da. Gideon & Mary (Royce) Ives, wid. Ralph Parker, b 10 Aug 1716 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Submit, b 18 Feb 1736/7 *NHV;* m 10 June 1761 *WV*—Thomas Smith.

ii Eber, b 21 July 1739 *NHV*.

iii Bailey, b 14 Feb 1741/2 *WV;* Census (Suffield) 1-4-4; m 8 Aug 1767 *WV*—Eunice da. Ephraim & Bathsheba (Pierson) Parker, b 28 Sep 1748 *WV*. Children: 1 Nathaniel Bailey, b 6 July 1768 *WV*. 2 Ephraim, b 21 Aug 1770 *FarmV*, bp 14 Oct 1770 *CC*. 3 Amaziah, bp 17 Jan 1773 *NorfolkC*. 4 Jotham, bp 15 May 1775 *NorfolkC*. 5 Eunice, bp 26 Oct 1777 *NorfolkC*. 6 Marinda, bp 30 Apr 1780 *NorfolkC*.

iv Desire, b 16 Apr 1744 *NHV*.

v Jonathan, b 23 July 1746 *NHV*.

vi Esther, b 26 Oct 1748 *NHV*, bp Nov 1749 (at NH) *Dx;* m 12 Feb 1772 *FarmV*—Seth Gridley.

vii Titus, b 31 Jan 1750/1 *NHV*.

viii Enos, b 31 Mar 1753 *WV;* Census (Harwinton) 1-3-1.

ix Thankful, b 23 Nov 1756 *WV*.

5 MATTHEW, b 10 Dec 1715 *NHV*, d 28 May 1776 æ. 61 *WolT;* m 27 Dec 1736 *WV*—Rhoda da. Samuel & Phebe (Tyler) Beach, b 26 Nov 1720 *WV*, d 12 Mar 1781 æ. 63 *WolT*.

i Macock, b 13 Oct 1737 *WV*, d 4 Sep 1738 *WV*.

ii Macock, b 17 Nov 1739 *NHV*, d 21 Aug 1753 *NHV*.

iii Oliver, b 15 Aug 1741 *NHV*, d 1824; Census (G) 1-4-3; of NoH; m (1) 3 May 1762 *NoHV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Alcott) Humiston, b 13 Apr 1745 *NHV;* he div. her 1798 & she m (2) 14 Dec 1800 *NoHV*—David Luddington; m (2) 27 Mar 1799 *NoHV*, 20 Mar *NoHC*—Susanna da. Ezekiel & Susanna (Merriman) Tuttle, wid. Ezra Tuttle, b 17 June 1744 *NHV*, d 30 May 1820 æ. 76 *NoHTI*. FAM. 18.

iv Matthew, b 11 Aug 1743 *NHV*, d 2 Jan 1761 *NHV*.

v Phebe, b 25 Aug 1745 *NHV*, d 26 Oct 1750 *NHV*.

vi Mary, b 6 Sep 1747 *NHV*.

vii Rufus, b 19 Apr 1749 *NHV*, bp Nov 1749 (at NH) *Dx;* d 22 June 1773 *FarmV;* m 12 Sep 1771 *FarmV*—Esther Bronson, who d 9 July 1828 æ. 84; she m (2) Waitstill Munson. Child: 1 Huldah, b 15 Feb 1772 *FarmV*.

viii Phebe, b 22 Feb 1750/1 *NHV*, bp 9 July 1751 (at W) *Dx*.

ix Jordan, b 23 Oct 1752 *NHV*.

x Laban, b 12 Sep 1754 *NHV*, d 25 Nov 1819 æ. 66 *SC;* Census (S) 1-2-2; m Ann ——— , who d 1 Mar 1816 æ. 58 *SC*.

xi Zealous, b 9 Aug 1756 *NHV*, d 11 Dec 1829 æ. 73 *WolT;* Census (NoH) 1-2-4; m 2 July 1776 *CC*—Sarah da. James & Lydia (Ford) Payne, b 4 Dec 1754 *NHV*, d 11 Dec 1829 æ. 72 *WolT*. Children: 1 Abigail, bp 8 Jan 1778 *NoHC*, d 25 Jan 1778 *NoHC*. 2 William, bp 30 Apr 1780 *NoHC*. 3 Amanda, bp 10 Feb 1782 *NoHC*. 4 Eliada, bp 27 June 1784 *NoHC*. 5 Lydia, bp 27 June 1784 *NoHC*.

xii Araunah, b 17 Apr 1758 *NHV*.

xiii Samuel, b 22 May 1760 *NHV*, bp 1760 *NoHx*.

xiv Matthew, b 16 July 1762 *NHV*, bp 1762 *NoHx;* m 29 Dec 1785 *Norfolk C*—Ruth Barber.

xv Careful, b 4 May 1764 *NHV*, bp (as Thankful) 1764 *No Hx*, d 17 Dec 1767 *NHV;* another record says b 4 May 1769 *NHV* (?error).

6 Mary, b 15 June 1718 *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1725 *NHV*.

7 Hannah, b 17 Jan 1720/1 *NHV;* probably m 6 June 1739 *WV*—Ebenezer Merriam.

8 Seth, b 11 Apr 1725 *NHV*, d 13 Apr 1725 *NHV*.

FAM. 8. Abraham & Elizabeth (Cooper) Blakeslee:

1 John, b 2 Feb 1724/5 *NHV;* Census (NoH) 1-0-2; m (1) 5 Mar 1746/7 *NHV*—Lydia da. James & Sarah (Humiston) Bradley, b 8 Nov 1724 *NHV;* probably m (2) 16 Feb 1768 *NoHC*—Ann da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Blakeslee) Alling, b 10 May 1732 *NHV*. Family incomplete.

(By 1): *i* Lydia, b 19 Feb 1747/8 *NHV*.

ii Jonah, b 8 Sep 1750 *NHV;* Census (NoH) 1-2-2; m Elizabeth da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frost) Pierpont, b 3 July 1752 *NHV*, d 18 Dec 1811 æ. 60 *NoHT1*. FAM. 19.

iii Eunice, b 12 Nov 1753 *NHV*.

iv John, b 15 Mar 1756 *NHV*.

v Lois, bp 1762 *NoHx*.

vi Cooper, bp 1764 *NoHx*.

vii Sarah, bp 1766 *NoHx*.

2 Abraham, b 22 Oct 1727 *NHV*, d 31 Aug 1785 æ. 58 *NoHT1;* Capt.; m Abigail, ——— .

i Edward, b 21 June 1766 *NHV*, bp 1766 *NoHx*, d 15 July 1797 æ. 31 *DT2;* Rev. (Prot. Ep.); m (1) Sarah ———, who d 24 Nov 1785 æ. 18 *NoHT1;* m (2) Sarah da. Richard & Anna (Hull) Mansfield, b 9 Aug 1758 *Dx*, d 23 Dec 1790 æ. 32 *DT2;* m (3) Hannah Howd. A da. by 2 w., Sarah, m Dr. Pearl Crafts.

ii Abigail, b 13 July 1768 *NHV*, bp 1768 *NoHx*, d 26 Apr 1777 *NHV*, æ. 8 *NoHT1*.

iii Stephen, b 12 Apr 1770 *NHV*, bp 1770 *NoHx*, d 19 Dec 1772 *NHV*, æ. 2-8 *NoHT1*.

iv Rachel, b 31 Jan 1773 *NHV*, bp 1773 *NoHx*, d 16 Apr

1777 *NHV*, æ. 4–2 *NoHTI*.

v Abigail, bp 1778 *NoHx;* of D 1801.

3 ZOPHAR, b 22 Apr 1730 *NHV*, bp 2 July 1730 *Stx*, d 2 Feb 1798 *NoHV*, æ. 68 *NoHTI;* Census (NoH) 3–0–3; m Eunice da. Ebenezer & Mary (Atwater) Ives, b 4 May 1732 *NHV*, d 27 Apr 1801 *NoHV*, æ. 69 *NoHTI*.

i Elizabeth, bp 1759 *NoHx*, d 5 May 1844 æ. 85 *WTI*.

ii Abraham, b 2 Mar 1761 *NHV*, bp 1761 *NoHx*, d 28 Mar 1813 æ. 52 *NoHTI;* Capt.; Census (NoH) 1–2–1; m (1) 1 Feb 1787 *NoHC*—Mabel da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frost) Pierpont, b 28 June 1760 *NHV*, d 12 Nov 1795 æ. 35 *NoHV*, *NoHTI;* m (2) 17 Dec 1801 *NoHV*—Sybil da. Benjamin & Alethia (Ray) Brockett, b c. 1772, d 14 Apr 1847 æ. 76 *NoHTI*. FAM. 20.

iii Solomon, b 9 Nov 1762 *NHV*, bp 1762 *NoHx*, d 10 Apr 1835 *New Lisbon;* Rev. (Prot. Ep.), of East Haddam; m 8 Apr 1795 Anna Chapman.

iv Melia, b 4 Dec 1764 *NHV*, bp 1765 *NoHx;* m 9 Nov 1786 *NoHV*—Lemme Brooks.

v Eunice, b 25 Apr 1767 *NHV*, bp 1767 *NoHx*, d 4 Nov 1853 æ. 86 *NoHTI;* m 3 Apr 1787 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Isaac Clark Stiles.

vi Zophar, b 5 Feb 1769 *NHV*, bp 1769 *NoHx*, d 15 Apr 1791 æ. 22 *NoHV*, æ. 22–2–10 *NoHTI*.

vii Sylvia, b 28 Sep 1770 *NHV*, bp 1770 *NoHx*, d 19 July 1851 æ. 81 *WTI;* m Andrews Hall.

4 STEPHEN, b 24 Sep 1732 *NHV*, d 20 Mar 1768 æ. 36 *NoHTI;* of Wat; m (1) 11 Jan 1758 *WatV*—Lydia da. Thomas & Mary (Scott) Blakeslee, b 6 July 1737 *WatV*, d 23 Aug 1766 æ. 29 *WatTI;* m (2) 25 Nov 1766 *WatV*—Rachel da. Ebenezer & Tabitha (Clark) Allen, b 20 Sep 1744 *WatV*.

(By 1): *i* Levi, b 6 Dec 1758 *WatV*, d 27 Jan 1773 æ. 14–0–21 *NoH TI*.

5 JUDE, b 31 Mar 1735 *NHV*, d 6 Sep 1821 æ. 87 *ThomastonT;* Census (Wtn) 3–0–3; m 13 Nov 1758 *WatV*—Experience da. Thomas & Mary (Scott) Blakeslee, b 3 Jan 1734/4 *WatV*, d 1 Jan 1802 æ. 67 *ThomastonT*.

i Abi, b 28 Aug 1759 *WatV*, d 7 May 1847 æ. 88 *ThomastonT;* m Jesse Humiston.

ii Polly, b 5 Jan 1761 *WatV;* m 20 May 1784 *PC*—Zebulon Culver.

iii Bela, b 22 Sep 1762 *WatV*, d 29 July 1825 æ. 63 *Thomaston T;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-3; m 12 May 1785 *WtnV*—Olive da. Hezekiah & Rachel (Prindle) Brown, b 25 Jan 1764 *WatV*, d 15 Jan 1832 æ. 68 *ThomastonT;* had issue.

iv Hannah, b 10 Apr 1764 *WatV;* m 30 Dec 1788 *PC*—Nathaniel Marsh.

v Micah, b 11 Sep 1766 *WatV*, d 30 Mar 1845 æ. 79 *ThomastonT;* m 27 Dec 1789 *PV*—Rhoda Hopkins, who d 8 Jan 1852 æ. 79 *ThomastonT*.

vi Esther, b 25 Oct 1768 *WatV;* m 15 Nov 1787 *PV*—Philip Tompkins.

vii Betty, b 30 Dec 1770 *WatV;* m 15 Nov 1789 *WtnV*—Zenas Potter.

viii Levi, b 5 June 1774 *WatV*, d 6 Apr 1775 *WatV*.

ix Bertha, b 26 Mar 1777 *WatV*.

x Levi, b 29 Mar 1779 *WatV*.

6 JOEL, b 11 Dec 1737 *NHV*, d 15 July 1738 *NHV*.

7 JOEL, b 30 June 1739 *NHV*, d 19 July 1833 æ. 94 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 2-2-5; m 3 May 1762 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Lydia (?Heaton) Sackett, b 24 Apr 1745 *NHV*.

i Zerah, b 26 Aug 1763 *NHV*, bp 1763 *NoHx*, d 22 Oct 1776 æ. 13 *NoHT1*.

ii Sackett, b 15 Apr 1766 *NHV*, bp 1766 *NoHx*, d 23 Oct 1776 æ. 11 *NoHT1*.

iii Lydia, b 2 July 1768 *NHV*, bp 1768 *NoHx*, d 22 July 1863 æ. 95 *NoHT1;* m Ebenezer Pierpont.

iv Mabel, bp 1771 *NoHx*, d 27 Sep 1773 æ. 2 *NoHT1*.

v Levi, bp 1774 *NoHx*, d 13 Apr 1828 æ. 54 *NoHC*, 10 Apr 1829 æ. 55 *NoHT3;* m (1) Eunice da. Enoch & Jemima (Turner) Jacobs, b c. 1774, d 10 Dec 1793 æ. 20 *NoHT1;* m (2) Mercy da. Benjamin & Mercy (Blatchley) Beach, b c. 1779, d 20 Apr 1869 æ. 90 *NoHT3*. FAM. 21.

vi Bede, bp 1776 *NoHx*, d 3 Oct 1776 æ. 0-8 *NoHT1*.

vii Mabel, bp 1778 *NoHx*, d 18 Dec 1853 æ. 76 *NoHT2;* m Benjamin Brockett.

viii Bede, bp 1780 *NoHx*, d 28 Mar 1842 æ. 62 *NoHT2;* m (1) 26 Jan 1807 Thomas Brockett; m (2) 28 May 1835 *NHV*—Philemon Pierpont.

ix Zerah, bp 1782 *NoHx*, d s. p. 29 July 1861 æ. 79 *NHV*.

x Sackett, bp 1784 *NoHx*, d 22 Dec 1841 æ. 58 *NoBT1;* m 31 Dec 1817 *NoHC*—Polly da. Jesse & Esther (Bassett) Bassett, who d [———] *NoBT1*.

xi Betsey, bp 1787 *NoHx*, d 12 July 1856 æ. 69 *NoHT3;* m John Beach.

FAM. 9. SAMUEL & ELIZABETH (DOOLITTLE) BLAKESLEE:

1 SUSANNA, b 15 Mar 1719 *WV;* m 27 Apr 1737 *WV*—Andrew Parker; rem. to Adams, Mass.

2 ELIZABETH, b 8 July 1721 *WV*, d 1782; m Gamaliel Parker.

3 ABIGAIL, b 8 Sep 1723 *WV;* m Elijah Ackley of E. Haddam.

4 ZERVIAH, b 16 Jan 1726 *WV;* m 8 Nov 1744 *WV*—Nathaniel Ives; rem. to New Hartford.

5 DAUGHTER, b 1 Nov 1728 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1728 *WV*.

6 THANKFUL, b 26 Nov 1729 *WV;* m 26 Apr 1749 *WV*—Justus Holt.

7 JOSEPH, b 1 Apr 1732 *WV;* Census (W) 1-1-3; m 1 Apr 1756 *WV*—Lois da. Stephen & Sarah (Hart) Ives, b 9 Jan 1737 *WV*, d 16 May 1795 *WV*.

i Elizabeth, b 14 July 1758 *WV*, d 4 Dec 1758 *WV*.

ii Samuel; rem. to Wheatland, N. Y.; m 20 Dec 1780 *WV*

—Phebe da. Joseph & Martha (Hart) Curtis, b 11 July 1758 *WV*.

iii Lois, b 9 Jan 1762 *WV*, d 8 May 1823 æ. 61 *WTI;* m 7 May 1781 *WV*—Nathaniel Andrews.

iv Asenath, b 8 Jan 1764 *WV*, d 17 Aug 1781 *WV*.

v Joseph, b 11 Mar 176[7] *WV*, d 19 Dec 1831 æ. [65] *WTI;* m Mary ——, who d 29 Jan 1853 æ. 87 *WTI*.

vi John Webb, b [11 Mar 1769?], d 5 Nov 1825 æ. 57 *WTI;* m 12 Nov 1792 Ruth da. Charles & Sarah (Butler) Ives, b 27 Jan 1772 *WV*, d 25 Nov 1839 æ. 68 *WTI*.

vii Thankful, b 16 May 1771 *WV*, d 13 Aug 1839; m (1) 4 Nov 1790 Jonathan Moss; m (2) Nathaniel Andrews.

viii Vincy, b 29 July 1775 *WV*.

8 MIRIAM, b 4 Oct 1735 *WV;* m (1) 14 Oct 1756 *WV*—Joshua How; m (2) Matthias Button of Wells, Vt.

9 SAMUEL, b 14 May 1738 *WV*, d 1 Mar 1758 *WV*.

10 HANNAH, b 15 June 1741 *WV*, d 26 May 1814 æ. 73 *WTI;* m 23 Dec 1762 *WV*—James Marks.

11 PHEBE, b 1 July 1744 *WV;* m 6 May 176[6] *WV*—Moses Barnes.

FAM. 10. THOMAS & MARY (SCOTT) BLAKESLEE:

1 DAVID, b 7 Nov 1722 *NHV*, d 11 Feb 1781 æ. 50 (?) *ThomastonT;* Capt.; m (1) 29 Nov 1743 *WatV*—Phebe da. Caleb & Mary (Ives) Todd, b 5 Oct 1726 *NHV*, d 4 Oct 1744 *WatV*, æ. 18 *ThomastonT;* m (2) 18 May 1752 *WatV*—Abigail da. John & Abigail (Sutlief) How, b 21 Apr 1729 *WV*, d 16 May 1799 æ. 71 *ThomastonT*.

(By 1): *i* Thomas, b 17 Sep 1744 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 2-2-4; m 14 Aug 1764 *WatV*—Lydia [da. Ebenezer & Mabel (Grannis)] Bradley. Children (incomplete record): 1 Asenath, b 8 Mar 1765 *WatV;* m 11 Oct 1787 *PV*—Salmon Blakeslee. 2 Bethia, b 30 Mar 1767 *WatV;* m 25 Dec 1785 *WatV*—Eli Barnes. 3 Chloe, b 13 Feb 1769 *WatV*. 4 Mabel, b 30 Mar 1771 *WatV*.

(By 2): *ii* Eli, b 22 Mar 1753 *WatV*, bp 27 Mar 1753 (at P) *Dx;* Census (Wtn) 1-4-5; m 31 Dec 1773 *WatV*—Lettice da Ebenezer & Annis (Warner) Curtis, b 4 Sep 1756 *WatV;* had issue.

iii Asa, b 23 May 1756 *WatV;* probably the Asa who m 5 Feb 1786 *NHCI*—Anna Cook, wid. Nathan Howell, and was of St. John's, New Brunswick, 1801.

iv Phebe, b 14 June 1758 *WatV;* m 5 July 1781 *WtnV*—Jesse Fenn.

v Ede, b 21 Oct 1760 *WatV*, d 31 Aug 1771 *WatV*.

vi Bede, b 9 Nov 1762 *WatV;* m Ebenezer Goss.

vii Adna, b 31 Jan 1765 *WatV*, d 30 Aug 1822 æ. 58 *Thomaston T;* Census (Wtn) 2-0-2; m 11 Oct 1786 *WtnV*—Hannah Graves.

viii David, b 22 July 1771 *WatV;* m Lucy ——, who d 19 Feb 1797 æ. 27 *ThomastonT*.

2 REUBEN, b 19 Mar 1724/5 *NHV;* m 19 Sep 1748 *WatV*—Mary

da. Barnabas & Mary (Humiston) Ford, b c. 1730, "wife & child of Reuben" d 18 Mar 1775 *PC*.

i Ruth, b 4 Feb 1748/9 *WatV*.

ii Submit, b 24 Feb 1750/1 *WatV*, bp 16 Apr 1751 (at P) *Dx*.

iii Silas, b 30 Nov 1752 *WatV*, bp 27 Mar 1753 (at P) *Dx*.

iv Enos, b 11 May 1755 *WatV*.

v Lois, b 30 Oct 1757 *WatV*.

vi Eunice, b 14 Feb 1760 *WatV*.

3 MOSES, b 30 June 1727 *NHV;* Census (Wtn) 2-0-4; m 17 Nov 1746 *WatV*—Mehitabel da. Gideon Allen, who d 24 Feb 1777 *PC*.

i Hezekiah, b 27 Jan 1747/8 *WatV*.

ii Kezia, b 20 Sep 1749 *WatV*, bp 6 Nov 1749 (at P) *Dx*, d Feb 1755 *WatV*.

iii Amos, b 10 Jan 1752 *WatV*, d July 1755 *WatV*.

iv Mary, b 20 Feb 1754 *WatV*.

v Kezia, b 21 Mar 1756 *WatV*.

vi Rachel, b 31 Mar 1758 *WatV*.

vii Vodice, b July 1760 *WatV*, d July 1760 *WatV*.

viii Vodice, b 8 Sep 1761 *WatV*.

ix Amos, b 26 Nov 1763 *WatV*.

x Zuar, b 13 Feb 1766 *WatV*.

xi Grace, b 21 July 1768 *WatV*.

4 MARY, b 7 Sep 1729 *NHV*, d 2 Dec 1750 *WatV*.

5 SUBMIT, b c. 1732, d 17 June 1750 *WatV*.

6 EXPERIENCE, b 3 Jan 1734/5 *WatV*, d 1 Jan 1802 æ. 67 *Thomaston T;* m 13 Nov 1758 *WatV*—Jude Blakeslee.

7 LYDIA, b 6 July 1737 *WatV*, d 23 Aug 1766 æ. 29 *WatTl;* m 11 Jan 1758 *WatV*—Stephen Blakeslee.

8 ESTHER, b 6 Aug 1739 *WatV;* she had a nat. child: 1 Ira, b 8 Dec 1765 *WatV*

9 ABIGAIL, b 22 Dec 1741 *WatV;* m 2 July 1762 *WatV*—Jacob Potter.

FAM. 11. ISAAC & MARY (FROST) BLAKESLEE:

1 ISAAC, b 26 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*, d 16 Nov 1814 æ. 81 *NoHV*, *NoHT l;* Lieut.; Census (NoH) 1-2-3; m (1) 23 Nov 1757 *NHV*—Lydia da. John & Deborah (Blakeslee) Alcott, b 24 Nov 1730 *NHV*, d 5 Nov 1796 æ. 66 *NoHV*, *NoHTl*, 15 Nov *NoHC;* m (2) Lois ——— , who d 1 Feb 1805 æ. 65 *NoHV*, *NoHTl*.

(By 1): *i* Amos, b 6 Nov 1758 *NHV*, bp 20 May 1764 *NoHC*, d 22 Feb 1827 æ. 68 *NoHTl;* Census (NoH) 1-2-2; m 7 Nov 1782 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Eunice da. Jude & Mehitabel (Brockett) Cooper, b c. 1756, d 18 June 1834 æ. 79 *NoHTl*. FAM. 22.

ii Philemon, b Oct 1760 *NHV*, bp 20 May 1764 *NoHC*, d 18 Feb 1841 æ. 80 *NoHTl;* Census (NoH) 1-1-2; m 22 Feb 1787 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Lydia da. Richard & Mary (Pierpont) Brockett, b 29 Nov 1763 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1836 æ. 72 *NoHTl*. FAM. 23.

iii Mary, b 10 Oct 1762 *NHV*, bp 20 May 1764 *NoHC*, d 27

Sep 1827 æ. 65 *Wat2*, 28 Sep *Watx;* m 31 Mar 1783 *NoHC*—Ezra Pierpont.

iv Abi, b 11 Jan 1765 *NHV*, bp 10 Mar 1765 *NoHC*, d 11 July 1792 æ. 28 *NoHT1*, 14 July 1793 æ. 28-6 *NoHC;* m 1 Jan 1789 *NoHC*—Jesse Bassett.

v Lydia, b 4 Feb 1767 *NHV*, bp 12 Apr 1767 *NoHC;* m 12 Oct 1786 *NoHC*—Jared Thompson.

vi Abigail, "da." bp 2 July 1769 *NoHC*, d 23 Aug 1810 æ. 41 *NoHT1;* m 10 Jan 1793 *NoHV*—Eli Bassett.

vii Sarah, bp 7 June 1772 *NoHC*, d 8 Nov 1851 æ. 80 *NoHT3;* m 13 Feb 1794 *NoHV*—Ira Bradley.

viii Isaac, b 1 Apr (?) 1777 *F*, bp Mar 1777 *NoHC*, d 30 Oct 1820 æ. 43 *NoHT1;* m 29 Oct 1810 *NoHV*, *EHC*—Mercy da. Christopher & Abigail (Luddington) Tuttle, b 8 June 1788 *F*, d Mar 1838. Children: 1 Sally, b 14 May 1812 *NoHV*. 2 Lucius Merritt, b 1 Jan 1814 *NoHV*. 3 Julius Merrick, b 1 Jan 1814 *NoHV*. 4 Abigail, b 3 Jan 1817 *NoHV*.

2 MARY, b 13 Oct 1735 *NHV*, d 4 Mar 1780 *NoHC;* m 8 Apr 1756 *NHV*—Eliphalet Pardee.

3 SARAH, b 13 May 1738 *NHV*, d 10 Sep 1794 æ. 57 *NoHT1;* m 17 Oct 1765 *NHV*—Benjamin Pierpont.

4 HANNAH, b 29 Aug 1741 *NHV*, d 25 Aug 1794 æ. 53 *EHT;* m 1759 Joseph Holt.

5 ABIGAIL, b 13 Oct 1746 *NHV*, d 5 Apr 1813 æ. 67 *NoHT1;* m 24 Dec 1767 *NoHC*—Samuel Sackett.

6 BEULAH, b 19 Nov 1748 *NHV*, d 14 Apr 1822 æ. 73 *CT2;* m Ambrose Barnes.

7 RUTH, b 8 Feb 1757 *NHV*, d 23 Mar 1846 æ. 89 *NoBT1;* m Ebenezer Rogers of Northford.

FAM. 12. JACOB & ELIZABETH (BARNES) BLAKESLEE:

1 ABNER, b 15 May 1731 *NHV*, d 22 Dec 1817 æ. 87 *LT;* m (1) 25 Sep 1755 *WatV*—Thankful da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Sperry) Peck, bp 11 July 1737 *NHC1*, d 15 Dec 1785 *PV;* m (2) 19 Feb 1786 *PV*—Mary, wid. ——— Noble.

(By 1): *i* Samuel, b 22 Nov 1756 *WatV*, d 16 Feb 1831 æ. 74 *LT;* Census (Wtn) 1-2-3; m Polly ———, who d 22 Aug 1832 æ. 73 *LT;* had issue.

ii Jacob, b 14 Sep 1758 *WatV*, d 22 Feb 1779 *PC*.

iii Son, b [Sep 1761], d 4 Sep 1761 *WatV*.

iv Clement, b 30 June 1763 *WatV*.

v Micajah, b 22 Apr 1766 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-0.

vi Ziba, b 9 July 1768 *WatV;* of Newtown; m Mehitabel Botsford.

vii Abner, b 21 May 1771 *WatV*, d 26 Apr 1854 æ. 83 *LT;* m Damaris ———, who d 14 Aug 1854 æ. 75 *LT*.

viii Betsey, b 27 Dec 1773 *PV*.

ix Thankful, b 6 May 1775 *PV*.

(By 2): *x* Sally, b 9 Nov 1786 *PV*.

xi Jacob Nash, b 9 Mar 1789 *PV*.

2 ANNA, b 6 Oct 1733 *NHV*, d 3 Dec 1800 æ. 68 *PV;* m 3 June 1751 *WatV*—Amos Bronson.

3 GAD, b 13 Dec 1735 *NHV*, d 17 May 1767 æ. 32 *ThomastonT.*

4 ASHER, b 23 May 1738 *NHV*, d 3 May 1814 æ. 76 *ThomastonT;* Census (Wtn) 3-0-3; m 26 Oct 1762 *WatV*, *NHC2*—Mary da. John & Mary (Sanford) Humiston, b 10 May 1739 *LV*, d 26 Apr 1814 æ. 75 *ThomastonT.*

i Sala, b 31 Jan 1764 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-1.

ii Salmon, b 30 Jan 1766 *WatV*, d 19 Apr 1814 æ. 48 *ThomastonT;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-2; m 11 Oct 1787 *PV*—Asenath da. Thomas & Lydia (Bradley) Blakeslee, b 8 Mar 1765 *WatV.*

iii Anna, b 15 Nov 1767 *WatV.*

iv Gad, b 10 Jan 1770 *WatV.*

v Asher, b 17 Nov 1771 *WatV.*

5 NOAH, b 31 Dec 1740 *WatV*, d 7 Nov 1788 æ. 48 *ThomastonT;* m 21 Mar 1771 *WatV*, *PC*—Annis da. John & Mary (Hickox) Warner, wid. Ebenezer Curtis, b 13 Jan 1734/5 *WatV*, d 4 Sep 1800 æ. 66 *NoHV*, *NoHT1;* Census, Annis (Wtn) 0-0-2; she m (3) 26 Oct 1791 *NoHV*—Joseph Pierpont.

i Sarah, b 11 Jan 1772 *WatV.*

6 SARAH, b 19 Aug 1743 *WatV*, d 28 May 1809 æ. 66 *LT;* m 27 Jan 1765 *LV*—Titus Turner.

FAM. 13. OBED & SARAH (GILBERT) BLAKESLEE:

1 OBED, b c. 1777, bp 8 Oct 1780 *NoHC*, d 23 Aug 1860 æ. 83 *HT3;* m Sybil da. Isaac & Sybil (Sperry) Dickerman, b 15 Aug 1783 *F*, d 12 May 1845 æ. 62 *HT3.*

i Polly, b c. 1805, d 2 Sep 1826 æ. 21 *HT3.*

ii Lewis Augustus, b 28 Apr 1808 *F*, d 4 Feb 1885; m 5 July 1837 Maria H. Bancroft.

iii Seabury, b [July 1811], d s. p. 4 Dec 1889 æ. 78-4 *HV.*

iv Henry T.; m Aug 1839 Julia Ann Simpson, who d 17 Apr 1846 æ. 27 *HT3.*

v Amanda P., b [May 1826], d 7 Jan 1849 æ. 22-8 *HT3;* m 30 Apr 1848 Henry William Newell.

FAM. 14. ASA & LOIS (HULL) BLAKESLEE:

1 LOVE, b 26 May 1775 *WV*, bp 17 June 1776 *CC;* m 14 Sep 1793 *CC*—Asa Ashley Gaylord.

2 MERAB, b 29 Nov 1776 *WV*, bp 5 Jan 1777 *CC;* m 15 Jan 1798 *CC*—John Brooks.

3 MOSES, b 25 Sep 1778 *WV*, bp 8 Nov 1778 *CC;* m 8 Feb 1801 *CV*—Roxy da. David & Rachel (Grannis) Bunnell, b 13 Aug 1779 *WV*, d 22 Sep 1849 æ. 70 *CT1;* she m (2) 15 Jan 1820 *CV*—Abel Andrews.

4 CYRUS, b 26 Oct 1781 *WV*, bp 16 Dec 1781 *CC.*

5 ASA, b 25 May 1784 *CV*, bp 4 July 1784 *CC.*

6 ALFRED, b 14 Nov 1788 *CV*, *CT1*, d 20 Apr 1852 æ. 63 *CT1;* m 11 Sep 1817 *CV*—Lois da. Josephus & Sarah (Benham) Hotchkiss, b 27 Oct 1795 *CV*, d 17 Dec 1871 æ. 76 *CT1.*

7 ALMOND, b 14 Nov 1788 *CV*, d 12 Jan 1828 æ. 41 *NHT1*, 11 Jan

æ. 39 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m Mabel ——, who d 18 Nov 1860 æ. 73 *NHT1*.

8 ALBERT, b 7 Jan 1793 *CV*, bp 17 Mar 1793 *CC*.

9 HULL, b 16 Sep 1794 *CV*.

10 LOIS, b 24 Mar 1797 *CV*, bp 21 May 1797 *CC*.

FAM. 15. JOTHAM & HANNAH (TODD) BLAKESLEE:

1 ENOS, b 8 Sep 1758 *NHV;* Census (NoH) 1-1-3; m Hannah da. Elihu & Mary (Mansfield) Sperry.

i Lucinda, bp 1790 *NoHx*.

ii Hannah, bp 1790 *NoHx*.

iii Manning, bp 1790 *NoHx;* m 27 Feb 1803 *CV*—Sally da. Amos & Sarah (Hine) Wilmot, b 3 Aug 1784 *CV*.

2 JARED, b 26 July 1760 *NHV*, bp 28 Dec 1760 *NoHC;* m (1) 5 July 1779 *SupCt, Hartford*—Rhoda ——; she div. him; m (2) 9 Feb 1784 Rhoda Belcher of Goshen, N. Y.

3 LOIS, bp 29 Sep 1762 *NoHC*, "child" d 27 Apr 1765 *NoHC*.

4 HANNAH, bp 21 July 1764 *NoHC*, d 21 July 1764 *NoHC*.

5 ABEL, bp 27 July 1766 *NoHC*.

6 JOTHAM, bp 4 Dec 1768 *NoHC;* of Wat; m 7 June 1792 *WatV*—Bede da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Downs) Gunn, b 16 July 1773 *WatV*. Family incomplete.

i Roxa, b 14 Feb 1793 *WatV*.

ii Lotty, b 3 June 1795 *WatV*.

7 JUSTUS, bp 30 Dec 1770 *NoHC*.

FAM. 15. JOTHAM & MARY (——) BLAKESLEE:

8 HANNAH, bp 1 Sep 1776 *NoHC*.

FAM. 15. JOTHAM & MARY (GILBERT) BLAKESLEE:

9 MATTHEW GILBERT, b 9 Oct 1781 *NHV*, bp 2 Dec 1781 *NoHC*, d 6 June 1831; m 11 Feb 1802 *F*—Rhoda da. Daniel & Phebe (Warner) Dorman, b [June 1786], d 23 Dec 1871 æ. 85-6 *NHV*.

i Manning, b 20 Oct 1802, d 23 Sep 1846.

ii Betsey, b 4 Apr 1805; [m Minor Warner].

iii Sarah, b 31 Aug 1807.

iv Elizabeth, b 15 May 1810.

v Matthew G., b 5 Apr 1812, d 29 Jan 1881 æ. 68-9-24 *HV;* m Abi da. Ezekiel & Ruth (Warner) Dorman.

vi Jared, b 6 Mar 1814.

vii Daniel, b 8 Mar 1817.

viii Rebecca, b 4 Oct 1820.

ix Charles Wells, b 11 Aug 1824 *Russell, Mass.*, d 12 Jan 1916 *New Haven;* twice married, 13 children.

x Caroline, b 19 Aug 1827.

xi Catherine, b 19 Aug 1827.

10 BETHIA, b 28 Feb 1784 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1784 *NoHC*.

11 PETER, b 15 Aug 1786 *NHV*.

FAM. 16. SETH & PHEBE (TODD) BLAKESLEE:

1 CALEB, b 25 Apr 1762 *NHV;* Census (NoH) 1-3-2; rem. to Rowe, Mass.; m 12 June 1784 *NoHV*—Lydia da. Samuel & Sarah (Humiston) Tuttle, b c. 1764.

i Enos, b 23 Feb 1785 *NoHV*, d 26 Mar 1827; m Cynthia

da. Beriah Redfield, who d 10 Jan 1823 æ. 38 *F.*

ii Horace, b 19 Oct 1786 *NoHV.*

iii Aurelia, b 11 June 1788 *NoHV.*

iv Elson, b 25 Aug 1791 *NoHV.*

v Edward.

vi Jared.

vii Caroline.

FAM. 16. SETH & JEMIMA (TUTTLE) BLAKESLEE:

2 PHEBE, b 8 Feb 1774 *NHV*, bp 23 May 1779 *NoHC;* m Titus Heaton.

3 PATIENCE, b 14 Aug 1775 *NHV*, bp 23 May 1779 *NoHC*, d 31 Aug 1854 æ. 79 *NoHT3;* m 1 Sep 1790 *NoHV*—Jesse Bassett.

4 ABIGAIL, b 4 Feb 1778 *NHV*, bp 23 May 1779 *NoHC;* m Joy Bishop.

5 POLLY, b 26 Feb 1780 *NHV*, bp 9 Apr 1780 *NoHC*, d 9 Nov 1837 æ. 58 *NHT1;* m Eliada Barnes.

6 SETH, b 5 Aug 1782 *NHV*, bp 15 Sep 1782 *NoHC;* m 30 Apr 1801 *NoHC*—Naomi da. Titus & Miriam (Bishop) Thorpe, bp 21 Sep 1783 *NoHC.*

7 BETSEY, bp 29 Aug 1784 *NoHC*, d 19 Oct 1865 æ. 81 *NoHT3;* m 25 Nov 1802 *NoHC*—Joel Bassett.

8 SARAH, bp 30 July 1786 *NoHC*, d soon.

9 SALLY, bp 1791 *NoHx.*

10 CONTENT, b 24 Sep 1793 *NoHV*, *NoHT3*, d 26 Dec 1848 *NoHT3;* m 2 Apr 1809 *NoHV*—Riah Bishop.

FAM. 17. EBENEZER & MARTHA (BEACH) BLAKESLEE:

1 SUSANNA, b 1 Dec 1768 *NHV.*

2 ENOCH, b 19 Feb 1770 *WV.*

3 LUCINDA, b 22 Apr 1772 *WV*, d 28 Jan 1774 æ. 2 *NoHC.*

4 ——— .

5 ——— .

6 ——— .

7 LYDIA, b 6 Sep 1781 *WatV.*

8 BENJAMIN BEACH, b 15 Apr 1784 *WatV.*

9 CHLOE, b 11 Dec 1786 *WatV.*

10 ABEL, b 13 Feb 1790 *WatV.*

FAM. 18. OLIVER & ELIZABETH (HUMISTON) BLAKESLEE:

1 RHODA, b 16 Apr 1763 *NHV*, *NoHV*, bp 1763 *NoHx;* m 11 Nov 1783 *NoHC*—William Southworth of Saybrook.

2 CHLORANA, b 27 Nov 1764 *NHV*, 21 Nov *NoHV*, bp 1765 *NoHx*, d 22 Oct 1817; m 19 Feb 1784 Peter Augur.

3 SUSANNA, b 27 July 1767 *NHV*, 27 Jan *NoHV*, bp 1767 *NoHx;* [m 26 July 1802 *NoHV*—Wooster Harrison].

4 LUCINDA, b 31 Dec 1768 *NoHV*, d 13 Jan 1769 *NoHV.*

5 NEUS, b 8 Jan 1770 *NoHV*, d 8 Jan 1770 *NoHV.*

6 PATTY, b 12 Apr 1771 *NoHV*, bp 1771 *NoHx*, d 22 May 1773 *NoHV.*

7 ELAM OLIVER, b 18 Mar 1774 *NoHV*, bp 1774 *NoHx*, d 6 Nov 1775 *NoHV.*

8 PATTY, b 26 Apr 1776 *NoHV*, bp 1776 *NoHx*, d 9 Mar 1842 æ. 66

NHT3; m 2 May 1796 *NoHC*—Stephen Bunnell.

9 ELAM OLIVER, b 17 Nov 1778 *NoHV*, bp 1779 *NoHx;* m 12 Aug 1805 *NoHC*—Polly Thompson.

10 NEUS, b 19 Dec 1781 *NoHV*, bp 1782 *NoHx;* m Mary da. Jedediah & Lucy (Plumb) Dudley of W; had issue, Jotham Tuttle & others.

11 REUEL, b 12 Mar 1785 *NoHV*.

12 LUCINDA, b 12 Aug 1790 *NoHV*, bp 1790 *NoHx*, d 25 July 1791 *NoHV*.

FAM. 19. JONAH & ELIZABETH (PIERPONT) BLAKESLEE:

1 CHLOE, b 28 Dec 1770 *NHV*, bp 1771 *NoHx;* m 10 June 1796 *NoHV*—Seth Upson of Berlin.

2 COOPER, b 30 Oct 1772 *NHV;* m 10 Feb 1796 *NoHV*—Mary da. Solomon & Mary Sackett, b c. 1778.

i Horace, b 19 Feb 1797 *NoHV*, bp 1797 *NoHx*.

ii Theda, b 19 Mar 1799 *NoHV*, bp 1799 *NoHx*, d 4 Sep 1868 æ. 70 *NoHT3;* m Levi Brockett.

iii Almira, b 22 July 1801 *NoHV;* m 25 Oct 1818 *NoHC*—Horace Webster of Sandersfield.

iv Lovicy, b 5 Aug 1803 *NoHV*.

v Lucretia, b 3 July 1806 *NoHV*.

vi Orrin, b 3 July 1808 *NoHV*.

vii Jared, b 3 Oct 1811 *NoHV*.

3 THEDA, bp 1775 *NoHx*, d 26 Aug 1794 æ. 20 *NoHT1*.

4 JOHN, bp 1778 *NoHx;* of Dalton, N. H., 1824.

5 PIERPONT, bp 1783 *NoHx;* m Chloe da. Elias & Elizabeth (Gilbert) Beach, b c. 1789, d 1 Aug 1864 æ. 76 (at NoH) *BAlm*. Children: *i* Edwin. *ii* Elias, d s. p. 1 Feb 1889. *iii* Harriet, d 1897. *iv* Dennis, d 1892 (at Wat). *v* John. *vi* Angeline. *vii* Betsey. *viii* George.

FAM. 20. ABRAHAM & MABEL (PIERPONT) BLAKESLEE:

1 PERLEY, b 1 Nov 1788 *NoHV*, bp 1789 *NoHx*, d 1865; m 27 Nov 1817 *NoHV*—Mary da Philemon & Lydia (Brockett) Blakeslee, b 31 Oct 1795 *NoHV*.

2 JULIA, b 28 Aug 1792 *NoHV*, bp 1792 *NoHx*.

3 ZOPHAR, b 13 Feb 1794 *NoHV*, bp 1794 *NoHx*, d 6 Nov 1795 æ. 1-9 *NoHV*, *NoHT1*.

FAM. 20. ABRAHAM & SYBIL (BROCKETT) BLAKESLEE:

4 ZOPHAR, b 23 Jan 1803 *NoHV*, bp 1803 *NoHx*, d 15 Feb 1875 æ. 72 *NoHT3;* m 25 Dec 1829 *NHV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Bede (Blakeslee) Brockett, b c. 1808, d 11 Aug 1876 æ. 68 *NoHT3*.

5 ABRAHAM, b 24 Jan 1805 *NoHV*, d 13 Dec 1883; m 22 Oct 1837 Mary da. Thomas & Bede (Blakeslee) Brockett, who d 25 Jan 1887.

6 STEPHEN, b 16 May 1807 *NoHV*, d 1881 *NoHT3;* m Sina da. Zophar & Betsey (Thomas) Jacobs, b 1 Sep 1813 *NoHV*.

7 DAVID, b 17 Oct 1809 *NoHV;* m 14 May 1835 Salome da. Joel & Mabel (Mansfield) Todd.

8 SOLOMON, b 26 Sep 1812 *NoHV*, d 31 Dec 1877 æ. 65 *NoHT3*.

FAM. 21. LEVI & EUNICE (JACOBS) BLAKESLEE:

1 PHILO, b c. 1793, d s. p. 11 Nov 1829 æ. 35 *NoHT1*.

FAM. 21. LEVI & MERCY (BEACH) BLAKESLEE:

2 ALFRED, b c. 1798, d Mar 1835 æ. 37 *NHV;* m 20 May 1821 *NHV* —Electa da. Edmund & Rachel (Warner) Dorman, b 1802, d 2 Feb 1887 æ. 85 *Wtn;* she m (2) 8 Nov 1846 Jared T. Clinton.

3 JOEL, b c. 1800, d 16 Oct 1816 æ. 16 *NoHT3*.

4 WILLIS, b [July 1804], d 3 Oct 1885 æ. 81-2 *NHV;* res. Pawling, N. Y.; m Mary ——— .

5 BENJAMIN, b c. 1806, d s. p. 17 Oct 1858 æ. 52 *NoHT3*.

6 EUNICE J.; m ——— Brown.

7 MERCY, b c. 1809, d 21 Oct 1815 æ. 6 *NoHT3*.

8 WILLIAM; res Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m.

9 BETSEY EMELINE, b 1813, d 20 Feb 1825 æ. 12 *NoHT3*.

10 SYLVIA A., b c. 1816; m 28 Dec 1834 Alfred Ives.

11 MERCY ELVIRA, b c. 1820, d 9 June 1897 æ. 77 *NoHT3;* m John Russell Pierpont.

12 ROXANA P., b c. 1822, d 24 Jan 1846 æ. 23 *NoHT3*.

FAM. 22. AMOS & EUNICE (COOPER) BLAKESLEE:

1 ANSON, b 28 Aug 1783 *NoHV*, bp 16 Nov 1787 *NoHC*, d 15 Oct 1845 æ. 62 *NoHT3;* m 22 Feb 1810 *NoHC*—Julia da. Titus & Mabel (Stiles) Frost, bp 1788 *NoHx*, d 27 Dec 1862 æ. 74 *NoHT3*.

2 EUNETIA, b 19 Dec 1786 *NoHV*, bp 16 Nov 1787 *NoHC*, d 30 June 1862; m 3 Apr 1808 *NoHC*—Frederick Barnes.

3 CHAUNCEY, b 19 Dec 1786 *NoHV*, bp 16 Nov 1787 *NoHC*, d 31 July 1789 *NoHV*, æ. 3 *NoHT1*.

4 CHAUNCEY, b 27 July 1789 *NoHV*, d 19 Mar 1802 *NoHV*, 12 Mar æ. 13 *NoHT1*.

5 WILLIS, b 16 Aug 1792 *NoHV*, bp 3 Sep 1792 *NoHC*, d 18 Sep 1818 æ. 26 *NoHC*, *NoHT1*.

6 JULINA, b 7 Aug 1795 *NoHV*, d 2 Jan 1884 æ. 88 *NoHT2;* m 13 Dec 1813 *NoHC*—Augustus Hemingway.

FAM. 23. PHILEMON & LYDIA (BROCKETT) BLAKESLEE:

1 NANCY, b 8 Nov 1787 *NoHV*, bp 1790 *NoHx*, d 17 June 1872 æ. 84 *NoHT3;* m 20 Dec 1812 *NoHV*—Elijah Hull.

2 RICHARD, b 16 June 1790 *NoHV*, bp 1790 *NoHx*, d 27 Nov 1880 æ. 90-5 *NoHT3*, m 27 May 1816 *NoHC*—Lowly (name recorded as Charlotte in marriage record) da. Samuel & Mary (Gill) Humiston, b 28 July 1794 *F*, d 29 Aug 1872 æ. 78 *NoHT3*.

3 ELMON, b 9 Apr 1793 *NoHV*, bp 1793 *NoHx;* m 9 May 1825 *NoHV* —Laura da. Stephen & Naomi (Gill) Jacobs, b 4 Aug 1794 *NoHV*, d 24 Mar 1878.

4 MARY, b 31 Oct 1795 *NoHV*, bp 1796 *NoHx;* m 27 Nov 1817 *NoHV*—Perley Blakeslee.

5 LYDIA, b 22 Apr 1798 *NoHV*, bp 1798 *NoHx*, d 25 May 1830 æ. 32 *NoHT1*.

6 EDWARD, b 16 Sep 1800 *NoHV*, bp 1800 *NoHx;* m Lucretia da. Joseph & Amy (Goodsell) Holt.

7 PHILEMON, b 5 Jan 1803 *NoHV;* m 13 Oct 1829 *NHV*—Sally Jones of Northford.

8 EVELYN, b 7 Oct 1805 *NoHV*, d 12 Oct 1888 *NoHT3;* m Jane Sackett, b 5 Dec 1808 *NoHT3*, d 18 Nov 1891 *NoHT3*,

BLAKESLEE. MISCELLANEOUS. [———] of Catskill, N. Y.; m Selina da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Atwater) Hough.

BONTICOU. FAM. 1. TIMOTHY, s. of Pierre & Marguerite (Collinot), b 17 June 1693 (at N. Y. City), d 14 Feb 1784 æ. 91 *NHx;* m (1) Mary ———, who d 5 Nov 1735 æ. 33 *NHT1;* m (2) 29 Sep 1736 *NHV*—Mary da. David & Prudence (Churchill) Goodrich, b 15 Dec 1704 *WethersfieldV*, d c. 1760.

(By 1): 1 TIMOTHY, b c. 1723, d May 1789; m (1) 5 Nov 1747 *NHV*—Susanna da. John & Sybil (Howell) Prout, b 1 Apr 1718 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1755 æ. 38 *NHT1;* m (2) Susan [Gordon], b c. 1736, d Nov 1805; Census, Susanna (NH) 0–0–2.

(By 1): *i* Timothy Prout, b 20 Aug 1748 *NHV*, bp 21 Aug 1748 *NHC1*, bu. 28 Nov 1785 æ. 28 [error for 38] *NHx;* m 5 Nov 1771 *NHC2*—Elizabeth Upson, bp (adult) 18 Sep 1784 *NHx;* she m (2) 23 May 1789 *NHx*—Jacob Morgan. FAM. 2.

ii Eleanor, b 25 Dec 1749/50 *NHV*, bp 7 Jan 1749/50 *NHC1;* d 13 Dec 1819 æ. 70 *EHC;* insane; m [Levi] Mallory.

iii John, bp 1 Dec 1751 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1818 N. Y. City; Census (NH) 1–0–1; m 7 Aug 1784 *NHC1*—Lois da. Jonathan & Sarah (Beach) Atwater, wid. Stephen Dunwell, bp 7 Mar 1756 *NHC1*.

iv William, bp 12 Aug 1753 *NHC2*.

(By 2): *v* William, b c. 1763, bp 18 Oct 1775 *NHx*, bu. 29 Sep 1807 æ. 44 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1–1–4; m 13 Nov 1784 *NHx*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Brown) Storer, bp 28 Sep 1766 *NHC2*, d 20 June 1842 æ. 78 *NHV*. FAM. 3.

vi Thomas, b c. 1766, bp 18 Oct 1775 *NHx*, d 8 Sep 1805; Census (NH) 1–0–1; m 13 Feb 1790 *NHC1*—Ruth da. John & Hannah (Brown) Storer, b 13 Sep 1769 *F*, d 20 Jan 1852. FAM. 4.

vii Elizabeth, b 20 Sep 1770 *NHT1*. bp 18 Oct 1775 *NHx*, d 11 Apr 1837 æ. 67 *NHT1;* m 31 July 1790 *NHC1*—William Hood.

viii Samuel, b 2 Mar 1773 *F*, bp 18 Oct 1775 *NHx*, d 3 May 1850 (at Lansingburg, N. Y.); m Phebe Tallman.

ix Susanna, bp 18 Oct 1775 *NHx*, d 11 Jan 1807 æ. 32 *NHT1;* m 1 Dec 1793 *NHC1*—Marcus Merriman.

x Roswell, bp 18 Sep 1784 *NHx*, d s. p. (at Charleston, S. C.)

(By 2): 2 DANIEL, b 9 Sep 1739 *NHT1*, d 20 Aug 1778 *NHT1*, *NHx;* B. A. (Yale, 1757); Dr.; m 12 Sep 1775 *NHx*—Rebecca Starr, wid. John Rhodes, b 8 June 1733, d 6 Apr 1802; she m (3) 23 Dec 1787 Ephraim Pease of Enfield.

i Rebecca, b 13 Mar 1777 *F*, bp 25 May 1777 *NHx*, d 22 Mar 1862; m 5 July 1795 Menzies Rayner of N. Y.

ii Daniel, b 20 Apr 1779 *F*, bp 9 May 1779 *NHx*, d 24 Nov 1857; of Springfield, Mass.; m (1) 16 Mar 1798 Sybil Potter; m (2) Harriet Bliss.

3 PETER, b 8 June 1741 *StV*, d 1781; Capt.; m 14 Nov 1762 *NHV*,

NHCI—Susanna da. Jehiel & Mary (Miles) Thomas, b 9 Sep 1739 *NHV*, d 20 Sep 1799; Census, Susanna (NH) 1-1-2.

i Polly Augusta, b 13 Aug 1763 *NHV*, d 28 Mar 1849 æ. 85 *NHV;* m 22 July 1781 *NHV*, *NHx*—Nathaniel Storer.

ii James, b 6 Aug 1766 *NHV*, d 10 July 1806 æ. 40 (on passage from Berbico) *NHTI;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1-0-0; m 2 June 1803 *EHC*—Joanna da. Samuel & Joanna Clark, b 13 Oct 1781 *NHTI*, d 8 Jan 1872 *NHTI*.

FAM. 5.

iii David, b [9 Aug 1767], bp 21 Aug 1768 *NHx*, d 26 Jan 1769 æ. 0-5-17 *NHTI*.

iv Susanna, b c. 1768, bp 23 July 1769 *NHx*, d 1769 *NHx*.

v Susanna, b 15 Oct 1769 *NHV*, bp 28 Jan 1770 *NHx*, d 25 Dec 1777 æ. 8 *NHx*.

vi Peter, bp 27 Jan 1771 *NHx*, d 12 June 1794 *NHx*, æ. 24 *NHTI*.

vii Sarah, bp 30 July 1775 *NHx*, d 9 Jan 1861 æ. 85 *NHTI;* m 1795 Justus Trowbridge.

viii David, b 17 Mar 1777 *F*, bp 23 Mar 1777 *NHx*, d 5 May 1854 Troy, N. Y.; m 1 Oct 1796 *NHx*—Polly da. Samuel & Joanna Clark, b c. 1777, bp 14 Aug 1785 *NHCI*.

4 DAVID, b 6 Jan 1742/3 *StV*, d 6 Oct 1766 æ. 24 *NHTI*.

5 JAMES, b 10 Mar 1743/4 *StV*, d 8 Nov 1760 æ. 17 *NHTI*.

6 MARY, b 13 Sep 1747 *StV;* m 13 Jan 1774 *NoHC*—John Lathrop.

FAM. 2. TIMOTHY PROUT & ELIZABETH (UPSON) BONTICOU:

1 DANIEL UPSON, "son" bp 11 Oct 1772 *NHx*, d Aug 1816; m Mary [Sheering].

2 SUSANNA, b 24 Jan 1774 *F*, bp 18 Sep 1784 *NHx*, d 11 May 1848; m Eliakim Benham.

3 ELIZABETH, b [Feb 1777], bp 18 Sep 1784 *NHx*, d 13 June 1829 æ. 53 *CTI;* m 22 June 1802 *NHCI*—Amos Hall of C.

4 JULIA, bc. 1778, bp 18 Sep 1784 *NHx*, bu. 24 Feb 1788 æ. 10 *NHx*.

5 GEORGE ANSON, b c. 1780, bp 18 Sep 1784 *NHx*, d 11 Sep 1794.

6 NANCY, b c. 1782, bp 18 Sep 1784 *NHx;* m Thaddeus Rice of St. Albans, Vt.

7 POLLY, b 4 June 1784 *F*, bp 18 Sep 1784 *NHx*, d 5 June 1845; m Daniel Benedict.

FAM. 3. WILLIAM & HANNAH (STORER) BONTICOU:

1 CLARISSA, b 23 May 1785 *F*, bp 2 Oct 1785 *NHx*, d 15 June 1850; m 9 Mar 1806 James Dougrey of Lansingburg, N. Y., b 26 Apr 1781, d 10 Oct 1838.

2 WILLIAM, b 25 Feb 1787 *F*, d 15 Dec 1806.

3 JULIA, b 13 July 1789 *F*, bp 6 Sep 1789 *NHx*, d 27 Oct 1862; m 13 June 1809 Anthony Bristol of M.

4 TIMOTHY, b 10 May 1791 *F*, bp 15 May 1791 *NHx*, d 2 Oct 1815.

5 POLLY, b 22 July 1792 *F*, d 11 Apr 1857; m 2 Nov 1812 Richard Hanford of Lansingburg, N. Y., b 9 Jan 1784, d 5 June 1844.

6 HENRIETTA, b 8 Jan 1794 *F*, bp 27 July 1794 *NHx*, d 24 Jan 1862; m 17 July 1822 *NHV*—Anson Smith.

7 HANNAH ELIZABETH, b 2 Apr 1797 *F*, bp 2 July 1797 *NHx*, d 8

Nov 1862 *M.*

8 JAMES, b 25 Aug 1799 *F*, bp 14 Jan 1800 *NHx*, d 22 July 1800.

9 NANCY, b 13 Mar 1802 *F*, bp 30 Aug 1803 (æ. 1½) *NHx*, d 17 July 1835; m 14 Oct 1821 William B. Thomas of Bridgeport.

FAM. 4. THOMAS & RUTH (STORER) BONTICOU:

1 THOMAS, b 30 July 1791 *F*, bp 16 Oct 1791 *NHx*, d 1811.

2 JOHN, b 15 Dec 1793 *F*, bp 7 Jan 1794 *NHx*, d 8 Jan 1794 æ. 3 wks. *NHx*.

3 SUSANNA, b 2 May 1796 *F*, bp 3 July 1796 *NHx*, d s. p. 4 Oct 1842; m 9 Aug 1827 *NHV*—Benjamin Hood.

4 HARRIET, b 25 June 1798 *F*, bp 14 Jan 1800 *NHx*, d 11 Oct 1883; m 14 Jan 1816 Menemon Sanford.

5 MARIA, b 17 Jan 1801 *F*, bp 30 Aug 1803 (æ. 2½) *NHx*, d 16 Aug 1875; m 1818 Edward Huntington.

6 WILLIAM HIGBY, b 22 Mar 1803 *F*, bp 30 Aug 1803 (æ. 0–5) *NHx*, d 12 Nov 1825.

FAM. 5. JAMES & JOANNA (CLARK) BONTICOU:

1 JANE, b 24 Apr 1804 *F*; m 18 Nov 1833 Charles Parsons Bishop.

2 GRACE, b 9 Ang 1805 *F*; m 14 June 1831 *NHV*—Elisha Peck.

BOOTH. FAM. 1. ELISHA, of Southold, L. I.; m Hannah da. Alexander & Mary (Norris) Wilmot, b 10 Dec 1699; she m (2) 27 Mar 1729 *NHV*—Obadiah Munson.

1 ELISHA, b c. 1722, d 5 Jan 1793 æ. 70 *HT2*; Lieut.; Census (H) 1–0–1; m Sarah da. Jonathan & Ruth (Hotchkiss) Sackett, b 9 Aug 1721 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1800 æ. 80 *HT2*.

i Jonathan, b 19 June 1747 *NHV*, d 22 Sep 1806; Census (H) 1–1–1; m 5 May 1767 *WdC*—Rebecca da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Carrington) Cooper, who d after 1813. FAM. 2.

ii Hannah, b 1 Apr 1755 *NHT1*, bp 26 Apr 1767 *NHC2*, d 25 Aug 1836 æ. 81 *NHT1*; m 24 Feb 1779 *NHC1*—Thomas Punderson.

2 ALEXANDER, b c. 1726; of Wd; m 4 Nov 1748 *NHV*, 7 Nov *WdC*—Sybil da. Samuel & Mercy (Allen) Baldwin, b 22 Nov 1728 *MV*, d 18 Aug 1787 *WdC*.

i Israel, bp 29 Apr 1750 *WdC*, d young.

ii Jared, b 4 Nov 1753 *NHV*.

iii Elisha, b 29 Oct 1755 *NHV*.

iv Experience, b 3 Nov 1758 *NHV*; m 25 June 1786 *WdC*—William Stilson.

v Walter, b c. 1760, d 3 Jan 1825 æ. 64 *WdT2*; Sgt.; Census (Wd) 1–2–4; m (1) 30 Dec 1781 *WdC*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Camp) Newton, b 6 Feb 1763 *WdV*, d 7 Apr 1798 æ. 36 *WdT2*; m (2) Patience da. Stephen & Patience (Horton) Hine, b c. 1758, d 31 Oct 1847 æ. 89 *WdT2*. FAM. 3.

vi Sarah.

vii Lucy, b c. 1768, d 1 Mar 1813 æ. 45 *NHT1*; m Sep 1788 *NHx*—Nathaniel Lyon.

FAM. 2. JONATHAN & REBECCA (COOPER) BOOTH:

1 ALEXANDER, b 11 Dec 1767 *F*, d 11 July 1829 (at Russia, N. Y.) *F;* Census (H) 1-1-1; m 30 Dec 1789 *NHC2*—Huldah da. James & Mehitabel (Baldwin) Thompson, bp 12 June 1768 *NHC1*.

i Russell, b c. 1790, bp 1806 *HC2*, d 30 Apr 1824 æ. 34 (*NH C2*) *NHV*.

ii Elisha, bp 1806 *HC2;* of Grant, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1812; of Remsen, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1835; m Nancy Smith. Children: 1 Sarah. 2 Huldah. 3 Stephen. 4 Sackett. 5 James.

iii Mehitabel, bp 1806 *HC2;* m Elijah Berry [?Terry].

iv Harvey, bp 1806 *HC2*.

v Neus, bp 1806 *HC2*.

vi Walter.

2 JONATHAN; m 5 Jan 1796 *NHC1*—Mabel da. Thomas & Rebecca (Wooding) Mix, b c. 1778; she m (2) 3 July 1842 *HV*—William Shares.

3 SARAH, b 25 Dec 1772 *F*, d 14 Dec 1806; m 9 June 1790 *F*—Joshua Munson.

FAM. 3. WALTER & MARY (NEWTON) BOOTH:

1 MARY NEWTON, b c. 1783, d 2 Feb 1865 æ. 62 (at Wd) *BAtm;* m Ebenezer Sperry.

2 SAMUEL NEWTON, d 16 Oct 1787 *WdC*.

3 EUNICE; m John Gilbert.

4 SARAH; m (1) 13 Oct 1808 Calvin Lines; m (2) Oct 1819 *WdC*—David Smith.

5 SAMUEL.

6 ANSON; m Sally Wooster.

7 WALTER, bp 19 Feb 1792 *WdC;* rem. to Meriden; m Laura Mitchell.

8 BEEBE, bp 7 July 1793 *WdC;* rem. to Terre Haute, Ind.; father of Newton Booth, Gov. of Calif. & U. S. Sen.; grandfather of Booth Tarkinton, novelist & dramatist.

9 JARED, bp 4 Oct 1795 *WdC*.

10 LYMAN, bp 6 Feb 1797 *WdC*, "son" d Mar 1797 *WdC*.

11 LUCY, bp 7 Apr 1798 *WdC;* m Charles Willis Alling.

12 LUA, bp 7 Apr 1798 *WdC;* m (1) Sep 1817 *WdC*—George Clinton; m (2) Alvan E. Bevins of Meriden.

BOOTH. FAM. 4. PETER, b c. 1736, d 26 Aug 1774 æ. 38 *WdT1;* Dr.; m 30 Oct 1766 *WdC*—Esther da. Lemuel & Esther (Riggs) Carrington, bp 15 Oct 1749 *WdC*, d 18 Dec 1803 æ. 57 *WdT1*,

1 CHILD, b [5 Feb 1768], d 25 Feb 1768 æ. 0-0-20 *WdT1*.

2 PERMELIA, b [Mar 1769], d 9 Sep 1774 æ. 5-6 *WdT1*.

3 TREAT, d [Dec 1771], d 25 Aug 1774 æ. 2-8 *WdT1*.

4 TREAT, b c. 1774, d 12 Nov 1812 æ. 38 *WdT1;* m Oct 1803 *WdC*—Eunice Lines; she m (2) 1814 *WdC*—David Hurd of Sy and was Hurd's wid. in 1827.

i Henry C., b c. 1804, d 26 Sep 1813 æ. 9 *WdT1*.

ii Edwin T., b [Dec 1805], d 18 May 1807 æ. 0-17 *WdT1*.

iii Esther M.

iv Edwin T., b c. 1810, d 14 Feb 1812 æ. 2 *WdT1*.

v Nancy J.

BOOTH. MISCELLANEOUS. EPHRAIM m 9 June 1675 *NHV*—Mary Osborn. ------ELIZABETH m 11 Nov 1712 *NHV*—John Mix.

BOTSFORD. AMOS, of NH; B. A. (Yale, 1763); loyalist, rem. to Nova Scotia; m Sarah da. Joshua & Sarah (Miles) Chandler, b 29 Mar 1752 *NHV*.

1 SARAH, bp 20 Dec 1772 *NHCI*.
2 WILLIAM, bp 2 May 1773 *NHCI*.
3 ANNA, bp 3 May 1778 *NHCI*.

BOULCOTT. JOHN m 20 Dec 1710 *WV*—Naomi Thorpe; no issue.

BOWDEN. BENJAMIN, of NH; m.

1 HANNAH, b 5 May 1677 *NHV*.
2 DAUGHTER, b 1680 *NHV;* probably identical with Susanna, m Aug 1701 *NHV*—Paul Cornwall.

BOWERS. JOHN, s. of George & Barbara, b c. 1629, d 14 June 1687 *DV*, æ. 58 *DTI;* Rev.; m (1) Rebecca da. Thomas & Jane Gregson; m (2) Bridget da. Anthony Thompson, who d 19 May 1720 *DV*.

(By 1): 1 RUTH, bp 20 Dec 1657 *NHCI*, d 26 Apr 1736; m (1) 2 Dec 1674 *BdV*—John Frisbie; m (2) William Hoadley.

(By 2): 2 MARY, d s. p. 9 June 1736; m May 1682 *DV*—Samuel Nichols.

3 SAMUEL, bp 5 Nov 1665 *NHCI*, d 1744; m (1) 1687 *DV*—Ruth da. Edward Wooster, b 8 Apr 1668 *MV;* m (2) 4 Nov 1691 *DV*—Lydia da. Francis & Lydia (Bunnell) French, b 28 Sep 1670 *DV*.

(By 1): *i* John; m c. 1714 *NHCCt*—Charity ——— .

(By 2): *ii* Lydia, b 1 Aug 1692 *DV*, bp 28 May 1693 *MCI*, d 9 Dec 1772 æ. 81 *WV;* m 31 Dec 1717 *DV*—Israel Moss.

iii Rebecca, b 9 Mar 1694 *DV;* either she or Jemima m John Bradfield of Bd.

iv Jemima, b 30 Nov 1696 *DV*.

v Kezia, b 2 Mar 1698/9 *DV*, d 19 Nov 1770 *CC;* m 14 Oct 1736 *WV*—Isaac Moss.

vi Miriam, b 5 Apr 1703 *DV*, d 16 Apr 1774 æ. 70 *OxfC;* m 7 Oct 1723 *DV*—Ephraim Washburn.

vii Samuel, b 22 Dec 170[-] *DV;* m Sarah da. Peter & Anna (Wilmot) Carrington, b 4 Dec 1708 *NHV;* she m (2) 22 Mar 1737 *DV*—Timothy Wooster. Child: 1 Rebecca, b 8 July 1729 *DV*, d 25 Aug 1756 *NMV;* m Robert Hawkins.

4 JOHN, b 3 Dec 1667, d 23 Sep 1708 *DV*.

5 NATHANIEL, d 14 Dec 1712 *DV;* of Greenwich, Rye, N. Y., & Newark, N. J.; [m Deborah ——— , who d 1 Dec 1712 *DV*].

i Nathaniel; of Newark, N. J.

ii Hannah; d s. p.; m Isaac Schallence of Elizabeth, N. J.

iii John, b c 1711, d 26 Jan 1737/8 *DV*, æ. 26 *DTI;* m 22 Nov 1732 *DV*—Sarah da. John & Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Riggs, b 17 Dec 1711 *DV;* she m (2) 18 Apr 1739 *DV*—Rev. Daniel Humphrey. Children: 1 Nathaniel, d 6 May 1738 *DV*. 2 Sarah, b 28 Aug 1736 *DV*, bp 5 Oct 1736 *DC*, d 3 Dec [1738] *DV*.

iv Sarah; m 4 Dec 1734 *DV*—Agur Tomlinson.

6 ANNA, d 11 Jan 1744 *DV;* m 2 Sep 1703 *DV*—Francis French.

7 BARBARA, admitted to church 15 Jan 1698/9 *MCI*, d 8 Sep 1745 *DV;* m 1 Dec 1713 *DV*—Samuel Moss.

BOYKIN. JARVIS, d c. 1660; of Charlestown, Mass., & NH; Sgt.; m Isabel ——, who d 1673 *NHV*.

1 NATHANIEL, b Sep 1641 *NHCI*, bp 11 Dec 1642 *NHCI*, d s. p. 1705.

2 BETHIA, bp Apr 1643 *NHCI;* m 25 Nov 1662 *NHV*—James Denison.

3 SARAH, bp 18 Jan 1645 *NHCI;* m Samuel Edwards of Northampton, Mass.

BRACY. SUSANNA & JOHN bp 15 Sep 1647 *NHCI*.

(CONTINUED IN VOL. II)

WAR SERVICE RECORDS

Because of the difficulties and uncertainties of identifying soldiers who served in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars, it has been deemed wise to omit such records from the genealogical statistics that constitute the body of this work. A few pages, however, at the end of each volume, will be devoted to war service records.

THE PEQUOT WAR

The Pequot War, fought in 1637, the year before New Haven was settled, was participated in by 130 Connecticut men of whom not more than 95 have been identified. The best authority on this subject is James Shepard's pamphlet entitled "Conn. Soldiers in the Pequot War," Meriden, 1913. The following veterans of the Pequot War later became proprietors of New Haven:—

1. HALL, JOHN (1610?–1676); enlisted from Hartford; of New Haven, 1640; of Wallingford, 1670; m Jane Woolen; 7 children.
2. MERRIMAN, NATHANIEL (1614?–1694); enlisted from (Wethersfield?); of New Haven, 1640; of Wallingford, 1670; Sergeant of New Haven train band; Ensign of New Haven Artillery Company, 1662; Lieutenant (ranking officer) of Wallingford train band, 1672; Captain of Dragoons for New Haven County in King Philip's War, 1675; m Joan ——— ; 11 children.
3. MUNSON, THOMAS (1612–1685); enlisted from Hartford; of New Haven, 1639; Sergeant New Haven train, 1642; Sergeant of New Haven Artillery Company, 1645; Ensign of train band, 1661, and Lieutenant of same, 1665; member of Conn. Council of War, 1673 (trouble with the Dutch); served in King Philip's War, 1675; Capt. of New Haven County troops, 1676; m Joanna ——— ; 3 children.
4. PATTERSON, EDWARD (1615?–1670); enlisted from Windsor; an original proprietor of New Haven, 1639; m ——— ; 2 children.
5. TURNER, NATHANIEL (–1646); of Lynn, Mass., 1630, where he was Constable, 1634; enlisted from Lynn; an original proprietor of New Haven, 1639; Captain (ranking officer) of New Haven train band, 1640; m ——— ; 6 children.
6. WHITEHEAD, SAMUEL (1613?–1690); of Cambridge, Mass., 1634; an original proprietor of Hartford; enlisted from Hartford; an original proprietor of New Haven 1639; Corporal of New Haven train band 1642; Sergeant of New Haven Colony troops raised to go against the Dutch, 1654; m (1) ——— ; no issue; m (2) Sarah Gregson, widow of John Gilbert; 2 children.

KING PHILIP'S WAR

King Philip's War, which broke out in 1675, was the most distressing of all the Colonial wars. Several hundred Connecticut men served during the course of the war. A winter campaign was waged, and the Conn. troops were in the thick of the Great Swamp Fight, which practically won the war, although desultory attacks and fighting occurred for a long time thereafter.

(1) NEW HAVEN SOLDIERS

In 1680, the third division of New Haven land was laid out, the apportionment being determined by three considerations: (1) number of heads in family; (2) amount of taxable estate; and (3) service in the late war. A careful analysis of the apportionment shows that 4 acres were allowed for each member of the proprietor's family, and 1 acre for each £5. of taxable estate, with the exception that a minimum of 20 acres was allowed to each original proprietor. Any surplusage of acreage, therefore, must be attributed to war sevice; the total of such surplusage comes to about 200 acres, and the record states that 200 acres were set aside for soldiers, thus checking the accuracy of our calculation. The number of acres allowed to each soldier depended upon length of service.

The following list has been prepared with the greatest care, and includes all who received an acreage in excess of the normal allotment, with two exceptions. "Widdow Andrews" and her son Timothy Gibbard received their allotment together, and the same is true of Jonathan and Mark Fowler. In both cases, an excess acreagé is apparent, probably due to war service. Excess allotments of less than one acre are also omitted, since they may have been due to practical considerations in the division of the land.

1. ATWATER, JOHN (1654–1748), 7 acres excess; m (1) 1682 Abigail Mansfield, 10 children; m (2) Mary (———) Beach; no issue.
2. BASSETT, SAMUEL (1654–1716), 6 acres excess; m 1677 Mary Dickerman, 10 children.
3. BETTS, ROGER (1652–), called a *soldier* and was permitted 4 acres although not a formally admitted inhabitant; apparently belonged in Branford, his birth-place.
4. BROWN, SAMUEL (1645–1691), 3 acres excess; m 1667 Mercy Tuttle, 5 children.
5. HANCOCK, JOHN (1645–1712), 6 acres excess; died unmarried.
6. HILL, JOHN (1650–1710), 5 acres excess; m (1) 1681 Hannah Grannis, 6 children; m (2) 1693 Hannah ——— , 4 children; m (3) 1703 Mary (Mansfield) (Wise) Turhand, no issue.
7. HOTCHKISS, JOSHUA (1651–1722), 6 acres excess; m (1) 1677 Mary Pardee, 3 children; m (2) 1686 Hannah Tuttle, 8 children; m (3) 1719 Mary (Sanford) Ashburn, no issue.
8. HOTCHKISS, SAMUEL (1645?–1705), 4 acres excess; m (1) 1679 Sarah Talmadge, 6 children; m (2) Hannah (Thompson) Moulthrop, no issue.
9. HOW, JEREMIAH (1614–1691), 4½ acres excess; m Elizabeth ———; 9 children. This Jeremiah was old for active service, yet his son Jeremiah resided in Wallingford and cannot be intended; possibly the figures are in error.
10. HUGHES, NICHOLAS, called a *soldier* and was permitted 5½ acres although not a formally admitted inhabitant; rem. to Stratford.
11. HUMISTON, SAMUEL (1653–1691), 7 acres excess (if figured on heads and taxable estate) or 2 acres excess (if he was allowed a minimum of 20 acres as eldest son of an original, deceased, proprietor); m 1677 Hannah Johnson, 6 children.

12. JOHNSON, SAMUEL (1653–), allowed 7 acres, although then unmarried and with no estate, almost certainly for war service; m ——— , 4 children.

13. MANSFIELD, LIEUT. MOSES (1640–1703), 8 acres excess; m (1) 1664 Mercy Glover, 9 children; m (2) Abigail Yale, no issue.

14. MERRIMAN, LIEUT. NATHANIEL (1614?–1694), although not an inhabitant, was allowed 5 acres on his taxable New Haven estate, undoubtedly for war service; see No. 2 under Pequot War.

15. MILES, SAMUEL (1640–1678); "Widdow Miles" received 6 acres excess; m 1667 Hannah Wilmot, 5 children.

16. MIX, THOMAS (1628?–1691), about 6 acres excess; m 1649 Rebecca Turner; 11 children. Because of his age and large family, we may suspect an error in the original figures.

17. MORRIS, ELEAZER (1648–c. 1723), allowed 7 acres, although then unmarried and with but £6 estate (2 acres excess above head and estate), almost certainly for war service; m 1681 Ann Osborn, 7 children.

18. MUNSON, LIEUT. THOMAS (1612–1685), 6 acres excess; see No. 3 under Pequot War.

19. PARDEE, JOHN (1653–1683), allowed 4 acres, although unmarried and with no estate, almost certainly for war service; died unmarried.

20. PRESTON, JOSEPH (1646–1733), allowed 4 acres, although then unmarried and with no estate, almost certainly for war service; m Joanna (Leek) Stevens, no issue.

21. ROSEWELL, RICHARD (1652–1702), allowed 4 acres, although then unmarried and with no estate, almost certainly for war service; m 1681 Lydia Trowbridge, 5 children.

22. SMITH, EBENEZER (1653–1714), allowed 4 acres, although then unmarried and with no estate, almost certainly for war service; m Mary ——, 8 children.

23. TALMADGE, THOMAS (1650–1733), 7 acres excess; m 1676/7 Elizabeth Alsop, 7 children.

24. TODD, JOHN (1642–), 3 acres excess; m (1) 1668 Sarah Gilbert, who died 1672; a childless widower in 1675; m (2) 1677 Sarah Blackman, 7 children.

25. TUTTLE, JOHN (1657–c. 1723), 4 acres excess; m 1689 Mary Burroughs, 6 or more children; rem. to Lebanon.

26. TUTTLE, JOSEPH (1640–1690), 2 acres excess; m 1667 Hannah Munson, 9 children.

27. TUTTLE, NATHANIEL (1652–1721), called a *soldier* and allowed 2 acres; m 1682 Sarah How, 7 children; rem. to Woodbury.

28. WATSON, JOHN (1656–1714), 2 acres excess; m 1681 Elizabeth Hudson, 5 children.

29. WINSTON, JOHN (1621–1697), 10 acres excess, quite probably an error in the figures, since those with the longest service received but 6 to 8 acres excess; m Elizabeth ——— , 7 children.

30. WOLCOTT, JOHN (–1725), called a *soldier* and was permitted 5¾ acres although not a formally admitted inhabitant; m 1683 Sarah Johnson, 5 children.

31. YALE, NATHANIEL (1652–1730), allowed 7¼ acres, although then unmarried and with but £7½ estate (2 acres excess above head and

estate), almost certainly for war service; m 1692 Ruth Bishop, 4 children.

32. YALE, THOMAS (1616–1683), 3 acres excess; m 1645 Mary Turner, 8 children. Perhaps there is here an error in the figures.

It is believed, on the basis of the record of this land grant and a careful analysis of the figures, that all of the above served in King Philip's War, with the possible exception of Nos. 9, 16, 29, and 32. Nevertheless, officers who were over 60 years old are known to have endured the hardships of the winter campaign, and it seemed fair to include these four doubtful cases to make our analysis of the land grant complete.

In addition to the above, the following were perhaps soldiers, though the evidence is not so strong. David Atwater (1651–1736), Jonathan Atwater (1656–1726), and Samuel Bristol (1651–1692), sons of living proprietors, were allowed land in exact accord with their heads and estate; so also were John Humiston (1659?–1696), Thomas Humiston 1656–1715), and David Tuttle (1639–1693), sons of deceased proprietors, and Edward Keeley, who was an inhabitant, but not an early proprietor nor the son of a proprietor. Since none of these was allowed the minimum of 20 acres which was granted (irrespective of heads and estate) to early proprietors and their representatives, these allotments may have been for war service.

(2) CIVILIAN SERVICE

(A) stands for member of committee for fortifications appointed 24 Sep 1675; (B) for member of committee for fortifications appointed 18 Oct 1675.

1. AUGUR, NICHOLAS (–1676), (B), gave 20 shillings towards making the gates.
2. BISHOP, JAMES (–1691), (A).
3. COOPER, JOHN (–1689), (B), overseer of fortifications, 6 Mar 1676.
4. GLOVER, HENRY (–1689), (A).
5. HARRIMAN, JOHN (–1683), house fortified.
6. HUDSON, JOHN (1616?–1690), (B).
7. JONES, WILLIAM (1624–1706), (A).
8. MOULTHROP, MATTHEW (–1691), Constable 2 July 1675, to take account of the local Indians, to warn them and look after them.
9. MUNSON, LIEUT. THOMAS (1612–1685), (A), see No. 3 under Pequot War.
10. NASH, JOHN (1615?–1697), (A).
11. OSBORN, JEREMIAH (–1676), (A), overseer of fortifications, 6 Mar 1676.
12. PUNDERSON, JOHN (1644–1730), overseer of fortifications, 6 Mar 1676.
13. ROSEWELL, CAPT. WILLIAM (–1696), (A), to prepare "ye Great Guns."
14. TROWBRIDGE, LIEUT. THOMAS (1631–1702), (A), gave 20 shillings towards making the gates.

(3) WALLINGFORD SOLDIERS

Wallingford had been set off from New Haven as a separate town in 1670, five years before the outbreak of King Philip's War. An excellent account of Wallingford during the war has been published by George M.

Curtis in "Merriman Reunion and Genealogy," New Haven, 1914. The following soldiers had land apportioned to them or to their heirs:—

1. BENHAM, JOSEPH (1659–1702); m Hannah Merriman, widow of John Ives, 3 children.
2. BROCKETT, JABEZ (1654–); m Dorothy Lyman, 10 children.
3. BROCKETT, SAMUEL (1652–1742); m Sarah Bradley, 8 children.
4. DOOLITTLE, JOHN (1655–); m (1) Mary Peck; 6 or more children; m (2) Grace Ventrus, widow of John Blakeslee; no issue.
5. MERRIMAN, LIEUT. NATHANIEL (1614?–1694); see No. 2 under Pequot War.
6. MERRIMAN, NATHANIEL (1647?–1675), killed in Great Swamp Fight; unmarried.
7. MOSS, JOHN (1650–1717); m Martha Lathrop, 9 children.
8. TYLER, ROGER; m Sarah Tuttle, widow of John Humiston, possibly his second wife, no issue known.

(4) CIVILIAN SERVICE

(A) stands for committee on fortifications, 4 Mar 1676; (B) for "lower garrison."

1. ABERNATHY, WILLIAM, (B).
2. BEACH, JOHN (–1677), (B); he was from Stratford, and returned thither.
3. BROCKETT, JABEZ (1654–), (B).
4. BROCKETT, SAMUEL (1652–1742), (B).
5. DOOLITTLE, SERGT. ABRAHAM (1620?–1690), (B).
6. HOW, JEREMIAH (1650–1740), (B).
7. LEWIS, BENJAMIN, (A); he was from Stratford, and returned thither
8. MERRIMAN, LIEUT. NATHANIEL (1614?–1694), (A), house fortified; see No. 2 under Pequot War.
9. MOSS, JOHN (1604?–1707), (A), (B).
10. MUNSON, SAMUEL (1643–1692), appointed Ensign, Oct 1675.
11. PECK, JOHN (1638?–1724), (B).
12. PRESTON, ELIASAPH (1643–1707), (B).
13. STREET, REV. SAMUEL (1635?–1717), house fortified.

It seems probable that during the absence of Lieut. Merriman on active service, Ens. Munson became acting Lieut. of the train band and attended to the home defense, while Sergt. Doolittle became acting Ensign. The appointment of Munson as Ensign at just this time was doubtless so as not to leave the town without a commissioned officer in Merriman's absence. This view is confirmed by the fact that Doolittle is referred to as Ensign in a record of 1676, although not formally invested with that rank.

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR

Passing over the early French and Indian Wars, we shall attempt to identify the New Haven and Wallingford soldiers who served in the great war of 1755–1762. The muster rolls of Conn. troops are given in the Publications of the Connecticut Historical Society.

(1) CAMPAIGN OF 1755

SECOND REGIMENT, Col. Elizur Goodrich.

SECOND COMPANY, Nathan Whiting of New Haven, commanding.

The following members of the company have been identified:

1. CLARK, AMOS (1724–1755), s. of Phinehas & Deborah (Tuttle); died in service; m 1747 Deborah Tuttle, 4 children.

2. COOK, CHARLES (1733–), s. of Jedediah & Sarah (Rexford); m 1757 Ruth (Butler) Russell.

3. DENSLOW, JOHN (–1756), s. of William; re-enlisted and died in service; unmarried.

4. DENSLOW, WILLIAM (1731?–1810), s. of William; m (1) 1758 Sarah Dorman, 5 children; m (2) 1804 Abigail (Atwater) Humiston, no issue.

5. MANSFIELD, DAN (1733–1773), s. of Joseph & Phebe (Bassett); m Sarah ——, 3 children.

6. MITCHELL, JOHN, [prob. s. of John & Katharine (Munson)]; promoted to Corporal, 1 Oct 1755; m 1750 Lydia Sperry, had issue.

7. MORGAN, DAVID (1734–1755), s. of Joseph & Jemima (Benham); died in service; unmarried.

8. PAYNE, THOMAS (1726–1769), s. of William & Esther (Carnes); promoted from Cpl. to Sgt., 1 Sep 1755; m Joanna Naughty, 3 children.

9. ROBERTS, JOEL (1736–1815), s. of Abial & Hephzibah (Prindle); m 1766 Abigail Foote, 10 children.

10. ROYCE, CHARLES (1731–1758), s. of Evan & Rachel (Parker); m 1752 Lois Tolles, 1 child. [Identification not positive; another Charles (1732–) was s. of Josiah & Abigail Clark)].

11. ROYCE, ISAAC (1729–1762), s. of Isaac & Mary (Benedict); m 1758 Hannah Penfield, 2 children.

12. ROYCE, TIMOTHY (1732–), s. of Timothy & Mindwell (Waples); m Abigail ——, 7 children.

13. RUSSELL, STEPHEN (–c.1756), s. of Samuel & Mary (Hemingway); m 1755 Ruth Butler.

14. SPERRY, EDEN (1725–), s. of Richard & Elizabeth (Wilmot); m 1748 Freelove Gillet.

15. SPERRY, ENOS (1706–1756), s. of Nathaniel & Sarah (Dickerman); re-enlisted and died in service; m (1) Abigail Johnson, 7 children; m (2) Rachel (Sanford) Warner, 1 child.

16. SPERRY, SGT. JOSEPH (1709–1788), s. of Daniel & Deborah (Peck); m (1) 1731 Anna Wilmot, 7 children; m (2) 1753 Sarah Turner, no issue. [Identification not certain].

17. STARK, ICHABOD (1713–), s. of Stephen & Hannah (Culver); m (1) 1741 Mehitabel Hough; m (2) Deborah —— ; perhaps returned to Lebanon.

18. TALMADGE, TIMOTHY (1730–), drummer, s. of James & Hannah (Harrison); m Martha Thompson, 8 children.

19. THOMAS, SAMUEL (1730–), s. of Josiah & Elizabeth (Johnson); m 1756 Rebecca (Johnson) (Perkins) Wilmot. [Identification not positive].

20. THOMPSON, ELIPHALET (1734–), s. of Daniel & Mary (Ball).

21. THORPE, AMOS (1731–1755), s. of Isaac & Dinah (Luddington); died in service; m 1754 Elizabeth Mansfield, 1 child.

22. TODD, ISAAC (1734–), s. of Gideon & Thankful (Ives); m Mary

——— , 1 child.

23. TUTTLE, DANIEL (1726–1796), s. of Andrew & Eunice (Sherman); m (1) Rebecca Plumb, 1 child; m (2) 1759 Elizabeth Smith, 9 children.

24. TUTTLE, HEZEKIAH (1736–1796), s. of Andrew & Eunice (Sherman); m 1759 Martha Bradley, 5 children.

25. WHITING, NATHAN (1724–1771), Capt. & Lieut. Col., s. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Adams); m 1750 Mary Saltonstall, 9 children.

(2) THIRD CO., SECOND REG'T., Col. Elizur Goodrich, 1755.

Commanded by Major Isaac Foot of Branford, Stephen Powell of Lebanon 1st Lieut., Matthew Huntington of Mansfield 2nd Lieut. Many names in this roster are illegible.

26. BALL, JOHN (1730–1755), s. of James & Mary; m 1751 Anna Mitchell; 2 children. (Died in service 8 Oct 1755).

27. BATCHELOR, REUBEN (1737–), s. of Reuben & Lydia (Sanford); m 1757 Mary Hill, 6 children.

28. BLAKESLEE, JOSEPH (1732–), s. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Doolittle); m 1756 Lois Ives, 8 children. (Corporal 11 Apr to 15 Sep 1755, promoted to Sergeant 16 Sep).

29. DARROW, RICHARD (1711–), s. of Richard & Sarah (Shepard); probably m 1759 Margaret Dawson. (Sergeant 14 Apr to 22 Sep 1755, promoted to Lieut. 23 Sep).

30. DUNBAR, JOHN (1724–1786), s. of John & Elizabeth (Fenn); m 1743 Temperance Hall, 14 children. (Sergeant).

31. GOODSELL, SAMUEL (1738–1756), s. of Samuel & Mary (Hotchkiss); unmarried.

32. IVES, JOSEPH (1737–1785), s. of Joseph & Mamre (Munson); m Elizabeth ——— , had issue in Claremont, N. Hamp.

33. KELLOGG, JUSTUS (1733–1755), s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth (Curtis); unmarried. (Died in Camp at Lake George 17 Nov 1755).

34. KIMBERLY, ISAAC SHERMAN (1734–), s. of Abraham & Mary (Sherman) of Guilford.

35. LEWIS, SOLOMON, s. of ? ; m 1759 Rhoda Wooding, 1 child.

36. LUDDINGTON, EZRA (1728–1755), s. of Daniel & Hannah (Payne); m 1753 Mary McKay, 1 child. (He died 9 Dec 1755, 10 days after discharge).

37. LUDDINGTON, JAMES (1703–1756), s. of John & Rebecca (Clark); m 1735 Eleanor Deanes, 5 children. (He re-enlisted and died in service).

38. MIX, ELDAD (1733–1806), s. Josiah & Sybil (Holt); m 1756 Lydia Beach, 9 children.

39. PIERPONT, JAMES (1732–1815), s. of Joseph & Hannah (Russell); m Lydia Mansfield, 8 children.

40. PRINDLE, EBENEZER (1731–1769), s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Thompson); probably unmarried.

41. TODD, JONAH (1731–1803), s. of Stephen & Lydia (Ives); m (1) 1750 Esther Harrison, 8 children; m (2) Abigail (Heaton) Crittenden, 4 children; m (3) Abigail (Holt) Johnson, no issue. (He was drummer.)

(3) SEVENTH CO., SECOND REGT., 1755.

This company marched from New Haven 12 Sep 1755.

42. ALLING, AMOS (1734–1825), s. of Stephen & Elizabeth (Blakeslee); m Dinah Bishop, 8 children.

43. ALLING, SERGT. CHARLES (1724–1808), s. of Caleb & Thankful (Mix);

m 1753 Hannah Dorman, no issue.

44. ALLING, CHRISTOPHER (1735–1799), s. of John & Patience (Mix); m (1) 1764 Elizabeth Gilbert, 1 child; m (2) 1770 Abigail Gorham, 10 children.

45. ATWATER, JAMES (1734–), s. of Caleb & Lydia (Benham); m 1756 Lois (Tuttle) Todd, had issue.

46. ATWATER, JEREMIAH (1734–1811), s. of Jonathan & Martha (Tuttle); m (1) 1757 Anna Mix, 8 children; m (2) 1780 Katharine Gale, 1 child; m (3) Mary Saltonstall, no issue.

47. AUSTIN, SAMUEL (1734–1790), s. of David & Rebecca (Thompson); m 1759 Lydia Wolcott, 3 children.

48. BASSETT, JOEL (1733–1796), s. of Joseph & Miriam (Bradley); m Mary ——, 6 children.

49. BEACH, CORPORAL EBENEZER (1728–1795), s. of Timothy & Hannah (Cook); m 1758 Mary Bradley, 2 children.

50. BEERS, DAVID (1728–after 1790), s. of David & Ann; m (1) 1755 Martha Downs, 3 children; m (2) 1761 Hannah Perkins, 5 children.

51. BISHOP, DAVID (1732–), s. of Willet & Elizabeth (Sturdevant); m 1758 Sarah Austin, 7 or more children.

52. BISHOP, DAVID, JR., (1736–), s. of James & Elizabeth (Perkins); m (1) 1756 Eleanor Todd, 9 children; m (2) 1781 Ruth Tuttle.

53. BLAKESLEE, JUDE (1735–1821), s. of Abraham & Elizabeth (Cooper); m 1758 Experience Blakeslee, 10 children.

54. BRADLEY, ALVIN (1734–1810), s. of Joseph & Miriam (Gilbert); m 1757 Martha Gilbert, 10 children.

55. BRADLEY, JOEL (1722–1797), s. of James & Sarah (Humiston); m Miriam Robinson, 3 children.

56. BRADLEY, JONAH (1732–1814), s. of Caleb & Thankful (Hotchkiss); m 1759 Rachel Atwater, 8 children.

57. BRADLEY, OBED (1734–1814), s. of James & Sarah (Humiston); m 1763 Mary Alcott, 9 children.

58. BRADLEY, SIMEON (1731–1802), s. of Samuel & Sarah (Robinson); m 1759 Abigail Denison, 9 children.

59. BROCKETT, ISAAC (1736–1790), s. of Samuel & Mehitabel (Hill); m Eunice Scott, 9 children.

60. CABLE, SERGT. WILLIAM (–1761), s. of ? ; m (1) Sarah ——, 2 children; m (2) Mary (Hall) Brown, perhaps 2 children.

61. COOPER, ABRAHAM (1719–), s. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Smith); m 1740 Elizabeth Thomas, 5 or 6 children.

62. COOPER, STEPHEN, JR., (1738–), s. of Stephen & Sarah (Ives); m 1764 Obedience Goodyear, 1 child.

63. CORNISH, JOHN (–1794), s. of ? ; m (1) Hannah (Alling) Brown, 2 children; m (2) 1779 Susanna (Wooster) Davis, no issue.

64. FORBES, LEVI (1737–1795), s. of Samuel & Mary (Thompson); m Sarah Tuttle, 11 children.

65. FORD, NATHAN (1733–), s. of Nathan & Mary (Wooding); m 1756 Sarah Hine, 6 children.

66. GILBERT, CALEB (1733–1801), s. of Daniel & Sarah (Todd); m 1764 Eunice Bassett, 4 children.

67. GILBERT, JOEL (1734–1786), s. of David & Experience (Perkins); m 1756 Elizabeth Bradley, 11 children.

68. GILBERT, MICHAEL (1735?–1779), s. of Daniel & Sarah (Todd); m 1759 Betty Potter, 3 children. (See Rev. War, No. 7).

69. GILBERT, SERGT. SAMUEL (1724–), s. of Samuel & Hannah (Dorman); m 1750 Sarah Sackett, 4 or more children.

70. GOODYEAR, ASA (1733–1811), s. of Theophilus & Esther (Sperry); m (1) 1755 Mehitabel Sackett, 4 children; m (2) Sybil (White) Sanford, no issue.

71. GRANGER, DENISON (1734–1756), s. of Daniel & Abigail (Denison), unmarried.

72. GRANNIS, SAMUEL (–1765), s. of Russell & Lydia (Forbes); m Lydia Dawson, 3 children.

73. GRANNIS, STEPHEN, JR., s. of Russell & Lydia (Forbes); unmarried. [Identification not certain].

74. HILL, JOHN (1732–1806), s. of Stephen & Rebecca (Bishop); m 1757 Elizabeth (Mansfield) Thorpe, 4 children.

75. HINE, DAVID (1732–1795), s. of Stephen & Thankful (Lines); m 1757 Amy Wilmot, 4 children.

76. HITCHCOCK, AMOS, 1st. Lieut. (1724–1791), s. of John & Abiah (Bassett); m 1746 Dorcas Foote, 12 children.

77. HOTCHKISS, OBADIAH (1731–1805), s. of Daniel & Susanna (Bradley); m 1758 Mercy Perkins, 5 children.

78. HOWELL, NICHOLAS, s. of ? ; m Mabel ——— , 7 children.

79. HUMISTON, EBENEZER (1722–), s. of Ebenezer & Grace (Blakeslee); m 1740 Mary Butler, 11 children.

80. HUMISTON, JOY (1735–), s. of Thomas & Mary (Bishop); m 1758 Hannah Grannis, 5 children.

81. IVES, CORPORAL ELNATHAN (1731–), s. Elnathan & Abigail (Frisbie); m 1758 Ann Yale.

82. LUDDINGTON, AMOS (–), s. of Eliphalet & Abigail (Collins); m 1757 Mercy Thompson, 2 children.

83. MINOR, RICHARDSON (1736–), s. of Rev. Richardson & Elizabeth (Munson); m 1764 Tabitha Curtis.

84. MUNSON, CORPORAL JOEL (1734–1774), s. of Joel & Mary (Morris); m 1761 Sarah Dickerman, 4 children.

85. NEWTON, SAMUEL (1737–1814), s. of Samuel & Deborah (Baldwin); (I) 1762 Mary Camp, 9 children; m (2) 1811 Hannah (Treat) (Clark) Peck, no issue.

86. OSBORN, SAMUEL (1734–1813), s. of Ens. Jeremiah & Elizabeth; m (1) 1786 Lucy Pierson; m (2) Rhoda ——— , no issue.

87. PECK, CAPT. JAMES (1708–1794), s. of James & Abigail (Morris); m (1) 1731 Mary Hitchcock, 10 children; m (2) 1760 Rachel (Sperry) Johnson, 1 child; m (3) 1776 Abigail (Bishop) Hitchcock, no issue. [He commanded this company.]

88. PECK, TIMOTHY (1737–1807), s. of Timothy & Lydia (Lines); m Anna Smith, 1 child.

89. POTTER, AMOS (1715–1772), s. of Stephen & Mary (Hill); no marriage or children known.

90. POTTER, ISAAC (1736?–1756), s. of Enos & Sarah (Hemingway); unmarried.

91. POTTER, JOEL (1724–), s. of Samuel & Abigail (Hill); m 1746

Susanna Stacey, 6 children. (Drummer).

92. POWERS, JAMES, s. of ? ; m 1765 Lois Clinton, had issue.

93. REXFORD, BENJAMIN (1739-), s. of Arthur & Jemima (———); m 1760 Esther Hall, 8 or more children. [The John Rusheck? listed in this company may be John Rexford (1734-1756), brother of Benjamin; he m Ruth ——— , 1 child].

94. ROBINSON, SERGT. ELIAKIM (1706-1756), s. of Jacob & Sarah (Hitchcock); m Lydia Moulthrop, 7 children.

95. ROBINSON, JARED (-), s. of Sergt. Eliakim & Lydia (Moulthrop); m 1760 Mary Thompson, 5 children.

96. ROBINSON, JOHN (1729-1811?), s. of John & Mary (Barnes); m 1755 Lois Sanford, 8 children.

97. ROYCE, ASA, 2nd Lieut., (1723-), s. of Isaac & Mary (Benedict); m 1746 Anna Royce, 5 or more children.

98. ROYCE, CHARLES (1732-), s. of Josiah & Abigail (Clark). [Identification not certain; he and Charles son of Evan Royce served at the same time in two companies, but which Charles served in which company is a problem.]

99. RUSSELL, BENJAMIN (1736-1759), s. of Edward & Katharine (Utter); m 1758 Mary Utter.

100. RUSSELL, DANIEL (1719-1774), s. of William & Martha (Sperry); m 1743 Abigail Collins, 8 children. [He was company clerk; identification not certain.]

101. SACKETT, JONATHAN (-1798), s. of John & Hannah (Smith); m ——— , 7 children.

102. SPERRY, EZRA (1731-1803), s. of Enos & Abigail (Johnson); m 1756 Ruth Sperry, 8 children.

103. SPERRY, JOSHUA (1734-1759), s. of Joshua & Amy (Munson); m 1757 Zerviah Robinson.

104. STICKLING, JOHN, unidentified. The name Strickland is probably intended; was Martha Strickland (1753-1835) wife of James Tolles his da.?

105. TERRILL, EPHRAIM (1734-), s. of Ephraim & Elizabeth (Lines); m (1) 1756 Hannah Beecher, had issue; m (2) Eunice (Atwater) Atwater.

106. THOMAS, STEPHEN (1712-1789), s. of Daniel & Eunice (Brown); m 1738 Lydia (Andrews) Thomas; 1 son, Stephen, born 1740. [The soldier may have been this Stephen Jr.]

107. THORPE, DAVID (1734-1811), s. of Moses & Lydia (Luddington); m 1757 Hila Bishop, 10 children.

108. THORPE, JONATHAN (1736-1755), s. of Isaac & Dinah (Luddington); unmarried. (Died in service 14 Nov 1755).

109. TODD, BENJAMIN (1728-1755), s. of Benjamin & Lydia (Alling); m 1755 Lois Tuttle, no issue. (Died in service 6 Nov 1755).

110. TURNER, JAMES (1727-1788), s. of Joseph & Sarah (Hotchkiss); m 1748 Lois Todd, 7 children.

111. TUTTLE, CORPORAL DANIEL (1722-), s. of William & Mary (Abernathy); m Phebe Beach, 7 children.

112. TUTTLE, EZEKIEL (1704?-1765), s. of William & Mary (Abernathy); m (1) 1729 Susanna Merriman, 9 children; m (2) 1760 Sarah Rexford, 2 children.

113. WOLCOTT, EBENEZER (1729-before 1785), s. of Noah & Mary (Hor-

ton); m 1753 Rhoda Todd, 4 children.

114. WOLCOTT, JOSEPH (1728–), s. of John & Ann (Sperry); m 1750 Content Blakeslee, 5 or more children.

115. WOLCOTT, NOAH (1737–1803), s. of Noah & Mary (Horton); m 1761 Thankful Hitchcock, 11 children.

116. WOODWARD, SAMUEL (1727–1756), s. of Peter & Hannah (Edwards); m 1750 Abigail Lampson, 2 children. (Deserted 17 Sep 1755).

[CONTINUED IN VOL. II.]

WAR OF THE REVOLUTION

A large percentage of Conn. men who were able-bodied and of an age to serve, saw active service in the Revolutionary War for longer or shorter periods. Complete muster rolls are unfortunately not in existence, but those which are still extant have been carefully preserved and painstakingly copied and printed. For the muster rolls, the reader is referred to the publications of the Conn. Historical Society, vols. 8 and 12, and to "Conn. Men in the Revolution," issued by the Adjutant General of the State. It is our plan to identify the New Haven men whose names appear on the rolls; but first, we shall identify those who lost their lives in resisting Tryon's Invasion of New Haven, and then present the names of men who died in service, drawn from unpublished sources.

(1) TRYON'S INVASION

The following were killed or died of wounds during Tryon's Invasion of New Haven, 5 July 1779.

1. BALDWIN, JOHN (–1779), s. of John & ? ; m Margery Tyler, had issue.

2. BEERS, NATHAN (1718–1779), s. of ? ; m (1) 1742 Hannah Nichols, 7 children; m (2) 1765 Abigail Alling, no issue.

3. BRADLEY, ENOS (1759–1779), of Derby, s. of Enos & Hannah (Pierson); unmarried. [An Aaron Bradley, named in some accounts, has not been located by research, and perhaps Enos is intended].

4. DORMAN, JOSEPH (1723–1779), s. of Joseph & Sarah (Lines); m 1749 Phebe Dorman, 8 children.

5. ENGLISH, BENJAMIN (1705–1779), s. of Benjamin & Rebecca (Brown); m 1735 Sarah Dayton, 5 children.

6. GILBERT, CAPT. JOHN (1732?–1779), s. of Daniel & Sarah (Todd); m 1755 Lydia Ives, 11 children.

7. GILBERT, MICHAEL (1735?–1779), s. of Daniel & Sarah (Todd); m 1759 Betty Potter, 3 children. [See French War, No. 68.]

8. GOODRICH, GIDEON.

9. HOTCHKISS, CALEB (1712–1779), s. of Caleb & Mehitabel (Crittenden); m 1737 Phebe Atwater, 6 children.

10. HOTCHKISS, EZEKIEL (1726–1779), s. of Joseph & Thankful (Stone); m 1750 Hannah Alling, 9 children.

11. HOTCHKISS, JOHN (1731–1779), s. of Caleb & Ruth (Munson); m 1755 Susanna Jones, 11 children.

12. KENNEDY, JOHN.

13. LUDDINGTON, TIMOTHY (1737–1779) of Guilford, s. of Matthew &

Lydia (Smith); m 1762 Ruth Spencer.

14. PARDEE, ISAAC (1756–1779), s. of Isaac & Mary (Leavitt); unmarried. [The name of his mother is erroneously given as *Sarah* in all accounts published heretofore].

15. PARKER, ELDAD (1731–1779) of Cheshire, s. of Edward & Jerusha (Merriam); m 1755 Thankful Bellamy, 10 children.

16. POMP, a negro.

17. RUSSELL, AARON (1766–1779) of Cheshire, s. of Nicholas & Mary (Perkins); unmarried.

18. THOMPSON, JEDUTHAN (174--1779), s. of Joseph & Hannah (Smith); m c. 1770 Thankful Beardsley, 5 children.

19. THORPE, SERGT. JACOB (1745–1779), s. of Isaac & Dinah (Luddington); m 1768 Eunice Bishop, 5 children. [All previous accounts have included an *Adam* Thorpe. This is an error based on a misreading of the East Haven Church record of Jacob's death (see the section below); there was no such person as Adam.]

20. TODD, ASA (1724–1779), s. of Gershom & Elizabeth (Merriman); m (1) 1748 Mary (Tuttle) Alling, 1 child; m (2) 1775 Phebe (Brown) Phipps, no issue.

21. TUTTLE, ELISHA (1748–1779), s. of Capt. Andrew & Eunice (Sherman); insane, no issue, though tradition says he had been married.

22. WOODING, SAMUEL (1747–1779), s. of Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert); m 1767 Elizabeth Punderson, 3 children.

23. WOODING, SILAS (175--1779), s. of Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert); unmarried.

(2) DEATHS IN SERVICE

First Congregational Society records, New Haven.

28 Apr 1777	Dr. David Atwater, aged 41, slain in battle.
5 July 1779	Caleb Hotchkiss, aged 67, killed by the enemy.
5 July 1779	Benjamin English, aged 69, killed by the enemy.
6 Dec 1781	William Peck, killed at Yorktown.
25 Feb 1782	William Peck, killed in the Army.
25 Feb 1782	William Woolcot, died in the Army.
25 Aug 1782	Thomas Trowbridge, aged 40, in the prison ship, N. Y.

North Haven Congregational Society records.

8 Sep 1776	Sergt. Abraham Bassett, in the Army at N. Y.
Oct 1776	Isaac Bishop, in the Army.
July 1777	Thomas Barns, in the Army.
6 July 1779	Sargeant Tharp, aged 32, killed by enemy in East Haven.
Nov 1779	Justus Todd. in the Army.
8 Feb 1782	Joel Sanford, killed by enemy in the War.

East Haven Congregational Society records.

Aug 1776	Elijah, son of Widow Lydia Smith, killed in the Army.
Sep 1776	Thomas Smith, aged about 36, in the Army.
5 July 1779	"killed Isaac Pardee by a Cannon Ball in ye Battle at East Haven aged 22.
	same day killed Timothy Luddington of Guilford & one

Thorp of North Haven."

[Winter 1779/80] Zabulon Bradley by a Wound, aged 23.
Jacob Pardee Junr aboard ye prison ship.
Asa Bradley } aboard the prison Ship in New York
Abijah Bradley } by ye Cruelty of the Enemy.

18 Apr 1781 John How killed by ye Enemy, aged about 45.

4 June 1781 John Walker killed upon the Island, aged about 15.

Wallingford Vital records.

11 Nov 1775 Archabel Mclean, a soldier under Col. Street Hall, died near Boston.

20 Dec 1776 Solomon Rice in the Army at New York.

12 Feb 1777 Elihu Lewis in the Army.

25 Jan 1777 James Frazer, a soldier.

4 Aug 1776 Eliab Hall, son of Capt. Benjamin & Mary Hall, in camp at N. Y.

29 July 1776 Abraham Ives Jr., son of Abraham & Barbary Ives, in the Army.

4 Sep 1776 Ambrose Ives, son of Abraham & Barbary Ives, in the Army.

16 Sep 1776 William Merriam, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Merriam, in battle at N. Y.

29 June 1779 Pitt Andrews, son of Laban & Prudence Andrews, killed at Greenwich in battle.

15 Aug 1779 Butler Ives, son of Charles & Sarah Ives, prisoner in N. Y.

West Haven Mortality List.

Nov 1777 Lieut. Silas Benham in battle near Philadelphia.

Apr 1778 Elijah Stevens, prisoner in Philadelphia.

5 July 1779 Jeduthan Thompson, slain by the British.

17 Feb 1780 David Clinton, on board the Good Hope.

3 Aug 1781 Deliverance Painter, drowned.

Jan 1783 Agrippa Smith, on board the Good Hope.

Identification of above.

(Those killed during Tryon's Invasion are here omitted; see the first section).

24. ANDREWS, PITT (1765–1779), s. of Laban & Prudence (Stanley); unmarried.

25. ATWATER, DR. DAVID (1736–1777), s. of Moses & Mary (Hotchkiss); m 1770 Eunice Thompson, 4 children, no descendants.

26. BARNES, THOMAS (–1777), s. of Thomas & Abigail (Brockett); supposed unmarried.

27. BASSETT, SERGT. ABRAHAM (1733–1776), s. of Abraham & Mehitabel (Street); m 1761 Lydia Smith, 7 children.

28. BENHAM, LIEUT. SILAS (1753?–1777), s. of John & Dorothy (Pardee); unmarried.

29. BISHOP, ISAAC (1759–1776), s. of David & Eleanor (Todd); unmarried.

30. BRADLEY, ABIJAH (1751–1779), s. of Zebulon & Elizabeth (Heming-

way); m 1769 Sarah Thompson, 4 children.

31. Bradley, Asa (1746–1779), s. of Zebulon & Elizabeth (Hemingway); m 1768 Amy Morris, 5 children.

32. Bradley, Zebulon (1754–1779), s. of Zebulon & Elizabeth (Hemingway); unmarried. [Killed in a fight at sea].

33. Clinton, David (–1780), perhaps s. of George & Anne (Bristol); m Amy Painter, no surviving issue.

34. Fraser, James, unidentified.

35. Hall, Eliab (1755–1776), s. of Capt. Benjamin & Mary (Ives); unmarried.

36. How, John (1734–1781), s. of Isaac & Thankful (Rogers); unmarried.

37. Ives, Abraham (1746–1776), s. of Abraham & Barbara (Johnson); m 1767 Eunice Hull, 3 children.

38. Ives, Ambrose (1748–1776), s. of Abraham & Barbara (Johnson); unmarried.

39. Ives, Butler (1762–1779), s. of Charles & Sarah (Butler); unmarried.

40. Lewis, Elihu (1752–1777), s. of Ichabod & Esther (Hall); unmarried.

41. McLean, Archibald, unidentified.

42. Merriam, William (1754–1776), s. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Perkins); unmarried.

43. Painter, Deliverance (1701–1781), s. of Thomas & Rebecca (Candee); m 1725 Mary Smith, 8 children. [Carried off by British in a raid and was drowned].

44. Pardee, Jacob (1757–1779), s. of Jacob & Mary (Hemingway); m 1777 Lydia Hemingway, 1 child.

45. Peck, William (1763–1781), s. of Nicholas & Abigail (Atwater); unmarried.

46. Peck, Capt. William (1736–1782), s. of Capt. James & Mary (Hitchcock); m 1761 Elizabeth Hall, 1 surviving child. [Administration on this William's estate was granted in 1784. It appears that both Williams were killed in the War, but it is not certain which one died on which date].

47. Royce, Solomon (1741–1776), s. of Sergt. Benjamin & Mindwell (Royce); m 1769 Eunice Miles, 5 children.

48. Sanford, Joel (1764–1782), s. of William & Lydia (Brockett); unmarried. [His parents had a second Joel, b 1788].

49. Smith, Elijah (1758–1776), s. of Job & Lydia (Rowe); unmarried.

50. Smith, Thomas (1742–1776), s. of Thomas & Eunice (Russell); m 1766 Anna Smith, 4 children.

51. Smith, Agrippa (1753–1783), s. of Jonathan & Mary (Catlin); unmarried.

52. Stevens, Elijah (–1778), probably s. of James & Dorcas (Thomas); unmarried.

53. Todd, Justus (1762–1779), s. of Gershom & Katharine (Mix); unmarried.

54. Trowbridge, Thomas (1742–1782), s. of Capt. Daniel & Mehitabel (Brown); m 1769 Mary Macumber, 6 children.

55. Walker, John (1765–1781), s. of James & Abigail (——) ; unmarried.

56. Wolcott, William (1756–1782), s. of Capt. William & Phebe (Alling); unmarried.

(3) Sixth Company, First Reg't., 1775.

This regiment saw service under Gen. Wooster, and was commanded by Capt. William Douglas.

57. Andrus, Timothy (1753–1780?), s. of Jedediah & Elizabeth (Baldwin); m 1776 Dorcas Smith, 1 child. [Identification probable; there was another Timothy of age to serve].

58. Augur, Philemon (1754–1826), s. of Daniel & Elizabeth (Hitchcock); m (1) Tabitha Perkins, 2 children; m (2) 1791 Mary Shepard, 3 children.

59. Blakeslee, Zealous (1756–1829), s. of Matthew & Rhoda (Beach); m 1776 Sarah Payne, several children.

60. Bradley, Corporal Abijah (1751–1779), s. of Zebulon & Elizabeth (Hemingway); m 1769 Sarah Thompson, 4 children. [See No. 30 above].

61. Brittin, Samuel (–before 1778); m 1773 Eunice Barnes, 1 child.

62. Bunnell, Abraham, s. of Jairus & Abigail (Page); m 1779 Adah Munson, 5 children.

63. Bunnell, Drummer John (1753–1826), s. of Jairus & Abigail (Page); m Puah Augur, 9 children.

64. Cheney, Joseph (1755–1790); res. North Haven.

65. Chidsey, Ephraim (1752–1832), s. of John & Sarah (Shepard); m (1) 1778 Desire Denison, 1 child; m (2) 1786 Hannah Barnes, no issue.

66. Chidsey, Street (1756–1776), s. of John & Sarah (Shepard); unmarried.

67. Culver, Eliakim (1754–), s. of Caleb & Lois (Hall); rem. to Lenox, Mass.

68. Douglas, Capt. William (1742–1777); m 1767 Hannah Mansfield, 4 children.

69. Everton, William (1733–1813), s. of John & Mary (Wooding); m (1) 1755 Isabel Holbrook, 7 children; m (2) Phebe ——— , no issue.

70. Farren, Zebulon (1720–1805); m 1768 Desire Hemingway, 9 children.

71. Forbes, Elias (1756–before 1801), s. of Elias & Abigail (Shepard); m 1780 Hannah Gorham; rem. to Egremont, Mass.

72. Goodsell, Samuel (1749–), s. of Isaac & Elizabeth (Penfield); m 1775 Abigail Goodrich, 8 children.

73. Grannis, Isaac (1757–1784), s. of Isaac & Kezia (Moulthrop); m Mary Luddington, 2 children.

74. Hemingway, Enos (1755–1845), s. of Abraham & Mercy (Tuttle); m Sarah Hemingway, 7 children.

75. Hemingway, Jared (1749–1782), s. of John & Mary (Tuttle); m 1774 Huldah Woodward, no issue.

76. Hemingway, Moses (1751–1816), s. of John & Mary (Tuttle); m (1) 1776 Martha Tyler, 8 children; m (2) Eunice (Wood) Perkins, no issue.

77. Jacobs, Zebulon, probably s. of Joseph & Elizabeth (Curtis); m 1781 Esther Brockett, 2 children.

78. Luddington, Eliphalet (1756–1838), s. of Jesse & Mehitabel (Smith); m (1) 1777 Sarah Potter, 5 children; m (2) —— ; rem. to Bethlehem.

79. Luddington, Samuel (1741–1832), s. of Matthew & Lydia (Smith); m 1787 Desire Barnes, no surviving issue.

80. MALLORY, DAVID (1745–1785), s. of Benjamin & Mary (O'Neal); m 1769 Mary Wardell, 6 children.

81. MALLORY, JOHN (1753–1777), s. of Benjamin & Mary (O'Neal); m 1775 Miriam Stokes, no issue.

82. MOULTHROP, ELI (1752-1813), s. of Daniel & Lydia (How); m 1787 Mary Moulthrop.

83. MOULTHROP, ELIHU (1747–1782), s. of Joseph & Mary (Wheadon); m 1770 Mary Hotchkiss, 5 children.

84. MOULTHROP, JOSEPH, identification uncertain.

85. MUNSON, SERGT. LEVI (1738–1815), s. of Abel & Sarah (Peck); m 1760 Mary Cooley, 9 children.

86. PARDEE, ISAAC (1756–1779), s. of Isaac & Mary (Leavit); unmarried. [See No. 14 above].

87. PARDEE, JACOB (1757–1779), s. of Jacob & Mary (Hemingway); m 1777 Lydia Hemingway, 1 child. [See No. 44 above].

88. PIERPONT, THOMAS (1759–1795), s. of James & Lydia (Mansfield); m 1781 Elizabeth Bishop, 5 children.

89. POTTER, LEVI (1757–1835), s. of David & Mary (Wright); m 1778 Sarah Thompson, 8 children.

90. ROBINSON, CHANDLER, s. of Jared & Mary (Thompson); m 1781 Lois Grannis; rem. to Luzerne Co., Pa.

91. ROBINSON, LIEUT. JARED, s. of Eliakim & Lydia (Moulthrop); m 1760 Mary Thompson, 5 children.

92. SHEPARD, JOHN (1743–1811), s. of John & Sarah (Russell); m 1765 Elizabeth Bradley, 9 children.

93. SMITH, CALEB (1753–1811), s. of Stephen & Jemima (Parmelee); m 1782 Sarah Russell, 5 children.

94. SMITH, SERGT. THOMAS (1742–1776), s. of Thomas & Eunice (Russell); m 1766 Anna Smith, 4 children.

95. TALMADGE, SOLOMON (1753–1840); s. of Joseph & Chloe of Northford; m 1782 Lucretia Todd, 5 children.

96. THORPE, ABNER (–1819), s. of Abner & Molly (Merriman); m 1784 Jerusha Cook, 5 children.

[CONTINUED IN VOL. II.]

CORRECTIONS.

It is impossible to avoid error entirely in a genealogical treatise of magnitude. In addition to mistakes of judgment in interpreting the records, mistakes in material that contributors have furnished, and such oversights as may occur in proof-reading, there are occasional clerical errors that can only be attributed to sheer human frailty. Very few errors, however, have so far come to light, but the following corrections should be made:

Page 7, *WdTI*. *For* "North-West", *read* "Middle".

" 12, line 44. *For* James & Susanna (Street) Heaton, *read* James & Sa rah (Street) Heaton.

" 35, line 11. *For* Silas Hull, *read* Sidney Hull.

" 40, line 18. *For* bd *read* bp.

" 45, line 45. *For* Samuel & Hope (Parker) Cook, *read* Samuel & Mary (———) Cook.

" 47, line 21. *For* 1 May 1745, *read* 1 May 1741.

" 61, line 1. *For* d 20 Mar 1777, *read* d 20 Sep 1781.

" 72, line 31. This Abigail Atwater did *not* marry Elnathan Beach. She was named in her father's will in 1785, but her married name is not mentioned. She may have married Timothy Ball, Jr., (page 109), but proof is not positive.

" 100, line 34. *For* Amy Merwin, *read* Ann Merwin.

" 111, line 42. *Read* 2 Lucy, b c. 1717, d 25 June 1811 æ. 94; m Thomas Brush.

" 130, line 18. *Insert* m *between* she *and* (3).

" 143, line 27. *For* b 10 Apr 1879, *read* d 10 Apr 1879.

" 176, line 2. *Omit the second* b.

" 179, line 44. *For* Philena (?Tolles), *read* Philena (Johnson).

" 178, last line. Hannah Anna should be numbered 4 instead of 5.

" 190, line 36. *Insert* m *between* she *and* (3).

ADDITIONS.

ADAMS. (Page 11). Samuel, Jr., b 1726; m Naomi Hotchkiss, who d 1796 æ. 70 (*sic*) *BristolC.* His eldest s. Samuel, b 5 Mar 1750, d 1818 æ. 69 *BristolC;* m Eunice ———, who d 1822 æ. 74 *BristolC.*

ALCOTT. (Page 12). Abigail, the 2nd w. of Thomas (b c. 1677), was da. John & Mary (Moss) Peck, wid. David Austin, b 16 Mar 1682 *WV.* (Page 13.) Agnes, bp 12 Jan 1690 *NHC1*, d 8 Feb 1782 æ. 92 (at Newark, N. J.); m John Harrison.

ALLEN. John of WH, from Portsmouth, N. Hamp., m Susanna da. Hezekiah & Mary (Beecher) Brockett. Children: 1 Elizabeth, b c. 1791, d after 1871; m Wm. Myers. 2 Mary, b c. 1793, d 23 May 1830 æ. 37 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m Nov 1819 Eleazer Gorham.

ALLING. (Page 16). Daniel, bp 8 Apr 1688, was a Capt. (Page 25). Lois, b 22 Feb 1747/8, d between 1821 & 1827; m (1) Enos Dickerman; m (2) 13 Nov 1786 *HC1*—Ebenezer Hough. (Page 31). The Ephraim who m (1) Elizabeth Chilson & (2) Hannah Humiston was b 21 Feb 1721 *MidV*, being s. of John Allen, of a different family. (Page 35). Julia Rogers, w. of Bela Alling, was b 27 Sep 1804 *F.* Betsey, w of Wm. J. Thompson, was b c. 1793, d 28 Sep 1849 æ. 56 *NHT1.* Silas m 1 Nov 1821 *OC*—Sally Fenn da. Jonah & Elizabeth Ann (Fenn) Hine.

ANDREWS. (Page 42). John, b 3 Nov 1727, m Sarah da. Caleb & Mary (Abernathy) Ives. (Page 46). Esther, b 9 May 1730, d 1795 æ. 65 *BristolC.* (Page 49). Curtis, b 1 May 1782; of Butternuts, N. Y., returned to C; m Mabel da. Timothy & Elizabeth (Stiles) Heaton. (Page 50). Laban [Fam. 11] was Census (Woodstock, N. Y.) 3-1-3;. (Page 53). Phebe, bp 9 July 1780, d 5 Nov 1844 æ. 65 *CT1;* m (1) 28 Mar 1804 Marcus Tuttle; m (2) Wm. Pangman Tuttle; m (3) Jared Ives. (Page 55). Jedediah, b c. 1781, d 16 Nov 1865 æ. 83 *EHT.* Sailtrue, b c. 1796 (not 1790), d 5 July 1868 æ. 72 *EHT.* Joel m Martha [Finch]. (Page 56). Jesse, b 31 Mar 1775, had a third child, Franklin, b 16 Aug 1813, d 31 May 1868, m 29 Nov 1838 Eliza da. Allen & Sarah (Ives) Dickerman. (Page 57). Timothy m (2) Lydia Bradley, wid. Leman Ives. Patty, bp 1788, m ——— Curtis. Lydia, bp 1789, m Col. Thomas Hubbard. (Page 54). Chauncey, b 11 June 1776 *W V*, d s. p. 9 Aug 1854 æ. 78 *CV.*

ASPINWALL. (Page 59). Aaron d 1769 æ. 67 *BristolC.*

ATWATER. (Page 60). Joshua, b 11 Jan 1652, d s. p. c. 1681. (Page 64). Phebe, b 5 May 1764, d 2 Jan 1852 æ. 87-7-27 *NHV.* (Page 70). Ruth, b 6 June 1740, d 6 Apr 1827 æ. 87 *WT2.* (Page 87). Lucy m 19 May 1805 *NHC1*—Simeon Jones.

AUSTIN. (Page 90). David m Abigail da. John & Mary (Moss) Peck, b 16 Mar 1682 *WV.*

BALDWIN. (Page 99). Thomas m (2) Mary da. Joseph & Mary (Platt) Clark, wid. Joseph Sanford, b 24 Mar 1703/4. (Page 100). Thomas, b 10 July 1742, m (1) Eunice [?Frost]; m (2) Hannah da. John & Sarah (Sanford) Hine, bp 4 Dec 1763 *DC.* (Page 101). Theophilus, b 27 Nov 1735, was an Ens. (Page 102). With regard to Barnabas, b c. 1760, it was probably his father rather than himself who m (2) Jerusha (Baker) Sanford. (Page 103). Enoch & Sarah (Pierson) Baldwin [Fam. 5] had another child,

Mary, who m George Baldwin. (Page 105). Daniel [Fam. 10] m Patience da. James & Mary Stevens, b at Killingworth 24 Apr 1683.

BALL. (Page 109). Timothy, b 6 Nov 1751, m Abigail [perhaps da. Abraham & Mary (Ball) Atwater.

BARNES. (Page 118). Solomon m (2) 19 Apr 1804 *NoHV*. (Page 126). Desire, da. of Noah, b 27 Apr 1768 *F*, d 25 Feb 1826 æ. 58 *HT2*, m 23 June 1790 *NoHC*—Javan Wooding. Lydia, b 11 May 1773, perhaps m 1 Nov 1804 *NoHV*—Thomas Barnes. Thomas, b 19 July 1775, m (1) 26 Oct 1803 *NoHV*—Anna da. Wm. & Lydia (Brockett) Sanford, b 18 June 1778 *NoHV;* m (2) 1 Nov 1804 *NoHV*—Lydia Barnes. (Miscellaneous). Lucy m 15 Dec 1790 *NoHV*—Justus Robinson.

BARTHOLOMEW. (Page 133). William, b 2 Dec 1699 *BdV;* m (1) 25 Jan 1721/2 *BdV*—Abigail da. Gershom & Hannah (Mansfield) Brown, b c. 1705, d Aug 1726 æ. 21 *NHT1*.

BASSETT. (Page 138). Zophar m (2) Thankful Bartholomew. Jacob m Lovice da. William & Dinah (Blakeslee) Bassett. (Page 143). Fam. 15. Garry m Lucy Tuttle. John m Cynthia Dudley. Harriet m Amos Tuttle. Manning B. m Julia A. Tyler. (Page 145). Fam. 21. Of Jesse's children; Sally, Polly & Daniel were by the 1st wife, Abi Blakeslee. Sally & Polly were twins, b 20 Sep 1789. Daniel rem. to N. Y. State. Of the children by the 2nd wife; Abi was b 1796; Jude was b 1801, d s. p.; Esther, b 3 Nov 1806, m 19 Apr 1838 Solomon A. Orcutt of Butternuts, N. Y. (Page 140). Eli m (1) 10 Jan 1793 *NoHV*.

BATCHELOR. (Page 146). Mary m 11 Sep 1786 *NoHV*.

BATES. (Page 147). Alice, b 8 Apr 1745 *WV*, d 8 Aug 1829 æ. 83 (at Northampton, Mass.) *ColR;* m Timothy Thorpe.

BEACH. (Page 159). Joel m 14 Oct 1802 *NoHV*.

BEECHER. (Page 171). FAM. 6, 4, *i*, 4. John, b 1779, d 1853, m 27 Sep 1823 *W. Avon*—Pantha da. Isaiah & Anna (Bidwell) North, b 7 Aug 1785. (Page 174). FAM. 10, 5, *v*. Hannah Thompson m (1) ——— Anderson; m (2) 2 Nov 1828 *NHV*—Nathaniel Downs.

BENHAM. (Page 192). Hannah, b 15 Jan 1757 *WatV*, m Mar 1779 *Norfolk C*—Heman Smith. Her sister Martha m 1 Aug 1780 *NorfolkC*—Zebinah Smith. (Miscellaneous.) Enos d 5 Aug 1872 æ. 79 *BrookfieldT*.

ew Haven Genealogical Magazine

hole Number 5. October 1923. Vol. II, No. 1.

Volume II begins with the present issue instead of with July, no issue having been published in July.

FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN: PAGE

ABBREVIATIONS 257
BRADLEY 261
BRADSHAW 307
BRAGG 307
BRAINARD 307
BRAY 307
BREWSTER 307
BRIGDEN 307
BRINSMADE 308
BRINTNALL 308
BRISCOE 309
BRISTOL 309

tor, proprietor and publisher: Donald Lines Jacobus, 161 Spring St., West Haven, Connecticut.

'er: Clarence D. Smith, Rome, New York.

E
Fa opies $2.50. Subscription rate, $5.00 per annum (four num-
G). The price of unsold copies is subject to advance one year
H date of publication.
L imited to 300 copies.
M

F

b.
Ba
bp
bu
c.
Ca
Co
Cp
d.
da
D
di
D
E
F
G
h
k

to
H
W
d
a
in
H
H
b
c

B
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
L
M

Families of Ancient New Haven

Compiled by Donald Lines Jacobus

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	born	Lieut.	Lieutenant
Bapt.	Baptist	m.	married
bp.	baptized	Maj.	Major
bu.	buried	Meth.	Methodist
c.	"circa"–about	nat.	"natural"–illegitimate
Capt.	Captain	N. S.	New Style
Col.	Colonel	O. S.	Old Style
Cpl.	Corporal	Rev.	Reverend (clergyman)
d.	died	R. W.	Revolutionary War
da.	daughter of	rem.	removed
Dea.	Deacon	res.	resided, residence
div.	divorced	s.	son of
Dr.	Doctor (physician)	s. p.	"sine prole"–without issue
Ens.	Ensign		
F. & I. W.	French & Indian Wars	Sgt.	Sergeant
Gen.	General	w.	wife of
hr.	hour	wid.	widow of
k.	killed	wk.	week

ABBREVIATIONS FOR SOURCES OF INFORMATION

These abbreviations are made up of two parts, the first signifying the town, the second, the kind of record. Thus, in *NHV*, *NH* means New Haven and *V* the vital statistics of that town. In *WdT1*, the *Wd* means Woodbridge and *T* a gravestone inscription, the figure following the *T* designating a particular graveyard. In *HC2*, the *H* stands for Hamden and *C* for a Congregational church there, the figure following the *C* specifying the particular church. *NoHx* means the Episcopal church of North Haven, *x* always standing for an Episcopal church and *NoH* for North Haven. A list of general symbols for towns and kinds of record are given below, followed by a list (arranged alphabetically by symbols) of the specific record sources.

SYMBOLS FOR TOWNS

B	Bethany	Mid	Middletown	S	Southington
Bd	Branford	My	Middlebury	St	Stratford
C	Cheshire	NH	New Haven	Sy	Southbury
D	Derby	NM	New Milford	W	Wallingford
EH	East Haven	NoB	North Branford	Wat	Waterbury
Farm	Farmington	NoH	North Haven	Wd	Woodbridge
G	Guilford	O	Orange	WH	West Haven
H	Hamden	Oxf	Oxford	Wol	Wolcott
L	Litchfield	P	Plymouth	Wtn	Watertown
M	Milford	Ppt	Prospect	Wy	Woodbury

SYMBOLS FOR KIND OF RECORD

C	Congregational Church record
CCt	County Court record
F	Family, private or Bible record (this symbol always stands alone)
SupCt	Superior Court record
T	Gravestone record
V	Vital (town) record
x	Episcopal Church record

SPECIFIC SOURCES

BAlm	Beckwith's Almanac
BD	Mortality List of Bethany, 1788–1793
BT1	"Cemetery in the Hollow", Bethany
BT2	Episcopal graveyard, Bethany
BT3	"Sperry Cemetery", Bethany
BT4	"Carrington Cemetery", Bethany
BT5	Methodist graveyard, Bethany
BV	Vital statistics, Bethany
Bx	Christ Church (Prot. Ep.), Bethany
BdV	Vital statistics, Branford
CC	Congregational Society, Cheshire
CT1	Old graveyard, Cheshire
CT2	Episcopal graveyard, Cheshire
CV	Vital statistics, Cheshire
Cx	St. Peter's (Prot. Ep.), Cheshire
ColR	"Columbian Register", contemporary newspaper
ConnH	"Conn. Herald", contemporary newspaper
DC	Congregational Society, Derby
DT1	Old graveyard, Derby
DT2	Episcopal graveyard, Derby
DT3	"Great Hill Cemetery", Seymour
DT4	Graveyard, Beacon Falls
DT5	Cemetery in North Derby on the Housatonic
DV	Vital statistics, Derby
Dx	St. James' (Prot. Ep.), Derby
EHC	Congregational Society, East Haven
EHR	"East Haven Register", by Rev. Stephen Dodd
EHT	Old graveyard, East Haven
EHV	Vital statistics, East Haven
F	Family, Bible or private records
F&IWRolls	Muster Rolls of Conn. Troops, French and Indian Wars
FarmV	Vital statistics, Farmington
HC1	Congregational Society, Mount Carmel (in Hamden)
HC2	Congregational Society, "East Plain" or Whitneyville (in Hamden)
HT1	"Centerville Cemetery", Hamden
HT2	"Hamden Plains Cemetery", Highwood (in Hamden)

HT3	Old graveyard, Mount Carmel (in Hamden)
HT4	"State Street Cemetery", Hamden
HT5	"Whitneyville Cemetery", Hamden
HT6	"West Woods Cemetery", Hamden
HV	Vital statistics, Hamden
LT	"Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions", by Charles Thomas Payne
LV	Vital statistics, Litchfield
MC1	First Congregational Society, Milford
MC2	Second Congregational Society, Milford
MT	Old graveyard, Milford
MV	Vital statistics, Milford (including mortality lists)
MidV	Vital statistics, Middletown
MyT	Graveyard, Middlebury
NHC1	First Congregational Society, New Haven
NHC2	Second Congregational Society, New Haven
NHT1	City Burial Ground ("Grove Street Cemetery"), New Haven, including stones in Center Church crypt and those removed from the Green
NHT2	"Westville Cemetery", New Haven
NHT3	"Union Cemetery", Fair Haven (in New Haven)
NHT4	"Evergreen Cemetery," New Haven
NHV	Vital statistics, New Haven
NHx	Trinity Church (Prot. Ep.), New Haven
NMV	Vital statistics, New Milford
NoBC1	Congregational Society (1725), North Branford
NoBC2	Congregational Society (1745), Northford (in North Branford)
NoBT1	Graveyard, Northford
NoHC	Congregational Society, North Haven
NoHD	Mortality list of North Haven
NoHT1	Old graveyard, North Haven
NoHT2	Old graveyard, Montowese (in North Haven)
NoHT3	Modern graveyard, North Haven
NoHV	Vital statistics, North Haven
NoHx	St. John's (Prot. Ep.), North Haven
OC	Congregational Society, Orange
OT	Graveyard, Orange
OxfC	Congregational Society, Oxford
OxfT1	Two graveyards (close together), Quaker Farms (in Oxford)
OxfT2	"Zoar Bridge Cemetery", Oxford, (now removed)
OxfV	Vital statistics, Oxford
PC	Congregational Society, Plymouth (formerly Northbury)
PT	Graveyard, Plymouth
PpT	Graveyard, Prospect
SC	Congregational Society, Stratford
SalemC	Congregational Society, Naugatuck
Salem x	St. Michael's (Prot. Ep.), Naugatuck
StC	First Congregational Society, Stratford
StV	Vital statistics, Stratford

Stx	Christ Church, (Prot. Ep.), Stratford
SyV	Vital statistics, Southbury
WC1	First Congregational Society, Wallingford [records not inclu ed]
WC2	First Congregational Society, Meriden
WT1	"Center Street Cemetery", Wallingford
WT2	Old graveyard, Meriden
WV	Vital statistics, Wallingford
Wx	St. Paul's (Prot. Ep.), Wallingford [records not included]
WatT1	City Cemetery (now destroyed), Waterbury
WatT2	"East Farms Cemetery", Waterbury
WatT3	Old graveyard and Hillside Cemetery, Naugatuck
WatV	Vital statistics, Waterbury
Watx	St. John's (Prot. Ep.), Waterbury
WdC	Congregational Society, Woodbridge
WdT1	"Middle Cemetery", Woodbridge
WdT2	Graveyard, "Milford side", Woodbridge
WdT3	Graveyard (near Seymour), Woodbridge
WdV	Vital statistics, Woodbridge
WHD	Mortality lists of Philemon Smith and "Aunt Lucena" Smit West Haven
WHT1	Congregational graveyard, West Haven
WHT2	Episcopal graveyard, West Haven
WHT3	"Oak Grove Cemetery", West Haven
WolT	Graveyard, Wolcott
WtnD	Mortality lists (Judd and Skilton), Watertown
WtnT	Graveyard, Watertown
WyC	First Congregational Society, Woodbury
WyV	Vital statistics, Woodbury

ADDITIONAL ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Many readers, particularly subscribers, have been very generous in fu nishing information. The limitations of space make it impossible to gi a special acknowledgment in each instance. An exception must be ma in favor of the veteran antiquary, SHELDON B. THORPE, who, now in l 86th year, has rendered invaluable aid by copying for our use many of l private records relating to North Haven families.

BRADLEY. ORIGIN. WID. ELIZABETH BRADLEY, d Jan 1683; m (2) 8 Nov 1653 John Parmelee; m (3) 27 May 1663 *NHV*—John Evarts. Her step-son, William (see FAM. 1) settled in NH, whither came Wid. Elizabeth with her own children, William's half-brothers & half-sisters, viz.: 1 Ellen; m 14 Oct 1652 *NHV*—John Alling. 2 Daniel, b c. 1635, d s. p. 1658. 3 Joshua, b c. 1637; he had a s. Joshua, b 31 Dec 1665 *NHV;* no further record. 4 Nathan, b c. 1639. 5 Stephen, b c. 1642; m Nov 1663 *NHV*—Hannah da. George & Sarah Smith, b 1644 *NHCI*. Of these, Nathan & Stephen rem. to G with their mother, & left descendants there.....FRANCIS, founder of the Fairfield Bradleys, was probably cousin of William.....ISAAC of EH (see FAM. 53) was not a s. or brother of William, but may have been related.

FAM. 1. WILLIAM BRADLEY, of NH, d 1691; m 18 Feb 1645 (at Springfield, Mass.)—Alice da. Roger Prichard, who d [1692] *NHV*.

1 JOSEPH, bp 4 Jan 1645 *NHCI* [1645/6], d 1705; m 25 Oct 1667 *NHV*—Silence da. John Brockett, bp 3 June 1648 *NHCI*.

i Daughter, b 25 Apr 1669 *NHV*, d 10 May 1669 *NHV*.

ii Abigail, b 9 Sep 1671 *NHV*, d 3 Sep 1743 *EHV;* m 29 June 1692 *NHV*—John Moulthrop.

iii Mary, b 6 Dec 1674 *NHV;* [m 2 July 1706 *WV*—John Peck].

iv Joseph, b 15 Feb 1677 *NHV* [1677/8], d 1757; m Anna da. James & Sarah (Street) Heaton, b 23 Dec 1682 *NHV*. **FAM. 2.**

v Samuel, b 3 Jan 1680 *NHV* [1680/1], d between Apr & June 1757; m (1) 25 Dec 1705 *NHV*—Abigail da. David & Joanna Atwater, b 18 Jan 1684 *NHV* [1684/5], d 28 Jan 1742/3 æ. 57 *NoHTI;* m (2) Anna da. Daniel & Deborah (Peck) Sperry, wid. John Wolcott, b 3 Sep 1696 *NHV*, d before 1769. **FAM. 3.**

vi Martha, b Aug 1683 *NHV*.

2 MARTHA, bp Oct 1648 *NHCI;* m (1) 26 Oct 1665 *NHV*—Samuel Munson; m (2) c. 1694 Eliasaph Preston; m (3) Matthew Sherman.

3 ABRAHAM, b 24 Oct 1650 *NHV*, bp 1 Oct 1651 *NHCI*, d 19 Oct 1718 *NHV*, æ. 68 *NHTI;* Dea.; m 25 Dec 1673 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Ellen (Harrison) Thompson, b 22 Sep 1654 *NHV*, d 26 Oct 1718 *NHV*, æ. 64 *NHTI*.

i John, b 12 Oct 1674 *NHV*, d 13 Aug 1747 *NHV*, July æ. 73 *NHTI;* m 22 Sep 1698 *NHV*—Sarah da. Eleazer & Tabitha (Thomas) Holt, b 2 Apr 1679 *NHV*, d 29 Mar 1743 *NHV*. **FAM. 4.**

ii Daniel, b c. 1679, d 2 Nov 1723 *NHV*, æ. 44 *NHTI;* m 16 Jan 1702 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Mercy (Todd) Bassett, b 3 June 1682 *NHV*, d 1771; she m (2) Isaac Johnson. **FAM. 5.**

iii Hannah, b 8 Nov 1682 *NHV*, d 27 Oct 1768 æ. 86 *NHCI;* m 14 Jan 1703 *NHV*—Japhet Mansfield.

iv Lydia, b 28 Nov 1685 *NHV*, bp 29 Nov 1685 *NHCI*, d 1757; m 21 Sep 1704 *NHV*—Thomas Punderson.

v Ebenezer, b 9 Nov 1689 *NHV*, bp Nov 1689 *NHCI*, d 10

Oct 1763 *NoHC;* m (1) 19 Aug 1719 *NHV*—Joanna da. David & Joanna Atwater, b 24 Feb 1682 *NHV* [1682/3]; she m (2) Spring 1751 *NHV*—Rebecca Stone, who d 28 Jan 1762 *NoHC*. **FAM. 6.**

vi Abraham, b 9 Apr 1693 *NHV*, bp 26 Apr 1693 *NHCI*, d 1758, m 15 Oct 1719 *NHV*—Sarah da. Alexander & Sarah (Brown) Wilmot, b 12 Jan 1695/6 *NHV*, d 1776. **FAM. 7.**

vii Esther, b 14 Mar 1696 *NHV*, bp 15 Mar 1696 *NHCI;* m 7 Dec 1716 Samuel Gold of Fairfield.

4 MARY, b 30 Apr 1653 *NHV*, bp 1 May 1652(?) *NHCI*, d 26 Sep 1724 *NHV;* m 26 Nov 1668 *NHV*—Samuel Todd.

5 BENJAMIN, b 8 Apr 1657 *NHV*, bp 12 Apr 1657 *NHCI*, d between Apr & June 1728; Sgt.; m (1) 29 Oct 1677 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Ellen (Harrison) Thompson, b 3 June 1657 *NHV*, d 3 Nov 1718 *NHV;* m (2) 12 Aug 1719 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Agnes (Tinkham) Sackett, b 24 Sep 1657 *NHV;* m (3) Sarah da. John & Hannah (Parmelee) Johnson, wid. John Wolcott, b 26 Aug 1664 *NHV*, d 1 Nov 1732/3 *NHV;* she m (3) 19 June 1729 *NHV*—David Perkins.

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth, b 11 Sep 1678 *NHV*, d 9 Oct 1751 æ. 74 *NHTI;* m Matthew Ford.

ii Sarah, b 7 June 1680 *NHV*, bp 27 May 1694 *NHCI;* m 10 Jan 1705 *NHV*—Samuel Hotchkiss.

iii Hannah, b 18 Apr 1682 *NHV*, bp 27 May 1694 *NHCI;* m 3 Feb 1709/10 *NHV*—Joseph Lines.

iv Susanna, b 10 July 1684 *NHV*, bp 27 May 1694 *NHCI*, d 25 July 1751 æ. 67 *NHTI;* m (1) 5 Feb 1711/2 *NHCCI*—Daniel Hotchkiss; m (2) John Blakeslee.

v Mary, b 15 Apr 1687 *NHV*, bp 27 May 1694 *NHCI*.

vi Desire, b 19 Apr 1690 *NHV*.

vii Benjamin, b 1 Oct 1692 *NHV*, bp 27 May 1694 *NHCI*, d 5 Dec 1726 *NHV;* m Martha da. Thomas & Mary (Sanford) Tuttle, b 21 Apr 1697 *NHV*, d 9 Sep 1776 æ. 80 *NHTI;* she m (2) 5 Dec 1733 *NHV*—Jonathan Atwater. **FAM. 8.**

viii Abner, b 6 Mar 1695/6 *NHV*, bp 5 Apr 1696 *NHCI*, d 27 Oct 1778 æ. 83 *NHTI*, 25 Oct æ. 82 *NHCI;* m 29 Mar 1722 *NHV*—Abigail da. Thomas & Sarah (Peck) Gilbert, b 27 Dec 1698 *NHV*, d 31 May 1764 æ. 66 *NHTI*, æ. 65 *NHCI*. **FAM. 9.**

ix Caleb, b 1700 *NHV*, bp 5 May 1700 *NHCI*, d 1784; m 30 Dec 1731 *NHV*—Thankful da. Joshua & Susanna (Chatterton) Hatchkiss, wid. James Gilbert, b 15 June 1701 *NHV*, d 1757. **FAM. 10.**

6 ESTHER, b 29 Sep 1659 *NHV*, bp 25 Nov 1659 *NHCI*, d young.

7 NATHANIEL, b 26 Feb 1660 *NHV* [1660/1], d 17 Aug 1743 *NHV;* m (1) 1687/8 *NHV*—Ruth da. Abraham & Mary (Cooper) Dickerman, b 5 Apr 1668 *NHV*, d 15 May 1725 *NHV;* m (2) Mercy da. Moses & Mercy (Glover) Mansfield, wid. John Thompson, b 2 Apr 1667 *NHV*, d 9 Jan 1745 æ. 77 *EHT*.

(By 1): *i* James, b 12 Oct 1688 *NHV*, bp 18 Feb 1693/4 *NHC1*, d 12 Feb 1769 æ. 81 [*NoHT1*]; m 26 May 1714 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Sarah (Tuttle) Humiston, b 8 Apr 1693 *NHV*, d 5 June 1766 æ. 72 *NoHC*, æ. 74 *NoHT1*. **FAM. 11.**

ii Ruth, b 23 Jan 1690/1 *NHV*, bp 18 Feb 1693/4 *NHC1*, d 12 July 1717 *NHV*, æ. 26 *NHT1*; m 25 June 1712 *NHV*—David Atwater.

iii Abigail, bp 22 Apr 1694 *NHC1*, d 19 Mar 1732/3 *NHV*; m 15 Dec 1713 *NHV*—Jonathan Atwater.

iv Miriam, b 4 July 1698 *NHV*, bp 10 July 1698 *NHC1*, d 23 June 1741 *NHV*; m 18 Jan 1721/2 *NHV*—Joseph Bassett.

v Nathaniel, b 16 May 1701 *NHV*, d 19 Mar 1745/6 *NHV*; m 10 Feb 1731/2 *NHV*—Anna da. Joseph & Mary Osborn, b 6 Jan 1708/9 *NHV*. **FAM. 12.**

8 SARAH, b 21 June 1665 *NHV*, bp 23 June 1665 *NHC1*; m 23 May 1682 *NHV*, 21 May *WV*—Samuel Brockett.

FAM. 2. JOSEPH & ANNA (HEATON) BRADLEY:

1 ANNA, b 10 Jan 1701 *NHV* [1701/2], d 8 Sep 1760 æ. 59 *NHT1*; m 22 Nov 1721 *NHV*—Joshua Atwater.

2 THANKFUL, b 17 Mar 1704 *NHV*, d 4 Nov 1789 æ. 87 *NHC1*; m 11 Mar 1728/9 *NHV*—Joseph Potter.

3 JOSEPH, b 18 Mar 1707 *NHV*, d 2 Mar 1787 æ. 81 *NoHC*; m 27 Oct 1731 *NHV*—Miriam da. John & Mary (Ives) Gilbert, b 14 Apr 1712 *NHV*, d 24 June 1799 æ. 90 (*sic*) *NoHC*.

i Lois, b 4 Oct 1732 *NHV*, d 30 Oct 1798 æ. 67 *HT1*; m 28 Nov 1754 *NoBC2*—Thomas Pardee.

ii Alvin, b 6 Nov 1734 *NHV*, d 5 Oct 1810 æ. 75 *HT1*; Census (H) 2-2-3; m 9 May 1757 *NHV*—Martha da. Jonathan & Mary (Chidsey) Gilbert. **FAM. 13.**

iii Lemuel, b 26 Nov 1736 *NHV*, d before 1792; loyalist, rem. to Nova Scotia; m Esther da. Isaac & Esther (Hooker) Stiles, b 8 Aug 1739, living at NoH 1792. **FAM. 14.**

iv Eli, b 2 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*, d c. 1811; Census (H) 2-0-2; rem. to Northville, N. Y.; m 8 Mar 1763 *NHV*—Esther da. Theophilus & Esther (Sperry) Goodyear, b 8 July 1737 *NHV*, d 3 Sep 1809. **FAM. 15.**

v Jason, b 1 Jan 1740/1 *NHV*, d 1 May 1819 æ. 78 *HT3*; Census (H) 4-2-4; m Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Perkins) Hitchcock, b 6 Feb 1747 *NHV*, d 8 July 1808 æ. 62 *HT3*, æ. 61 *HC1*. **FAM. 16.**

vi Joseph, b 20 Mar 1742/3 *NHV*, d 27 Dec 1809 æ. 67 *NoH T1*; Census (NoH) 1-0-2; m 27 Dec 1762 *NoHC*—Mabel da. Theophilus & Esther (Sperry) Goodyear, b c. 1743, d 12 Sep 1835 æ. 92 *NoHT1*. **FAM. 17.**

vii Heman, b 18 Mar 1744/5 *NHV*.

viii Patience, b 18 Mar 1746/7 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2*; m 3 Aug 1768 *EHC*—Jacob Shepard.

ix Miriam, b c. 1749, d 27 July 1804 æ. 56 *HT3;* m 16 Nov 1770 *NHV*—Jonathan Dickerman.

x Obed Edom, b 1 May 1752 *NHV*, d 9 Oct 1776.

xi Mary, b c. 1754; m 16 Nov 1775 *NHC2*—Job Potter.

xii Justus, b 28 June 1756 *NHV;* Census (NoH) 1-1-3; he had a nat. child by Desire da. John & Lois (Sanford) Robinson, b 2 Jan 1758 *NHV:* 1 Abigail, b 24 Jan 1777 *NHV*.

4 SARAH, b 24 Sep 1709 *NHV;* m 19 Mar 1729/30 *NHV*—James Potter.

5 ABIAH, b 30 Sep 1714 *NHV*, d 9 Dec 1805 æ. 92 *NoHT2;* m 19 Apr 1739 *NHV*—John Barnes.

6 PHEBE, b 25 Oct 1717 *NHV*, d c. 1759; m 14 May 1740 *NHV*—Daniel Clark.

7 MABEL, b 5 Oct 1723 *NHV*, bp 2 Feb 1723/4 *NHC1;* m (1) 14 Sep 1739 *NHV*—Stephen Brown; m (2) 29 Mar 1764 *NHC2*—Caleb Turner.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & ABIGAIL (ATWATER) BRADLEY:

1 SAMUEL, b 21 Mar 1707 *NHV;* Lieut.; m 16 Dec 1732 *NHV*—Eunice da. Thomas & Mary (Wilcoxen) Munson, b 28 Jan 1712/3 *NHV*.

i Rachel, b 20 Dec 1733 *NHV*, bp Nov 1746 *CC*, d 16 Nov 1810 æ. 77 *NHT1*, bu. 17 Nov *NHx;* m 1 May 1766 *WC1*—George Peckham.

ii Samuel, b 6 Oct 1731 *NHV* [error for 1735], bp Nov 1746 *CC*.

iii Eunice, b 28 June 1737 *NHV*, bp Nov 1746 *CC*.

iv Timothy, b 6 Feb 1743/4 *WV*, bp Nov 1746 *CC*.

v Titus, b 16 Mar 1744/5 *WV*, bp Nov 1746 *CC*, d 9 Feb 1811 æ. 65 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 3-2-5; m 1769 Lydia da. James & Martha (Yale) Todd, b 26 May 1749 *NHV*, d 24 Nov 1828 æ. 78 *NoHT3*, 26 Nov *NoHC*. **FAM. 18.**

vi Philemon, b 11 June 1748 *WV*, bp Sep 1748 *CC;* m 20 Dec 1774 *FarmV*—Hannah Talmadge.

vii Abigail, b 17 May 1752 *WV*, bp 11 July 1752 *CC*.

2 ABIGAIL, b 18 Nov 1708 *NHV*, d 3 Feb 1795 æ. 88 *NHT1;* m 18 Dec 1729 *NHV*—Stephen Atwater.

3 JONATHAN, b 13 May 1711 *NHV*, d 17 Nov 1760 *NHV*.

4 LYDIA, b 26 Mar 1715 *NHV*, d 10 Mar 1782 æ. 66 *PT;* m (1) Jonathan Austin; m (2) Ebenezer Darrow.

5 MARY, b 8 Oct 1717 *NHV*, d 22 Feb 1812 æ. 96 *Claremont, N. H., T;* m 8 Dec 1737 *NHV*—John Grannis.

6 RUTH, b 1 Mar 1719/20 *NHV*, d 11 Sep 1799 æ. 79 *HT1;* m 19 Dec 1745 *NHV*—Abraham Gilbert.

7 MARTHA, b 11 Sep 1722 *NHV*, bp 30 Dec 1722 *NHC1*, d 10 Sep 1805 æ. 83 *WdC;* m c. 1756 David Sperry.

8 DESIRE, b 4 Mar 1724/5 *NHV*, d s. p. before 1796.

9 DAVID, b 25 Aug 1728 *NHV*, d 21 Nov 1789 æ. 64 *NoHC;* m (1) 27 May 1756 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Abel & Miriam (Hotchkiss) Sperry, b 24 June 1732 *WV*, d 17 Oct 1766 *NoHC*, æ. 34 *NoHT1;* m (2) 20 Apr 1768 *SC*—Hannah da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth

(Mansfield) Hitchcock, b 6 Dec 1733 *NHV*, d after 1807.

(By 1): *i* Dimon, b 28 Feb 1757 *NHV;* Census (NoH) 1-3-3; m 14 Jan 1784 *NHC2*—Beulah da. Abraham & Rebecca (?Seeley) Turner, b 10 June 1760 *NHV*.

ii David, b 28 Mar 1759 *NHV*, d 8 July 1844 æ. 85-4-6 *W. Stockbridge, Mass.;* Census (W. Stockbridge, Mass.,) 1-2-3; m 23 Nov 1786 *NoHC*—Martha da. Elihu & Martha (Payne) Sperry, b 28 Nov 1761 *F*, d 21 Aug 1828 æ. 67 *W. Stockbridge, Mass.* **FAM. 19.**

iii Sarah, b 1 Mar 1762 *NHV*, d 15 Dec 1766 æ. 5 *NoHC*.

iv Lydia, b 17 Mar 1764 *NHV*, bp 27 May 1764 *NoHC*.

v Ichabod, bp 17 Oct 1766 *NoHC*, d 21 Oct 1766 *NoHC*.

(By 2): *vi* Elizabeth, bp 2 July 1769 *NoHC*.

vii Nathaniel, bp 20 Oct 1771 *NoHC*, d s. p. 1797.

viii Solomon, bp 1 May 1774 *NoHC*.

FAM. 4. JOHN & SARAH (HOLT) BRADLEY:

1 ENOS, b 28 Dec 1699 *NHV;* m 21 Dec 1721 *NHV*—Ellen Skidmore of St.

i Sybil, b 8 Nov 1722 *NHV*, bp 6 June 1725 *NHC1*.

ii Griffin, b 9 Nov 1724 *NHV*, bp 6 June 1725 *NHC1;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m Mabel da. James & Hannah (Wilmot) Thompson, bp 5 Oct 1729 *NHC1*. **FAM. 20.**

iii Enos, b 20 Dec 1726 *NHV*, bp 8 Mar 1726/7 *NHC1;* Census (D) 3-0-2; m 9 Nov 1751 *DV*—Hannah da. Thomas & Ruth (Holbrook) Pierson, bp 9 Feb 1729. **FAM. 21.**

iv Ariel, b 8 Mar 1728/9 *NHV;* Census (L) 2-0-3; of Salisbury; m (1) 7 Nov 1751 *WdC*—Amy da. James & Hannah (Wilmot) Thompson, bp 2 Apr 1732 *NHC1;* m (2) Mary ——. Family incomplete. Children (by 1): 1 Thaddeus, b 8 June 1752 *SalisburyV;* Census (Granville, N. Y.) 1-2-1. 2 Anna, b 10 June 1754 *SalisburyV*. 3 James, b 17 June 1756 *SalisburyV*. Children (by 2): 4 Ann, b 9 Nov 1763 *SalisburyV*. 5 Ariel, b c. 1767, d 1857 Ohio; m Chloe Lane.

v Ellen, b 4 Nov 1731 *NHV*, bp 16 Jan 1731/2 *NHC1*, perhaps d soon.

vi Gamaliel, b 19 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*, bp 28 Apr 1734 *NHC1*, d 20 Jan 1803 æ. 69 *HC1;* Census (H) 2-2-4; m 8 Mar 1759 *NHV*—Hannah Dean, b c. 1735, d 2 June 1801 æ. 66 *HC1*. **FAM. 22.**

vii Oliver, b 1 Nov 1736 *NHV*, bp 8 Feb 1736/7 *NHC1*.

viii (perhaps) Ellen, bp 9 Apr 1740 *NHC1*.

2 JOHN, b 10 Sep 1702 *NHV*, d 29 Nov 1772 æ. 70 *NHC1;* m 4 Dec 1729 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Jonathan & Elizabeth (Throop) Peck, b c. 1709, d 21 Oct 1766 æ. 57 *NHC1*.

i Nicholas, b 26 Oct 1730 *NHV*, bp 28 Sep 1735 *NHC1*, d 9 Sep 1739 *NHV*.

ii Chloe, b 20 Aug 1733 *NHV*, bp 28 Sep 1735 *NHC1*, d 1 Sep 1739 *NHV*, *NHT1*.

iii Dorcas, b 16 Dec 1734 *NHV*, bp 28 Sep 1735 *NHC1*, d young.

iv Alethea, b 20 Sep 1737 *NHV*, bp 25 Sep 1737 *NHC1*, d 3 Sep 1739 *NHV*.

v John, b 15 Aug 1739 *NHV*, d 1779; m 22 Oct 1761 *NHV*—Deborah, da. Enos & Deborah (Payne) Tuttle, b 8 Apr 1740 *NHV*, d 18 Jan 1824 æ. 84 *MyT*. **FAM. 23.**

vi Jonathan, b 16 Oct 1741 *NHV*, d 10 Apr 1771 æ. 29 *NHC 1*; m 6 Mar 1765 *NHV*—Elizabeth Hurd of Newbury; she m (2) 21 Dec 1774 *NHC1*—Benjamin Osborn. Children: 1 Clarana, b 1 Aug 1766 *NHV*, bp 14 Sep 1766 *NHC1*. 2 Dorcas, b 25 Oct 1768 *NHV*, bp 1 Jan 1769 *NHC1*. 3 Elizabeth, b 31 Mar 1771 *NHV*, bp 2 June 1771 *NHC1*.

vii Elizabeth, b 16 Aug 1744 *NHV*, d 1808; m (1) 1 Mar 1764 *NHC1*, *WatV*—Gad Smith; m (2) 7 Nov 1793 *OxfC*—Samuel Wheeler.

3 DORCAS, b 4 Nov 1704 *NHV*; m William Adee.

4 JASON, b 10 Aug 1708 *NHV*, d s. p. 31 May 1768 æ. 60 *HT1*; Capt.; m 28 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Mary (Ford) Thomas, b 30 Sep 1707 *NHV*, d 1781.

5 JEHIEL, b 19 Sep 1710 *NHV*, d 1760; of Bethlehem & Wy; m 5 Oct 1743 *NHV*—Rachel Kinney of Elizabeth, N. J., who d 8 Jan 1784 *Wy*.

i Orrin, b 13 Sep 1744 *NHV*, d 26 Sep 1744 *NNV*.

ii Searl, b 28 Dec 1745 *NHV*, "son" bp 7 Sep 1746 *NHC1*, d s. p. 26 June 1807 æ. 60 *Wy*; Census (Wy) 2-1-1; m 30 May 1771 *Wy*—Hannah da. Daniel Thompson; had an adopted son, Daniel Hurlbut.

iii Richard, b 16 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*, bp 10 Apr 1748 *NHC1*; Census (Wy) 2-1-5; m 26 Nov 1772 *Wy*—Olive Root; had issue.

iv Rachel, b 6 May 1750 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1750 *NHC1*.

v Mary, b c. 1752, bp 7 Apr 1757 *WyC*, d 5 Sep 1793 æ. 41 *WyT*; m 16 Oct 1776 *Wy*—Israel Pollard.

vi Jehiel, b c. 1755, bp 7 Apr 1757 *WyC*, d 26 Oct 1798 æ. 44 *WyT*; Census (Wy) 2-2-1; m Sybil ——, who d 3 Nov 1798 æ. 38 *WyT*; had issue.

vii Dorcas, b 13 July 1757 *WyV*, bp 4 Aug 1757 *WyC*.

6 PHINEHAS, b 28 Sep 1714 *NHV*, d 30 Dec 1780 *NHV*, 30 Dec 1779 æ. 66 *NHT1*; m 24 Apr 1740 *LV*—Martha da. Daniel & Mary (Bassett) Sherman, b 21 July 1721 *NHV*, d 10 Apr 1795 æ. 74 *NHT1*; Census, Martha (NH) 0-0-3.

i Erastus, b 18 Apr 1741 *LV*, d 28 Mar 1808 æ. 67 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-1-3; m (1) 30 Jan 1766 *NHC2*—Lydia da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Sperry) Beecher, b 22 Apr 1744 *NHC1*, d 7 May 1783 æ. 39 *NHT1*; m (2) Dorcas da. Thomas Porter, b 2 Aug 1751 *WatV*, d 2 Oct 1823 æ. 75 (*NHC 2*) *NHV*. **FAM. 24.**

ii Electa, b 20 Jan 1743 *LV*, d 16 Nov 1768 æ. 26 *NHT1*; m

15 Nov 1764 *NHC2*—James Storer.

iii Phinehas, b 17 May 1745 *LV*, d 24 June 1797 æ. 52 *NHT 1;* Capt.; Census (NH) 4-0-5; m 1 Feb 1769 *NHV*—Hannah Buel, b 9 Nov 1745, d 4 Aug 1830 æ. 84 *NHT1*, (*NHC2*) *NHV*. **FAM. 25.**

iv Zina, b 23 Dec 1747 *LV*, d 19 Nov 1802 æ. 55 *LT;* Census (L) 3-1-4; m Mary Dorchester, who d 13 Mar 1827 æ. 81 *LT;* had issue.

v Martha, b 26 Oct 1750 *NHV*, bp 1751 *NHC2*, d 6 June 1811 æ. 61 *HV;* m 13 May 1780 *NHV*—John Hubbard.

vi Aner, b 5 Mar 1753 *NHV*, bp 15 Apr 1753 *NHC2*, d 13 Mar 1824; Col.; Census (Wtn) 1-3-4; m 12 May 1778 *WtnV*—Anna da. Joseph & Mary (Brown) Guernsey, b 10 Dec 1757 *WatV*. **FAM. 26.**

vii Asenath, b 15 Sep 1755 *NHV*, bp 19 Oct 1755 *NHC2;* m Cornelius Thayer of Wtn.

viii Huldah, b 13 Nov 1757 *NHV*, bp 8 Jan 1758 *NHC2*, d young.

ix Sarah, b 19 June 1760 *F*, bp 3 Aug 1760 *NHC2*, d June 1830; m Elisha Gilbert.

x Molly, b 28 Apr 1767 *NHV*, bp 14 June 1767 *NHC2*, d 18 Nov 1844 æ. 78 *NHT2;* m 11 May 1786 *NHC1*—Lyman Hotchkiss.

7 ELIZABETH, b 12 Oct 1719 *NHV*, bp Oct 1719 *NHC1;* m 1 June 1738 *NHV*—Richard Sperry.

8 SUSANNA, b 21 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*, bp Jan 1722/3 *NHC1;* m 13 Dec 1744—Phinehas Perkins.

FAM. 5. DANIEL & SARAH (BASSETT) BRADLEY:

1 STEPHEN, b 2 Jan 1702 *NHV* [1702/3], d 12 Sep 1740 *NHV*, 3 Sep æ. 37 *NHT1;* m (1) 24 June 1725 *NHV*—Sarah da. Benjamin & Rebecca (Brown) English, b 5 Feb 1703/4 *NHV*, d 3 June 1726 *NHV*, 5 June æ. 22 *NHT1;* m (2) 31 Aug 1727 *NHV*—Ann da. Samuel & Hannah (Yale) Bishop, b 25 June 1700 *NHV*, d 16 Jan 1739/40 *NHV*, 26 Jan æ. 40 *NHT1*.

(By 1) *i* Stephen, b 24 May 1726 *NHV*, d 8 Apr 1800 æ. 74 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-1-3; m (1) 1745 *NHCC1*—Ann da. Roger & Hannah (Northrop) Prichard, b 14 Feb 1724 *WatV;* m (2) 19 July 1767 *NHC1*—Hannah da. Isaac & Hannah (Miles) Gorham, wid. Leonard Lewis, b c. 1733, d 1 Oct 1803 æ. 71 *NHC1*, æ. 70 *NHT1*. **FAM. 27.**

(By 2): *ii* Sarah, b 11 Aug 1730 *NHV*, bp 16 Aug 1730 *NHC1*, d 19 Dec 1749 *NHV*, 9 Nov æ. 20 *CT1*.

iii Elisha, b 3 Nov 1732 *NHV*, bp 5 Nov 1732 *NHC1*, d 5 Mar 1815; Census (Stockbridge, Mass.) 7-1-6; m 24 Jan 1753 *NHV*—Mary da. Joseph & Mamre (Munson) Ives, b 26 May 1734 *WV*, d 18 June 1822. **FAM. 28.**

iv Josiah, b 23 Oct 1735 *NHV*, bp 2 Nov 1735 *NHC1*, d 30 Oct 1760 *NHV*, *F&IWRolls*.

2 DANIEL, b 5 Aug 1706 *NHV*, d 9 Feb 1773 *NHV*, æ. 67 *HT3;* Sgt.; m 2 Feb 1726/7 *NHV*—Abigail da. William & Hannah

(Brown) Punchard, b 20 July 1708 *NHV*, d 26 Oct 1774 æ. 67 *HT3*.

i Daniel, b 6 Mar 1727/8 *NHV*, bp 10 Mar 1727/8 *NHC1*, d 30 Jan 1821 æ. 93 *HT3;* Dea.; Census (H) 1-0-2; m (1) 9 Dec 1747 *NHV*—Abigail da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Ives) Hitchcock, b 10 May 1728 *WV*, d 15 Nov 1782 *NHV*, æ. 55 *HT3;* m (2) 24 June 1784 *NHV*—Mary da. Stephen & Sarah (Potter) Ford, wid. Aaron Gilbert, b 12 Nov 1739 *NHV*, d 18 Feb 1823 æ. 83 *HT3*. **FAM. 29.**

ii William, b 26 Oct 1730 *NHV*, bp Jan 1730/1 *CC*, d 18 Dec 1809; Census (Lanesborough, Mass.) 2-0-2; m 27 Nov 1751 *NHV*—Lois da. Moses & Esther (Tyler) Beach, b 4 July 1733 *WV*. **FAM. 30.**

iii Jabez, b 13 Aug 1733 *NHV*, bp Sep 1733 *CC*, d 22 Apr 1793 æ. 60 *HT3;* of H; Census (Lee, Mass.) 2-0-5; m 13 Nov 1754 *NHV*—Esther da. Moses & Esther (Tyler) Beach, b 16 May 1731 *WV*, d 9 Jan 1794 æ. 62 *HT3*. **FAM. 31.**

iv Jesse, b 4 May 1736 *NHV*, bp May 1736 *CC*, d 26 July 1812 æ. 76 *Lee, Mass.;* Capt.; Census (Lee, Mass.) 4-1-3; m 19 Jan 1758 *NHV*—Mamre da. Joseph & Mamre (Munson) Ives, b 2 May 1738 *WV*, d 17 Feb 1810 æ. 72 *Lee, Mass.* **FAM. 32.**

v Joel, b 8 Dec 1738 *NHV*, bp 20 Jan 1738/9 *CC*, d 18 Sep 1801 æ. 63 *HT3;* Census (H) 2-2-2; m 10 Jan 1760 *NHV*—Abigail da. Nathaniel & Mary (Todd) Tuttle, b 31 Aug 1740 *NHV*, d 28 May 1828 æ. 88 *HT3*, 29 May *HC1*. **FAM. 33.**

vi Abigail, b 20 June 1745 *NHV*, bp June 1745 *CC*, d 12 Nov 1746 æ. 0-17 *CT1*.

3 SARAH, b 1 May 1710 *NHV*, d 1797; m 27 Dec 1732 *NHV*—Eliphalet Beecher.

4 AMOS, b 12 May 1712 *NHV*, d 5 May 1775 æ. 63 *HT3;* Sgt.; m 13 Dec 1733 *NHV*—Mary da. Matthew & Rebecca (Mix) Rowe, b 27 Jan 1711 *NHV*, d 8 Apr 1778 æ. 67 *HT1*.

i Asa, b 22 Sep 1734 *NHV*, bp 1 June 1735 *CC*, d 13 Mar 1739 æ. 5 *CT1*.

ii Mary, b 31 July 1737 *NHV*, bp 12 Aug 1737 *CC*, d 25 Mar 1796 æ. 59 *HT3;* m 1 Feb 1758 *NHV*—Ebenezer Beach.

iii Hannah, b 5 Jan 1739/40 *NHV*, bp 3 Feb 1739/40 *CC*, d 3 Apr 1822 æ. 82 *HT1;* m 25 June 1761 *NoHC*—Jesse Goodyear.

iv Lois, b 28 Sep 1742 *NHV*, bp Oct 1742 *CC*, d 8 Oct 1746 æ. 4 *CT1*.

v Sarah, b 19 Apr 1744 *NHV*, bp May 1744 *CC*, b 20 Mar 1816 æ. 72 *CT1;* m 2 Oct 1765 *NoHC*, *WV*—Amasa Hitchcock.

vi Amos, b 26 Nov 1746 *NHV*, bp Dec 1746 *CC*, d 16 Sep 1819 æ. 73 *HT3;* Census (H) 2-1-4; m 17 Dec 1777 *CC*—Olive da. Amos & Abigail (Ives) Doolittle, b 30 Mar

1761 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1813 æ. 53 *HT3*. **FAM. 34.**

vii Asa, b 3 Dec 1748 *NHV*, bp 8 Jan 1748/9 *CC*, d s. p. 18 Feb 1816 æ. 68 *HT3*.

viii Lois, b 2 Nov 1750 *NHV*, bp Aug 1750 *CC*, d 4 Mar 1813 æ. 62 *HT3;* m 24 Dec 1767 *NHV*—James Dickerman.

ix Rebecca, b 28 Apr 1754 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1776 æ. 23 *HT3;* m Chauncey Dickerman.

5 HANNAH, b 19 May 1716 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1716 *NHC1;* m 14 Sep 1737 *NHV*—Samuel Ford.

6 MOSES, b 4 Aug 1721 *NHV*, bp Aug 1721 *NHC1*, d 17 Apr 1804 *CC*, æ. 83 *CT1;* Census (C) 1–0–1; m 3 Dec 1740 *WV*—Mary da. Stephen & Mary (Peck) Rowe, b 21 Dec 1722 *NHV*, d 21 Jan 1806 *CC*.

i Child, b c. 1742, d Sep 1742 *CC*.

ii Eunice, b 12 Dec 1743 *WV*, bp Jan 1743/4 *CC;* m 23 Feb 1764 *WV*—Waitstill Hotchkiss.

iii Chloe, b 20 Mar 1745/6 *WV*, bp 6 Apr 1746 *CC*, d 7 Dec 1803 *CC;* m 1 Feb 1764 *WV*—Jonathan Brooks.

iv Moses, b 28 Mar 1748 *WV*, bp Apr 1748 *CC;* m ——— . Children: Martha, Elijah & Bildad, bp 8 Jan 1784 *HC1;* a child bp 4 Apr 1784 *HC1*.

v Reuben, b 30 May 1750 *WV*, bp June 1750 *CC*, d 7 Jan 1827 æ. 77 *ConnH;* Census (C) 1–1–7; m (1) 21 Apr 1774 *WV*, *CC*—Hannah da. Benjamin & Hannah (Frisbie) Gaylord, bp 6 Sep 1749 *CC*, d 15 July 1791 *CC;* m (2) 18 Apr 1792 *CC*—Roxanna, wid. Samuel Thompson. **FAM. 35.**

vi Oliver, b 31 May 1752 *WV*, bp May 1752 *CC*, d 12 Jan 1817 æ. 64 *CT1;* Census (C) 2–3–3; m 28 Dec 1775 *CC*, *WV*—Deborah da. Joshua & Abiah (Clark) Brooks, b 3 June 1759 *WV*. **FAM. 36.**

vii Stephen Rowe, b 20 Feb 1754 *WV*, d 16 Dec 1830; Gen.; U. S. Sen.; Census (Westminster, Vt.) 3–2–3; m 16 May 1780 *CC*—Merab da. Reuben & Mary (Russell) Atwater, b 19 June 1757 *WV*. **FAM. 37.**

viii Thaddeus, b 18 Nov 1756 *WV;* Census (Westminster, Vt.) 1–2–4.

ix Lemuel, b 1 May 1759 *WV*, d 19 June 1832 æ. 72 *NHT1;* rem. from C to Westville; m (1) 12 Apr 1781 *CC*—Eunice da. Andrew & Eunice (Hotchkiss) Durand, b 13 Dec 1760 *WV*, d 26 May [?1817] *NHT1;* m (2) Dec 1818 *ColR*—Lois da. Isaac & Lois (Bishop) Bradley, wid. William McCoy, b 20 Sep 1768 *NHV*, d 24 Sep 1848 æ. 80 *NHT2*. **FAM. 38.**

x Mary, b 14 Nov 1762 *WV;* m 17 Jan 1788 *CC*—Samuel Wales.

xi Lowly, d 11 Apr 1812; m 8 Aug 1782 *CC*—Merriman Cook.

FAM. 6. EBENEZER & JOANNA (ATWATER) BRADLEY (family incomplete):
1 ANN, b 9 July 1721 *NHV*, bp July 1721 *NHC1*.

2 JOANNA, b 1 Apr 1723 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1723 *NHC1*, living 1749; incompetent.

3 EBENEZER, b 12 July 1726 *NHV*, bp 17 July 1726 *NHC1*, d 9 Mar 1802 æ. 76-6 *NoHC;* Census (NoH) 1-0-1; m (1) 28 June 1749 *NHV*—Phebe da. William & Esther (Carnes) Payne, b 10 May 1724 *NHV*, d 14 Feb 1768 *NoHC;* m (2) Esther [da. Thomas & Mary (Bishop) Humiston, b 25 July 1732 *NHV*], d 9 Mar 1774 æ. 41-7 *NoHC;* m (3) Patience da. William & Abigail (Frederick) Tuttle, b 1 May 1752 *NHV*, d 18 Jan 1829 æ. 80 *NoHC*. Family incomplete.

(By 1): *i* Lydia, b 14 Apr 1750 *NHV*, d 21 Apr 1814 æ. 64 *NoHT1;* m 3 Sep 1772 *NoHV*—Joel Tuttle.

ii Eunice, b 2 Apr 1752 *NHV*.

iii Phebe, b 2 Oct 1754 *NHV*, d 1837; m (1) William Tuttle; m (2) Joel Norton.

iv Mary, bp 3 Jan 1762 *NoHC*.

v Joanna, bp 26 Feb 1764 *NoHC*.

vi Ebenezer, bp 8 Feb 1767 *NoHC;* Census (NoH) 1-0-0.

4 (perhaps) ASA, bp 20 Aug 1728 *NHC1*.

FAM. 7. ABRAHAM & SARAH (WILMOT) BRADLEY:

1 ABRAHAM, b 29 Sep 1720 *NHV*, bp Dec 1720 *NHC1*, d (before Oct) 1747; m 9 Jan 1745/6 *NHV*—Lois da. Jonathan & Sarah (Alling) Mansfield, b 27 Apr 1721 *NHV*, d 16 Mar 1806 æ. 85 *NHC1;* she m (2) Josiah Woodhouse; m (3) 13 July 1766 *NHC1*—John Watts.

i Abraham, b (as Israel) 15 Aug 1746 *NHV*, bp 25 Oct 1747 *NHC1*, d 24 Jan 1825 æ. 79 *NHT1*, 28 Jan (*NHx*) *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-0-1; m 23 Nov 1793 *NHx*—Mary da. William & Mary (Gorham) Punchard, wid. [William] Sherman, b 10 May 1749 *NHV*, d 25 Sep 1823 æ. 74 *NHT1*, 22 Sep (*NHx*) *NHV*. Only child: 1 William, b 18 Dec 1795 *NHV*, bp 22 Feb 1796 (æ. 0-3) *NHx*, d 16 Mar 1877 æ. 81 *NHV;* m 26 Feb 1826 *NHV*—Caroline da. Isaac & Polly (Prichard) Munson.

ii Lois, b 3 Mar 1747/8 *NHV*, bp 6 Mar 1747/8 *NHC1*, d 20 Apr 1805 æ. 57 *NHT1;* m 15 Nov 1770 *NHC1*—Thaddeus Beecher.

2 ISAAC, b 7 Nov 1722 *NHV*, bp 16 Jan 1722/3 *NHC1*, d 21 Nov 1784; Census (NH) 1-1-4; m (1) 29 May 1750 Sarah da. Caleb & Rebecca (Thompson) Mix, b 17 Nov 1722 *NHV*, d 4 Feb 1762; m (2) 7 Apr 1763 *NHC2*—Lois da. Job & Esther (Dorman) Bishop, wid. Nehemiah Lewis, b 13 Sep 1734 *NHV*, d 4 Apr 1813; Census, Lois (NH) 1-1-4.

(By 1): *i* Israel, b 9 July 1751 *NHV*, bp 2 Aug 1752 *NHC1*, d between 22 & 31 Jan 1825; Census (M) 2-6-2; m (1) 9 Nov 1774 *NHV*—Mary da. Ezekiel & Hannah (Alling) Hotchkiss, b 14 May 1753 *NHV;* m (2) 24 Sep 1813 *MC1*—Mary da. Zachariah & Mary (Bryan) Marks, wid. Benjamin Summers, who d 1830 *MV*. **FAM. 39.**

ii Esther, bp 24 June 1753 *NHC1;* m Enos Hotchkiss.

(By 2): *iii* Sarah, b 2 Jan 1764 *NHV*, bp 19 Feb 1764 *NHC2*, d soon.

iv Isaac, b 5 May 1765 *NHV*, bp 9 June 1765 *NHC2*.

v Lewis, b 14 Jan 1767 *NHV*, bp 15 Mar 1767 *NHC2*, d 14 Dec 1854 æ. 87-11 *NHT2;* m 1792 Lydia da. Israel & Lydia (Bassett) Wooding, b 10 Aug 1772 *NHV*, bp 1819 *HC2*. **FAM. 40.**

vi Lois, b 20 Sep 1768 *NHV*, bp 8 Jan 1769 *NHC2*, d 24 Sep 1848 æ. 80 *NHT2;* m (1) 25 Mar 1796 *NHC1*—William McCoy; m (2) Dec 1818 *ColR*—Lemuel Bradley.

vii Rebecca, bp 16 Dec 1770 *NHC2*, d 21 Dec 1857 æ. 87 *NHT1;* m (1) Ithiel Potter; m (2) 8 Apr 1798 *NHC1*—Daniel Talmadge.

viii Sarah, b 11 Apr 1773 *F*, bp 23 May 1773 *NHC2*, d 3 June 1821; m Isaac Munson.

ix Amos, bp 19 Feb 1775 *NHC2;* rem. to Mansfield; m 18 Mar 1797 *NHC1*—Rebecca da. Benjamin & Rhoda (Munson) Wooding, bp 2 June 1776 *NHC2*. Children said to be: 1 Sarah. 2 Chester; m Maria da. John & Desire (Wooding) Morrison. 3 Rhoda; m ——— Barnhardt. 4 Maria. 5 Lucien. 6 Benjamin.

x Nehemiah, b c. 1777, d 3 Nov 1837 æ. 60 *NHT1;* m (1) 5 Nov 1796 *NHC1*—Anna da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Potter) Ford, b c. 1778, d 29 July 1826 æ. 48 *NHT1;* m (2) 10 Jan 1829 *NHV*—Rachel da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Potter) Ford, b c. 1786, d 25 Nov 1854 æ. 68 *HT5*. **FAM. 41.**

xi Hannah, b [18 Mar 1780], bp 7 May 1780 *NHC2*, d 25 Mar 1860 æ. 80-0-7 *NHV;* m Joseph Warner.

3 LYDIA, b 1 May 1725 *NHV*, bp 12 July 1725 *NHC1*, d 7 May 1781 æ. 56 *WdT1;* m 19 Nov 1747 *NHV*—David Perkins.

4 ISRAEL, b 12 Mar 1726/7 *NHV*, bp 14 May 1727 *NHC1*, d 25 May 1739 æ. 13 *NHT1*.

5 SARAH, b 12 Mar 1728/9 *NHV*, bp 11 May 1729 *NHC1*, d 3 Sep 1753 *NHV*, æ. 24 *NHT1;* m 12 Dec 1751 *NHV*—Hezekiah Hotchkiss.

6 HEZEKIAH, b 10 Oct 1731 *NHV*, d 1777; m (1) 12 Aug 1756 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Eunice da. Stephen & Mercy (Wilmot) Johnson, b 7 Mar 1732 *NHV;* m (2) Elizabeth ——— ; Census, Elizabeth (NH) 1-0-1.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 18 June 1757 *NHV*.

ii Alexander, b 29 Dec 1758 *NHV*, d 26 Nov 1807 æ. 49 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1-1-3; m 28 Nov 1782 *NHC2*—Lydia da. Jonah & Rachel (Atwater) Bradley, b 29 Dec 1761 *NHV*, d 12 Oct 1847 æ. 86 *NHV*. **FAM. 42.**

iii Hezekiah, b 12 Jan 1760 *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-1-5; of Wat; m 21 Dec 1788 *NHC2*—Lucy da. James & Mary (Ball) Hull.

iv Elijah, b 27 May 1762 *NHV;* of Wy.

v Lydia, b [1 July 1766 *F*, d 19 Feb 1853 *F*]; she had a nat. child: 1 William, b c. 1788, bp 9 Feb 1795 (æ. 7) *NHx;* [she m Moses Cooper].

vi Mercy, b c 1766, d 30 Jan 1854 æ. 88 *DT* (Oak Cliff Cem.); m David Hotchkiss.

7 ALEXANDER, b 16 Mar 1736/7 *NHV*, bp 12 June 1737 *NHCI*.

FAM. 8. BENJAMIN & MARTHA (TUTTLE) BRADLEY:

1 BENJAMIN, b 29 July 1719 *NHV*, d 2 Apr 1801 æ. 82 *WdTI*; Census (Wd) 1-0-4; m 1 Feb 1741/2 *NHV*—Mabel da. Richard & Elizabeth (Wilmot) Sperry, b 27 Sep 1723 *NHV*, d 12 Jan 1798 *WdV*, æ. 75 *WdTI*.

i Reuben, b 28 Nov 1741 *NHV*; Census (Wd) 3-1-3; m 3 Sep 1766 *WdC*—Eunice da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Burr) Beecher. FAM. 44.

ii Charles, b 8 Mar 1743/4 *NHV*, d 23 Oct 1799 æ. 56 *WdT I*; Census (Wd) 2-3-7; m (1) Eunice da. Alexander & Mary (Lines) Hine, b c. 1747, d 9 Apr 1768 æ. 21 *WdT 2*; m (2) 5 Aug 1773 *WdC*—Rachel da. John & Esther (Sperry) Dickerman, b 23 Feb 1753 *NHV*, d 23 Nov 1813 æ. 61 *WdTI*. FAM. 45.

iii Hannah, b 13 Apr 1746 *NHV*, d 16 July 1826 æ. 80 *WdTI*.

iv Abner, b 15 Nov 1748 *NHV*, d 29 Sep 1825 æ. 77 *WdTI*; Census (Wd) 4-2-4; m (1) Comfort ———, who d 23 Jan 1801 æ. 52 *WdTI*; m (2) Anna da. Joseph & Sarah (Stilson) Canfield, wid. Joseph Riggs, b 17 Oct 1751 *DV*, d 1 Dec 1823 æ. 72 *WdTI*. FAM. 46.

v Esther, b c. 1750, d 14 Nov 1823 æ. 73 *NHTI*; m Samuel Gilbert.

vi Avis, b c. 1752, d 16 Mar 1830 æ. 77 *WdTI*; she had a nat. child: 1 Elizabeth, bp Mar 1775 *WdC*; m ——— Peck.

vii Benjamin, b c. 1754, d July 1819 æ. 65 *OxfV*, 29 July æ. 64 *Jack's Hill T*; Census (D) 1-3-1; m 30 Apr 1783 *OxfC*—Eunice da. Abraham & Elizabeth (Holbrook) Downs, bp 20 Apr 1760 *DC*, d 20 July 1841 æ. 81 *Jack's Hill T*. FAM. 47.

viii Mabel, b c. 1758, d 14 Feb 1839 æ. 81 *Southford T*; m 20 Mar 1777 *DV*, *WdC*—Samuel Candee.

2 TIMOTHY, b 30 Apr 1721 *NHV*, bp 7 May 1721 *NHCI*, d 10 Oct 1803 æ. 89 *WdTI*; Census (Wd) 2-0-2; m 13 Feb 1744/5 *NHV*—Mercy da. Samuel & Mercy (Allen) Baldwin, b 1 Nov 1724 *MV*, d 29 Mar 1820 æ. 95 *WdTI*.

i Eunice, b 3 May 1746 *NHV*, bp 29 June 1746 *WdC*, d 17 Dec 1831 æ. 86 *WdTI*; m 29 Dec 1763 *NHV*, *WdC*—Stephen Peck,

ii Silas, b 27 July 1748 *NHV*, bp 31 July 1748 *WdC*, d 25 Nov 1765 æ. 18 *WdTI*.

iii Mary, b 5 Aug 1750 *NHV*, bp 5 Aug 1750 *WdC*; m 15 Mar 1770 *WdC*—Aaron Fenn of P.

iv David, b 16 Feb 1753 *NHV*, bp 19 Feb 1753 *WdC*.

v Mercy, b 29 Jan 1755 *NHV*; m 12 Jan 1775 *NHV*, *WdC*—Lemuel Sperry.

vi Timothy, b 25 Feb 1757 *NHV*, d 19 May 1821 æ. 64 *WdT I*; Census (Wd) 1-1-1; m 23 Sep 1778 *WdV*—Esther da. John & Esther (Sperry) Dickerman, b 8 July 1759 *NHV*,

d 30 Apr 1834 æ. 75 *WdT1*. Child: 1 John, b 15 Mar 1779 *WdV*, d 14 May 1818 æ. 39 *WdT1*.

vii Alling, b c. 1760, d 6 Oct 1824 æ. 64 *WdT1;* Census (Wd) 1-2-3; m 7 Mar 1782 *WdC*—Sarah da. Joseph & Lois (Thomas) Collins, b c. 1765, d 25 May 1832 æ. 67 *WdT1*. **FAM. 47.**

viii Lydia, b 1 Feb 1762 *NHV*, d 30 Sep 1822 æ. 61 *WdC;* m 26 Sep 1782 *WdC*—Nathaniel Sperry.

ix Sarah, b c. 1764; m 23 Jan 1783 *WdC*—Jesse Camp.

x Silas, b 20 July 1767 *NHV;* Capt.; Census (Wd) 1-0-2; m Betty da. Amos & Susanna (Lines) Sperry, b c. 1771, d July 1852 æ. 82. **FAM. 48.**

xi Eldad, b 6 May 1770 *NHV*, d 18 Apr 1842 æ. 72 *WdC;* Capt.; m 13 Oct 1791 *WdC*—Amelia da. Lent & Rachel (Peck) Sperry, b c. 1771, d 29 Aug 1864 æ. 93 (at Wd) *BAlm;* had issue.

3 ANDREW, b 16 June 1723 *NHV*, bp June 1723 *NHC1*, d 26 Apr 1798 æ. 75 *WdC;* Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m 24 Nov 1748 *NHV*, *WdC*—Dennis da. John & Dennis (Sperry) Wilmot, b 9 May 1723 *NHV*, d 1813/4 æ. 94 *WdC*.

i Wilmot, b 25 Dec 1751 *NHV*, bp 29 Mar 1752 *WdC*, d 31 May 1814 æ. 63 *WtnD;* Census (Wd) 1-2-3; m 24 Dec 1775 *WdC*—Amy da. Joseph & Amy (Perkins) Peck; had issue.

ii Dennis, b 13 Dec 1753 *NHV*, d 5 July 1803 æ. 49 *WdC;* m 24 Oct 1771 *WdC*—Lazarus Clark.

iii Andrew, b 12 July 1759 *NHV*, d s. p.

iv Martha, b 9 Oct 1763 *NHV;* m 15 May 1783 *WdC*—Bezaleel Peck.

4 ELIZABETH, b 20 Dec 1725 *NHV*, bp 26 Dec 1725 *NHC1*, d 6 Nov 1764 æ. 39 *WdT1;* m 21 May 1746 *WdC*—Abraham Augur.

FAM. 9. ABNER & ABIGAIL (GILBERT) BRADLEY:

1 ABNER, b 20 Feb 1722/3 *NHV*, bp 24 Feb 1722/3 *NHC1*, d 28 Apr 1747 æ. 24 *NHT1*.

2 SARAH, b 14 Sep 1724 *NHV*, bp Sep 1724 *NHC1*, d 1806; m 9 Feb 1748/9 *NHV*—Nathaniel Mix.

3 MABEL, b 4 Mar 1725/6 *NHV*, bp 27 Mar 1726 *NHC1*, d 5 June 1792 æ. 66 *NHT1;* m 27 Sep 1750 *NHV*—James Alling.

4 MARY, b 17 Nov 1728 *NHV*, bp 24 Nov 1728 *NHC1*, d 9 Aug 1739 æ. 11 *NHT1*.

5 ABIGAIL, b 15 Apr 1731 *NHV*, bp 18 Apr 1731 *NHC1*, d 7 Aug 1739 æ. 9 *NHT1*.

6 MARTHA, b 20 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*, bp 24 Feb 1733/4 *NHC1*, d Jan 1823 æ. 90 *NHT1;* m 3 Sep 1759 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Hezekiah Tuttle.

7 JESSE, b 5 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*, bp 12 Feb 1737/8 *NHC1*, d 6 Aug 1739 æ. 2 *NHT1*.

8 DESIRE, b 5 Mar 1741/2 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1741/2 *NHC1*, d 19 Jan 1808; m 4 July 1765 *NHC1*—Stephen Alling.

FAM. 10. CALEB & THANKFUL (HOTCHKISS) BRADLEY:

1 JONAH, b 20 Oct 1732 *NHV*, bp 5 Nov 1732 *NHC1*, d Mar 1814

æ. 80 *ColR;* Census (NH) 2-0-3; m 12 Aug 1759 *NHV*—Rachel da. James & Dinah (Sherman) Atwater, b 26 Apr 1737 *NHV*, d 1809.

i Caleb, b 20 July 1760 *NHV*, bp 11 June 1780 *NHC2*, d young.

ii Lydia, b 29 Dec 1761 *NHV*, bp 11 June 1780 *NHC2*, d 12 Oct 1847 æ. 86 *NHV;* m 28 Nov 1782 *NHC2*—Alexander Bradley.

iii Phebe, d 9 Jan 1764 *NHV*, bp 11 June 1780 *NHC2*, d young.

iv Esther, b c. 1766, bp 11 June 1780 *NHC2*, d 17 Oct 1813 æ. 48 *NHT1;* m Mar 1786 *NHC2*—Joseph Alley.

v Huldah, b c. 1769, bp 11 June 1780 *NHC2*, d 5 July 1829 æ. 60 (*Meth*) *NHV;* m Thomas Bills.

vi Justus, b c. 1771, bp 11 June 1780 *NHC2*, d 28 Dec 1857 æ. 86 *NHT1;* m 12 Apr 1797 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Ezekiel & Mary (Hemingway) Hayes, b 28 Dec 1777 *NHV*, d 5 Mar 1837 æ. 60 *NHV*.

vii Sally, b 31 Aug 1774 *F*, bp 11 June 1780 *NHC2;* m Ellis Vial of Lynn, Mass.

viii Betsey, bp 11 June 1780 *NHC2;* m Joseph Sanger.

2 ELIZABETH, b 3 May 1737 *NHV*, bp 8 May 1737 *NHC1*, d 8 Feb 1815 æ. 78 *NHT1;* m 12 July 1756 *NHV*—Joel Gilbert.

3 JAMES, b 9 Nov 1739 *NHV*, bp 12 Nov 1739 *NHC1*, d 17 Mar 1817 æ. 77 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 2-2-5; m (1) 13 Dec 1764 *NHC1*—Naomi da. Nehemiah & Mary (Rexford) Hotchkiss, b 15 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*, d 23 Jan 1774 æ. 33 *NHT1*, æ. 32 *NHC1;* m (2) 25 Sep 1774 *NHC1*—Esther da. Andrew & Eunice (Sherman) Tuttle, wid. Samuel Penfield, b 8 July 1742 *NHV*, d 11 May 1821 æ. 82 *NHT1*.

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth, b 13 Apr 1766 *F;* m 24 Aug 1793 *NHC1*—Benajah Wolcott.

ii Sybil, b 16 Apr 1768 *F*, "Lydia" bp 19 June 1768 *NHC1*, d 31 Jan 1776 *F*.

iii Naomi, b 31 Jan 1770 *F*, bp 4 Feb 1770 *NHC1*, d 5 Aug 1822 æ. 52 *NHT1;* m 13 Dec 1798 Josiah Church.

iv Mary, b 23 Apr 1772 *F*, bp 26 Apr 1772 *NHC1*, d 21 Oct 1773 *F*.

v Nehemiah, b 16 Jan 1774 *F*, bp 20 Feb 1774 *NHC1*, d 21 Feb 1813 æ. 39 *NHT1;* m 17 Nov 1800 *CC*—Chloe da. Thomas & Chloe (Atwater) Newton, bp 8 Mar 1778 *CC*, d 10 Oct 1854 æ. 77 *NHT1*.

(By 2): *vi* James, b 3 Apr 1775 *F*, bp 6 Aug 1775 *NHC1*, d 19 Sep 1776 *F*.

vii Sybil Mary, b 1 Mar 1780 *F*, bp 16 Mar 1780 *NHC1*, d 5 June 1845 æ. 65 *NHT1*.

viii Caleb, b 3 Aug 1782 *F*, bp 15 Sep 1782 *NHC1*.

ix Esther, b 19 Feb 1785 *F*, bp 10 Apr 1785 *NHC1*, d 18 Oct 1823 æ. 38 *NHT1;* m Sidney Hull.

x James, b 1 Sep 1787 *F*, d 19 June 1827 æ. 39 *NHT1;* m

Lydia da. Eli & Eunice (Atwater) Hotchkiss, bp 21 Sep 1794 *NHC1*, d 2 Sep 1826 æ. 32 *NHT1*.

FAM. 11. JAMES & SARAH (HUMISTON) BRADLEY:

1 MOSES, b 16 May 1715 *NHV*, d 25 May 1792 æ. 77 *Bristol T;* rem. from NoH to Bristol; perhaps Census (S) 1-1-2; m (1) 22 Nov 1739 *NHV*—Sarah da. Gideon & Lydia (Johnson) Andrews, b 9 Sep 1711 *NHV*, d 17 Dec 1769 æ. 57 *NoHT1;* m (2) Jane Andrews, wid. Ebenezer Atwater, who d 20 Mar 1806 *CC*.

(By 1): *i* Abel, b 7 Apr 1742 *NHV*, d 24 Mar 1815 æ. 73 *Bristol T;* Census (Bristol) 1-0-5; m (1) 19 Feb 1767 *NHV*—Hannah da. Christopher & Hannah (Tuttle) Todd, b 6 Nov 1746 *WatV;* m (2) Elizabeth ——, who d 13 Feb 1816 æ. 72 *Bristol T*. **FAM. 49.**

ii Timothy, b 7 Mar 1743/4 *NHV*, d 15 Aug 1826 æ. 82 *Wol T;* Census (S) 3-2-5; m Jemima da. Ebenezer & Jemima (Tuttle) Blakeslee, b 25 June 1749 *NHV*, d 6 Oct 1824 æ. 77 *WolT*. **FAM. 50.**

iii Sarah, b 3 Aug 1746 *NHV*, d 20 May 1817 æ. 71 *BristolT*.

iv Mary; m Bezaleel Bowen of Bristol.

2 RUTH, b 5 Feb 1716 *NHV* [1716/7], d 14 Apr 1780 *Wol;* m 16 Dec 1741 *WV*—Samuel Brockett.

3 SARAH, b 12 Sep 1718 *NHV;* m [Benjamin] Dorchester.

4 MIRIAM, b 29 Aug 1720 *NHV*, d 12 Jan 1809 æ. 88-3 *NoHC;* m 15 May 1745 *NHV*—Enos Brockett.

5 JOEL, b 23 Dec 1722 *NHV*, bp 10 Mar 1722/3 *NHC1*, d 27 Jan 1797 æ. 75 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 1-0-2; m Miriam da. John & Mary (Barnes) Robinson, b 1 Dec 1731 *NHV*, d 20 Dec 1802 æ. 72 *NoHT1*.

i Sarah, b 7 Nov 1765 *NHV*, bp 1765 *NoHx;* m 25 Sep 1786 *WC2*—Hezekiah Miller of Mid.

ii Betsey, b 15 Feb 1769 *NHV;* m 9 Mar 1789 *NoHV*—Miller Hawley of Mid.

iii Esther, b 30 Mar 1771 *NHV*, d 11 Nov 1857 æ. 86 *NoHT1;* m 27 Feb 1827 (at NoH) *ConnH*—Hezekiah Miller of Mid.

6 LYDIA, b 8 Nov 1724 *NHV;* m 5 Mar 1746/7 *NHV*—John Blakeslee.

7 ABIGAIL, b 29 Aug 1726 *NHV*, d 7 Feb 1805 æ. 78 *NoHT1;* m 14 Feb 1750/1 *NHV*—Samuel Bassett.

8 JAMES, b 5 Nov 1729 *NHV;* Census (S) 1-0-3; m (1) Jemima da. James & Elizabeth (Clinton) Bishop, bp 22 July 1733 *NHC1*, d 11 Feb 1793 *S;* m (2) 26 Jan 1795 Abigail [?Wid.] Ives. Family incomplete.

i Nathaniel, b 16 Nov 1755 *FarmV;* Census (S) 1-3-3.

ii Jemima, b 11 May 1758 *FarmV;* m 1 May 1781 *SC*—Ashbel Gridley.

iii Ira, b 3 Feb 1760 *FarmV*, d 20 June 1766 æ. 7 *FarmV*.

iv Sarah, b 6 May 1767 *FarmV*.

v Hila, b 26 Feb 1775 *FarmV;* m 11 May 1796 Jotham Judd.

9 DEMAS, b 29 Feb 1731/2 *NHV*, d 1784; m 6 Nov 1759 *NHV*—Lydia da. Ebenezer & Jemima (Tuttle) Blakeslee, b 1 May 1734

NHV, d 6 Dec 1824 æ. 91 *NoHT1*.

i Mary, b 8 Sep 1760 *NHV*.

ii Susanna, b c. 1762, d 21 Nov 1846 æ. 84 *NoHT3;* m 12 Feb 1787 *NoHC*—Obed Bassett.

iii Jacob; of L 1823.

iv Isaac; Census (W) 2-0-1; left NoH before 1823.

v James; probably of W. Springfield, Mass., 1796.

vi Amos; m Dec 1800 *NoHV*—Rhoda Tuttle.

10 OBED, b 21 Jan 1733/4 *NHV*, d 2 Feb 1814 æ. 80 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 3-1-3; m 28 June 1763 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Deborah (Blakeslee) Alcott, b c. 1744, d 6 Mar 1825 æ. 81 *NoHT1*.

i Bede, bp 26 May 1765 *NoHC;* m 23 Feb 1786 *NoHC*—Bethuel Turner.

ii Deborah, b 8 Feb 1766 *NHV*, bp 30 Mar 1766 *NoHC*, d 17 Sep 1832 æ. 66 *Holyoke, Mass.;* m Glover Street.

iii Jesse, b 10 Oct 1767 *NHV*, bp 27 Dec 1767 *NoHC*, d 1796; m Patty da. Ithamar & Rhoda (Barnes) Tuttle. Child: 1 Polly; m ——— Griffith of Onondaga Co., N. Y.

iv Obed; rem. to Crawford Co., Pa.; m Chloe da. Benjamin & Hannah (Tuttle) Bassett, b 12 Nov 1777 *NHV*.

v Polly, d soon.

vi Abigail, bp 26 June 1774 *NoHC;* m (1) Joseph Tuttle; m (2) John Salisbury.

vii Lydia, bp 1 Sep 1776 *NoHC;* m Dennis Parker.

viii Whiting, bp 17 June 1781 *NoHC*, d 1 Dec 1852 æ. 75 *NoHT3;* m 26 Mar 1801 *NoHV*—Betsey Parker, whod 22 Apr 1869 æ. 89 *NoHT3*. Children: 1 Jesse, b c. 1802, d 16 Feb 1826 æ. 24 (at Dover, N. J.) *NoHT3*. 2 Henry, b 25 Apr 1804 *F;* m Marion Leete. 3 Harriet; m L. L. Bishop. 4 Abijah, b c. 1814, d 31 Jan 1864 æ. 49 *NoHT3*.

ix Mary, bp 17 June 1781 *NoHC*, d young.

11 ZUAR, b c. 1737, d 21 Jan 1813 æ. 76 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 1-1-4; m (1) 13 Jan 1762 *NHV*, *WC1*—Mary da. Philip & Mary (Humiston) Mattoon, b 14 June 1740 *WV*, d 7 Oct 1784 æ. 44 *NoHT1;* m (2) 6 Apr 1785 *NoHC*—Hannah da. Moses & Lydia (Luddington) Thorpe, b c. 1751, d 6 Sep 1815 æ. 64 *NoHC*.

(By 1): *i* Ruth, b 9 Nov 1762 *NHV*, "child" d 18 May 1766 *NoHC*.

ii Infant, d 3 May 1765 *NoHC*.

iii Ira, b 8 June 1767 *NHV*, d 22 Jan 1843 æ. 76 *NoHT3;* m 13 Feb 1794 *NoHV*—Sarah da. Isaac & Lydia (Alcott) Blakeslee, b c. 1772, d 8 Nov 1851 æ. 80 *NoHT3*.

FAM. 51.

iv Hannah, b 23 Jan 1770 *NHV;* m ——— Wade.

v Ruth, b c. 1773, "Hester" bp 1773 *NoHx*, d 24 Aug 1852 æ. 79 *NoHT1;* m 16 Jan 1797 *NoHC*—Eli Jacobs.

vi Caleb, bp 1775 *NoHx;* m Resign ——— .

vii Zuba, bp 1781 *NHx*, d 22 Mar 1852 æ. 71 *WT1;* m Charles Alling.

FAM. 12. NATHANIEL & ANNA (OSBORN) BRADLEY:

1 RHODA, b 17 June 1733 *NHV*, bp 1 July 1733 *NHC1*, d young.

2 ANNA, b 4 Apr 1736 *NHV*, bp 11 Apr 1736 *NHC1;* m 14 July 1755 *NHV*, *NHC2*—James Blakeslee.

3 NATHANIEL, b 28 Sep 1738 *NHV*, bp 1 Oct 1738 *NHC1*, d 1755.

FAM. 13. ALVIN & MARTHA (GILBERT) BRADLEY:

1 LEVI, b 19 Aug 1757 *NHV*, *HV*, d 15 Mar 1823 æ. 65 *HT1;* Census (H) 1-2-2; m (1) 8 Nov 1781 *HV*, *NoHC*—Esther da. Joel & Abigail (Goodyear) Cooper, b 31 May 1757 *F*, d 12 Oct 1805 æ. 48 *HT1;* m (2) 30 Mar 1806 *HV*—Esther da. Allen & Ruth (Todd) Cooper, b 11 Sep 1777 *F*, d 9 Mar 1867 æ. 89 *HT1*.

i Nancy, b 4 Apr 1783 *HV*, d 1 July 1784 *HV*, *HC1*.

ii Levi, b 5 Apr 1785 *HV*, bp 21 Aug 1794 (æ. 9) *NHx;* res. N. Adams, Mass.; m.

iii Nancy, b 28 July 1786 *HV*, bp 21 Aug 1794 (æ. 8) *NHx*, d 23 Aug 1794 *HV*, 22 Aug *NHx*.

iv Lemuel, b 11 June 1788 *HV*, d 18 Nov 1790 *HV*.

v Hubbard, b 14 Feb 1790 *HV*, bp 21 Aug 1794 (æ. 4) *NHx;* m 18 Nov 1822 *HV*—Lucy da. Jared & Lucy (Gorham) Munson, b 1801, d 1884; she m (2) Harvey Bradley.
Child: 1 Julia, b c. 1831, d 10 Sep 1908 æ. 77 *HT5;* m 3 Dec 1851 *HV*—Austin Humiston.

vi Lemuel, b 2 Apr 1792 *HV*, bp 21 Aug 1794 (æ. 2) *NHx*, d 24 Aug 1794 *HV*.

vii Justus, b 17 July 1795 *HV*, d 18 July 1795 *HV*.

(By2): *viii* Mary Ann, b 7 July 1808 *HV*, d 17 Dec 1833 æ. 25 *HT1;* m Elias Ford.

ix Allen Cooper, b 7 July 1808 *HV;* m 28 Sep 1833 Jane Louise da. Merritt & Esther (Gilbert) Dorman, b 6 Apr 1814 *HV;* had 2 das.

x George Washington, b 19 May 1816 *HV*, d 1902 *HT1;* m 2 Feb 1837 Eliza da. Benjamin & Betsey (Potter) Mix, b 1816 *HT1*, d 1908 *HT1;* had 3 children.

2 ENOS, b 14 June 1759 *NHV*, d 29 Nov 1818 æ. 60 *HT2;* m 30 Apr 1792 *EHC*—Sarah da. Joseph & Mabel (Holbrook) Bishop, b 8 Apr 1768 *EHR*, d 25 Oct 1807 æ. 39 *HT2*.

i Harvey, b 17 Jan 1793 *F*, d 15 Oct 1861 æ. 69 *HT2;* m (1) 25 Oct 1818 *F*—Eliza da. Moses & Lois (Wantwood) Merriman, b 27 Feb 1795 *F*, d 17 Aug 1835 æ. 40 *HT2;* m (2) Lucy da. Jared & Lucy (Gorham) Munson, wid. Hubbard Bradley, b 1801, d 1884.

ii Eliza, b 12 Feb 1795 *F*, d 2 Aug 1854 æ. 58 *HT2;* m Jared Bassett.

iii Henry, b 29 May 1797 *F*, d soon.

iv Sarah, b 5 Aug 1800 *F*, d 22 Apr 1890 æ. 90-8-17 *HV;* m Ezra Alling.

v Henry, b 12 Nov 1806 *F*, bp 5 Nov 1807 (æ. 1) *NHx*, d 1 Feb 1882.

3 LOIS, b 27 May 1762 *NoHV*, bp 25 July 1762 *NoHC*, d 29 Jan 1833 æ. 72 *NoHT1;* m 17 Jan 1782 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Justus Cooper.

4 MABEL, b c. 1764; m 9 Aug 1787 *HC1*—Chauncey Alling.

5 MARTHA, b 25 Oct 1766 *F*, d 3 Apr 1839 æ. 73 *HT3;* m 19 Jan 1786 *HC1*—Amasa Bradley.

6 ALVIN, b c. 1768, d 7 Dec 1820 æ. 52 *HT1;* m (1) 31 Dec 1797 *HV*—Lucy da. Ezra & Mabel (Bassett) Ives, b 23 Sep 1778 *NHV*, d 22 Aug 1801 æ. 23 *HT1;* m (2) 3 Feb 1802 *HV*—Abigail da. Isaac & Esther (Mcsely) Hall, b 22 Nov 1778 *WV*, d 26 Mar 1860 æ. 81 *HT1*.

(By 2): *i* Emeline, b 16 Mar 1803 *HV*, bp 19 Nov 1809 *HC1;* m 22 Jan 1834 *HV*—Russell Ives.

ii Edmund Day, b 18 Nov 1806 *HV*, bp (as "Edmund Douglas") 19 Nov 1809 *HC1*, d 1 Oct 1863 æ. 57 *HT1;* m 24 Oct 1832 *HV*—Laura da. Jared & Lucy (Hall) Atwater, b 5 Dec 1810 *F*, d 20 Feb 1899 æ. 88 *HT1*.

iii Albert, b 3 Dec 1801 *HV* [error for 1810], bp 27 Mar 1811 *HC1*, d 11 Mar 1839 æ. 28 *HT1*.

7 PHEBE, b c. 1770; m Nathaniel Harrison.

8 MARY, bp 11 July 1773 *HC1*, d s. p.

9 HERMAN, bp 18 June 1775 *HC1*, d young.

10 OBED, bp (as "Obed Edom") 15 Nov 1778 *HC1*, d 26 Jan 1827 æ. 48 *HT1;* m 30 Mar 1800 *HV*—Sarah Bradley, who d 20 Jan 1850 æ. 68 *HT1;* she m (2) David Johnson.

i Mabel.

ii William Miles.

iii Julia A., b c. 1811, d 17 Feb 1830 æ. 19 *HT1*.

FAM. 14. LEMUEL & ESTHER (STILES) BRADLEY (family incomplete):

1 CHAUNCEY, b c. 1760; perhaps he was the ——— Bradley who m Mary da. Barnabas & Ellis (Bangs) Merrick, b 12 Oct 1760, d 5 Sep 1830 æ. 69 *WHT1;* she m (2) Ebenezer Mansfield Gill; m (3) Gilead Kimberly. Child of ——— & Mary (Merrick) Bradley:

i Sylvia, b 1 Nov 1783 *HT1*, d 26 Aug 1858 *HT1;* m Jared Ives.

2 ESTHER STILES, b 14 July 1761 *NHV*, bp 13 Sep 1761 *NoHC*.

3 LEVERETT, b c. Sep 1769.

4 HAMLIN, b c. Apr 1771.

FAM. 15. ELI & ESTHER (GOODYEAR) BRADLEY:

1 HANNAH, b 19 Nov 1763 *NHV*.

2 ESTHER, b 23 Feb 1765 *NHV*, d 10 June 1850 æ. 85 *Northville, N. Y., T;* m 2 Feb 1785 *HC1*—Jabez Bradley.

3 ELI, b 22 Jan 1767 *NHV*.

4 HEMAN, b 15 May 1769 *NHV*.

5 MEDAD, b 9 June 1771 *NHV;* m 15 Feb 1796 *NoHC*—Sarah da. Hezekiah & Sarah (Ives) Bassett, bp 26 May 1776 *HC1*.

6 MILES, b 22 Jan 1774 *F*, bp 7 Aug 1774 *HC1*, d 25 Feb 1825 (Montezuma, N. Y.); m 6 Nov 1796 *Northville, N. Y.*—Chloe da. Jonathan & Hannah (Bradley) Alling, b 19 July 1779 *F*, d 12 Jan 1861 (Racine, Wis.).

i Leverett, b 25 Nov 1798, d 6 Sep 1875 (Jersey City, N. J.); m 16 Mar 1820 Mary Sheldon.

ii Mary, b 2 Sep 1800, d Oct 1867 (Auburn, N. Y.); m 20

Feb 1838 Lewis Seymour.

iii Calvin, b 21 Oct 1802, d 18 Mar 1877 (Quincy, Ill.); m 20 Oct 1825 Tiffin, Ohio—Mary (Doan) Alvord.

iv Lovinia, b 19 Feb 1805, d 12 Oct 1839 (St. Louis, Mo.); m 10 Mar 1825 Northville, N. Y.—Jason Goodyear.

v Miles Allen, b 18 Dec 1806, d 28 May 1866 (Canada); m 5 June 1832 Auburn, N. Y.—Delilah White.

vi Lucas, b 22 June 1809, d 10 Jan 1889 (Racine, Wis.) m 3 June 1832 Sennett, N. Y.—Lucinda King.

vii Cyrus, b 24 July 1811, d 5 Mar 1832 (Philadelphia, Pa.).

viii Grove, b 11 Sep 1813, d 7 Apr 1868 (Weedsport, N. Y.); m 1 Dec 1835 Sennett, N. Y.—Elizabeth L. Cady.

ix Dwight, b 28 Dec 1815, d 24 Apr 1839 (Syracuse, N. Y.); m 24 Jan 1839 Victory, N. Y.—Juliet Lathrop.

x Lemi, b 7 Jan 1818, d 29 Aug 1847 (in Mexican War); m 20 Mar 1838 ——— .

xi Daniel, b 27 Jan 1821, d 9 Apr 1840 (Sandusky, Ohio).

xii Emily, b 1 July 1823, d 22 Aug 1877 (Racine, Wis.); m 21 Oct 1846 Horatio G. Winslow.

FAM. 16. JASON & MARY (HITCHCOCK) BRADLEY:

1 EZRA, b 23 June 1767 *NHV*, bp 7 Oct 1773 *HC1*, d 2 June 1824 æ. 57 *HT3;* m Rachel da. Job & Susanna (Sperry) Johnson, b c. 1774, d 6 Oct 1847 æ. 73 *HT3;* she m (2) Benjamin Porter of Batavia, N. Y.

i Austin.

ii Russell; m 27 Jan 1822 *CV*—Philomela da. Samuel & Susanna (Hitchcock) Durand, bp 21 Aug 1796 *HC1*.

iii Mary, b c. 1800, d 13 Jan 1882 æ. 81 *HT2;* m Abner Warner.

iv Charlotte; m Marcus Merriman; rem. to Batavia, N. Y.

2 LYMAN, b 14 June 1769 *NHV*, bp 7 Oct 1773 *HC1*, d 23 Sep 1853 æ. 84 *HT1;* m 13 Dec 1795 *HV*—Betsey da. Ezra & Mabel Bassett) Ives, b 26 May 1772 *NHV*, d 2 Apr 1858 æ. 86 *HT1*.

i Harriet, bp 4 Apr 1802 *HC1*, d 7 Apr 1882 *F;* m 4 Dec 1856 *F*—Merwin H. Foote.

ii Lyman, bp 30 Sep 1804 *HC1*.

iii William, b 20 July 1807 *HT2*, bp 27 Sep 1807 *HC1*, d 28 Mar 1866 *HT2;* m Sarah da. Daniel & Charlotte (Leek) Gilbert, b 7 Dec 1811 *HT2*, d 30 Aug 1881 *HT2*.

iv Ezra Ives, b 15 Mar 1811 *HT1*, bp 12 May 1811 *HC1*, d 11 Jan 1893 *HT1;* m 26 Feb 1836 *HV*—Betsey Charlotte da. Daniel & Charlotte (Leek) Gilbert, b 14 Nov 1817 *HT1*, d 7 Feb 1899 *HT1*.

v Betsey B., b 13 Aug 1813 *F*, d 11 Nov 1854 *F;* m 13 May 1834 *F*—Merwin H. Foote.

3 JASON, b 22 Mar 1772 *NHV*, bp 7 Oct 1773 *HC1*, d 11 Oct 1831; of B; m Electa da. Lamberton & Abigail (Briscoe) Tolles.

i Electa; m 26 Apr 1829 *F*—Bevil P. Smith.

ii Isaac, b c. 1805, d 26 Feb 1830 æ. 25.

iii Jason Wyllys, b 10 Jan 1809 *F*, d 12 Oct 1888 æ. 79 *BT1;*

m 23 Oct 1834 Elizabeth da. Demas & Elizabeth (Perkins) Sperry, b 24 Dec 1809, d 11 May 1870 æ 60 *BT1*.

4 JESSE, b 7 July 1774 *NHV*, bp 14 Sep 1774 *HC1*, d 25 Oct 1839 æ. 65; Dea.; of B; m Mary da. Amos & Lois (Chatterton) Peck, b 28 Jan 1779, d c. 1865.

i Bede; m Jesse Lounsbury.

ii Miles; m Mary Morgan.

iii Jesse George.

5 MARY, bp 12 Oct 1777 *HC1*, d 22 Nov 1855 æ. 78 *BT2;* m Isaac Hitchcock.

6 AMANDA, bp 19 Mar 1780 *HC1*, d 9 Sep 1849 æ. 70 *HT3;* m (1) Medad Todd; m (2) Samuel Chapman.

7 JOHN, b c. 1782, d 17 July 1810 æ. 28 *HT3;* m Almela ——, b c. 1783, d 9 July 1863 æ. 80 *BT3;* she was of Wd 1811; m (2) Phinehas Hitchcock; m (3) Reuben Doolittle.

i Jesse.

ii John Lewis.

8 AMELIA, bp 23 May 1784 *HC1*, d 4 Jan 1864 æ. 80 *HT1*.

FAM. 17. JOSEPH & MABEL (GOODYEAR) BRADLEY:

1 THEOPHILUS, b c. 1763, bp (adult) 16 Oct 1787 *NHx*, d 23 Aug 1828 æ. 65 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 1–2–2; m 28 Feb 1785 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Sarah da. John & Mary (Cooper) Gill, b c. 1760, d 3 Jan 1840 æ. 80 *NoHT1*.

i Nancy, b 23 Sep 1785 *NoHV*, bp 16 Oct 1787 *NHx*, d 2 Sep 1796 æ. 11 *NoHT1*, æ. 11–7 *NoHC*.

ii Leverett, b 1 Oct 1787 *NoHV*, bp 16 Oct 1787 *NHx*, d 16 Feb 1794 æ. 6 *NoHT1*, æ. 6–4 *NoHC*.

iii Joseph, b 8 Mar 1790 *NoHV*, bp 12 Mar 1794 *NoHC;* m 26 Jan 1812 *NoHV*—Harriet Wells. Children: 1 Elias, b 1 Sep 1813 *NoHV*. 2 Emily, b 14 Mar 1815 *NoHV*.

iv Miles, b 6 July 1798 *NoHV*, bp 30 Sep 1798 *NoHC*, d 4 Nov 1877 æ. 79 *NoHV*, *NoHT3;* m Eunice F. ——, who d 17 Aug 1873 æ. 73 *NoHT3*.

v Polly, bp 17 Apr 1802 *NoHC*, d 19 Mar 1802 *NoHC*, 18 Apr æ. 2 wks. 15 (?) days *NoHT1*.

2 JUSTUS, b c. 1765, bp 13 Mar 1768 *NoHC*, d young.

3 MARY, b c. 1768, bp 13 Mar 1768 *NoHC*, d young.

4 BEDE; m Samuel Gill.

FAM. 18. TITUS & LYDIA (TODD) BRADLEY:

1 JEREMIAH, b 15 Sep 1770 *NHV*, bp 14 July 1771 *NoHC*, d 30 Jan 1835 *NoHD;* m Sarah da. James & Mary (Smith) Pardee, b 5 July 1776 *HV*, d 24 Dec 1861 æ. 85 *CT1*.

i David, d Feb 1885.

ii Yale (twin with David), d 1887.

iii Patty, b c. 1811, d 1856; insane.

iv Sherman.

v Asahel, b c. 1802, d 1875; m.

vi Mary, d 18 Feb 1831.

vii John, d s. p.

viii Melinda, d 10 Jan 1834.

2 SOLOMON, b 9 May 1773 *NHV*, bp 6 June 1773 *NoHC*, d 10 June 1828 æ. 56 *NoHC;* m 19 July 1802 *NoHC*—Lora da. Zebulon & Esther (Brockett) Jacobs.

i Silas Leverius, bp 2 Sep 1804 *NoHC*, d 5 Mar 1816.

ii George, bp 7 Dec 1806 *NoHC*, d s. p.

iii Henry Merlin, bp 17 Feb 1811 *NoHC*.

iv Silas Leverius, bp 5 May 1816 *NoHC;* he & his wife were donors of the Bradley Library, North Haven.

3 TITUS, bp 3 Mar 1776 *NoHC*, d 30 Jan 1822 æ. 46 *NoHT3;* m 6 Feb 1805 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Mary da. Stephen & Mary (Goodyear) Munson, b c. 1785, d 19 Aug 1861 æ. 76 *NoHT3*.

i Seymour, b 4 Aug 1806 *NoHV*, d 25 Apr 1890 *NHV;* m 30 Sep 1829 Delia da. Frederick & Eunetia (Blakeslee) Barnes.

ii Mary Jennet, b 21 Aug 1808 *NoHV*, d 15 May 1893 *NoHT 3;* m 10 Sep 1827 *NoHV*—Jesse Andrews.

iii Barzillai, b 17 Mar 1811 *NoHV;* m Esther da. Theophilus & Almeria (Bronson) Heaton, "whose life was taken by the hands of violence" 24 July 1853 æ. 43 *NoHT2*.

iv Louisa, b 27 Mar 1813 *NoHV*.

v Luther, b 20 Feb 1815 *NoHV*, d 17 June 1815 *NoHV*.

vi Harriet, b 5 Nov 1816 *NoHV*, d Aug 1903 *NoHT3;* m Benjamin H. Jackson.

vii Henry Munson, b 3 June 1819 *NoHV*, d 11 May 1875 æ. 55-11-11 *NoHT3;* m (1) 13 Nov 1843 *NoHV*—Sylvia Pierpont, who d 29 Mar 1853 æ. 29 *NoHT3;* m (2) Mary P. Bolen, who d 20 May 1891 æ. 66 *NoHT3*.

4 DAVID YALE, bp 16 May 1779 *NoHC*, d 8 Jan 1804 æ. 25 *NoHT1*.

5 PATTY, b 5 May 1782 *F*, bp 5 May 1782 *NoHC*, d 17 Apr 1821 æ. 39 *HT1;* m 1 Oct 1806 *HC1*—Andrew Goodyear.

6 LYDIA, bp 27 Feb 1785 *NoHC;* m (1) 26 Nov 1806 Leman Ives; m (2) 13 Dec 1814 *NoHV*—Timothy Andrews.

7 POLLY, bp 16 Nov 1787 *NoHC*, d 2 Oct 1813 æ. 25 *NoHC;* m 25 Dec 1811 *NoHV*—Timothy Andrews.

8 AMELIA, bp 16 Jan 1791 *NoHC*, d 3 Oct 1841 æ. 50 *NoHT3*.

9 MUNSON, bp 14 Dec 1794 *NoHC*, d 14 Jan 1856 æ. 61 *NoHT3*, æ. 61-3-15 *NHV;* m (1) Abigail Miles da. Christopher & Abigail (Luddington) Tuttle, b 22 July 1797 *F*, d 9 Feb 1828 æ. 31 *No HT 1;* m (2) Eunice J. Eastman.

FAM. 19. DAVID & MARTHA (SPERRY) BRADLEY:

1 IRA, b 27 Aug 1787 *F*.

2 SALLY M., b 22 Jan 1790 *F*.

3 DAVID, b 27 Dec 1791 *F*.

4 LORINDA, b 13 July 1793 *F*, d young.

5 LORINDA, b 28 June 1794 *F*.

6 LINUS, b 12 Aug 1796 *F*.

7 LYMAN, b 12 Aug 1796 *F*.

8 ELIHU S., b 18 Oct 1798 *F*.

9 LEVERETT, b 12 Dec 1802 *F*.

10 ALBON, b 11 Sep 1804 *F*.

FAM. 20. GRIFFIN & MABEL (THOMPSON) BRADLEY:

1 PHILOMELA, b 27 May 1747 *NHV*, bp 29 Nov 1747 *NHC1;* m 22 Apr 1768 *NHC1*—Joseph Way.

2 OLIVER, b 3 July 1749 *NHV*, bp 10 Sep 1749 *NHC1;* m 4 Apr 1768 *NHC1*—Esther da. Timothy & Mary (Tuttle) Ford, b 17 Mar 1749/50 *NHV*.

3 RACHEL, b 3 Dec 1751 *NHV*, bp 9 Feb 1752 *NHC2*.

4 SYBIL, b 23 Dec 1753 *NHV*, bp 24 Feb 1754 *NHC2;* m (1) 28 Oct 1772 *NHC1*—James Earl; m (2) 17 Nov 1779 *NHC1*—Seth Mattoon.

5 JARED, bp 7 July 1756 *NHC2;* rem. to M.

6 MABEL, bp 13 Aug 1758 *NHC2;* [possibly identical with Mabel w. Samuel Hull who d 28 Aug 1845 æ. 87 *NHT1*].

7 AMY, bp 27 Nov 1760 *NHC2*.

8 ROSWELL, b 1762 *CT1*, d 1804 *CT1*, 28 Apr 1804 *CC;* Census (C) 2-2-2; m 3 Nov 1784 *CC*—Susanna da. Abel & Mary (Holt) Matthews, b 23 July 1756 *WV*, d 1829 *CT1*.

i Rufus, b c. 1787, bp 11 Nov 1804 *CC*, d 30 July 1833 æ. 46 *CT1;* m (1) 7 Apr 1807 *CV*, *CC*—Betsey Hotchkiss, b c. 1788, d 21 Aug 1820 æ. 32 *CT1;* m (2) 8 Apr 1822 *WV*—Betsey Hall da. Nicholas & Elizabeth (Hall) Jones, b 3 May 1788, d 18 July 1855.

ii Sally Ball, bp 11 Nov 1804 *CC*, perhaps the "Sally" who d 7 Oct 1834 æ. 45 *CT1*.

iii Esther, bp 11 Nov 1804 *CC*.

iv John, b 29 Mar 1793 *CV*, bp 11 Nov 1804 *CC*.

v Susanna, b 1795 *CT1*, bp 11 Nov 1804 *CC*, d 1882 *CT1*.

vi Roxanna, b c. 1799, bp 11 Nov 1804 *CC*, d 5 May 1878 æ. 79 *CT1;* m 2 Dec 1824 *CV*—Sherlock Hotchkiss.

9 SALMON, bp 11 Aug 1765 *NHC2;* m 3 Nov 1784 *WdC*—Martha da. Caleb & Mary (Downs) Sperry, b 14 Oct 1763 *NHV*.

10 ABIJAH, bp 26 June 1768 *NHC2;* m 18 Dec 1788 *CC*—Jerusha da. Abel & Lettice (Williams) Andrews, b 27 July 1769 *WV*.

11 MIRANDA, bp 29 July 1770 *NHC2*.

FAM. 21. ENOS & HANNAH (PIERSON) BRADLEY:

1 SARAH, b 27 July 1752 *DV;* m (1) Palatine Baird; m (2) 27 May 1781 Levi Chatfiield.

2 HANNAH, b 14 Jan 1754 *DV*, d s. p.

3 RUTH, b 3 Oct 1755 *DV*.

4 ANNA, b 12 May 1757 *DV*, bp 3 July 1757 *DC;* m Abijah Penny.

5 ENOS, b 14 Jan 1759 *DV*, bp 18 Mar 1759 *DC*, k. 5 July 1779 (by British).

6 ELISHA, b 13 Nov 1760 *DV*, bp 25 Jan 1761 *DC;* m Ann Blackman.

7 EUNICE, b 21 Nov 1762 *DV*. bp 23 Jan 1763 *DC;* [m David Videto of NM].

8 SAMUEL, b 23 Jan 1765 *DV*, bp 17 Mar 1765 *DC;* m Levina Lewis.

9 NATHAN, b 15 May 1767 *DV*, probably bp 6 Sep 1767 *DC*, d s. p.

10 ABIJAH, b 23 Mar 1769 *DV*, bp 14 May 1769 *DC;* m Polly da. David & Nabby (Tomlinson) Bassett.

11 DAVID, b 25 Feb 1771 *DV*, bp 24 Apr 1771 *DC*, d s. p.

AM. 22. GAMALIEL & HANNAH (DEAN) BRADLEY:

1 SARAH, b 8 Mar 1760 *NHV*.

2 SUSANNA, b 9 Sep 1762 *NHV*, d 26 Nov 1802 æ. 40 *LT;* m 30 Dec 1784 *HC1*—Richard Newman Atwater.

3 MARY, b 4 June 1765 *NHV*, d 19 Jan 1850 æ. 85 *SouthfordT;* m Simeon Curtis of Sy.

4 JASON, b 11 June 1767 *NHV*, d 11 July 1801 æ. 33 *HT3;* m c. 1 Jan 1794 *NHCCt*—Sarah da. Simeon & Mary (Brooks) Bristol, b 20 Aug 1771 *HV*, d 19 Dec 1810 æ. 39 *HT3* (gravestone erroneously calls her "Mary").

i Wyllys, bp 20 June 1802 *HC1;* of S, 1821.

ii Jason, bp 20 June 1802 *HC1;* of S, a minor, in 1819,

5 ELIPHAZ, b c. 1769, d 19 Aug 1843 æ. 74 *OxfT2;* m 6 Nov 1793 *OxfC*—Betsey da. Gideon & Hannah Perry.

6 HANNAH, bp Nov 1771 *HC1*.

7 LUCY.

8 GAMALIEL, bp 16 Nov 1776 *HC1*, d 10 July 1793 æ. 19 *SyT*.

9 EZRA, bp 22 Aug 1779 *HC1;* rem. to Rowe, Mass.

AM. 23. JOHN & DEBORAH (TUTTLE) BRADLEY:

1 ALETHEA, b 11 July 1763 *NHV*, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC2*, d 5 July 1830 æ. 69 *SalemC;* m 5 Feb 1783 *NHC2*—Abner Scott of Wat.

2 ENOS, b 13 Mar 1765 *NHV*, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC2*, d 11 July 1845 æ. 81 *MyT;* m (1) Wealthy ——, who d 12 Oct 1798 æ. 34 *MyT;* m (2) Sarah B. ——, who d 19 June 1856 æ. 92 *MyT*.

3 JOHN, b 20 Jan 1767 *NHV*, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC2*, d 8 Sep 1821 æ. 54 *MyT;* m (1) Elizabeth ——, who d 9 Apr 1813 æ. 31 *MyT;* m (2) Anna da. Erastus & Lydia (Beecher) Bradley, b 14 Nov 1779 *NHV*, d 7 June 1852 æ. 72 *MyT;* she m (2) Emaluel Moss.

4 DEBORAH, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC2*.

5 PHEBE, bp 1 Ang 1773 *NHC2*.

6 ELDAD, b 16 Oct 1773 *NHV*.

7 LUCY, b 7 Nov 1775 *NHV*, bp 3 Mar 1776 *NHC2*, d young.

8 JONATHAN, bp 1 Feb 1778 *NHC2*, d 9 Nov 1824 æ. 47 *MyT;* m (1) Lucy ——, who d 16 May 1803 æ. 28 *MyT;* m (2) Sarah ——, who d 13 Mar 1849 æ. 78 *MyT*

FAM. 24. ERASTUS & LYDIA (BEECHER) BRADLEY:

1 LYDIA, b 19 Jan 1775 *NHV*, bp 22 Jan 1775 *NHC2;* m 27 Feb 1793 *NHC1*—Sylvanus Bills.

2 ERASTUS, b 30 July 1777 *NHV*, bp 4 Jan 1778 *NHC2*, d Mar 1816 (at Batavia, Java).

3 ANNA, b 14 Nov 1779 *NHV*, bp 27 Feb 1780 *NHC2*, d 7 June 1852 æ. 72 *MyT;* m (1) John Bradley of My; m (2) Emaluel Moss.

FAM. 25. PHINEHAS & HANNAH (BUEL) BRADLEY:

1 ELECTA, b 21 Oct 1769 *NHV*, bp 11 Oct 1795 (adult) *NHx*, d 11 Apr 1839 æ. 69 *NHT1*.

2 LUTHER, b 10 Mar 1772 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1798 (adult) *NHx*, d 29 Jan 1830 æ. 58 *NHT1;* Maj.; m (1) Polly da. Joel & Abiah (Baldwin) Atwater, b 10 July 1774 *NHV*, d 25 Sep 1815 æ. 41 *NHT1;* m (2) 26 Jan 1817 Nancy Maria da. Jonas & Amy

(Smith) Prentice, b Jan 1788, d 14 Mar 1876 æ. 88 *NHT1*.

(By 1): *i* Maria, b [Oct 1796], bp 10 Aug 1798 (æ. 1–10) *NHx*, d 30 Aug 1798 æ. 1–10 *NHT1*.

ii Mary A.

iii George, b c. 1800, d 2 Dec 1833 æ. 34 *NHT1*.

iv Robert, b c. 1802, d 5 Apr 1824 æ. 22 *NHT1*.

v Charles William, b 2 June 1807 *NHT1*, d 8 Mar 1865 *NHT1*.

vi Rebecca, b [Dec 1814], d 25 Sep 1815 æ. 0–9 *NHT1*.

(By 2): *vii* Rebecca.

viii Hannah Buel, b 27 Nov 1820 *NHT1*, d 30 May 1894 *NHT1*.

ix Luther P.

3 BIRD, b 16 Dec 1774 *NHV*, d 13 Sep 1776.

4 ABIGAIL, b c. 1778, d 19 Jan 1855 æ. 79 *NHT1;* m 23 June 1802 *NHC1*—Joseph Thompson.

FAM. 26. ANER & ANNA (GUERNSEY) BRADLEY:

1 MARCUS, b 10 Apr 1779 *WtnV*, d s. p.

2 ANNA, b 14 Sep 1781 *WtnV*, d 7 Mar 1849; m May 1819 *ColR*—Samuel H. Nettleton.

3 HULDAH, b 1 May 1783 *WtnV;* m Samuel Hickox.

4 ANER, b 6 Jan 1786 *WtnV*, d 26 Dec 1865 æ. 80 (*Wtn*) *BAlm;* m (1) 25 July 1813 *ColR*—Julia Judd; m (2) Eliza da. Jonas & Amy (Smith) Prentice, bp 30 May 1790 *NHC1*, d Feb 1867.

5 HARRIET, b 6 June 1788 *WtnV*, d 15 Oct 1796 æ. 8 *WtnD*.

6 POLLY, b 20 Oct 1791 *WtnV*.

7 PHINEHAS, b 3 May 1796 *WtnV;* Asst. P. M. Gen., U. S. A.; m Sally Porter.

8 HARRIET P., b 21 Oct 1797 *WtnV*, d s. p.

9 LUCIUS B., b 24 Aug 1800 *WtnV;* m Delia Hickox.

FAM. 27. STEPHEN & ANN (PRICHARD) BRADLEY:

1 STEPHEN, b 9 May 1745 *MV;* Census (C) 2–5–5; m 2 June 1771 *NHC1*—Sarah Read. (The first three children are erroneously ascribed to Stephen & *Rebecca* by *NHx*).

i Rebecca, b 16 Nov 1771 (at NH) *CV*, bp 8 Mar 1772 *NHx*.

ii Tyrus, b 30 July 1773 (at NH) *CV*, bp 26 Sep 1773 *NHx*.

iii Lucy, b 8 July 1775 (at NH) *CV*, bp 13 Aug 1775 *NHx*.

iv Andrew, b 22 Mar 1778 *CV;* he had a nat. child by Mary Bunnell: 1 John Andrew, b 31 Oct 1802 *CV*.

v Stephen, b 24 Sep 1779 *CV*, d 14 June 1853 æ. 74 *BT2;* m (1) 24 June 1802 *CV*—Hannah Sena da. Caleb & Hannah Doolittle, b c. 1780, d 18 Feb 1831 æ. 51 *BT2;* m (2) Chloe ——— , who d 8 Jan 1837 æ. 55 *BT2*. Children by (1), record incomplete: 1 Lucy, b 7 May 1803 *CV*, d 30 Mar 1824 æ. 21 *BT2*, 31 Mar 1824 æ. 21 *HT3;* m 8 Apr 1823 *CV*—Asa Bradley of H. 2 Julia, b 12 Feb 1805 *CV*, d 10 Feb 1826 æ. 21 *BT2*. 3 Stephen Luther, b 14 Aug 1810 *CV*.

vi Eli, b 29 July 1781 *CV*.

vii Benedict, b 29 May 1783 *CV*.

viii Sarah, b 14 Mar 1785 *CV*.
ix Ashbel, b 8 May 1787 *CV*.
x Elizabeth Ann, b 27 June 1789 *CV*.
xi Philo, b 24 July 1791 *CV*.
xii Uri, b 16 Aug 1794 *CV*.

2 REBECCA, b 19 Feb 1747/8 *MV;* m [John Peck].

3 ANN, b 9 Dec 1748 *NHV;* m 15 Nov 1768 *NHx*—David Cook.

4 SARAH, b 3 Mar 1750/1 *NHV;* [m 6 Dec 1783 *NHx*—Walter Bradley of Fairfield].

5 (perhaps) POLLY, b c. 1761, d 21 June 1783 æ. 22 *NHx*.

FAM. 27. STEPHEN & HANNAH (GORHAM) BRADLEY:

6 BETSEY, bp 31 July 1768 (sponsors, Ann Cook & Sarah Bradley) *NHx*, d 14 Oct 1844 æ. 75 *NHTI*.

7 MELISSA, b c. 1771, d 21 Apr 1826 æ. 54 *NHTI*, (*NHx*) *NHV;* m David W. Gillet.

8 ESTHER, bp 20 Sep 1772 (sponsors Hannah Lewis & Sarah Bradley) *NHx*, d 26 July 1859 æ. 85 *NHTI*.

9 ELISHA, bp 21 Apr 1776 *NHx*, d s. p. 24 Apr 1824 æ. 48 *NHTI*, (*NHx*) *NHV*.

FAM. 28. ELISHA, & MARY (IVES) BRADLEY:

1 SARAH, b 25 Feb 1754 *NHV*, d 22 June 1785 æ. 32 *CornwallT;* m 13 Oct 1771 *NHV*—Eliakim Mallory.

2 LENT, b 14 June 1756 *NHV;* m Anna da. Moses & Rachel (Trowbridge) Bristol.

3 MARY, b 9 June 1758 *NHV*, bp June 1758 *CC*, d 9 Feb 1837 æ. 78 *Stockbridge, Mass.;* m (1) 1778 *F*—Bohan Dewey; m (2) 13 Mar 1791 *F*—Stephen Nash.

4 JOSIAH, b 23 Nov 1760 *NHV*, d 10 May 1822 *F*.

5 ASAHEL IVES, b 2 Dec 1762 *NHV*, d 17 Dec 1848 *F;* m 15 June 1796 Abigail Rogers of No. Cornwall.

6 MAMRE, b 5 Mar 1765 *NHV*, d 10 Apr 1835 *F;* m 4 Oct 1789 Silas Whiting.

7 AMARILLA, b 8 Mar 1767 *NHV*, d 18 July 1805 *F;* m Amasa JONES.

8 ELISHA BISHOP, b 1 Jan 1770 *NHV*, bp 11 Feb 1770 *HCI*, d 2 Oct 1829 *F:* m.

9 MEDAD, b 4 May 1772 *F*.

10 STEPHEN, b 19 July 1774 *F*, d 1 Apr 1857 *F*.

11 HANNAH, b 11 June 1777 *F*, d 22 Feb 1829 *F;* m ——— Crosby.

FAM. 29. DANIEL & ABIGAIL (HITCHCOCK) BRADLEY:

1 BENJAMIN, b 8 Sep 1748 *NHV*. bp Sep 1748 *CC*, d before 1821; Census (Wallingford, Vt.) 2-1-2; m.
i Aaron; of Wallingford, Vt., 1823.
ii Eliakim; of Salisbury, Vt., 1822.
iii Sarah, m ——— Amedon; of Wallingford, Vt., 1822.
iv Benjamin; of Salisbury, Vt., 1823.

2 DANIEL, b 15 July 1750 *NHV*, bp Aug 1750 *CC*, d 2 May 1818 æ. 68 *CTI;* Census (H) 1-5-3; m 10 Dec 1772 *CC*—Esther da. Nathaniel & Mehitabel (Andrews) Ives, b 25 Apr 1751 *WV*, d 16 Dec 1833 æ. 83 *CTI*.

i Bethena, first child b at Wallingford, Vt., bp (as "Albinia") 9 Nov 1777 *CC*, d s. p. 1852; m after 1818 Joseph Finch of S.

ii Asa, b at Wallingford, Vt., c. 1776, bp 9 Nov 1777 *CC*, d 12 Dec 1863 æ. 87 *CV*.

iii David.

iv Esther, b c. 1782, d 8 Feb 1868 æ. 86; m 7 Jan 1808 *CC*—Silas Alling.

v Daniel; of Middlebury, N. Y., 1824.

vi Abijah; he or one of the above is probably identical with the "child" bp 11 June 1786 *HC1*; of Middlebury, N. Y., 1824.

vii Lyman, b 19 Sep 1788 *HV*, bp 16 Nov 1788 *HC1*, d 18 June 1861 æ. 72 *CT1*.

viii Nancy, bp 18 Sep 1791 *HC1*, d young.

ix Levi, b 11 Nov 1792 *CV*, bp 20 Jan 1793 *CC*, d 18 Mar 1877; m 30 Sep 1819 Abigail Ann da. Samuel & Patience (Peck) Atwater, b 17 Oct 1800 *CV*, d 5 May 1897.

3 DAVID, b 20 Jan 1753 *NHV*, d 1 June 1778 *NHV*, æ. 26 (at sea) *HT3*.

4 ABIGAIL, b 28 Apr 1755 *NHV*, d 11 Jan 1823 æ. 68 *CT1*; m Jere Brooks.

5 AARON, b 3 Aug 1757 *NHV*, d 5 Feb 1828 æ. 71 *HT3*; Dea.; Census (H) 1-1-3; m (1) Patience da. Abner & Mary (Tuttle) Todd, b 6 Dec 1762 *NHV*, d 1 Nov 1801 æ. 39 *HT3*; m (2) 20 June 1803 *NHC1*—Esther da. Jacob & Esther (Mansfield) Thompson, b c. 1773, d 21 Feb 1821 æ. 48 *HT3*; m (3) 9 Jan 1822 *SC*—Abigail Bassett da. Basil & Abigail (Bassett) Munson, wid. George Augustus Bristol, b 20 July 1772 *NHV*, d 1852.

(By 1): *i* Chloe, b 17 July 1780 *F*, bp May 1783 *HC1*, d 19 May 1864 æ. 84 *HT3*; m 17 Oct 1798 Levi Dickerman.

ii David, bp 29 Mar 1784 *HC1*, d 4 Apr 1789 æ. 6 *HT3*.

iii Polly, bp 2 July 1786 *HC1*, d 13 Dec 1860 æ. 74 *CT1*; m 22 Oct 1806 *HC1*—Silas Hitchcock.

iv David, bp 8 Jan 1792 *HC1*, d 1 Oct 1854 æ. 63 *HT3*; m Nov 1813 *ColR*—Beda da. Elam & Sarah (Hitchcock) Ives, b 31 Dec 1793 *HV*, d 17 May 1818 æ. 24 *HT3*.
Children: 1 Amelia; m Willis Churchill of Newark, N. J. 2 Henry; Dr.; m ——— Smith.

v Patty, b 3 July 1793 *F*, bp 15 Sep 1793 *HC1*, d 9 May 1866; m 11 Oct 1810 John Fitch.

6 DAMARIS, b 21 Mar 1760 *NHV*; m 13 Sep 1787 *HC1*—Amos Royce.

7 TITUS, b 12 Oct 1762 *NHV*; rem. to Wallingford, Vt.

FAM. 30. WILLIAM & LOIS (BEACH) BRADLEY:

1 EPHRAIM, b 18 Oct 1752 *NHV*, bp 11 July (?) 1752 *CC*, d 19 Sep 1824 æ. 72 *F*; Census (Lanesborough, Mass.) 2-2-3; m 16 Oct 1775 *Great Barrington, Mass.*, *x*—Hannah Cornish.

2 URI, b 1 Oct 1755 *NHV*, d 25 Nov 1843 æ. 88 *F*; Census (Lanesborough, Mass.) 1-3-3; m Sarah ——— .

3 ASAHEL, b 3 Jan 1758 *NHV*, d 5 Aug 1836 æ. 79 *F;* Census (Lanesborough, Mass.) 2-2-3; m Huldah ——— .

4 JUDE, b 2 Dec 1760 *NHV*, d 8 May 1787 æ. 27 *F.*

5 ZACHARIAH, b c. 1763, d 16 Dec 1816 æ. 53 *F.*

6 LOIS, b c. 1765; m 11 Oct 1781 *Great Barrington, Mass.,x*—John Sherman.

7 JOSEPH, b 14 July 1770 *F*, bp 5 Aug 1770 *St. James x, Great Barrington, Mass.*, d 24 Nov 1843 æ. 73 *F.*

8 ANN, bp 17 Sep 1775 (at Lanesborough) *Great Barrington, Mass., x.*

AM. 31. JABEZ & ESTHER (BEACH) BRADLEY:

1 JOB, b 24 Aug 1755 *NHV*, d 22 June 1767 *NHV*, æ. 12 *HT1.*

2 MABEL, b 3 Mar 1757 *NHV*, d s. p. 1839; m Samuel Bellamy.

3 HANNAH, b 21 Dec 1758 *NHV*, d 25 Jan 1786 *Barkhamsted;* m 3 Nov 1774 *NHV*—Jonathan Alling.

4 SARAH, b 29 Nov 1760 *NHV;* m 10 Apr 1781 *CC*—Elijah Peck.

5 ESTHER, b 3 July 1762 *NHV;* m Asa Goodyear.

6 JABEZ, b Aug 1765 *F*, d 20 Feb 1817 *Whitestown, N. Y.;* Census (H) 1-0-3; m 1785 *HC1*—Esther da. Eli & Esther (Goodyear) Bradley, b 23 Feb 1765 *NHV*, d 10 June 1850 æ. 85 *Northville, N. Y.*

i Hannah, b 23 Apr 1786 *HV*. d 21 Oct 1807 *F.*

ii Esther, b 26 Feb 1788 *HV*, d 22 Sep 1817 *F;* m (1) Reuben Pomeroy; m (2) Darius Adams.

iii Julia, b 4 July 1790 *F*, d 4 Feb 1826 *F;* m 5 Apr 1807 John Goodyear.

iv Jabez, b c. 1792, d young.

v Dan, b 1 May 1794 *F*, d 29 July 1826 *F;* m Sally Tillotson.

vi Henry, b c. 1796, d 15 Dec 1878 *F;* m Rhoda Ogden.

vii Lue, b 30 May 1798 *F*, d 8 July 1873 *F;* m Darius Adams.

viii Anna, b c. 1800, d young.

ix Eliza, b 3 Nov 1803 *F*, d 25 Apr 1841 *F;* m Harvey Adams.

x Walter G., b 16 Nov 1808 *F*, d 25 Aug 1882 *F;* m 12 Oct 1830 Henrietta Todd; had 6 children.

7 DAN, b 10 June 1767 *NHV*, d 19 Sep 1838 *Marcellus, N. Y.;* Rev.; Judge; m (1) 21 Oct 1790 *CC*—Eunice da. John & Eunice (Heaton) Beach, b 4 Jan 1766 *WV*, d 19 July 1804 *Marcellus, N. Y.;* m (2) 3 Feb 1805 Nancy Rose.

(By 1): *i* Nancy, b 21 July 1791 (at C) *F;* m Simeon Taylor.

ii Harriet, b 3 Mar 1793 (at Whitestown, N. Y.) *F*, d 4 Feb 1824.

iii Augustus, b 2 Feb 1797 (at Marcellus, N. Y.) *F*, d 19 Aug 1864 (Meadville, Pa.); m c. 1820 Elizabeth Alden.

iv William Augustus, b 20 June 1802 *F*, d after 1869; of Meadville, Pa.; m.

v Dan Beach, b 13 July 1804 (at Marcellus, N. Y.) *F*, d 23 June 1873 (Bangkok, Siam); Rev.; m (1) 1 June 1834 Emelie Royce; m (2) Sarah Blachley.

(By 2): *vi* Eunice Theodotia, b 17 Nov 1805 *F*, d 23 Jan 1888; m James Hervey Wright.

vii Walter, b 2 Oct 1807 *F*, d 23 Oct 1839 *F;* m 3 June 1831

Elpha Reed.

viii Charles, b 13 Nov 1812 *F*, d 4 Nov 1836 *F*.

ix Isaac, b 19 Jan 1817 *F*, d 21 Nov 1904; m 2 Feb 1842 Mary Bosworth Thompson.

8 LOIS, b 12 Feb 1769 *NHV;* m (1) c. 1791 Tully Crosby; m (2) John Stoyell of Moravia, N. Y.

9 LUE, b 7 Apr 1774 *NHV*, d 14 Sep 1794 æ. 20 (at Whitestown, N. Y.) *HT3*.

FAM. 32. JESSE & MAMRE (IVES) BRADLEY:

1 ESTHER, b 17 Nov 1758 *NHV*, d 21 May 1778 æ. 20 *Lee, Mass.*

2 JARED, b 25 Aug 1760 *NHV*, d 1 Mar 1814 æ. 53 *Lee, Mass.;* Census (Lee, Mass.) 2-1-3; m (1) Charity ——— ; m (2) Phebe da. Thomas Ensign & Ruth (Brockett) Munson, b 7 Feb 1767 *WV*.

3 ELI, b 3 May 1762 *NHV*, d 29 Dec 1833 æ. 72 *Lee, Mass ;* Census (Lee, Mass.) 3-1-5; m (intention 24 Nov 1784) Phebe da. Josiah & Phebe (Merriman) Bartholomew.

4 JESSE, b 9 Dec 1763 *NHV*, d after 1847; m Lucy da. John & Lydia (Todd) Munson, b 22 May 1768 *GoshenV*, d 1823.

5 MAMRE, b 22 Dec 1765 *NHV;* m c. 1784 Jesse Bartholomew.

6 JOSEPH, b 19 Oct 1767 *F*, d 17 Feb 1849 æ. 81 *Lee, Mass.;* Census (Lee, Mass.) 1-1-1; m Eunice ——— .

7 LYDIA, b 4 Sep 1769 *NHV*, d 11 Feb 1773 æ. 4 *Lee, Mass.*

8 WILLIAM, b 1 Aug 1771 *NHV*, d 1 Feb 1851 *Northville, N. Y.;* m 3 Jan 1798 *Lee, Mass.*—Tabitha Hamlin.

9 LEMI, b 23 June 1773 *F*, d 26 Apr 1853 *F;* m 19 Feb 1795 Ruth Newell.

10 LYDIA, b 28 Sep 1775 *F;* m 12 Oct 1794 *Lee, Mass.*—Samuel Hodges.

11 DANIEL, b 4 Mar 1779 *F;* of Groton, N. Y., 1800; m Patience Cooper.

FAM. 33. JOEL & ABIGAIL (TUTTLE) BRADLEY:

1 MARY, b 11 Nov 1760 *NHV*, d 25 Mar 1797 æ. 36 *HT3;* m 12 June 1775 *CC*—Titus Munson.

2 AMASA, b 25 Aug 1762 *F*, d 6 Jan 1827 æ. 64 *HT3;* Census (H) 1-1-1; m 19 Jan 1786 *HCI*—Martha da. Alvin & Martha (Gilbert) Bradley, b 25 Oct 1766 *F*, d 3 Apr 1839 æ. 73 *HT3*.

i Horace, b 4 July 1787 *F*, d 29 Jan 1870 æ 83 *HT3;* m 1 Jan 1813 *HV*—Polly da. Jasper Jones, b 12 Feb 1790 *F*, d 25 May 1863 æ. 73 *HT3*. Child: 1 Martha, b 1 Oct 1813 *HV*, d 16 Nov 1899 æ. 86 *HT3;* m 23 Sep 1829 Lewis Todd.

ii Sterling, b 23 Sep 1793 *F*, d 24 Dec 1868 æ. 75 *HT3;* m Henrietta Jacobs, b c. 1798, d 17 Feb 1872 æ. 74 *HT3*. Child: 1 Delight Amelia, b c. 1819, d 26 Feb 1839 æ. 20 *HT3*.

3 CHLOE, b 15 June 1764 *NHV*, d 15 Apr 1853 æ. 89 *HT3;* m 6 Dec 1786 *HV*—Amos Dickerman.

4 PHEBE, b 7 May 1766 *F*, d 7 Apr 1805 æ. 39 *HT3;* m Ezra Kimberly.

5 JOEL, b 15 Apr 1769 *NHV*, d 3 Aug 1823 *DeWitt, N. Y.;* Rev.; of

Ballston, N. Y.; m (1) 14 Sep 1795 *CC*—Mary Ann da. Samuel & Esther (Cook) Beach, b 18 Sep 1771 *WV*, d 3 Feb 1798 æ. 26 *CT1;* m (2) 1803 Ann da. John Clark of Clinton, N. Y., b c. 1775 *Colchester*, d 19 Apr 1832 *Clinton, N. Y.*

(By 1): *i* Samuel Beach, b 14 Aug 1796 *Westmoreland, N. Y.*, d 3 Oct 1880; M. D.; m (1) 26 Oct 1819 Cornelia da. Lent & Anna (Bristol) Bradley, who d 16 June 1820; m (2) 30 May 1831 Sarah (Bartlett) Crane, who d 22 May 1876.

ii Mary Ann, b 28 Jan 1798 *Westmoreland, N. Y.*, d 24 Oct 1876 (Cambridge, Ill.); m 14 Sep 1823 *Manlius, N. Y.*—Abner Dean.

(By 2): *iii* Jane E., b 10 Sep 1808 *Ballston, N. Y.*, d 30 Mar 1860 (Springfield, Ill.); m Sep 1831 Rev. J. F. Brooks.

iv Joel Ezra, b 9 Sep 1810 *Ballston, N. Y.*, d 25 July 1883 (Phœnixville, Pa.); Rev.; m 28 Jan 1836 Mifflinville, Pa.—Maria da. Dr. Eleazer & Mercy (Hoffman) Brothwell.

v Anne C., b 27 May 1812 *Ballston, N. Y.;* m 6 July 1836 J. S. Fancher.

vi Abigail, b 27 June 1814 *Clinton, N. Y.*, d 13 May 1873; m 2 Mar 1843 James Selleck Cook.

vii William Parsons, b 9 June 1817 *Clinton, N. Y.*, d 27 Feb 1870; m (1) 24 June 1845 Susan Stokes Featherstone, who d 30 July 1849; m (2) 1 May 1855 Sarah Rebecca Miller.

viii Elizabeth, b 28 Oct 1819 *Clinton, N. Y.*, d 10 Mar 1866 (Springfield, Ill.); m May 1863 Rev. J. F. Brooks.

6 ELAM, b 15 Nov 1771 *NHV*, bp 12 Jan 1772 *HC1*, d 1 Feb 1773 *NHV*, æ. 0–15 *HT3*.

7 ELAM, b 22 Nov 1774 *F*, bp 8 Jan 1775 *HC1*, d 29 Jan 1857 æ. 82 *HT1;* m 6 Nov 1799 *NoHC*—Lowly da. Samuel & Lowly (Pardee) Dickerman, b 8 Nov 1781 *HV*, d 6 Apr 1814 æ. 32 *HT1;* had 7 children, see "Dickerman Ancestry", p 376.

8 EZRA, b c. 1778, d 11 Nov 1853; B. A. (Yale, 1797); of W. Springfield, Mass.; m Julia da. Alling & Rebecca (Dickerman) Ives, b. c. 1787, d 1 July 1859; had 5 children, see "Dickerman Ancestry", p 465.

9 SEYMOUR, b 7 Oct 1780 *F*, d 19 June 1821 æ. 41 *HT3;* m 14 Apr 1802 *CC*—Olive da. Amos & Olive (Doolittle) Bradley, b 20 May 1786 *HV*, d 6 Apr 1857 æ. 71 *HT3;* had 3 children, see "Dickerman Ancestry", p 582.

FAM. 34. AMOS & OLIVE (DOOLITTLE) BRADLEY:

1 AMOS, b 14 Nov 1781 *NHV*, *HV*, d 31 July 1813 æ. 32 *HT3;* m Cynthia da. Ezra & Phebe (Bradley) Kimberly, b c. 1783, d 14 Aug 1871 æ. 88 *HT3*.

2 OLIVE, b 20 May 1786 *HV*, bp 16 July 1786 *HC1*, d 6 Apr 1857 æ. 71 *HT3;* m 14 Apr 1802 *CC*—Seymour Bradley.

3 LOIS, b 24 Dec 1788 *HV*, bp 1 Mar 1789 *HC1*.

4 LOVINA, b 23 June 1790 *HV*, bp 24 Oct 1790 *HC1*, "Lenna" d 23 July 1825 æ. 35 *HT3*.

5 SOPHRONIA, b 16 Jan 1793 *HV*, bp 28 Apr 1793 *HC1*, d 31 Dec 1873 æ. 81 *HT3;* m Manly Dickerman.

6 ASA, b 1 Sep 1794 *HV*, bp 12 Oct 1794 *HC1*, d 18 Sep 1847 æ. 53 *HT3;* m (1) Mary da. Cornelius Brooks & Louisa (Hotchkiss) Cook, who d 19 Oct 1820 æ. 26 *HT3;* m (2) Anna ——, who d 3 Sep 1822 æ. 27 *HT3;* m (3) Lucy da. Stephen & Hannah Sena (Doolittle) Bradley, b 7 May 1803 *CV*, d 31 Mar 1824 æ. 21 *HT3;* m (4) Rebecca da. Eri & Sarah (Carrington) Lounsbury, b [21 Nov 1800], d 11 Jan 1880 æ. 79 *HT3*, æ. 79-1-20 *HV*.

7 CHLOE, b 15 July 1797 *HV*, bp 27 Aug 1797 *HC1*.

8 JOTHAM, b 30 June 1799 *HV*, bp 10 Nov 1799 *HC1*, d 31 Aug 1875 æ. 76 *HT3;* m 15 May 1822 *HV*—Mary C. da. Elias & Esther (Dickerman) Hotchkiss, b 19 Nov 1801 *HV*, d 14 Apr 1856 æ. 54 *HT3*.

9 SYLVIA, bp 24 Oct 1802 *HC1*, d 25 Sep 1819 æ. 17 *HT3*.

FAM. 35. REUBEN & HANNAH (GAYLORD) BRADLEY:

1 CHLOE, b 8 Oct 1775 *WV*, bp 2 May 1779 *CC*, d 20 Oct 1862 æ. 87 *CT1;* m 6 Oct 1794 *CV*—Jonah Hotchkiss.

2 REBECCA, b 20 Mar 1778 *CV*, bp 2 May 1779 *CC*, d 19 Nov 1829 æ. 51 *CT1;* m 20 Oct 1799 *CV*—Elam Cook.

3 HANNAH, b 17 Feb 1780 *NHV*, bp 16 Apr 1780 *CC;* m 25 Nov 1802 *CC*—Robert G. Johnson; of P, 1811.

4 AMARILLA, b 5 July 1782 *NHV*, bp 25 Aug 1782 *CC;* m Lemuel Terrill.

5 ROXANNA, bp Oct 1784 *CC;* m 22 Apr 1804 *CC*—Nathan Lord.

6 POLLY, bp 27 May 1787 *CC;* m 4 Oct 1807 *CC*—Amasa Brooks.

7 LEMON, b c. 1789, possibly the "son" who d 31 Oct 1805 *CC*.

8 COLUMBUS, bp 12 June 1791 *CC*, d 25 Dec 1855 æ. 65 *CT1;* m 28 Dec 1814 *CV*—Matilda da. Nathan & Ann (Atwater) Gaylord, b 24 Dec 1795 *CV*, d 18 June 1882 æ. 87 *CT1*. His will mentioned his wife, sons Harry & Charles, and das. "Laury ann and Hannah."

FAM. 35. REUBEN & ROXANNA (——) BRADLEY (incomplete):

9 AUGUSTUS, b 28 Sep 1799 *CV*, d May 1820 æ. 22 (shot by accident) *CT1;* m Chloe ——, who d 18 Feb 1819 æ. 18 *CT1*.

FAM. 35. OLIVER & DEBORAH (BROOKS) BRADLEY:

1 ROSETTA, b 20 Jan 1777 *WV*, bp 18 Oct 1778 *CC;* m 18 Mar 1796 *CC*—Seth Hitchcock.

2 ABIAH, b 8 Feb 1779 *CV*, bp 21 Mar 1779 *CC;* m —— Matthews.

3 JORAM, b 18 Oct 1780 *CV*, bp 3 Dec 1780 *CC*, d 3 Nov 1828 æ. 48 *CT1;* m 2 Oct 1806 *CC*—Orilla Ives, b c. 1786, d 29 Aug 1870 æ. 84 *CT1*.

4 JUSTUS, b 6 Nov 1782 *CV*, bp 29 Dec 1782 *CC;* of Talmadge, Ohio, 1817.

5 SELAH, b 24 July 1786 *CV*, bp 10 Sep 1786 *CC*, d 7 Dec 1788 æ. 3 *CT1*.

6 SELAH, b 15 Oct 1789 *CV*, bp 13 Nov 1789 *CC;* of Bristol 1818; m 23 May 1810 *CC*—Susanna da. Samuel & Susanna (Hitchcock) Durand, bp 19 May 1793 *HC1*.

7 OLIVER CROMWELL, bp 1 Apr 1792 *CC*, d 7 Sep 1794 æ. 3 *CT1*.

8 BROOKS, bp 28 July 1794 *CC;* m 22 Dec 1814 *CC*—Esther Smith.

9 CROMWELL, bp 2 July 1797 *CC*, d 9 Oct 1805 æ. 8 *CT1*.
10 BETSEY, b c. 1799, d 6 Oct 1805 æ. 6 *CT1*.

M. 37. STEPHEN ROWE & MERAB (ATWATER) BRADLEY:
1 WILLIAM CZAR, b 23 Mar 1782, d 2 Mar 1867; LLD, (Yale); Member of Congress; m Sarah da. Mark Richards, who d 7 Aug 1864 æ. 83.
i Jonathan Dorr; m Susan M. Crossman.
ii Mary Rowe, d young.
iii Merab Ann; m Daniel Kellogg of Brattleboro, Vt.
iv Stephen Rowe, d young.

M. 37. STEPHEN ROWE & THANKFUL (TAYLOR) BRADLEY:
2 STELLA C.; m Jonah Bellows of Walpole, N. Hamp.
3 STEPHEN ROWE, drowned while at Deerfield Academy.
4 ADALINE G.; m Samuel G. Goodrich of Sy, author under the name of "Peter Parley;" no issue.
5 LOUISA, d young.
6 MARY ROWE; m Henry S. Tudor of Hartford.

M. 38. LEMUEL & EUNICE (DURAND) BRADLEY:
1 LEVERETT, b c. 1782, bp 28 Sep 1794 *CC*, d 18 May 1840 æ. 58 *CT1*; m 19 Jan 1807 *CV*—Lavinia da. Jared & Lucy (Hull) Hall, b 28 Nov 1782 *CV*, d 15 June 1868 æ. 86 *CT1*.
2 CHARLOTTE, b 14 June 1783 *F*, bp 28 Sep 1794 *CC*, d 5 Apr 1878 *Warren, Ohio;* m Oct 1801 Lemuel Hotchkiss.
3 JOHN, bp 28 Sep 1794 *CC*.
4 BETSEY, bp 28 Sep 1794 *CC*, perhaps the "child" who d 20 Apr 1796 *CC*.
5 HANNAH, bp 28 Sep 1794 *CC*.
6 PARTHENIA, bp 28 Sep 1794 *CC*.
7 [LEMUEL D.; m 1 Nov 1824 *CV*—Electa da. Amos & Abigail (Bristol) Andrews; she m (2) 5 Oct 1843 *CV*—Frederick Hill.]
8 BETSEY, b c. 1798, d 21 Sep 1854 æ. 56 *NHV;* m Spring 1819 *Col R*—William McCoy.

M. 39. ISRAEL & MARY (HOTCHKISS) BRADLEY:
1 MIX, b 21 Aug 1775 *NHV*, d 1816 *MV;* Capt.; m Phebe ——. Their children Susan, William, George, Mary & Frederick were bp 4 Dec 1807 *MC2*. The wid. & children probably rem. to N. Y. City.
2 LEVI; m 6 June 1803 Sybil da. [Michael & Sybilla (Merchant)] Peck, of M.
3 ISRAEL, b c. 1778, d 20 Aug 1858 æ. 80 *So. BritainT;* m (1) Betsey Pierce; m (2) Sally ——.
4 WILLARD.
5 POLLY; m 17 Nov 1803 Abel Baldwin.
6 ISAAC.
7 EZEKIEL; m 26 Dec 1808 Eunice Prichard.
8 BELA, b c. 1788, d 21 June 1877 æ. 89 *MT;* m (1) 12 Dec 1816 Jane Clark; m (2) Sarah Bryan; m (3) Julia Clark.
9 LYMAN, b c. 1790, d 1830 æ. 40 *MV;* m 23 July 1815 Lois Bassett.
10 EBER.

11 SALLY; m 31 Mar 1819 *OC*—Isaac Burritt of St.

FAM. 40. LEWIS & LYDIA (WOODING) BRADLEY:

1 CHAUNCEY, b 21 May 1793 *F*, d July 1826; m Nancy da. Caleb & Phebe (Wooding) Miller, bp 24 Dec 1794 *NHC1*.

2 ISAAC, b 31 Jan 1795 *F*, d 7 Nov 1858; m (1) 8 Nov 1820 *NHV*—Louisa Ann da. Frederick William & Ann (Dibble) Hervey; m (2) 27 May 1827 *NHV*—Abigail Knowles Hervey, her sister.

3 ANNA, b 1 Apr 1796 *F*, d 18 Dec 1826 (at Troy, N. Y.) *ConnH;* m Amos Eaton.

4 WEALTHY, b 8 Nov 1799 *F*, d 19 Feb 1875 æ. 76 *NHT2*.

5 LYDIA, b 13 Jan 1803 *F*, d 24 Sep 1881 æ. 78 *NHT2*.

6 LEWIS, b 7 June 1805 *F*, bp 1819 *HC2*, d 7 Oct 1872; m Charlotte da. Samuel Miles & Lucretia (Down) Smith of M.

7 ELIAS, b 21 June 1807 *F*, bp 1819 *HC2*, d 26 Dec 1845 æ. 38 *NHT2;* m Maria Parsons, b 20 July 1812 *F*, d 13 Nov 1900 *NHT2*.

FAM. 41. NEHEMIAH & ANNA (FORD) BRADLEY:

1 NANCY, b [May 1797], d s. p. 15 Jan 1884 æ. 86 *NHT1*, æ. 86–8 *NHV;* m Frederick Lines.

2 HARVEY, b c. 1798, d 1 Jan 1849 æ. 50 *NHT1;* m 28 Nov 1821 *NHV*—Maria Atwater, b 30 Sep 1801 *NHT1*, d 5 July 1872 *NHT1*.

3 ELIZA; m Edward Lynde.

4 EMILY, b c. 1802, d 19 May 1803 æ. 1–6 *NHT1*.

5 GEORGE, b c. 1804, d 4 Apr 1889 æ. 85–5 *NHT1;* m 17 Nov 1828 *NHV*—Lucy da. Abraham & Lucy (Hotchkiss) Dummer, b 5 Apr 1806 *NHT1*, d 26 May 1837 æ. 31 *NHT1*.

6 JEANETTE; m ——— Ives.

7 NEHEMIAH LEWIS, b [6 Feb 1807], d 26 Mar 1809 æ. 2–1–20 *NHT1*.

8 CHARLES.

9 SARAH FORD, b c. 1812, d 24 Jan 1894 æ. 82 *NHT1*.

10 SUSAN, b c. 1815, d 20 Oct 1894 æ. 79 *NHT1;* m Isaac Hull.

FAM. 42. ALEXANDER & LYDIA (BRADLEY) BRADLEY (incomplete):

1 CALEB, bp 23 Nov 1783 *NHC2*.

2 HEPHZIBAH, b c. 1785, d 2 Apr 1871 æ. 86 *HT4;* m 12 Feb 1804 (at house of Jonah Bradley) *NHx*—Chester Potter.

3 EUNICE, b c. 1788, d 28 Jan 1864 æ. 76 *NHV;* m Sep 1809 *NHC1*—Nathan Thomas.

4, 5, 6. Three children of Alexander bp with him 24 July 1796 *NHx*.

FAM. 43. REUBEN & EUNICE (BEECHER) BRADLEY (incomplete):

1 EUNICE, b c. 1768, d 16 Mar 1827 æ. 59 *BT4;* m Elijah Wooding.

2 POLLY, b c. 1783, d 7 July 1868 æ. 85 *BT4;* m Levi Wooding.

FAM. 44. CHARLES & RACHEL (DICKERMAN) BRADLEY:

1 EUNICE, b 6 Aug 1774, d 23 Nov 1865 æ. 91 *BT1;* m 7 June 1797 *WdC*—Chauncey Tolles.

2 CHARLES, b c. 1776, d 20 July 1821 æ. 45 *WdC*.

3 AMOS.

4 MARY, b c. 1780, d 29 Jan 1809 æ. 28 *WdT1*.

5 ESTHER, b c. 1782, d 30 Sep 1825 æ. 43 *WdT1;* m James Thomas.

6 FANNY; m Aug 1804 *WdC*—William Alling.
7 WEBSTER, b c. 1787, d s. p. 13 Feb 1812 æ. 25 *WdT1*.
8 HANNAH.
9 DEBORAH, d 1832; m Stephen Wooding.
10 BENJAMIN, b c. 1795, d 8 Mar 1870 æ. 75 *NHV*, *NHT2;* m 12 July 1821 *NHV*—Harriet da. Matthias & Mary (Thompson) Hitchcock, b c. 1790, d 24 June 1870 æ. 80 *NHV*, æ. 79 *NHT2*.
11 CHILD, d 7 Apr 1798 *WdC*.

FAM. 45. ABNER & COMFORT (———) BRADLEY:
1 ANNA, b c. 1771, bp 17 Mar 1781 *NHx*, d 15 Nov 1799 æ. 28 *WdT1;* m Jeremiah Beecher.
2 ABNER, b c. 1773, bp 17 Mar 1781 *NHx*, d 9 Apr 1830 æ. 57 *WdT1;* m 25 Apr 1794 *WdC*—Deborah da. Charles & Lydia (Sperry) Hine, b c. 1772, d 17 Aug 1825 æ. 53 *WdT1*.
3 COMFORT, b c. 1776, bp 17 Mar 1781 *NHx;* m 22 Mar 1795 *WdC*—James Hine.
4 MABEL, b c. 1778, bp 17 Mar 1781 *NHx*, d at Burlington 9 Feb 1805 æ. 27 *F;* m Peck Clark.
5 JOSEPH, b c. 1782, bp 22 Sep 1782 (sponsor, Benajah Peck) *NHx*, d 27 May 1859 æ. 77 *BT2;* m Nancy da. Hezekiah & Elizabeth (Hine) Baldwin, b 22 Jan 1786 *F*, d 10 Apr 1871 æ. 86 *BT2;* had 13 children.
6 SAMUEL, bp 28 Nov 1784 *NHx;* m 28 June 1806 *WdC*—Asena da. Joseph & Anna (Canfield) Riggs, b c. 1785.

FAM. 46. BENJAMIN & EUNICE (DOWNS) BRADLEY:
1 ANDREW, b 17 May 1786 *OxfV*, bp 24 Oct 1790 *OxfC*.
2 SEYMOUR, b 1 July 1788 *OxfV*, bp 24 Oct 1790 *OxfC*.
3 MERRIT, b 12 Apr 1790 *OxfV*, bp 24 Oct 1790 *OxfC*.
4 TREAT, b 15 Mar 1792 *OxfV*, bp 20 May 1792 *OxfC*.
5 NOYES, b 17 May 1794 *OxfV*, bp 6 July 1794 *OxfC*, d 1 Oct 1850 æ. 56 *Salem x*.
6 EUNICE, b 13 Sep 1797 *OxfV*, bp 26 Nov 1797 *OxfC*.
7 CHARLES, b 15 May 1800 *OxfV*, bp 6 July 1800 *OxfC*.

FAM. 47. ALLING & SARAH (COLLINS) BRADLEY (incomplete):
1 HULDAH, bp 10 June 1792 *WdC*.
2 DANA, bp 10 June 1792 *WdC*, d 5 Dec 1818 æ. 30 (in N. Y.) *WdT1*.
3 ALLING HUBBARD, bp 9 Aug 1795 *WdC*, d 6 Sep 1815 æ. 19 (at Little York, Pa.) *WdT1*.
4 AUREL GOODSELL, bp 20 July 1800 *WdC*.
5 JOSEPH LANGDON, bp Nov 1804 *WdC*.

FAM. 48. SILAS & BETTY (SPERRY) BRADLEY:
1 SON, stillborn 8 Aug 1795 *WdC*.
2 AMOS, b c. 1797, d 4 Sep 1860 æ. 63 *F*.
3 JERRY, bp Mar 1800 *WdC*.
4 LEWIS, bp 2 May 1801 *WdC*.
5 DAN, bp 1804 *WdC*, perhaps the "infant" who d 25 Oct 1805 *WdC*.
6 WEALTHY, bp 10 Aug 1806 *WdC*.
7 BETSEY SMITH, bp 2 Oct 1808 *WdC*.

8 URSULA, bp 5 Aug 1810 *WdC*.
9 SALLY, bp Nov 1812 *WdC*.

FAM. 49. ABEL & HANNAH (TODD) BRADLEY:
1 MEHITABEL, b 1 May 1768 *NHV*, bp 6 Feb 1774 *NoHC;* m Joel Truesdell of Bristol.
2 SARAH, b 1 May 1772 *NHV*, bp 6 Feb 1774 *NoHC;* m —— Truesdell.

FAM. 49. ABEL & ELIZABETH (———) BRADLEY (incomplete):
3 JOHN; m Anna ——— , who d 27 Mar 1815 æ. 35 *BristolT*.

FAM. 50. TIMOTHY & JEMIMA (BLAKESLEE) BRADLEY:
1 ASAHEL.
2 TIMOTHY, d s. p. 1793.
3 AMASA, b c. 1769, d 21 Mar 1839 æ. 70 *BristolT;* m Betsey —— , who d 12 July 1826 æ. 62 *BristolT*.
4 PHEBE.
5 LYDIA.
6 MOSES, b c. 1777, d 10 Nov 1848 æ. 71 *WolT;* his 1st w. Sally d 22 Nov 1822 æ. 46 *WolT;* his 2nd w. Anna B. d 6 Jan 1861 æ. 79 *WolT*.
7 ZIBA.
8 CHLOE.
9 AMON.

FAM. 51. IRA & SARAH (BLAKESLEE) BRADLEY:
1 ASENATH, bp 1796 *NoHx*, d 31 July 1826 æ. 30 *NoHT1*; m 21 Aug 1818 *NoHC*—Albert Munson.
2 ERI; m (1) 14 Nov 1821 Eunetia da. Isaac & Rosanna (Pardee) Bassett, b c. 1801, d 3 Aug 1832 æ. 31 *NoHT1;* m (2) 14 Jan 1833 *CV*—Cynthia Moss.
3 SALLY B., b c. 1801, d 2 Sep 1878 æ. 77 *NoHV;* m Jared Mansfield.
4 LUCY C., b c 1806, d 30 Nov 1891 æ. 85 *NoHT3;* m 20 Oct 1843 Isaac Bassett.

BRADLEY. FAM. 52. JOSEPH, of G, b 1708, d 1799; s. of Abraham & Jane (Leaming), gr. s. of Stephen & Hannah (Smith); m Priscilla Redfield and had several children, of whom Priscilla m 29 Dec 1766 *WV*—Samuel Abernathy, and—

1 JOSEPH; Capt.; Census (NH) 2-0-2; m (1) 10 June 1764 *GC*—Sarah Hill; m (2) 13 Dec 1772 *GC*—Mary Brown, who d Feb 1785 æ. 36 *NHx;* m (3) Apr 1786 Hannah da. Samuel & Sarah (Woodward) Miles, wid. Enos Alling & Jared Ingersoll, b 7 Mar 1732/3 *NHV*, d 3 Dec 1786 æ. 54 *NHT1*, *NHC1;* m (4) Eunice da. Stephen & Mary (Dyer) White, wid. Stephen Whitehead Hubbard, who d 31 Dec 1799 æ. 51 *NHT1*.
i (probably) Beriah, b 11 June 1777 *NHT1*, d 11 Jan 1871 æ. 97-7 *NHT1;* m Jerusha da. Nathan & Esther (Dorman) Dummer, b 2 Dec 1778 *NHT1*, d 31 July 1856 æ 78 *NHT1*. Children, bp 3 May 1807 *NHx:* Frederick (æ. 7), Harriet (æ. 5), Samuel (æ. 3), & Grace (æ. 0-5)

***BRADLEY.** FAM. 53. ISAAC, of EH, b c. 1650, d 12 Jan 1712/3 æ. 62 *EHT;* m Elizabeth ——— , b c. 1656, d 3 Jan 1712/3 æ. 56 *EHT*.

1 MARY; [m John Higgins of Westchester Co., N. Y.]

2 ELIZABETH; m 3 Aug 1710 *EHV*—John Augur.

3 WILLIAM, b c. 1682, d 27 Jan 1727 æ. 45 *EHT*, 27 Jan 1726/7 *EHV;* m 7 Jan 1713/4 *EHV*—Elizabeth da. Ebenezer & Priscilla (Thompson) Chidsey, b 6 Feb 1692/3 *NHV;* she m (2) Theophilus Alling.

i Caleb, b 17 Oct 1714 *EHV*, d 17 Mar 1782 æ. 63 *EHC;* m Sarah da. John & Mary (Forbes) Russell, b 28 Sep 1720 *EHV*, d 26 Dec 1800 æ. 80 *EHC*. **FAM. 54.**

ii Ebenezer, b 25 Mar 1716 *EHV;* rem. to P; Census (Wtn) 1-0-1; m Mabel da. Joseph & Hannah (Russell) Grannis. **FAM. 55.**

iii Joseph, b 13 July 1718 *EHV*, d s. p. c. 1779.

iv Elizabeth; m 5 Nov 1741 *NHV*—John Thompson.

v Desire; m (1) Eliphalet Tuttle of L; m (2) Isaac Catlin of L.

vi James, b 15 June 1726 *EHV*, d Feb 1806 *Jericho, Vt.;* of D, rem. to NH; Census (Williston, Vt.) 1-0-2; m Sarah ——. **FAM. 56.**

4 ISAAC, d s. p. 10 July 1716 *EHV*.

5 SAMUEL, b c. 1686, d 23 Mar 1758 æ. 72 *EHT;* m 27 Jan 1714/5 *EHV*—Sarah da. Jacob & Sarah (Hitchcock) Robinson, b 24 Dec 1695 *NHV*, d 18 Jan 1778 æ. 82 *EHC*.

i Zebulon, b 6 Oct 1715 *EHV*, d 13 Jan 1760; m 10 July 1740 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Abraham & Sarah (Talmadge) Hemingway, b 3 Oct 1716 *NHV*, d 10 Mar 1803 æ. 86 *EHC*. **FAM. 57.**

ii Isaac, b 30 Nov 1717 *EHV*, d 19 Sep 1783 æ. 65 *EHC;* m Hannah da. Abraham & Sarah (Talmadge) Hemingway, b 22 Oct 1724 *NHV*, d 9 Jan 1791 æ. 66 *EHC*. **FAM. 58.**

iii Levi, b c. 1720, d Dec 1755; m 30 Nov 1748 *NHV*—Hannah da. Abraham & Mabel (Ball) Chidsey, b 4 July 1725 *EHV*, d 7 Dec 1775 *NoHC;* she m (2) Daniel Clark. **FAM. 59.**

iv Dan, b c. 1725, d 13 Sep 1802 æ. 77 *LT;* Census (S) 2-4-2; m (1) 20 Nov 1751 *NHV*—Sarah da. Benjamin & Sarah (Hollister) Judd, who d 19 Nov 1764 æ. 34 *EHT;* m (2) 12 Feb 1767 *EHC*—Mehitabel da. Samuel & Mehitabel (Denison) Hemingway, b 18 Mar 1744/5 *NHV*, d 20 July 1810 æ. 64 *LT*. **FAM. 60.**

v Sarah, b c. 1728, d 17 Dec 1808 æ. 80 *EHT;* m Isaac Chidsey.

vi Simeon, b c. 1731, d 22 July 1802 æ. 71 *EHC;* insane; Census (EH) 5-2-6; m 26 July 1759 *EHC*—Abigail da. Jesse & Abigail (Hemingway) Denison, b 23 Nov 1741 *NHV*, bp 21 July 1764 *EHC*, d 18 May 1810 æ. 68 *EHC*. **FAM. 61.**

vii Azariah, b c. 1734, d 4 Apr 1812 æ. 78 *EHC;* Census (EH) 2-2-4; m (1) 7 Nov 1759 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Samuel &

Elizabeth (Denison) Thompson, b 21 Feb 1740 *NHV*, d 10 Jan 1761 æ. 21 *EHT;* m (2) 18 Jan 1764 *EHC*—Lydia da. John & Mary (Denison) Woodward, b 6 Oct 1747 *EHR*, d 24 Oct 1825 æ. 78 *EHC*. **FAM. 62.**

viii Gurdon, b c. 1738, d 16 Nov 1821 æ. 83 *EHC;* Census (E H) 1-3-5; m 30 Jan 1766 *EHC*—Mary da. John & Mary (Denison) Woodward, b 23 May 1745 *EHR*, d 7 May 1819 æ. 74 *EHV*. **FAM. 63.**

6 SARAH; m George Pardee.

7 DANIEL, b 20 Dec 1696 *NHV*, d 13 Dec 1780 æ. 84 *EHC;* m Mehitabel da. John & Mary (Morris) Hemingway, b 30 May 1702 *NHV*, d 30 June 1773 æ. 70 *EHC*.

i Mary, b 2 Apr 1720 *NHV*, d 11 Nov 1799 æ. 82 *EHC;* m 17 June 1740 *NHV*—Benjamin Pardee.

ii Stephen, b 13 Nov 1723 *NHV*, d 22 Feb 1797 æ. 73 *EHT*, 21 Feb *EHC;* Census (EH) 2-0-1; m Thankful da. Samuel & Anna (Morris) Smith, b 27 Aug 1722 *NHV*, d 22 Aug 1795 æ. 73 *EHT*, æ. 72 *EHC*. **FAM. 64.**

iii Son, d 1736 *EHT*.

iv Son, d 1736 *EHT*.

v Timothy, b 6 Mar 1730/1 *NHV*, d 1736 *EHT*.

vi Jacob, b 7 July 1734 *NHV*, d 14 Oct 1795 æ. 61 *EHC;* Census (EH) 3-1-2; m 1755 Elizabeth da. Jonathan & Elizabeth (Todd) Goodsell, b 14 July 1739 *EHV*, d 5 Aug 1802 æ. 64 *EHC*. **FAM. 65.**

vii John, d 1736 *EHT*.

FAM. 54. CALEB & SARAH (RUSSELL) BRADLEY:

1 WILLIAM, d before 1779; m Rebecca da. Stephen & Abigail (Rowe) Ives, b 27 Feb 1738/9 *NHV*, d 26 Jan 1797 æ. 59 *EHC;* the two surviving children were bp erroneously as children of Wid. "Lydia" Bradley.

i William, b 18 May 1763 *EHV*, bp 9 May 1779 *EHC*, d 6 Aug 1850 æ. 87 *NHT3;* Census (EH) 1-1-3; m 6 Oct 1785 *EHC*—Mary da. Solomon & Lois (Rowe) Moulthrop, b [Nov 1766], d 31 May 1844 æ. 77-6 *NHT3*, æ. 77 *EHC*. **FAM. 66.**

ii Lucretia, b c. 1766, "child of Bill Bradley" d 25 Oct 1774 æ. 8 *EHC*.

iii Joel, d young.

iv Abigail, bp 9 May 1779 *EHC;* m 11 Aug 1791 *EHC*—Nathaniel Yale.

v Child, b [May 1774], d 11 Nov 1775 æ. 0-18 *EHC*.

2 ELIZABETH, b c. 1745, d 8 May 1813 æ. 67 *EHC;* m 18 Apr 1765 *EHC*—John Shepard.

3 LUCRETIA, b c. 1747; m 6 Feb 1766 *EHC*—Joseph Moulthrop.

4 TYRUS, d s. p. before 1786 (at sea).

5 SARAH; m 8 Aug 1770 *EHC*—Isaac Page.

6 LYDIA.

7 ROSWELL, bp 11 Apr 1756 *EHC*, d 1780 æ. 25 (at sea) *EHC;* m 25 Feb 1779 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Elizabeth (Hitch-

cock) Augur, bp 19 Nov 1758 *EHC*, d 17 Aug 1840 æ. 80 *EHT;* she m (2) 8 Dec 1781 *EHC*—Samuel Forbes.

i Amy, b c. 1780, d s. p.; m 6 Oct 1801 *EHC*—Gideon Smith.

8 AMY, bp 9 July 1759 *EHC*, d 6 Jan 1777 æ. 18 *EHC;* m 19 Nov 1776 *EHC*—Jedediah Andrews.

9 HULDAH, bp 24 May 1761 *EHC*, d s. p. before 1799; m 1793 *EHC*—Joseph Northrup; of Wd, 1794.

FAM. 55. EBENEZER & MABEL (GRANNIS) BRADLEY (incomplete):

1 MIRIAM; m 14 Mar 1760 *WatV*—Abishai Castle.

2 EBENEZER; Census (Wtn) 2-2-2; m 12 Aug 1765 *WatV*—Mehitabel da. Isaac & Lydia (Scott) Castle, b 5 Sep 1747 *WatV*, perhaps the "w. of Ebenezer" who d Nov 1776 *PC*. Family incomplete.

i Jared, b 27 Jan 1766 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-0;

ii (probably) Achsah; m 31 Mar 1790 *PC*—Samuel Thomas.

iii (probably) Nehemiah, b c. 1774, d 11 Apr 1813 æ. 39 *PT;* m 13 Aug 1795 *PC*—Lydia Castle.

3 (probably) LYDIA; m 14 Aug 1764 *WatV*—Thomas Blakeslee.

4 (perhaps) PHILO; Census (Wtn) 1-2-1.

FAM. 56. JAMES & SARAH (———) BRADLEY (incomplete):

1 ELISHA, bp 24 Dec 1756 *DC;* Census (Williston, Vt.) 1-2-3.

2 (perhaps) EBER; Census (Williston, Vt.) 1-2-2.

3 (perhaps) STILMAN; Census (Williston, Vt.) 1-1-2.

4 JOSEPH, bp 28 June 1761 *NHC2;* Census (Williston, Vt.) 1-3-2.

5 SARAH, bp 15 Jan 1764 *NHC2*.

6 HEPHZIBAH, bp 3 Aug 1766 *NHC2*.

7 JOANNA, bp 12 Mar 1769 *NHC2*.

FAM. 57. ZEBULON & ELIZABETH (HEMINGWAY) BRADLEY:

1 ABRAHAM, b 13 June 1741 *NHV*, d 6 Mar 1817 æ. 75-8 *NHT1;* Capt.; Census (NH) 2-1-3; m (1) 23 June 1762 *EHC*—Amy da. John & Mary (Tuttle) Hemingway, b 25 May 1743 *EHV*, 26 May *NHV*, d 3 Sep 1795 æ. 55 *NHT1;* m (2) 5 Sep 1796 *NHC1*—Eunice da. Isaac & Dorothy (Mix) Atwater, wid. John Pease, b 3 Mar 1757 *F*, d 4 Sep 1834 æ. 77 *NHT1*.

(By 1): *i* Daughter, b [May 1763], d 6 July 1763 *F*.

ii Abiud, bp 4 May 1765 *EHC*, "Jared" d 7 May 1765 æ. 0-4 *F*.

iii Rachel, bp 7 Dec 1766 *EHC*, d 11 Oct 1794 æ. 28 *NHC1;* m John Heaton Huggins.

iv Abiud, b [Nov 1769], bp 20 Jan 1770 *EHC*, d 28 May 1771 æ. 0-18 *NHC1*.

v Abraham, b 21 June 1772 *F*, bp 28 June 1772 *NHC2*, d 27 Oct 1842 æ. 70 *NHV*, *NHT1;* m 27 Oct 1792 *NHC1*—Mary da. Stephen & Abigail (Atwater) Ball, b 6 Sep 1767 *NHV*, d 9 June 1845 æ 77 *NHT1;* had issue.

vi Sidney, d in infancy.

vii Sarah, bp 2 Apr 1775 *NHC2*, d 28 Feb 1839 æ. 64 (insane) *NHV;* m Nathaniel Sherman Lewis.

viii Nancy, b 19 Sep 1778 *F*, "child" bp 27 Sep 1778 *NHC2*, d

19 Aug 1841 æ. 63 *NHV;* m 29 Mar 1797 Hervey Mulford.

ix Mary, b [May 1781], bp 5 Aug 1781 *NHC2*, d 29 Jan 1782 æ. 0–8 *NHT1*.

x Jared, bp July 1784 *NHC2*, d 10 Feb 1825 æ. 41 *NHT1;* m 10 Jan 1806 Grace Caroline da. William Joseph & Martha (Lyman) Whiting, b c. 1786, d 11 Oct 1824 æ. 38 *NHT1;* had issue.

xi Sidney, bp 3 Feb 1788 *NHC2*, d 26 Oct 1788 æ. 0–9 *NHT1*.

2 JOSIAH, b 17 Sep 1743 *NHV*, d 30 Sep 1827 æ. 84 *EHT*, *EHC;* Capt.; Census (EH) 2–0–4; m (1) 1 Feb 1763 *EHV*, 2 Feb 1764 *EHC*—Comfort da. Daniel & Abigail (Chidsey) Hitchcock, b 9 Aug 1742 *EHV*, d 16 May 1811 æ. 67 *EHT*, 17 May æ. 68 *EHC;* m (2) 1 Sep 1811 Mary da. Jonathan & Hannah (Tyler) Goodsell, b 22 Aug 1762 *BdV*, d 10 July 1827 æ. 66 *EHT*.

(By 1): *i* Jeremiah, b 11 Aug 1766 *EHV*, d 23 Apr 1789 æ. 22–8–12 *EHV*, æ. 23 *EHT*.

ii Loruhamah, b 7 Apr 1769 *EHV*, d 6 Nov 1857 æ. 88 *EHT;* m 17 Oct 1791 *EHC*, 15 Oct *EHV*—Jonathan Goodsell.

iii Abigail, b 19 Jan 1773 *EHV*, d 23 Sep 1773 æ. 0–8–3 *EHV*.

iv Zebulon, b 16 Sep 1774 *EHV*, bp 13 Nov 1774 *EHC*, d 13 Feb 1833 æ. 58 *EHC;* m (1) 11 May 1794 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. John & Abigail (Chidsey) Goodsell, b 21 Aug 1774 *EHV;* she div. him 1809; m (2) 1 Nov 1809 *EHV*, *EHC*—Lois da. Isaac & Mary (Fields) Bradley, wid. Simeon Goodsell, b 15 Jan 1753 *EHV*, d 23 Sep 1861.

v Abigail, b 22 Oct 1776 *EHV*, bp 27 Oct 1776 *EHC*, d 24 Sep 1834 æ. 58 *EHT*, *EHC;* m (1) 12 May 1796 *EHC*—Samuel Holt; m (2) 10 Feb 1806 *EHC*—John Hemingway.

vi Elizabeth, b 16 Dec 1779 *EHV*, bp 19 Mar 1780 *EHC*, d 6 Sep 1849; m (1) 19 Feb 1778 *EHC*—James Hemingway; m (2) 1811 Josiah Tyler of Bd.

3 JARED, b 3 May 1746 *NHV*, d 21 May 1746 *NHV*.

4 ASA, b 3 May 1746 *NHV*, d 1779 (prison ship, N. Y.) *EHC;* m 12 May 1768 *EHC*—Amy da. Amos & Lydia (Camp) Morris, b 19 Feb 1747/8 *NHV;* she m (2) Apr 1783 *EHC*—Eliphalet Fuller.

i Amos, b 9 Sep 1769 *F*, bp Apr 1778 *EHC*, d 18 Apr 1835; m 5 May 1793 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Jared & Sarah (Smith) Bradley, b 28 Oct 1770 *F*, d 10 June 1853.

ii Jerusha, b 22 Nov 1771 *F*, bp Apr 1778 *EHC*, d 8 June 1836; m 16 Feb 1789 Benjamin Hutchins; of Sullivan, N. Y., 1808.

iii Abiud, b 31 July 1773 *F*, bp Apr 1778 *EHC;* of Yarmouth, Mass. 1808; rem. to E. Vassalborough, Me.; m 1800 Jane Baxter.

iv Gurdon, b 10 Nov 1775 *F*, bp Apr 1778 *EHC*, d 24 June 1868; of Fairfield, N. Y.; m 1807 Phebe Smith.

v Elijah, bp Apr 1778 *EHC*, d 1807 (at Augusta, Ga.)

5 JARED, b 30 May 1749 *NHV*, d 19 June 1833 æ. 84 *EHC;* Lieut.; Census (Bd) 1–5–4; m 8 Apr 1768 *EHC*—Sarah da. Patterson & Sarah (Thompson) Smith, b 31 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*, d 15 July 1814 æ. 66 *EHC.*

i Sarah, b 16 Mar 1769, bp 23 Feb 1777 *EHC*, d 17 Oct 1847 æ. 79 *EHC;* m Samuel Bradley.

ii Elizabeth, b 28 Oct 1770, bp 23 Feb 1777 *EHC*, d 10 June 1853; m 5 May 1793 *EHC*—Amos Bradley.

iii Lorinda, b 9 Oct 1772, bp 23 Feb 1777 *EHC*, d 5 Aug 1864; m 2 Dec 1795 *EHC*—Hemingway Holt.

iv Asenath, b 2 Nov 1774, bp 23 Feb 1777 *EHC*, d 10 Oct 1854 æ. 80 *EHT;* m 13 Apr 1794 *EHC*—Hezekiah Woodward.

v Jared, b 2 Apr 1778, d 12 June 1794 æ. 16 *EHC.*

vi Asa, b 19 July 1781 (at EH) *NHTI*, d 1 Aug 1859 *NHTI;* m 4 Feb 1807 Hannah da. Robert & Hannah (White) Townsend, b 5 Mar 1784 *NHTI*, d 1 Apr 1873 *NHTI.*

vii Anson, b 22 Sep 1783, bp 23 Nov 1783 *EHC*, d 20 May 1850; m 25 Apr 1802 *CC*—Gracina da. Elisha & Abigail (Hitchcock) Benham, b 1 Oct 1782 *CV*, d 17 May 1850.

viii Elias, b 13 May 1786, bp July 1786 *EHC*, d 22 Mar 1822 æ. 36 *EHC;* m 17 Oct 1805 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Morris) Woodward, b 18 Sep 1785, d 19 Oct 1862.

ix John Smith, b 28 Aug 1788, d 8 Oct 1818 æ. 30 *NHTI;* m 10 Jan 1805 Esther da. Joseph & Temperance (Andrews) Hotchkiss, b 28 June 1787 *EHR*, d 2 Apr 1869 æ. 82 *NHTI.*

6 ABIJAH, b 31 Oct 1751, d 1779 (prison ship, N. Y.) *EHC;* m 1769 *EHC*—Sarah da. Timothy & Esther (Curtis) Thompson, b 1 Aug 1750 *NHV*, d 9 Dec 1829 æ. 79 *EHT;* she m (2) 28 May 1787 *EHC*—Samuel Hemingway.

i James, b [Apr 1770], bp 7 Nov 1773 *EHC*, d 24 Jan 1842 æ. 71-8 *EHC;* m 7 May 1801 *EHC*—Lydia da. Azariah & Lydia (Woodward) Bradley, b 8 July 1776 *F*, d 29 Mar 1859.

ii Esther, b 1 May 1772 *F*, bp 7 Nov 1773 *EHC*, d 29 Dec 1799 æ. 27 *EHT;* m 21 Feb 1791 *EHC*—Stephen Hemingway.

iii Abijah, bp 13 Aug 1775 *EHC;* perhaps he was the Abijah of Meriden who m 24 Feb 1795 *NHSupCt*—Sally da. Ensign Hough; she div. him 1814.

iv Desire, b 2 Sep 1778 *F*, bp 10 Nov 1778 *EHC*, d 21 Feb 1845 æ. 67 *EHT*, æ. 66 *EHC;* m 16 Oct 1799 *EHC*—Eleazer Hemingway.

7 ZEBULON, b 30 Oct 1754 *NHV*, d 1779 æ. 23 (by a wound) *EHC.*

8 ELIZABETH, b 15 Dec 1756 *NHV*, bp 6 Feb 1757 *EHC*, d 1 July 1840 æ. 83–6½ *EHC;* m 15 Dec 1774 *EHC*—Andrew Davidson.

9 ELIJAH, b 10 Oct 1759 *NHV*, bp 25 Nov 1759 *EHC*, d 29 May 1844 æ. 84–7 *EHC;* Census (EH) 1–1–4; m 29 Mar 1781 *EHC*—

Esther da. Timothy & Esther (Curtis) Thompson, b 12 Aug 1759 *NHV*, d 17 Nov 1845 æ. 86-3 *EHC*.

i William, b c. 1782, bp 14 June 1801 *EHC*, d 22 Mar 1864 æ. 82; m 16 Sep 1804 *EHC*—Lydia da. Joseph & Lydia (Grannis) Smith, b 5 Apr 1781 *NHV*, d 12 Feb 1858 æ. 76.

ii Nancy, b c. 1784, bp 14 June 1801 *EHC*, d 21 Mar 1811 æ. 27 *EHC*.

iii Polly, b 31 Jan 1787 *F*, bp 14 June 1801 *EHC*, d 11 Sep 1873 æ. 86 *EHT;* m 18 Aug 1808 *EHC*—Stephen Smith.

iv Amy, b c. 1791, bp 14 June 1801 *EHC*, d 10 Oct 1868; m 11 Sep 1808 *NoHC*—Saul Clark, clergyman.

FAM. 58. ISAAC & HANNAH (HEMINGWAY) BRADLEY:

1 ELI, b 6 Oct 1747 *NHV*, d 2 Mar 1835 æ. 79 *EHC*, 1 Mar æ. 78 *EHT* (*sic*); willed his estate to niece Anna Bassett.

2 ANNA, b 26 Dec 1749 *NHV*.

3 ISAAC; Census (EH) 1-2-4; m 5 Feb 1778 *EHC*—Mary da. Ezra & Sarah (Chidsey) Fields, b c. 1753, d 6 Oct 1813 æ. 60 *EHC*.

i Mary, b c. 1779, "eldest da." d 17 June 1794 æ. 15 *EHC*.

ii Lois, b 15 Jan 1783 *EHV*, d 23 Sep 1861; m (1) 12 May 1803 *EHV*—Simeon Goodsell; m (2) 1 Nov 1809 *EHV*—Zebulon Bradley.

iii Isaac, bp Mar 1786 *EHC*.

iv Sarah, bp 20 July 1788 *EHC*, d 13 Jan 1835 æ. 47 *NHT3*, *EHC;* m 28 Oct 1811 *EHC*—Benjamin Pardee.

v Hannah, bp 30 May 1790 *EHC*, d 30 July 1794 æ. 5 *EHC*.

vi Wealthy, b 22 Feb 1792 *F*, bp 3 July 1792 *EHC*, d 7 Jan 1867 æ. 75 *NHT3;* m 29 Oct 1810 *EHC*—Harvey Rowe.

vii Hanover, bp 24 May 1795 *EHC;* rem. to N. Y. State.

viii Polly Hannah, bp 18 Mar 1798 *EHC*, d 7 Nov 1882 æ. 86 *NHV;* m 30 Sep 1821 *EHV*—Samuel R. Moulthrop.

ix Hannah, bp 30 Mar 1800 *EHC;* m 20 June 1819 Chauncey Lines.

4 ELIHU, bp 22 Feb 1756 *EHC;* Census (L) 1-2-3; m 22 May 1780 *EHC*—Sybil da. William & Sarah (Grannis) Grannis.

i Hannah, bp 30 Nov 1783 *EHC*.

ii Sarah, bp 30 Nov 1783 *EHC*.

iii Enos.

iv Polly.

v Laura.

vi Eli.

vii Almon, d young.

viii Levi.

ix Anna, d young.

x Anna, d young.

5 HANNAH, bp 1758 *EHC*, d 7 Dec 1795 æ. 36 *EHC*.

6 ENOS, bp 5 Apr 1761 *EHC*, d 20 June 1782 æ. 20 (k. by a fall) *EHC*.

7 DESIRE, b c. 1765, d 5 Nov 1831 æ. 66 *EHT;* willed her estate to brother Eli.

8 ASAHEL, bp 11 Oct 1767 *EHC*, d 10 Apr 1826 æ. 59 *EHT*, æ. 58 *EHC;* willed his estate to sister Desire.

FAM. 59. LEVI & HANNAH (CHIDSEY) BRADLEY:

1 SAMUEL, b 5 Apr 1750 *NHV*, bp 4 Apr 1756 *EHC*, d 16 Feb 1782 æ. 33 *EHT*, æ. 32 *EHC;* m 18 Dec 1777 *EHC*—Abigail da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Denison) Thompson, b c. 1753, d 20 June 1809 æ. 56 *EHT;* she m (2) 19 Apr 1786 *EHC*—Joseph Hemingway.

i Elizabeth, b c. 1780, d 22 Mar 1845 æ. 65; m 27 May 1804 *EHC*—John Bradley.

ii Samuel; m 25 July 1803 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Eunice (Ives) Bradley, b 27 Oct 1782 *F*. A son d 24 Jan 1805 æ. 0-11 *EHC;* a child d 12 Jan 1810 æ. 1-10 *EHC;* a child d Sep 1812 æ. 5 wks. *EHC*.

2 BRYANT, b c. 1752, bp 4 Apr 1756 *EHC;* of Marblehead, Mass., 1783.

3 LEVI, b 12 May 1755 *F*, bp 4 Apr 1756 *EHC*, d 24 Feb 1814 (at Charleston, Me.); m Mary Campbell of Orrington, Me.; left issue.

FAM. 60. DAN & SARAH (JUDD) BRADLEY:

1 BENJAMIN, b 18 Feb 1753 *NHV;* Census (S) 1-3-3; m Deborah Winchell.

2 ARIEL, b 9 Sep 1755 *NHV*, "Uriel" bp 6 Oct 1756 *EHC*.

3 EDMUND, b 24 Sep 1757 *NHV*, bp 30 Oct 1757 *EHC*, d 10 Feb 1828 æ. 70 *EHC;* Census (EH) 1-1-3; m 12 Apr 1781 *EHC*—Lydia da. Isaac & Sarah (Bradley) Chidsey, b 8 May 1761 *EHV*, d 20 Oct 1834 æ. 73-5 *EHC*.

i Uriel, b [Dec 1781], d 20 Sep 1783 æ. 2 *EHT*, *EHC*.

ii Dan, b 27 Mar 1784 *EHV*, bp 3 May 1784 *EHC*, d 10 Aug 1827; m 4 Nov 1804 *EHC*—Amy da. Levi & Sarah (Tuttle) Forbes, b 8 Oct 1782 *EHV*, d 9 June 1824; 9 children.

iii Sarah, b 11 Feb 1786 *EHV*, bp Mar 1786 *EHC*, d 15 Dec 1824 æ. 39 *EHC;* m (1) 17 Feb 1805 *EHC*—Abijah Davidson; m (2) 15 Jan 1812 *EHC*—William Woodward.

iv Adah, b 9 July 1788 *EHV*, bp 3 Aug 1788 *EHC*, "child" d 15 Dec 1789 æ. 0-16 *EHC*.

v Twin, d 9 July 1788 *EHC*.

vi Adah, b 11 Dec 1790 *F*, bp 9 Jan 1791 *EHC*, d 25 May 1836 æ. 45 *EHC;* m 14 Mar 1811 *EHC*—Isaac Pardee.

vii Anson, bp 27 May 1793 *EHC*, "twin" d 8 June 1793 æ. 2 wks. *EHC*.

viii Anna, bp 27 May 1793 *EHC*, "twin" d 1793 æ. 0-2 *EHC*.

ix Anson, bp 15 May 1794 *EHC*, "twin" d 16 May 1794 æ. 0-0-2 *EHC*.

x Ann, bp 15 May 1794 *EHC*, "twin" d 16 May 1794 æ. 0-0-2 *EHC*.

xi Willard, bp 1 Nov 1795 *EHC*, d 23 Jan 1822 æ. 26 *EHC*.

xii Dana, bp 13 May 1798 *EHC;* m 30 Nov 1820 *EHV*—Mehitabel da. Stephen & Mehitabel (Luddington) Brad-

ley, b 28 June 1798 *F*, d 19 Aug 1866.

xiii Child, b [12 Mar 1800], d Mar 1800 *EHC*.

xiv Lydia, bp 12 Mar 1800 *EHC*, d 30 Mar 1800 *EHC*.

xv Lucy, bp 12 Mar 1800 *EHC*, d 30 Mar 1800 *EHC*.

xvi Chester, bp 20 Feb 1803 *EHC*, "child" d 5 Nov 1803 *EHC*.

xvii John Chester, b c. 1807, d s. p. 10 Aug 1831 æ. 24 *EHC*.

4 SARAH, b 27 Nov 1759 *NHV*, bp 9 Dec 1759 *EHC;* m John Hungerford.

5 NEHEMIAH, b 13 Apr 1762 *NHV;* Census (S) 1-1-2; m Irene ——.

6 ICHABOD, b 10 Nov 1764, d 13 Oct 1832; Census (S) 1-0-2; m 10 Nov 1788 Abigail Moore, b 6 June 1769, d 1 Apr 1832.

FAM. 60. DAN & MEHITABEL (HEMINGWAY) BRADLEY:

7 HEMINGWAY, b c. 1768, bp 17 Feb 1782 *EHC*, d 25 Mar 1814 æ. 47 *SC;* Census (S) 1-0-2; m Phebe da. Eliakim & Abigail (Woodruff) Peck, bp 2 Sep 1764 *SC*, d 8 Oct 1842; 4 children.

8 JOHN, bp 17 Feb 1782 *EHC*.

9 MAJOR, bp 17 Feb 1782 *EHC*.

10 HEZEKIAH, b c. 1773, bp 17 Feb 1782 *EHC*, d 22 Oct 1788 æ. 15 *SC*.

11 SAMUEL, b c. 1775, bp 17 Feb 1782 *EHC*, d 15 Feb 1820 æ. 45 *EHC*.

12 ELIHU, bp 17 Feb 1782 *EHC;* m Ruth ——— .

13 POLLY, bp 17 Feb 1782 *EHC*.

14 REUEL.

FAM. 61. SIMEON & ABIGAIL (DENISON) BRADLEY:

1 IRENE, b 6 May 1760 *EHV*, bp 2 Sep 1764 *EHC*, d 15 Jan 1848 æ. 88 *EHT*, *EHC;* m 2 Jan 1793 *EHC*—Nehemiah Smith.

2 ABIGAIL, b 6 Jan 1762 *EHV*, bp 2 Sep 1764 *EHC*, d 20 Aug 1840 æ. 78-7 *EHC;* m 2 Jan 1790 *EHC*—Collins Hughes.

3 MABEL, b 16 Dec 1763 *EHV*, bp 2 Sep 1764 *EHC*, d 15 Aug 1841 æ. 78-8 *EHC;* m 20 Apr 1786 *EHC*—John Tyler.

4 JESSE, b 31 July 1766 *EHV*, bp 21 Sep 1766 *EHC*, d 1796 æ. 35 (at sea) *EHC;* m 4 May 1788 *EHC*—Lydia da. Dan & Anna (Hitchcock) Holt, b 25 Aug 1770 *EHV*.

i Susan, b 11 Nov 1788 *EHV*, bp 13 July 1800 *EHC;* m Daniel Thompson; of Wissus, N. Y., 1810.

ii Lydia, b 29 Jan 1791 *EHV*, "Anne" bp 13 July 1800 *EHC;* perhaps the Lydia who m 6 June 1808 *EHV*—Townsend Bartlett.

iii Hemingway Holt, b 6 June 1792 *EHV*, bp 13 July 1800 *EHC*.

iv Jesse, b 29 Nov 1793 *EHV*, bp 13 July 1800 *EHC*, d 7 Oct 1810 (at sea) *EHC*.

v Oliver, b 19 Feb 1796 *EHV*, bp 13 July 1800 *EHC*.

5 JOEL, b 17 Nov 1768 *EHV*, d 21 Sep 1851; m (1) 30 Jan 1794 *EHC*—Louisa da. Jacob & Elizabeth (Goodsell) Bradley, b 28 Mar 1772 *EHV*, d 23 Mar 1815 æ. 43 *EHC;* m (2) 14 Feb 1819 Mary da. Isaac & Lois (Pardee) Barnes, b 2 Aug 1780 *EHV*, d 31 May 1832 æ. 51-10 *EHC;* 11 children, of whom the eldest,

Abraham, b 15 June 1795, d 24 Apr 1843; m Henrietta Culver.

6 SARAH, b 8 July 1771 *EHV*, bp 25 Aug 1771 *EHC*, d 13 Feb 1818 æ. 45 *EHC*.

7 OLIVER, b 15 Feb 1774 *EHV*, d 1854 (at Simsbury); m 10 May 1803 *EHC*—Hannah da. Jedediah & Abigail (Barnes) Andrews, b 25 Jan 1783 *F*, d 1865; 3 children.

8 LEVI, b 23 Sep 1777 *EHV*, bp 7 Dec 1777 *EHC*, d 8 Oct 1846 æ. 69 *EHC;* m 5 Feb 1804 *EHC*—Mary da. Levi & Sarah (Tuttle) Forbes, b 6 Feb 1772 *EHV*, d 27 May 1836 æ. 53 *EHC*.

9 ABRAHAM, b 20 Aug 1780 *EHV*, bp 8 Oct 1780 *EHC*, d 22 Aug 1794 æ. 14 *EHC*.

FAM. 62. AZARIAH & LYDIA (WOODWARD) BRADLEY:

1 ELIZABETH, b 12 July 1765 *F*, bp 28 May 1775 *EHC*, d 16 Mar 1833 æ. 67-8 *EHC*.

2 SAMUEL, b 6 Jan 1767 *F*, bp 28 May 1775 *EHC*, d 23 June 1834 æ. 67 *EHC;* m Sarah da. Jared & Sarah (Smith) Bradley, b 16 Mar 1769 *F*, d 17 Oct 1847 æ. 79 *EHC*.

i Laura, b c. 1792, bp 8 June 1800 *EHC;* m 16 Dec 1810 *EHC*—Russell Chidsey.

ii William, b c. 1795, bp 8 June 1800 *EHC;* m Lois da. Seth & Mary (Luddington) Barnes, bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 3) *NHx*.

iii George Washington, b c. 1797, bp 8 June 1800 *EHC*, d 16 May 1833 æ. 36 *EHC;* m Mary ——, who d 29 Mar 1824 æ. 21 *EHT*.

iv Esther, b c. 1799, bp 8 June 1800 *EHC*, d 22 Nov 1821 æ. 23 *EHC*.

v Lucy, b 17 Jan 1801 *F*, bp 16 Aug 1801 *EHC*, d 14 Oct 1821 æ. 20 *EHC;* m 31 Dec 1820 *EHV*—Laban Pardee.

vi Azariah, b c. 1803, d 15 Apr 1862.

vii Adaline, b c. 1805, d 1872; m 24 Sep 1828 John Hemingway.

viii Lydia, b c. 1807, d 1872; m 13 Oct 1831 Albert Hemingway.

ix Samuel Horace, b c. 1809, d 14 Sep 1843 æ. 35; m Sarah Louisa Tyler of Bd, who d 8 May 1848 æ. 33.

x Justin, b 28 Feb 1815 *F*, d 3 Mar 1895; m (1) 4 Nov 1839 Esther da. John Tyler, b 8 Dec 1814, d 1883; m (2) Frances E. Paddock of Meriden.

3 ESTHER, b 15 Aug 1770 *F*, bp 28 May 1775 *EHC*, d 31 Jan 1853; m 20 Jan 1791 *EHC*—Leverett Bradley.

4 JOHN, b 9 Apr 1774 *F*, "child" d 12 Oct 1774 *EHC*.

5 LYDIA, b 8 July 1776 *F*, bp Sep 1776 *EHC*, d 29 Mar 1859; m 7 May 1801 *EHC*—James Bradley.

6 ROSWELL, b 15 Aug 1780 *F*, bp 15 Oct 1780 *EHC*, d 25 July 1827 æ. 47 *EHC;* m 1807 Polly da. Levi & Sarah (Thompson) Potter, b 9 Apr 1783 *F*, d 29 July 1826 æ. 43 *EHC*.

FAM. 63. GURDON & MARY (WOODWARD) BRADLEY:

1 MARY, b 2 May 1767 *EHV*, bp 28 Feb 1773 *EHC*, d 17 Mar 1834

æ. 67 *NHT1*, 18 Mar *EHC;* m 12 Feb 1789 *EHC*—Laban Smith.

2 HULDAH, b 16 June 1770 *EHV*, bp 28 Feb 1773 *EHC*, d 19 May 1829; m 20 Feb 1794 *EHC*—Jehiel Forbes.

3 ANNA, b 22 Feb 1774 *EHV*, bp 12 June 1774 *EHC*, d 26 Mar 1815 æ. 41 *EHV*, 24 Mar *EHC;* m 8 Dec 1794 *EHC*—Isaac Forbes.

4 JOHN, b 30 Apr 1777 *EHV*, bp 4 May 1777 *EHC*, d 26 Dec 1825 æ. 49 *NHT1;* m 27 May 1804 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Abigail (Thompson) Bradley, b c. 1780, d 22 Mar 1845 æ. 65.

5 LUE, b 1 Oct 1780 *EHV*, bp 8 Oct 1780 *EHC*, d 27 Oct 1855; m 6 Mar 1803 *EHC*—David Forbes.

6 WILLET, b 27 June 1784 *EHV*, bp 11 July 1784 *EHC*, d 15 May 1811 æ. 27 *EHV*, *NHT1;* m 17 Mar 1805 *EHC*—Susan da. Amos & Betsey (Woodward) Morris, b 17 Oct 1784 *EHV*, *NHT1*, d 17 Feb 1854 *NHT1;* she m (2) Eli Barnes; m (3) Jeremiah Atwater.

7 SUSANNA, b 27 June 1784 *EHV*, bp 11 July 1784 *EHC*, d 12 July 1787 æ. 0–0–15 *EHV*.

8 JUSTIN, b 20 May 1787 *EHV*, bp 3 July 1787 *EHC*, d 16 Feb 1814 æ. 27 *EHV*, *EHC;* m 1807 Mabel da. Elisha & Sarah (Moulthrop) Andrews, b 13 Apr 1787 *F*, d 31 Mar 1808 æ. 21 *EHT*, *EHC;* only child, stillborn 16 Mar 1808 *EHC*.

FAM. 64. STEPHEN & THANKFUL (SMITH) BRADLEY;

1 TIMOTHY, b c. 1747, d 7 May 1810 æ. 63 *BdT;* Census (Bd) 3–2–6; m (1) 12 Sep 1765 *EHC*, 12 Sep 1762 *BdV*—Sarah da. Jonathan & Elizabeth (Todd) Goodsell, b 24 Oct 1745 *F*, d 15 Sep 1803 æ. 58 *BdT;* m (2) 20 Dec 1803 Martha [?wid.] Olds.

(By 1): *i* Lucinda, b 6 Mar 1763 *BdV* [1766], bp 30 Mar 1776 *EHC;* m 8 Nov 1787 Abel Hoadley.

ii Lothrop, b 14 Dec 1764 *BdV* [1767], bp 30 Mar 1776 *EHC;* m 21 Aug 1788 Abigail Frisbie.

iii Sarah, b 23 Mar 1766 *BdV* [1769], bp 30 Mar 1776 *EHC*.

iv Elizabeth, b 24 Sep 1768 *BdV* [1771], bp 30 Mar 1776 *EHC*, d 9 Dec 1822; m 14 June 1792 Andrew Beach.

v Timothy, b 14 Sep 1770 *BdV* [1773], bp 30 Mar 1776 *EHC*, d 21 Nov 1842; m 10 Dec 1797 Irene Gordon, who d 25 Feb 1855 æ. 79.

vi Levi, b 14 Jan 1772 *BdV* [1776/7], bp 19 Jan 1777 *EHC*, d 14 July 1855; m 28 Nov 1798 Lydia da. Ebenezer Beach, b 22 Mar 1781, d 3 June 1875.

vii Lorana, b 19 Apr 1780, d 18 Aug 1856; m 10 Sep 1797 Joseph Linsley.

viii John, b 6 Aug 1785, d 12 May 1866 æ. 81 *NHT1;* Capt.; m (1) 30 Mar 1812 Deborah Frisbie, who d 28 Sep 1858 æ. 64 *NHV;* m (2) 9 Dec 1860 Betsey da. Samuel & Leah (Whiting) Forbes, who d 14 Oct 1888 æ. 80.

ix Polly, b c. 1789, d 8 Mar 1872; m 22 Feb 1809 Bela Spencer.

2 JOHN, b c. 1749, d s. p. 22 Apr 1808 æ. 60 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1–0–1 ; m Amy da. Nehemiah & Mary (Rexford) Hotchkiss, b c. 1753, d 24 Aug 1825 æ. 71 *NHT1*.

3 LOIS, b c. 1753, d 17 Mar 1823 æ. 70 *EHC;* m 27 Dec 1779 *EHC* —Stephen Thompson.

4 MEHITABEL, b c. 1755, d 9 Apr 1815 æ. 60 *EHT*, 7 Apr *EHC;* m 9 Mar 1775 *EHC*—Ichabod Bishop.

5 MARY, bp 23 May 1758 *EHC*, d soon.

6 STEPHEN, b c. 1760, d 23 Nov 1839 æ. 80 *EHC;* m 1781 *EHC*—Mehitabel da. Jesse & Mehitabel (Smith) Luddington, b c. 1760, d 16 Feb 1854 æ. 94.

i Mary, b 2 Apr 1782 *F*, d 17 Apr 1782 æ. 3 wks. *EHC*.

ii Justus, b 20 Mar 1784 *F*, d 9 Sep 1787 æ. 4 *EHC*.

iii Mary, b 12 Apr 1786 *F*, d Oct 1817 æ. 31 *EHC*.

iv Justus, b 31 Mar 1788 *F*, d 2 Sep 1796 æ. 7 *EHC*.

v Thankful, b 13 Dec 1790 *F*, d 16 July 1869; m (1) John Linsley of Bd; m (2) David Avery.

vi Lucinda, b 28 Apr 1793 *F*, m Hezekiah L. Partridge of NoB.

vii Stephen, b 6 Aug 1795 *F*, bp 20 Sep 1795 *EHC*, d 23 Apr 1849 æ. 54 *EHC;* m 23 Nov 1817 Lydia da. Samuel & Lydia (Baldwin) Foote, b 11 Sep 1796.

viii Mehitabel, b 28 June 1798 *F*, bp 19 Aug 1798 *EHC*, d 19 Aug 1866; m 30 Nov 1820 *EHV*—Dana Bradley.

7 MARY, bp 19 June 1763 *EHC*, d 10 July 1773 æ. 10 *EHC*.

8 LEVERETT, b 6 Nov 1765 *F*, bp 20 Jan 1766 *EHC*, d 23 Jan 1848 æ. 81 *EHC;* m 20 Jan 1791 *EHC*—Esther da. Azariah & Lydia (Woodward) Bradley, b 15 Aug 1770 *F*, d 31 Jan 1853.

i Susan, b 2 Sep 1791 *F*, d 1 Dec 1862; m 22 Apr 1811 George Thompson.

ii Sarah, b 19 Aug 1796 *F*, d Dec 1877.

iii John Smith, b 22 Apr 1799 *F*, d 17 Sep 1860; m June 1824 Eunice da. Daniel & Eunice (Ives) Bradley, b 18 Feb 1797 *F*, d 12 Aug 1882.

iv Emeline, b 19 Aug 1805 *F*, d 2 Aug 1884; m 25 Oct 1830 Augustus Bagley.

v Maria, b 30 July 1807 *F*, d 11 Aug 1807 *F*.

vi Elizabeth Maria, b 2 Aug 1810 *F*, d 10 Dec 1871; m 30 May 1830 Elizur Thompson.

FAM. 65. JACOB & ELIZABETH (GOODSELL) BRADLEY:

1 DANIEL, b 16 Jan 1756 *F*, bp 20 July 1766 *EHC*, d 4 Apr 1825 æ. 69 *EHT;* Capt.; Census (EH) 1-1-5; m 11 Jan 1776 *WV*—Eunice da. Ephraim & Elizabeth (Atwater) Ives, b 19 Mar 1755 *WV*, d 13 July 1831 æ. 76 *EHT*.

i Nathaniel Hitchcock, b 23 Apr 1778 *F*, d 5 June 1798 æ. 18 (in W. Indies) *EHC*.

ii Olive, b 10 July 1780 *F*, *WV*, d 18 May 1866; m 3 Feb 1805 *EHC*—Reuel Chidsey.

iii Elizabeth, b 27 Oct 1782 *F;* m 25 July 1803 *EHC*—Samuel Bradley.

iv Sybil, b 7 Nov 1784 *F*, bp 23 Jan 1785 *EHC*, d 20 Nov 1855; m 17 Nov 1806 Lyman Hotchkiss.

v Joseph, b 1 Nov 1786 *F*, bp 7 Jan 1787 *EHC*, "child" d

26 Sep 1789 æ. 3 *EHC*.

vi Lydia, b 22 Apr 1789 *F*.

vii Eudocia, b 20 July 1791 *F*, bp 28 Aug 1791 *EHC*, "child" d 23 Aug 1796 æ. 5 *EHC*.

viii Sarah, b 3 May 1794 *F*, bp 6 July 1794 *EHC*, "child" d 2 Sep 1796 æ. 1 *EHC*.

ix Eunice, b 18 Feb 1797 *F*, bp 26 Feb 1797 *EHC*, d 12 Aug 1882; m June 1824 John Smith Bradley.

2 SYBIL, b 30 May 1758 *EHV*, bp 20 July 1766 *EHC*, d 7 July 1773 *EHV*, æ. 15 *EHC*.

3 LYDIA, b 12 Oct 1760 *EHV*, bp 20 July 1766 *EHC*, d 9 Mar 1825 æ. 65 *WT1*; m 22 July 1779 *WV*—Levi Parker.

4 JOSEPH, b 16 May 1763 *EHV*, bp 20 July 1766 *EHC*, d Sep 1782 *EHV*, July 1782 æ. 19 (at sea) *EHC*.

5 MARY, b 24 Nov 1765 *EHV*, bp 20 July 1766 *EHC*, d 20 June 1845 æ. 79-7 *EHC*; m 28 May 1789 *EHC*—Russell Grannis.

6 AMMI, b 21 Nov 1769 *EHV*, bp 26 Nov 1769 *EHC*; d 24 Aug 1832 æ. 62-8 *EHC*; m 26 June 1794 *EHC*—Lydia da. David & Mary (Shepard) Grannis, b c. 1771, d 11 Dec 1856.

7 LOUISA, b 28 Mar 1772 *EHV*, bp 7 June 1772 *EHC*, d 23 Mar 1815 æ. 43 *EHC*; m 30 Jan 1794 *EHC*—Joel Bradley.

8 HEZEKIAH, b 12 July 1774 *EHV*, bp 24 July 1774 *EHC*, d 20 May 1807; m 22 Sep 1804 *EHC*—Amy da. Samuel & Dialamia (Grannis) Smith, b c. 1780, bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 19) *NHx*, d 12 Mar 1847 æ. 66 *EHC*, æ. 67 *EHT*.

9 ASAHEL, b 23 Apr 1778 *EHV*, d 14 Feb 1861; m 14 Mar 1799 *EHC*—Asenath da. David & Mary (Shepard) Grannis, bp 24 Jan 1779 *EHC*, d 18 Nov 1848 æ. 69 *EHC*, 26 Nov *EHT*.

FAM. 66. WILLIAM & MARY (MOULTHROP) BRADLEY:

1 MARY, b c. 1787, d 25 Aug 1789 æ. 2 *EHC*.

2 WILLIAM, b c. 1789, bp 27 Oct 1796 *EHC*, d 21 Mar 1864 æ. 77.

3 SOLOMON, b c. 1793, bp 27 Oct 1796 *EHC*, d 8 June 1807 æ. 14.

4 LUCRETIA, bp 27 Oct 1796 *EHC*; m 21 Sep 1814 Benoni Gillet.

5 ROSWELL, bp 13 May 1798 *EHC*, d 19 Apr 1819 æ. 20 (at Martinique) *EHC*.

6 TYRUS, "child" bp 28 Apr 1801 *EHC*, d 19 July 1873 æ. 72 *NHT3*; m 27 May 1824 *EHV*—Almena da. Isaac & Sarah (Frisbie) Luddington, b c. 1803, d 13 July 1841 æ. 38 *NHT3*.

7 MARY.

8 ELIZABETH ROWE.

9 SOLOMON.

BRADLEY. MISCELLANEOUS. CHESTER of NH m 11 Sep 1827 *HV*—Marietta Benham.....DAVID, bp 23 Aug 1741 *NHC1*.....JOSHUA, had s. Joshua, bp 7 May 1775 *NHC2*.....SARAH d Nov 1749 *CC*.....WID. KEZIA d 1 Jan 1776 æ. 88 *NHC1*.....WALTER of Fairfield m 6 Dec 1783 *NHx*—Sarah Bradley [perhaps da. Stephen].....DANIEL of the "Oblong" [N. Y. State] m 11 Oct 1764 *WC2*—Rebecca Berry; 9 children recorded at Salisbury.....SALLY, b c. 1786, d 27 Oct 1847 æ. 61 *WdT1*; m Isaac Perkins Alling.....SARAH [of G] m 19 Feb 1756 *WV*—Archibald Johnson. .....SALLY of H m 13 May 1823 *HV*—Julius Brooks.....SALLY m (1) 30

Mar 1800 *HV*—Obed Bradley; m (2) David Johnson.....AMBROSE (BRADLEY), nat. s. Martha Nails, b 19 June 1749 *EHV*.....RUTH d 19 Sep 1813 æ. 53 *NoHT1*.....SARAH m Ransom Benham.....[———] m Abigail Parker, b 30 Jan 1742/3 *WV*.....ELDAD d 12 Mar 1841 æ. 52 *MyT;* his w. Charity d 21 Aug 1867 æ. 72 *MyT*.....[———] m Sarah Mallory, b 25 June 1760 *WatV*.

BRADSHAW. FRANCIS, servant to Mr. Malbon, d 25 Apr 1650 *NHV*.

BRAGG. BENJAMIN; [Census (Durham) 1-1-2]; m Polly ——— .

1 (perhaps) HORACE, bp 18 Nov 1790 (sponsor, Moses Bates) *NHx*.
2 CHAUNCEY, b c. 1792, bp 8 Nov 1798 (æ. 6) *NHx*.
3 POLLY, b c. 1794, bp 8 Nov 1798 (æ. 4) *NHx*.
4 PATTY, b [Apr 1798], bp 8 Nov 1798 (æ. 0-6) *NHx*.

BRAINARD. JEHU, b c. 1760, d 28 Nov 1816 æ. 56 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-0-1; m 19 Sep 1787 *NHx*—Abigail Mary da. Richard & Rebecca Abigail (Mix) Woodhull, b c. 1763, d 5 Mar 1804 æ. 41 *NHT1*.

BRAY. ASA, b 22 June 1741 *BdV*, d 21 Oct 1815 æ. 74 *NoHT2*, æ. 60 (!) *EHC;* Col.; Census (S) 2-1-3; m (1) Lydia da. Gideon & Abigail (Potter) Andrews, bp 15 Mar 1747 *SC;* m (2) Hannah da. John & Mary (Andrews) Hull, b 1 July 1750 *WV*, d 24 Feb 1828 æ. 78 *NoHT2*, *NoHC*.

(By 1): 1 John; Census (S) 1-0-2; of Hartford 1815; m 26 Nov 1789 *SC*—Mercy da. Ezra & Sarah (Chidsey) Fields.
2 FLORINDA; m Daniel Pardee of S.
3 LYDIA HOADLEY; m 11 May 1789 *SC*—Chauncey Hart; div.
4 ABIGAIL.

(By 2): 5 MARY, b c. 1788, d 28 Sep 1852 æ. 64 *NoHT3;* m 19 Dec 1810 *NoHC*—William Ives.
6 HOADLEY; m 18 Dec 1816 *NoHC*—Electa da. Nathan & Susanna (Pierpont) Marks, b 1 Feb 1797 *NoHV*.

BREWSTER. FRANCIS, of NH, d 1648; m Lucy ——— ; she m (2) Thomas Pell.

1 ELIZABETH.
2 MARY.
3 (perhaps) JOSEPH.

BRIGDEN. FAM. 1. JONATHAN, b c. 1764, d Feb 1809 æ. 45 *ConnH;* Census (NH) 1-2-2; m Susanna da. John & Mary (Dickerman) White, b c. 1763, d 1846.

1 JOHN, d 22 Oct 1817; m 9 Jan 1814 Harriet da. Isaac & Esther (Dorman) Augur, b 19 Feb 1793 *F*, d 30 Aug 1860 æ. 67 *NHT1;* she m (2) 4 Apr 1830 *NHV*—Benjamin Thompson.
2 SUSANNA, b c. 1792, bu. 26 Sep 1795 æ. 3 *NHx*.
3 BETSEY; m John Sabin.
4 POLLY, b c. 1799, bp 25 Apr 1813 (æ. 14) *NHx;* m John Tomlinson.
5 GRACE, b c. 1802, d 23 Feb 1869 æ. 67 *MV;* m Alfred Clarke.
6 DANIEL.
7 HARRIET; m ——— Pitner.
8 ASENATH; m Lewis Kimberly.

FAM. 2. WILLIAM, b c. 1764, bp 4 July 1794 (æ. 30) *NHx;* Census (NH) 1-2-3; m 13 Oct 1782 *NHC1*—Esther da. Joseph & Alice (Marks) Wise.

1 WILLIAM, b c. 1784, bp 4 July 1794 (æ. 10) *NHx.*
2 SON, b c. 1787, d 18 July 1792 æ. 5 (drowned) *NHC I.*
3 KATHARINE, b c. 1789, bp 4 July 1794 (æ. 5) *NHx;* m Hezekiah Gorham.
4 SALLY, b c, 1792, bp 4 July 1794 (æ. 2) *NHx.*
5 SON, b c. 1794, bu. 19 Sep 1794 æ. 1 *NHx.*
6 TEMPERANCE, b [22 Mar 1796], d 12 Mar 1853 æ. 56-11-20 *NHV;* m (1) 16 Mar 1823 *NHV*—Charles Denslow; m (2) ——— Roberts.

BRINSMADE. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY of St m 28 Oct 1736 *NHV*—Israel Munson.

BRINTNALL. WILLIAM, of Rutland, Mass.; m Zerviah ——— ; she m (2) Samuel Darling of NH.

1 BUCKMINSTER, b c. 1731, d 18 Aug 1789 æ. 58 *NHC1;* Capt.; m Abigail Waterhouse.
i Anna, b c. 1757, bu. 29 June 1808 æ. 51 *NHx;* m Joseph Isaac Brown.
ii (probably) Abigail, b c. 1758, d 4 Mar 1804 æ. 46 *NHx;* m 14 June 1781 *NHC1*—Silas Baldwin.
iii (probably) Sarah, b c. 1760; m 26 Oct 1780 *NHC1*—Uriah Rowland.
iv Mary, bp 13 Mar 1763 *NHC1;* m 29 Sep 1781 *NHC1*—Joshua Elderkin.
v William, bp 1 Nov 1767 *NHC1.*
vi Fanny, bp 28 Apr 1771 *NHC1*, d 14 Aug 1773 æ. 2½ *NHC1.*
vii Caleb, bp 4 Apr 1774 *NHC1*, d 5 Mar 1850 æ. 75-2 *NHV;* shipmaster; m (1) 20 May 1799 *NHC1*—Lois da. Elisha & Mehitabel (Beecher) Mix, b c. 1779, d 1817; m (2) 14 July 1821 *NHV*—Content da. Elisha & Mehitabel (Beecher) Mix, wid. Francis Bulkley, bp 1 Mar 1789 *NHC1*, d 5 Mar 1865 æ. 76 *NHT1.* Children (incomplete): 1 Nancy; m 7 Oct 1824 *NHV*—George Taylor.
viii Son, b [25 May 1776], d 27 May 1776 æ. 0-0-2 *NHC1.*
2 CALEB, d s. p. 1764.
3 DOLLY, b July 1736, d Aug 1831 (at Fairfield); m 9 Jan 1765 *NHC1*—Hezekiah Ripley.
4 WILLIAM, b 12 Dec 1745 *NHT1.* d 13 Feb 1826 æ. 80 *NHT1;* Capt.; Census (NH) 2-2-6; m Abigail da. Samuel & Abigail (Hollinsworth) Munson, b 23 Feb 1748 *NHV*, 26 Feb 1748 *NHT1*, d 19 Dec 1819 æ. 72 *NHT1.*
i William, b c. 1776, bp 16 Oct 1791 *NHC1*, d 31 Mar 1824 *NHT1*, 2 Mar æ. 47 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m 9 May 1804 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Amos & Mary (Thompson) Thompson, b c. 1776, d 9 Apr 1838 æ. 61 *NHV.*
ii Elizabeth, b c. 1778, bp 16 Oct 1791 *NHC1*, d 13 Apr 1844 æ. 66 *NHT1.*
iii Dolly, b c. 1780, bp 16 Oct 1791 *NHC1*, d 30 Sep 1794 æ. 14 *NHT1*, "Polly" d 1 Oct 1794 *NHC1.*
iv Grace, b c. 1783, bp 16 Oct 1791 *NHC1*, d 15 Oct 1850 *NH*

T1.

v Samuel, b c. 1785, bp 16 Oct 1791 *NHC1*, d 4 June 1794 æ. 9 *NHT1*.

vi Lydia, b c. 1787, bp 16 Oct 1791 *NHC1;* m 18 May 1808 *NHC1*—Delanzun DeForest.

vii Abigail, b c. 1788, d 29 June 1863 æ. 76 *NHT1*.

5 WILLARD; m 27 Oct 1771 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Jonathan & Sarah (Beach) Atwater, b 21 June 1752 *NHV*, d 6 Sep 1800 æ. 47 *MV;* she m (2) William Atwater.

i Sarah, b 30 June 1776 *NHC1*.

ii Bradford, b 26 Apr 1778 *NHC1*, d 2 Sep 1779 æ. 1 *NHC1*.

BRISCOE. SAMUEL, s. of Samuel & Abigail (Platt), b 3 Sep 1713 *MV*, d 1780; of Wd; m Dec 1746 *WdC*—Ruth da. Joel & Ruth (Andrews) Northrop, b 23 Aug 1725 *MV*.

1 SAMUEL, 5 Jan 1748/9 *MV*, bp 19 Feb 1749 *WdC*, d 28 Aug 1751 *MV*.

2 RUTH, b 22 Nov 1750 *MV*, bp 6 Jan 1751 *WdC*, d 29 Mar 1803 æ. 52 *WdT3;* m Daniel Tolles.

3 SARAH, b 11 Oct 1751 *MV* [1752], bp 3 Dec 1752 *WdC*, d 6 Nov 1813 æ. 61 *DT4;* m Zadoc Sanford.

4 ABIGAIL, b 9 Nov 1754 *MV;* m Lamberton Tolles.

5 SAMUEL, b 4 Oct 1757 *MV*, d 25 Mar 1791 æ. 33-4-21 *BD;* m Mary da. James & Mary (Clark) Wheeler, b 4 Feb 1768 *DV*, d 11 Sep 1854 æ. 80 *BV;* she m (2) John Sackett.

i Samuel, d c. 1824; m.

ii Betsey, b 17 Feb 1788 (at D) *WatV*, d 2 Jan 1846 *WatV;* m 6 Oct 1806 *WatV*—Timothy Ball.

iii Joel, b [18 Jan 1790], d 5 Apr 1790 æ. 0-2-17 *BD*.

6 ISAAC, b c. 1759, d 28 Apr 1807 æ. 48 *Smithfield, N. Y.;* m 22 May 1780 *Sy*—Mary da. Elnathan & Hannah (Hitchcock) Andrews, b 29 Aug 1761 *WV*.

7 NATHAN, b 26 Feb 1762 *MV*.

8 MARY, b 2 Oct 1764 *MV*.

†BRISTOL. FAM. 1. HENRY, d 1695; of WH; m (1) ——— ; m (2) 29 Jan 1656 *NHV*—Lydia da. Francis & Mary (Edwards) Brown, b c. 1636, d 1719.

(By 1): 1 REBECCA, b 4 Feb 1649 *NHV* [1649/50], bp 10 Mar 1650 *NHC1*, d 22 Sep 1739 æ. 91 *WHT1;* m Dec 1670 *NHV*—Zaccheus Candee.

2 SAMUEL, b 3 Dec 1651 *NHV*, bp 7 Dec 1651 *NHC1*, d 30 Nov 1692 *GV;* m Phebe ——— ; descendants in G.

3 MERCY, b 17 Nov 1653 *NHV*, d young.

(By 2): 4 LYDIA, b 3 Jan 1657 *NHV*, bp 7 Feb 1657 *NHC1*, d 8 Aug 1752 æ. 96 *CC;* m (1) 6 May 1680 *NHV*—Joseph Smith; m (2) [John] Plumb.

5 JOHN, b 4 Sep 1659 *NHV*, bp 25 Nov 1659 *NHC1*, d c. 1735; rem. to Newtown; m Mercy da. Joseph & Mary (Potter) Mansfield, b 26 July 1662 *NHV*, bp 12 Aug 1688 *NHC1*.

i John, b 4 Oct 1686 *NHV*, bp 12 Aug 1688 *NHC1*, d young.

ii Mehitabel, b 29 June 1688 *NHV*, [?bp 1716 *NHC1*], probably d s. p.

iii Joseph, b 9 Aug 1689 *NHV*, bp 24 Aug 1689 *NHCI*, d 5 Jan 1769 æ. 76 *NewtownC;* m Sarah da. Ebenezer & Mary Smith, b 26 July 1691 *NHV*, d 18 Apr 1765 æ. 70 (*sic*) *NewtownC.* **FAM. 2.**

iv John, b 15 June 1706 *NHV;* of Newtown; m (1) 21 Dec 1726 *NHV*—Mary da. Joseph & Mary (Brown) Prindle, b 1 Feb 1701/2 *NHV*, d c. 1733; m (2) 30 Oct 1734 *NHV*—Justina da. Samuel & Hannah Merwin, b 1704. **FAM. 3.**

6 MARY, b Sep 1661 *NHV*, bp 9 Nov 1661 *NHCI;* m Jobamah Gunn of M.

7 HANNAH, b 10 Dec 1663 *NHV*, bp 13 Feb 1663 *NHCI* [1663/4]; m 10 Nov 1684 *NHV*—Thomas Hine.

8 ABIGAIL, b 19 Apr 1666 *NHV*, bp 23 Apr 1666 *NHCI;* m 27 Nov 1712 *MV*—Daniel Terrill.

9 SARAH, b 1668 *NHV;* m Stephen Hine.

10 DANIEL, b 4 May 1671 *NHV*, d 15 May 1728 *NHV*, æ. 57 *WHTI;* m (1) Esther da. John & Elizabeth (Post) Sperry; m (2) Judith da. Benjamin & Rebecca (Mallory) Bunnell, wid. Thomas Hodge, b 13 Apr 1672 *NHV*, d 21 July 1746 æ. 74 *WHTI.*

(By 1): *i* Esther, b 6 Feb 1697 *NHV*, d 1768 æ. 72 *BristolC;* m 6 July 1726 *NHV*—Hezekiah Bunnell.

ii Elizabeth, b 13 Aug 1699 *NHV*, d 30 Oct 1787 æ. 92 *WHD;* m 16 Dec 1725 *NHV*—Thomas Downs.

iii Ann, b 12 Feb 1701 *NHV;* m (1) Thomas Hodge; m (2) 8 Nov 1737 *NHV*—George Clinton.

iv Daniel, b 15 Oct 1702 *NHV*, d 1745; m Elizabeth ——, who d 15 Feb 1782 *CC;* she m (2) 20 Mar 1748/9 *WV*—Thomas Brooks of C. **FAM. 4.**

v Obedience, b 7 Oct 1704 *NHV;* m Nathaniel Downs.

vi Samuel, b 8 Aug 1706 *NHV*, d 1774; m Esther da. Samuel & Hannah (Baldwin) Sanford, b 9 Nov 1705 *MV*, "wid" d 1 Aug 1792 *MV;* 9 children.

vii Richard, b 18 Oct 1708 *NHV*, d 30 July 1791 *MV;* Capt.; m Mary da. Nathan & Elizabeth (Rogers) Baldwin, b c. 1714, d 10 Oct 1781 *MV;* 7 children.

viii Ambrose, b 3 Aug 1710 *NHV*, d 17 July 1759 *F&IWRolls.*

11 ELIZABETH, b 20 May 1674 *NHV*, d young.

12 ESTHER, b 3 Oct 1676 *NHV*, d young.

13 ELIPHALET, b 2 Oct 1679 *NHV*, d 1757; m Esther da. Benjamin & Mary (Sperry) Peck, b 1679 *NHV.*

i Lydia, b 1 Nov 1701 *NHV;* m 4 Dec 1723 *NHV*—James Crofut of Danbury.

ii Sarah, b 15 Nov 1703 *NHV*, d 28 May 1730 *NHV;* m 27 Oct 1726 *NHV*—Thomas Humphreville.

iii Dinah, b 31 July 1705 *NHV*, d 11 June 1793 æ. 88 *So. BritainT;* m 14 Sep 1727 *NHV*—Ebenezer Downs.

iv Stephen, b 12 Aug 1707 *NHV*, d 5 Feb 1785 *WHD;* m 25 Jan 1732/3 *NHV*—Dorothy da. Henry & Dorothy (Thomas) Tolles, wid. Jonathan Brown, who d 14 Aug

1785 *WHD.* **FAM. 5.**

v Abigail, b 11 Aug 1709 *NHV*, d before 1758; m Josiah Pardee.

vi Eliphalet, b c. 1712, d 8 July 1803 æ. 91 *OxfC;* Census (Sy) 1-0-1; m Sarah da. Israel & Sarah (Humphreville) Thomas, b 28 Mar 1716 *NHV*, d 5 Sep 1796 *OxfC.* **FAM. 6.**

vii Aaron, b 31 Aug 1714 *NHV;* of Harwinton; living at Panton, Vt., 1791; m Abigail ——— . **FAM. 7.**

viii Moses, b 11 Feb 1716/7 *NHV*, bp 1717 *NHCI*, d May 1802 *Clinton, N. Y.;* m Rachel da. Isaac & Ruth (Perry) Trowbridge, b 18 Nov 1719 *StV.* **FAM. 8.**

ix Esther, b 11 Feb 1718/9 *NHV*, bp 5 Apr 1719 *NHCI*, d 1799; m Thomas Stevens of Danbury.

x Benjamin, b 24 July 1721 *NHV;* of Wat, Wy & Fort Edward, N. Y.; Cpl.; Census (Argyle, N, Y.) 1-0-2; m 19 Mar 1745/6 *NHV*—Thankful da. William & Mehitabel (Blakeslee) Trowbridge. **FAM. 9.**

14 HENRY, b 20 June 1683 *NHV*, d June 1750 *CC;* m (1) 23 Jan 1706/7 *NHV*—Desire da. John & Grace (Winston) Smith, who d 14 Apr 1740 *WV;* m (2) 9 June 1742 *WV*—Damaris da. Samuel & Sarah (Alling) Atwater, b 21 May 1700 *NHV*, d 27 Dec 1770 æ. 71 *WTI;* she m (2) 26 Dec 1751 *WV*—Eliphalet Parker.

(By 1): *i* Desire, b 5 Nov 1707 *NHV*, d 13 Nov 1748 *WV;* m 6 July 1727 *WV*—Thomas Brooks.

ii Henry, b Nov 1709 *NHV*, d 13 Nov 1748 *WV;* m 1743 *WV*—Lois da. Joel & Jemima (Benham) Prindle, b c. 1724, d Jan 1756 *CC.* **FAM. 10.**

iii Austin, b 26 Nov 1711 *NHV*, d 4 Feb 1742 *WV;* m 14 June 1738 *WV*—Sarah da. John & Miriam (Wood) Hotchkiss, b 13 July 1721 *WV*, d 7 Aug 1784 æ. 64 *HV*, called "Mrs. Brooks mother of Esq. Bristol" *HCI;* she m (2) Cornelius Brooks. **FAM. 11.**

iv Amos, b 22 Feb 1713 *NHV*, d 15 Apr 1790 *CC;* m (1) 1 June 1740 *WV*—Joanna da. Eliphalet & Hannah (Beach) Parker, b 3 July 1723 *WV*, d 15 Nov 1776 *CC*, æ. 54 *WV;* m (2) 18 Mar 1779 *CC*—Ruth da. Gershom & Deliverance (How) Beach, wid. Nathan Andrews & Hezekiah Parmelee, b 21 Aug 1722 *WV*, d 21 May 1784 *CC.* **FAM. 12.**

v Mary, b 7 Feb 1717/8 *NHV*, d 3 June 1742 *WV.*

vi Thomas, b 29 Dec 1719 *NHV*, d 5 June 1741 *WV.*

vii Gideon, b 13 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*, d 13 July 1747 æ. 25 *CTI.*

viii Deborah, b 13 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*, d young.

ix Patience, b 11 May 1723 *NHV*, d 30 Nov 1748 *WV.*

x Jonathan, b 27 July 1725 *WV*, bp 20 May 1726 *CC*, d 13 Nov 1761 *WV;* m 6 May 1752 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Amos & Obedience (Munson) Hotchkiss, bp 23 Dec 1733 *CC;* she m (2) 1 Mar 1769 *WV*—Abner Blakeslee. **FAM. 13.**

xi Lydia, b 16 Mar 1728 *WV*, bp 28 Apr 1728 *CC;* m 12 Mar

1752 *FarmV*—John Winston.

FAM. 2. JOSEPH & SARAH (SMITH) BRISTOL:

1 SARAH, b 3 Mar 1711 *NHV;* m Nathaniel Briscoe.

2 MEHITABEL, b 4 July 1712 *NHV;* m Josiah Platt.

3 JOSEPH, b 8 Nov 1713 *NHV*, d 1791; Census (Newtown) 1-1-5; m Jemima ——— .

i Daniel, b 23 Oct 1738 *NewtownV*, d s. p.

ii Mercy; m 20 Oct 1779 *NewtownV*—Stephen Crofut.

iii Elias, bp 30 July 1749 *NewtownC*, d before 1786; loyalist; m Charity da. Daniel & Sarah (Whitney) Foote, bp 21 June 1752, d 13 Nov 1826; she m (2) May 1789 *Huntington x*—Samuel Sanford. Children: 1 Anna, b 13 Oct 1773, d 25 June 1825; m 10 Feb 1790 Isaac Denning. 2 Jerusha, b 25 July 1776; m Reid Wheeler.

iv Elijah, bp 15 Oct 1752 *NewtownC*.

4 EBENEZER, b 19 Jan 1715 *NewtownV;* Sgt.; m Sarah Lake.

i Sarah, b 16 June 1747 *NewtownV*, d soon.

ii Abel, 20 Oct 1749 *NewtownV*, d soon.

iii Henry, b 29 Jan 1751 *NewtownV*, d soon.

iv Huldah, b 1 Aug 1752 *NewtownV*.

v Sarah, b 5 Feb 1754 *NewtownV*.

vi Abel, b 5 May 1755 *NewtownV*, d 1820; (Census (Manchester, Vt.) 2-3-4; rem. to Plattsburgh, N. Y.; m Anna Pearl.

vii Henry, b 7 Jan 1757 *NewtownV*, "child" d 10 Oct 1758 æ. 1½ *NewtownC*.

viii Naomi, b 11 June 1759 *NewtownV*.

5 JOHN, b 15 Mar 1718 *NewtownV;* of Farm; Census (L) 1-0-0; m Abigail Benedict. Family incomplete.

i John; of Avon, Norfolk & Harwinton; Census (L) 2-3-5; m Sarah [Nearing]; 12 children.

ii David, d 1820; Census (Farm) 1-3-5; rem. to Columbus, Ohio; m (1) Lois Hart; m (2) ——— ; 8 children.

iii Mercy; m 20 Oct 1763 *FarmV*—Gershom Miller.

6 ENOS, b 5 Dec 1720 *NewtownV*, d 5 June 1768 *NewtownV;* m Mary Sherman.

i Job, b 13 Feb 1744 *NewtownV;* Census (Sandgate, Vt.) 1-3-4; rem. to Aurelius, N. Y.; m (1) 31 May 1763 *Newtown V*—Adah Sherman, who d 5 Mar 1771 *NewtownV;* m (2) 18 Oct 1772 *Lanesborough, Mass.*—Hannah Bristol; m (3) ——— .

ii Joanna, b 23 Apr 1745 *NewtownV;* m 15 Nov 1764 *Newtown V*—Theophilus Hurd.

iii Ann, b 30 Aug 1746 *NewtownV*, d 28 Oct 1746 *NewtownV*.

iv David, b 21 Oct 1747 *NewtownV*, d 12 June 1755 *NewtownV*.

v Ann, b 20 Oct 1750 *NewtownV;* m 10 Aug 1768 *NewtownV*—Nathan Prindle.

vi Mary, b 5 Nov 1752 *NewtownV*, d 30 July 1753 *NewtownV*.

vii Lucy, b 17 Apr 1755 *NewtownV*, d 18 July 1755 *NewtownV*.

viii Nathan, b 28 May 1757 *NewtownV*, d 28 May 1757 *NewtownV*.

ix Mary, b 12 Aug 1758 *NewtownV*, d 2 Feb 1762 æ. 4 *NewtownC*.

x Lucy, b 21 July 1760 *NewtownV*, d 21 Jan 1761 *NewtownV*.

xi Jerusha, b 14 May 1762 *NewtownV;* m Silas Dunning of Norwalk; rem. to Salem, N. Y.

xii Levi, b 20 Feb 1765 *NewtownV*.

xiii David, d 1833; res. Fairhaven, Vt., & Whitehall, N. Y.; m Abiah da. Gideon & Abiah (Smith) Peck, b 31 Mar 1762.

7 DAVID, b 29 May 1723 *NewtownV*, d young.

8 GIDEON, b 2 Apr 1725 *NewtownV*, d 3 Mar 1795 *Sandgate, Vt.;* Census (Sandgate, Vt.) 2-1-2; m 20 June 1752 *SyC*—Miriam da. Moses & Mary (Hawkins) Wooster. Family incomplete.

i Nathaniel, b c. 1755, d after 1833; Census (Sandgate, Vt.) 1-1-7; rem. to Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m 10 Nov 1777 *SyC*—Annis Stiles.

ii Gideon, b c. 1757, d 3 Apr 1784 *Sandgate, Vt.;* m 15 July 1783 *Sandgate, Vt.*—Phebe Hawley Hurd; she m (2) Ferris Cogswell.

iii Philene, b 23 Aug 1765 *WyV;* m 1 Dec 1786 *Sandgate, Vt.*—David Hurd.

iv Miriam, b 16 Aug 1767 *WyV*, "da." bp 23 Aug 1767 *RoxburyC*.

v Joseph, b 23 Dec 1770 *WyV*.

9 ABRAHAM, b 23 Apr 1727 *NewtownV;* rem. to Lanesborough, Mass., m 5 Jan 1750 *NewtownV*—Mehitabel Nichols; had children at Sandgate, Vt., DeKalb, N. Y., & Cayuga Co., N. Y

10 MERCY, b 24 May 1729 *NewtownV;* m (1) 18 May 1749 *NewtownV*—Daniel Tuttle of Norwalk; m (2) Samuel Benedict.

11 ABIGAIL, b 31 Mar 1731 *NewtownV;* m 11 Nov 1756 *WdC*—Daniel Tucker.

12 THANKFUL, m 1 Aug 1765 *NewtownV*—William Wright.

FAM. 3. JOHN & MARY (PRINDLE) BRISTOL:

1 JOSEPH, b 12 Oct 1727 *NHV*, d 25 Jan 1788 æ. 60 *Sandgate, Vt.;* Cpl.; m 17 Nov 1752 *NewtownC*—Mary Ross.

2 THANKFUL, b 9 July 1729 *NHV*, d soon, unless name was changed to Mary (see next child),

3 MARY; m 19 Mar 1748 *NewtownV*—Ephraim Lake.

4 CORNELIUS, b 11 Mar 1731/2 *NHV;* Cpl.; res. NM.

FAM. 4. DANIEL & ELIZABETH (———) BRISTOL:

1 ELIZABETH, b 22 Sep 1730 *NHV*.

2 ESTHER, b 15 Sep 1732 *NHV*.

3 DANIEL, b 20 June 1734 *NHV*, bp 12 Oct 1735 *Stx*.

4 BENJAMIN, b 26 Apr 1736 *NHV*, d 28 Mar 1808 *CC;* Census (C) 1-1-1; m (1) Lydia [da. Benjamin & Susanna (Morgan) Andrews, b 18 June 1742 *WV*], d 12 Oct 1770 *WV;* m (2) 12 Dec 1771 *CC*—Sybil da. Elisha & Eunice (Perkins) Perkins, b 28 Feb 1744 *Hadley, Mass.*, d 14 Mar 1794 *CC*, æ. 51 *CTI;* m (3) 21 Nov 1794 *CC*—Adah da. Joseph & Em (Curtis) Benham, b 11 Feb 1744 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Samuel, b 6 Sep 1765 *WV*.

ii Eunice, b 1 Mar 1767 *WV*.
iii Lucy, b 6 Sep 1768 *WV*, bp 30 Oct 1768 *CC*.
iv Benoni Andrews, b 19 Sep 1770 *WV*, bp 14 Oct 1770 *CC*.
(By 2): *v* Elisha, b 16 Sep 1775 *WV*, bp 12 Nov 1775 *CC*.
5 TIMOTHY, b 12 June 1738 *NHV*.
6 JONATHAN, d 16 Sep 1794; m 16 Oct 1761 Susanna Peck.

FAM. 5. STEPHEN & DOROTHY (TOLLES) BRISTOL:
1 STEPHEN, b 28 Jan 1733/4 *NHV*, d 13 Jan 1789 æ. 55 *NHC1;* m Sarah ——— , who m (2) 13 Apr 1789 *NHC2*—Nathaniel Joslin.
2 ICHABOD, b 14 Apr 1736 *NHV*.
3 ABNER, b 8 Mar 1737/8 *NHV*, d 21 Apr 1790 *F;* m 1 Aug 1775 *NHC2*—Eunice [da. Benjamin & Sarah (Bradley)] Dorchester, b 20 Mar 1752 *F*, d 23 Sep 1832 æ. 80 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* Census, Eunice (Wd) 1-3-3.
i Thaddeus, b 24 Mar 1775 *F*, d soon.
ii Huldah, b 24 Apr 1777 *F*.
iii Eunice, b 24 Apr 1779 *F*, d Mar 1865; m John Riggs.
iv Benjamin, b 5 Dec 1780 *F*.
v Abner, b 9 Sep 1782 *F*, d 11 Aug 1867 *Hillsdale, N. Y.;* m.
vi Thaddeus, b 12 Sep 1784 *F*, d 14 Dec 1867 *Harwinton;* m 4 Mar 1807 Chloe da. Edmund & Ann (Peck) Wooding, b 20 July 1789 *F*, d 15 Aug 1854 (at Hillsdale, N. Y.) *F*.
vii Stephen, b 25 Feb 1787 *F*, d 25 Feb 1874 *Hillsdale, N. Y.;* m 28 Mar 1820 Cynthia Coy.
viii Abigail, b 30 Dec 1789 *F*, d 1 Jan 1862 æ. 72 (on her birthday) *NHT1;* m Abraham Sherman.
4 RACHEL, b 11 Dec 1739 *NHV*, d [6 May 1819 æ. 77 *BT1;* m (1) David Smith; m (2) 29 June 1779 *NHx*—Samuel Downs.]
5 DAVID, b 13 June 1742 *NHV;* Census (NH) 2-3-3; m Mabel da. Charles & Lydia (Augur) Thomas, b 20 Oct 1742 *NHV*.
i Mabel, b c. 1763, d 10 Aug 1763 *F*.
ii Ichabod, b c. 1765, d 13 Sep 1776 *WHD*, bu. 18 Sep æ. 10 *NHx*.
iii David, b 10 Aug 1767 *F*, d 15 Nov 1816 *F;* Census (NH) 1-1-1; rem. to Ohio; m Mary da. Elijah & Elizabeth (Benham) Prindle, b 26 Sep 1769 *F*, d 1842 (in Ohio). Children: 1 Polly Thompson, bp 15 Feb 1788 *NHx*. 2 David. 3 Maria. 4 Twin, d 27 May 1795 *WHD*. 5 Twin, d 3 June 1795 *WHD*. 6 Ira. 7 Elijah. 8 Silas.
iv Willard, b 1 Mar 1770 *F*, d 28 Jan 1844 *F;* m 22 June 1793 *NHx*—Betsey da. John & Sybil (Thomas) Ward, b c. 1770, d 10 Mar 1851 æ. 81 *Sharon*.
v Merritt, b 8 Aug 1772 *F*, d 5 Oct 1865 *F;* of Great Barrington, Mass.; m Elizabeth da. Elijah & Elizabeth (Benham) Prindle, b 17 Aug 1774 *F*.
vi Dinah, b 4 Dec 1774 *F*, bp 18 Dec 1774 *NHx*, d 15 Oct 1776 *WHD*, bu. 16 Oct æ. 2 *NHx*.
vii Charles, b 15 Feb 1776 *F*, "son" bp 11 Aug 1776 *NHx*, d 13 Mar 1812 *F*.

viii Ichabod, b 4 Sep 1778 *F*, bp 18 Oct 1778 *NHx*.
ix Thomas, b 1 Oct 1780 *F*, d 4 Oct 1781 *F*, bu. 6 Oct *NHx*.
x Polly, b 13 Dec 1781 *F*, d 16 Aug 1785 *F*.
xi Samuel Thomas, b 3 Oct 1782 *F*, bp 24 Nov 1782 *NHx*, d 6 Sep 1865; rem. to Sharon; m Tamma ——— .
xii Dinah, b 23 May 1785 *F*, bp 10 June 1785 *NHx*.

6 (possibly) DOROTHY, b c. 1748, d 12 Aug 1834 æ. 86 *NHV;* m Samuel Thomas.

7 (probably) DINAH, b c. 1751, d 16 June 1785 *OxfC*, 17 June æ. 34 *Jack's Hill T;* m 5 Feb 1772 *OxfC*—David Candee.

FAM. 6. ELIPHALET & SARAH (THOMAS) BRISTOL:

1 JUSTUS, b 19 Dec 1736 *WyV*, d 13 Jan 1820 æ. 83 *OxfV;* Sgt.; Census (Sy) 3-2-5; m 26 Nov 1761 *WyV*—Sarah da. Zachariah & Sarah (Davis) Hawkins, b 12 Aug 1739 *DV*, d 1818 æ. 79 *OxfV*.

i Truman, b 3 Apr 1763 *WyV;* m (1) 26 Nov 1789 *SyV*—Polly da. John & Mary [Trowbridge] Beecher, b c. 1770, d 1 Oct 1800 *Sy;* m (2) 18 Dec 1801 *SyC*, *OxfV*—Betsey Thompson, b c. 1773, d 18 Aug 1863 æ. 90 *Washington*.
ii Enoch, b 31 Jan 1765 *WyV*, d 14 July 1823 *Volney, N. Y., T;* m (1) 18 Feb 1790 *OxfC*—Jean White; m (2) 30 Nov 1794 Sally White.
iii Esther; m 9 Oct 1788 *OxfC*—Russell Beebe of N. Y. State.
iv Sarah; m 17 May 1812 *OxfC*—Isaac Smith.
v Betty, b 12 June 1776 *F* [?1770], d 5 Jan 1849; m 29 Apr 1790 *OxfC*—Medad Candee.
vi Justus, b c. 1775, d 12 Aug 1779 æ. 4 *OxfC*.
vii John, bp 6 July 1777 *OxfC;* rem. to Volney, N. Y.
viii Mercy, bp 22 Mar 1780 *OxfC*, d 22 Nov 1798 *OxfC*.
ix Molly; m 27 Nov 1799 *OxfC*—John Smith of D.
x Justus; rem. to Volney, N. Y.; m Phebe Greenleaf.

2 GAD, b 4 Dec 1738 *WyV;* Census (Sy) 3-2-5; m 1 May 1760 *WyV*—Rachel da. Ebenezer & Rachel (Peck) Riggs, b 23 Jan 1741 *DV*, d 1813.

i Gad, b 20 Oct 1761 *WyV*, d 20 Dec 1825 æ. 64 *MyT;* m 17 Feb 1790 *SyV*—Ann da. Japhet & Esther (Smith) Benham, b c. 1763, d 13 July 1833 æ. 70 *MyT*.
ii Philo Riggs, b 1 Dec 1763 *WyV*, d 5 Apr 1847; m 6 Jan 1791 *OxfC*, *SyV*—Nabby da. Noah Russell & Comfort (Fox) Lyman, b 25 Nov 1772 *DV*.
iii David, b 1 Nov 1766 *WyV*, d 17 Dec 1767 *WyV*.
iv Anna, b 28 Dec 1768 *WyV*.
v David, b 6 Sep 1771 *WyV*, d s. p. 14 Apr 1845 æ. 72 *SouthfordT*.
vi Clara, b 19 July 1774 *WyV*, d 30 Dec 1844 æ. 69 *SouthfordT*.
vii Eunice, bp 3 Sep 1777 *OxfC*, d Aug 1821.
viii Sheldon, b 8 Feb 1780 *WyV*, *SouthfordT*, d 29 July 1859 æ. 79 *SouthfordT;* m 17 Feb 1811 *Sy*—Agnes Wheeler, b 28 Feb 1778 *SouthfordT*, d 18 Mar 1855 æ. 77 *SouthfordT*.
ix Esther, b 7 Nov 1782 *WyV*.

x Rachel, b 15 Oct 1784 *WyV*.
xi Burritt, b 4 Nov 1787 *SyV*, d 19 Feb 1796 *OxfC*.
xii Polly, d 7 Feb 1796 *OxfC*.

3 ASHER, b 9 Mar 1742 *WyV*, d before 1818; Census (Canaan, N. Y.) 2-1-2; m ——— . Family incomplete.
i Eliphalet; of Oxford, N. Y., 1818.
ii Asher; of Oxford, N. Y., 1818; of Addington, N. Y., 1831.
iii Israel, bp 15 Jan 1769 *Dx;* of Canaan, N. Y.; m Anna Blinn.
iv Ruth, bp 9 May 1773 *Dx*.

FAM. 7. AARON & ABIGAIL (———) BRISTOL:

1 REUBEN, b 21 Sep 1734 *NHV*, d 23 Aug 1828; Census (Harwinton) 2-2-3; m (1) Mar 1762 Comfort Barber; m (2) Martha Butler, wid. Samuel Bartholomew, b c. 1741, d 13 Apr 1819.
(By 1): *i* Isaac, b 21 Oct 1762, d 8 Jan 1828; of Lewis, N. Y.; m Chloe Barber; 5 children.
ii Reuben, b 8 Apr 1765, d 10 Nov 1808; Census (Harwinton) 1-0-1; m Anna Phelps, b 8 Nov 1767; she m (2) Nehemiah Bradley; 5 children.
(By ?): *iii* Comfort; m Abner Scovill.
(By 2): *iv* Silas, b c. 1769, d 4 June 1835; m Nancy Thorpe, b c. 1782, d 31 Mar 1828.
v Abigail; m Henry Miller of Torringford.
vi Richard, b 8 May 1779, d 19 Sep 1853; of Farmington, Ill.; m (1) 24 Nov 1803 Polly Birge, b 22 Feb 1781, d 23 Oct 1813; m (2) 9 May 1814 Roxy Bissell, who d 6 Dec 1846.
vii Chester; of Torringford; m ——— Phelps; no issue.

2 MIRIAM, b 20 Nov 1739 *NHV;* m John Preston.

3 AARON, b 7 May 1743 *NHV;* Census (Panton, Vt.) 3-5-2; m Sybil da. Ezekiel & Mindwell (Barber) Scovill.
i Aaron, b [Sep 1769], d 30 Mar 1792 æ. 22-6 *HarwintonC*.
ii Sybil.
iii Levi; res. Madrid, N. Y.
iv Chauncey, b 13 Oct 1775 *F*, "child" bp 10 Dec 1776 *HarwintonC*, d 3 Oct 1868 *F;* res. Black Creek, N. Y.; m 4 Mar 1798 *F*—Miriam ——— , who d 22 Sep 1834 *F*.
v Rhoda, "child" bp 7 Dec 1777 *HarwintonC*.
vi Leman, bp June 1780 *HarwintonC;* res. Potsdam, N. Y.
vii Olive, bp 20 May 1782 *HarwintonC*.
viii Moses, b c. 1786, d 1826.
ix Noah, b 26 Sep 1789 *F*, d 12 May 1838 *F;* m 27 Feb 1814 *F*—Anna Stafford.

4 ISRAEL, b 3 Sep 1745 *NHV*, d 4 Sep 1796 æ. 54 *BrookfieldT;* Census (Brookfield) 2-0-2; m Phebe Olmsted.
i Darius, b c. 1767, d 20 June 1787 æ. 20 *BrookfieldT*.
ii John, b 27 June 1771 *F*, d 14 Aug 1827 *F;* res. Brookfield; m Anna Bradshaw.

5 ABIGAIL, b 19 Sep 1747 *NHV*.

6 ABEL, b c. 1749; Census (Canaan, N. Y.) 1-3-2; m 24 Jan 1775 Mary Norton.

i Lois, b 4 Dec 1775 *F*, d Jan 1832; m 24 Jan 1796 William Warner.

ii Miles; of Ontario Co., N. Y.; m 10 Aug 1802 Clarissa Hand.

iii Abel.

iv Norton; of Ontario Co., N. Y.; m.

7 ELIPHALET, b 7 Apr 1751 *NHV*, d 15 July 1833 *F;* Census (Canaan, N. Y.) 1-2-1; m Sarah da. Ezekiel & Mindwell (Barber) Scovill.

i Sarah, b 20 Oct 1775 *F*, d 13 June 1797 *F;* m 1 Jan 1795 *F* —Matthew Warner.

ii Huldah, b 30 May 1778 *F*, d 13 June 1870 *F;* m 1 May 1799 *F*—Matthew Warner.

iii Lydia, b 22 Sep 1780 *F*, d 25 Dec 1837 *F;* m 18 Feb 1802 *F* —William Bacon.

iv Eliphalet, b 5 Jan 1784 *F*, d 13 Apr 1869 *F;* m (1) 11 Mar 1809 *F*—Lucy Crippen, b 7 Nov 1780 *F*, d 17 July 1826 *F;* m (2) 16 July 1827 *F*—Laura Crocker, b 13 Feb 1794 *F*, d 10 Oct 1881 *F*.

v Lovina, b 12 Sep 1789 *F*, d 12 Nov 1847 *F;* m 12 Nov 1808 *F*—Isaac Lupton Warner.

vi Betsey, b 14 Sep 1794 *F*, d 24 Aug 1853 *F;* m 10 Oct 1812 *F*—James Spier.

FAM. 8. MOSES & RACHEL (TROWBRIDGE) BRISTOL:

1 OLIVE, bp 11 Sep 1745 *WdC;* m Solomon Jones of Oswego, N. Y.

2 ELIZABETH, bp 29 [——] 1749 *OxfC;* m 24 Oct 1770 *S. BritainC*—Andrew Dunning; rem. to Vt.

3 RACHEL, bp 11 June 1749 *OxfC;* [a child of Rachel Bristol bp 1764 *Dx*]; m ——— Wright of Lanesborough, Mass.

4 SARAH, b 3 June 1751 *DV*, bp Aug 1751 *OxfC;* m Coral Smith of Lanesborough, Mass.

5 MOSES, b 3 Sep 1753 *DV*, bp 14 Oct 1753 *OxfC*, k. at Ticonderoga.

6 ELI, b 27 Sep 1755 *F*, bp 7 Dec 1755 *OxfC*, d 28 Sep 1843 (at Clinton, N. Y.) *F;* Census (Whitestown, N. Y.) 2-0-4; m (1) 11 May 1780 *SyC*—Sarah Peck, b 11 Sep 1758 *F*, d 25 Jan 1817 *Clinton, N. Y.;* m (2) 19 Jan 1818 Lucinda Smith of Lyme, b 25 Apr 1772, d 22 Aug 1842.

7 ANNA; m Lent Bradley.

8 ABELINE; m Isaac Stevens of Stockbridge, Mass.

9 JOEL, b 11 Jan 1762 *F*, d 16 Sep 1827 (at Clinton, N. Y.) *F;* Census (Whitestown, N. Y.) 5-0-2; m 13 Oct 1786 Elizabeth Jones.

FAM. 9. BENJAMIN & THANKFUL (TROWBRIDGE) BRISTOL:

1 MABEL, b 11 Nov 1747 *NHV;* m 18 Nov 1762 *Wy*—Jonathan Royce.

2 BENJAMIN, b 24 June 1750 *NHV*, d after 1833; Census (Canaan, N. Y.) 1-5-3; m 24 Nov 1774 Abigail da. William & Rebecca (Lupton) Warner, b 1750; had issue.

3 SILAS; Census (Argyle, N. Y.) 1-0-4.

4 AMOS, b c. 1758; Census (Argyle, N. Y.) 1-2-3; rem. to Cayuga

Co., N. Y.; m Lois Stevens.

5 WILLIAM, b c. 1760; Census (Argyle, N. Y.) 1-1-1.

FAM. 10. HENRY & LOIS (PRINDLE) BRISTOL:

1 MARY, b 12 Mar 1742/3 *WV*, bp 3 Apr 1743 *CC;* m 11 Feb 1762 *SC*—Isaac Woodruff of S.

2 SARAH, b 10 June 1744 *WV*, bp June 1744 *CC;* m 17 Dec 1767 *KensingtonC*—Joseph Peck of Berlin.

3 DAMARIS, b 10 Dec 1746 *WV*, bp Feb 1746/7 *CC*.

4 HENRY, b 17 Mar 1748/9 *WV*, bp Apr 1749 *CC*, d s. p. 1772; of Farm.

FAM. 11. AUSTIN & SARAH (HOTCHKISS) BRISTOL:

1 SIMEON, b 13 May 1739 *WV*, *HV*, bp 3 June 1739 *CC*, d 23 Oct 1805 æ. 67 *HT3;* Census (H) 2-2-3; m Mary da. Enos & Tamar (Wooster) Brooks, b 1 Dec 1736 *WV*, *HV*, d 29 Mar 1817 æ. 84 *HCI*.

i George Augustus, b 27 July 1762 *HV*, bp [———] *HCI*, d 28 Aug 1813 æ. 51 *SC;* Census (H) 1-2-0; m (1) 3 Feb 1785 Mary DeForest Hawley, who d 20 Mar 1790 *HV;* m (2) 6 Oct 1791 *NoHC*—Abigail Bassett da. Basil & Abigail (Bassett) Munson, b 20 July 1772 *NHV*, d 1852; she m (2) 9 Jan 1822 *SC*—Aaron Bradley. **FAM. 14.**

ii Simeon, b 26 July 1764 *HV*, bp [———] *HCI*, d 23 May 1782 æ. 18 *HT3*.

iii Mary, b 15 Oct 1767 *HV*, bp [———] *HCI*, d 6 Mar 1799 *HV*, æ. 31 *HT3;* m 15 Apr 1793 *HV*—Elisha Chapman.

iv Sarah, b 20 Aug 1771 *HV*, bp Nov 1771 *HCI*, d 19 Dec 1810 æ. 39 *HT3;* m Jason Bradley.

v John, b 10 Dec 1775 *HV*, bp 26 May 1776 *HCI*, d 13 Sep 1845 æ. 70 *CTI;* m (1) 8 Feb 1797 *NoHC*—Abigail da. Jonathan & Miriam (Bradley) Dickerman, b 30 Sep 1777 *NHV*, d 28 Jan 1821 æ. 43 *CTI;* m (2) 14 Oct 1821 *CV*—Nancy da. Jere & Abigail (Bradley) Brooks, b c. 1781, d 28 Dec 1843 æ. 63 *CTI*. **FAM. 15.**

vi William, b 2 June 1779 *HV*, *NHTI*, bp 22 Aug 1779 *HCI*, d 7 Mar 1836 *NHTI;* m 6 Jan 1805 *NHx*—Sarah nat. da. Pierpont Edwards, b 11 Dec 1780 *NHTI*, d 24 Dec 1866 *NHTI;* 4 children.

FAM. 12. AMOS & JOANNA (PARKER) BRISTOL:

1 THOMAS, b 28 Mar 1741 *WV*, bp Apr 1742 *CC*, d 16 Dec 1808 *CC*, 17 Dec æ. 68 *CTI;* Census (C) 4-0-4; m 19 May 1763 *WV*—Eunice da. Gamaliel & Elizabeth (Blakeslee) Parker, b 6 Jan 1744/5 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1825 æ. 81 *CTI*.

i Zerviah, b 3 Mar 1765 *WV*, d 9 Jan 1800 æ. 36 *CTI;* m 13 Nov 1782 *CC*—Gideon Curtis.

ii Levi, b 16 Sep 1767 *WV*, d 19 Dec 1841 æ. 75 *LT;* m (1) 21 Nov 1791 *CC*—Martha da. Joseph & Mary (Hull) Hotchkiss, b 1 July 1773 *WV*, d 24 Jan 1805 æ. 31 *LT;* m (2) Chloe Hotchkiss, her sister, b 30 July 1771 *WV*, d 31 Aug 1837 æ. 66 *LT*. Children: 1 Henry, b 13 July 1792 *LV*. 2 Eunice, b 20 Apr 1794 *LV*. 3 Reuben, b

12 July 1803 *LV*.

iii Thomas, b 16 June 1769 *WV*, bp 12 Aug 1769 *CC*, d 13 Feb 1814 æ. 45 *CTI*; m Sarah [Hull]. **FAM. 16.**

iv Landa, b 4 Mar 1773 *WV*, bp 23 May 1773 *CC*, d 17 July 1845 æ. 72 *CTI*; m (1) 23 Dec 1795 *CC*—Elephan da. Ebenezer & Lucy (Hall) Doolittle, b c. 1775, d 12 Jan 1810 æ. 34 *CTI*; m (2) 27 Aug 1811 *CC*—Amarillis da. Ebenezer & Lucy (Hall) Doolittle, wid. Moses Peck, bp 28 Apr 1782 *CC*, d 6 Aug 1826 æ. 44 *CTI*. **FAM. 17.**

v Eunice, b 21 Aug 1777 *WV*, bp 19 Oct 1777 *CC*, d 17 Apr 1794 æ. 17 *CTI*.

vi Polly Ann, b 28 Jan 1783 *CV*, bp 20 Apr 1783 *CC*, d 29 June 1837 æ. 55 *CTI*; m 27 Feb 1803 *CC*—Daniel Humiston.

2 AUGUSTUS [also called AUSTIN], b 19 July 1743 *WV*, bp Aug 1743 *CC*, d 12 May 1839 æ. 97 *CTI*; Census (C) 2-2-2; m 17 Jan 1765 *WV*—Sarah da. Jehiel & Thankful (Sedgwick) Preston, b 23 Aug 1742 *WV*, d 11 Mar 1817 æ. 75 *CTI*.

i Abigail, b 6 Aug 1767 *WV*, bp 17 Sep 1775 *CC*; m 29 Mar 1786 *CC*—Amos Andrews.

ii Benoni, b 27 Feb 1770 *WV*, bp 17 Sep 1775 *CC*, d 11 Jan 1849 æ. 79 *CTI*; m 13 Jan 1798 *CC*—Roxanna da. Nathan & Ann (Atwater) Gaylord, b 10 Dec 1779 *CV*, d 26 Feb 1826 æ. 46 *CTI*. Children: 1 Gaylord, b 27 Oct 1798 *CV*, d 15 Mar 1858 æ. 59 *CTI*; m 27 Jan 1823 *CV*—Betsey Doolittle. 2 Gaius, b 3 Oct 1800 *CV*, d 9 Jan 1846 æ. 45 *CTI*; m 17 Apr 1842 *CV*—Esther A. Johnson.

iii Augustus, b 8 Mar 1779 *WV*, bp 2 May 1779 *CC*; Dr.; of Hamilton, N. Y.; m Pauline da. Clear & Mary (Ives) Lewis. Children: 1 Isaac Ives, d 8 July 1848 (at Chili, N. Y.); m twice. 2 Maria; m ——— Van Voltenburg.

iv Sarah, b 27 Aug 1786 *CV*, bp 22 Oct 1786 *CC*, d Apr 1868 (at Bristol) *F*; m Jan 1802 *CC*—Chauncey Hitchcock.

v Lucius, b 18 Dec 1789 *CV*, bp 11 Apr 1790 *CC*, d 23 Feb 1834 æ. 44 *CTI*; m 7 June 1817 *CV*—Asenath Yale, b c. 1788, d 26 May 1883 æ. 96 *CTI*. Children: 1 Truman, b 14 May 1819 *CV*, d 16 Jan 1901 æ. 81 *CTI*; m 13 Sep 1846 *CV*—Mary S. Newton, who d 18 Jan 1892 æ. 70 *CTI*. 2 Harrison, b 15 Sep 1822 *CV*.

3 HANNAH, b 20 Mar 1745 *WV*, bp Mar 1746 *CC*, d 31 Jan 1826 æ. 79 *CTI*; m 5 May 1768 *WV*—Samuel Atwater.

4 PATIENCE, b 13 Nov 1748 *WV*, bp 20 Nov 1748 *CC*; m 28 Jan 1768 *WV*—Giles Andrews.

5 AMOS, b 6 May 1751 *WV*, bp Apr (?) 1751 *CC*, d 8 Apr 1777 *CC*, æ. 26 *CTI*; m 17 Dec 1772 *WV*, *CC*—Thankful da. Ephraim & Hannah (Pangburn) Tuttle, b 13 Mar 1752 *WV*; Census, Thankful (C) 0-0-3.

i Roswell, b 11 July 1773 *WV*, bp 3 Oct 1773 *CC*, d 29 Sep 1776 *WV*, 27 Sep æ. 4 *CTI*.

ii Boadice, b 11 Aug 1775 *WV*, bp 12 Nov 1775 *CC*; m 9 Oct

1794 *CC*—Samuel Preston of P.

iii Thankful, b 11 Mar 1777 *WV*, bp 4 May 1777 *CC;* m 27 Nov 1796 *CC*—Nathaniel Bunnell.

6 EZRA, b 9 June 1753 *WV*, bp 8 July 1753 *NoBC2*, d 9 May 1819 æ. 66 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-2-2; m (1) 20 Nov 1775 *CC*, 1777 *WV* [error]—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Mamre (Cook) Hotchkiss, b 4 Dec 1757 *NHV*, d 29 June 1808 *CC;* m (2) 24 Apr 1809 *CC*—Mary Fitzgerald.

(By 1): *i* Amos, b 5 May 1777 *WV*, d 30 July 1834 æ. 56 *CT1;* m Betsey da. Dan & Anna (Perkins) Hitchcock, b 16 May 1779 *WV*, d 10 Dec 1826 æ. 46 *CT1*. **FAM. 18.**

ii Betsey, b 6 June 1780 *CV*, d 7 Oct 1857 æ. 77 *CT1;* m 27 Nov 1800 *CC*—Benedict Ives.

iii Ezra, b 15 Mar 1783 *CV*, d 27 Jan 1833 æ. 50 *CT1;* m 3 Nov 1801 *CV*—Delight da. Gideon & Abigail (Badger) Bristol, b 3 Sep 1783 *CV*, d 15 Nov 1836 æ. 53 *CT1*. **FAM. 19.**

7 REUBEN, b Oct 1755 *WV;* Census (C) 1-0-4; m 7 Apr 1780 *CC*—Emma da. Joseph & Em (Curtis) Benham, b 17 Apr 1760 *WV*, d 1797.

i Luther, b 18 Apr 1781 *CV;* rem. to Durham, N. Y.; m 3 May 1807 Nancy Torry.

ii Clara, b 8 Mar 1783 *CV*.

iii Child, d 19 Aug 1786 *CC*.

8 LYDIA, b 15 Sep 1757 *WV;* m 26 Nov 1778 *WV*—Jared Page.

9 LUCY, b 10 Sep 1759 *WV;* m 31 Oct 1774 *WV*—Jonathan Wainwright.

10 ZEALOUS, b 23 Oct 1761 *WV*, d 4 Sep 1819 æ. 58 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-1-3; m 27 Nov 1781 *CV*—Lydia da. Peter & Elizabeth (Hall) Munson, b 27 Apr 1763 *WV*.

i Burrage, b 4 Apr 1782 *CV;* m 4 Nov 1807 *CC*—Sally da. Warren & Jerusha (Peck) Benham, b 22 Nov 1786 *CV*.

ii Elizabeth, b 15 Sep 1783 *CV;* m 26 Sep 1802 *CC*—Libbeus Perkins.

iii Joanna, b 4 Oct 1785 *CV;* she had a nat. child by Rufus Plumb: 1 Maria, b 17 Mar 1806 *CV*.

iv Lorana, b 16 Mar 1793 *CV;* m (1) 29 Sep 1815 *CC*—Horace Durand; m (2) Joseph Fowler.

v Leverett, b 5 June 1795 *CV*, d 4 June 1852; m 31 Jan 1819 Elizabeth Atwater Cole.

vi Lydia Louise, b 1 Apr 1803 *CV;* m 1 Dec 1822 *CV*—Orrin Winchell of Berlin.

vii William Zealous, b 23 June 1807 *CV;* m 7 Jan 1827 *CV*—Ellen Cole.

11 DESIRE, b c. 1763, d 6 Oct 1776 æ. 13 *WV*.

12 LANDA, b 14 Jan 1769 *WV*, bp 19 Feb 1769 *CC*, d 31 Mar 1773 *WV*.

FAM. 13. JONATHAN & ELIZABETH (HOTCHKISS) BRISTOL:

1 LOWLY, b 20 Feb 1753 *WV;* m 5 May 1768 *WV*—Jonah Hill.

2 GIDEON, b 11 June 1755 *WV*, d 19 Oct 1837 æ. 82 *CT1;* Census

New Haven Genealogical Magazine

Whole Number 6. January 1924. Vol. II, No. 2.

FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN: PAGE

RISTOL (continued)	321	BURRILL	370
RITTIN	323	BURRINGTON	370
ROCKETT	323	BURRITT	370
ROMHAM	335	BURROUGHS	371
RONSON	335	BURWELL	371
ROOKS	336	BUTCHER	372
ROOME	344	BUTLER	372
ROUGHTON	345	BUTTON	373
ROWN	346	BYINGTON	374
ROWNING	357	CABLE	374
UCKINGHAM	357	CADWELL	374
UCKLEY	357	CAFFINCH	375
UDDINGTON	357	CALLAHAN	375
UEL	357	CAMP	375
ULL	358	CANDEE	376
UNCE	358	CANFIELD	379
UNNELL	358	CANNER	380
URN	369	CANODISE	380
URNHAM	369	CARNES	380
URR	369	CARPENTER	380
URRAGE	370	CARRINGTON	380

ditor, proprietor and publisher: Donald Lines Jacobus, 161 Spring St., West Haven, Connecticut.

inter: Clarence D. Smith, Rome, New York.

ngle copies $2.50. Subscription rate, $5.00 per annum (four numbers). The price of unsold copies is subject to advance one year after date of publication.

lition limited to 300 copies.

(C) 1-2-5; m 4 Nov 1777 *WV*—Abigail da. John & Abigail Badger, b 5 Jan 1751 *WV*, d 10 Jan 1835 æ. 84 *CT1*.

i Betsey, b 20 Mar 1778 *CV*, d 19 Feb 1834; m 28 Aug 1805 *CV*—Thomas Andrews.

ii Sukey, b 3 Feb 1780 *CV;* m Lemuel Hall.

iii Benedict, b 24 Aug 1781 *CV*.

iv Delight, b 3 Sep 1783 *CV*, d 15 Nov 1836 æ. 53 *CT1;* m 3 Nov 1801 *CV*—Ezra Bristol.

v Gideon, b 13 Feb 1786 *CV*, d 1 Sep 1846 æ. 61 *CT1;* m 8 Aug 1812 *CV*—Julia Parker.

vi Abigail, called "Nancy", b 17 Apr 1788 *CV*, d 22 Feb 1867 æ. 79 *CT1;* m Darius Jones.

vii Eudocia, b 4 Feb 1791 *CV*, d 10 Nov 1870 æ. 80 *CT1;* m James S. Pardee.

viii Sherlock, b 8 Feb 1796 *CV*, d 8 Jan 1810 *CV*, 1809 æ. 14 *CT1*.

ix George, b 16 Aug 1798 *CV*, d 20 Nov 1871 æ. 73 *CT1;* m 31 Oct 1821 *CV*—Polly da. Elias & Hannah (Hitchcock) Gaylord, b 26 Feb 1798 *CV* [1799], d 16 Nov 1855 æ. 57 *CT1*.

3 JONATHAN GORHAM, b 1 Aug 1760 *WV*, d 17 Mar 1834 æ. 73 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-1-2; m 6 Oct 1783 *CV*—Desire da. Thomas & Mary (Hotchkiss) Brooks, b 27 Sep 176[5] *WV*, d 27 Dec 1837 æ. 72 *CT1*.

i Ethural, b 15 Aug 1784 *CV*, bp 5 Oct 1794 *CC*, d 31 Aug 1851 æ. 67 *CT1;* m 13 Sep 1807 *CV*—Minerva da. Ichabod & Sarah (Hitchcock) Tuttle, b 12 May 1788 *CV*.

ii Charlotte, b 28 Mar 1788 *CV*, bp 5 Oct 1794 *CC;* m 12 Nov 1809 *CC*—Jedediah Moss.

iii Orilla, b 4 Aug 1791 *CV*, bp 5 Oct 1794 *CC*, d 13 May 1852 æ. 61 *CT1;* m 10 Jan 1810 *CV*—Flamen Atwater.

AM. 14. GEORGE AUGUSTUS & MARY DEFOREST (HAWLEY) BRISTOL:

1 SIMEON, b c. 1785, d 4 Feb 1786 *HC1*.

2 SIMEON, b 9 July 1787 *HV*, bp 2 Sep 1787 *HC1*, d 3 Sep 1827 *Perrinton, N. Y.;* m (1) 17 Dec 1810 *HC1*—Lucy da. Stephen & Mary (Peck) Goodyear, b 11 Sep 1785 *F*, d 18 Mar 1814 æ. 29 *HT1;* m (2) 17 Apr 1816 Lucy Newell.

3 AUGUSTUS, b 26 Mar 1789 *HV*, bp 27 Sep 1789 *HC1*.

AM. 14. GEORGE AUGUSTUS & ABIGAIL BASSETT (MUNSON) BRISTOL:

4 MARY, b 21 July 1792 *HV*, bp 27 Nov 1799 *SC;* m 8 Dec 1818 *SC*—Chauncey Norton.

5 JULIUS S., b 11 Aug 1793 *HV*, bp 27 Nov 1799 *SC;* Capt.; m (1) Sally da. Allen & Sarah (Webster) Barnes, b 16 Sep 1794 *SV;* m (2) Fannie (Sugdon) Hitchcock.

6 ELIZABETH, b 25 Nov 1795 *HV*, d 7 Dec 1796 *HV*.

7 ELIZA, b c. 1797, bp 27 Nov 1799 *SC;* m Daniel S. Woodruff.

8 ABIGAIL BASSETT, b c. 1799, bp 27 Nov 1799 *SC;* m 9 Dec 1819 *SC*—Job Lewis.

9 SON, b [12 Mar 1802], d 13 Mar 1802 æ. 0-0-1 *SC*.

10 GEORGE, b [May 1804], d 22 Apr 1805 æ. 0-11 *SC*.

11 CORNELIA, bp 18 Apr 1813 *SC*, d 24 Feb 1837 æ. 24 *F;* m 6 Oct

1831 *F*—David R. Sloper.

FAM. 15. JOHN & ABIGAIL (DICKERMAN) BRISTOL:

1 MIRIAM, b 6 Feb 1798 *CV*, d 9 Jan 1870 æ. 71 *CT1*.

2 ABIGAIL, b 4 Sep 1800 *CV*, d 14 Dec 1839 æ. 39 *CT1*; m 11 No 1821 *CV*—Joel Ives.

3 HENRY, b 18 Oct 1804 *CV*, d 12 May 1848 æ. 44 *CT1*; m 21 Ma 1831 Hannah Doolittle of Ppt.

4 AMELIA, b 26 July 1807 *CV*, bp 27 Sep 1807 *CC*, d 7 Sep 1850; r 15 Apr 1827 *CV*—Charles Brockett.

5 JULIA ANN, b 16 July 1809 *CV*, bp 3 Sep 1809 *CC*, d 17 Aug 184 m 25 June 1832 *CV*—George B. Beecher of Wat.

6 MARY, b 25 Sep 1811 *CV*, bp 2 Feb 1812 *CC*, d 4 Sep 1853; r 12 May 1837 Ezra Stiles.

7 MARGARET H., b 15 May 1817 *CV*, d 19 Sep 1849; m 9 Nov 184 Henry J. Potter.

FAM. 16. THOMAS & SARAH [HULL] BRISTOL:

1 CHILD, d 11 Aug 1794 *CC*.

2 CHILD, d 28 June 1795 *CC*.

3 LINUS, b [Jan 1799], d 24 May 1801 æ. 2-4 *CT1*.

4 THOMAS HULL, b 26 Apr 1802 *CV*; m 11 Dec 1822 *CV*—Rhod Parker.

5 SALLY, b 31 July 1805 *CV*; m 29 Dec 1822 *CV*—Orrin Curtis of W

6 SEYMOUR AUGUSTUS, b 2 Sep 1809 *CV*, d 14 Aug 1854 æ. 46 *N V*; m 29 Oct 1829 *CV*—Susan Johnson.

FAM. 17. LANDA & ELEPHAN (DOOLITTLE) BRISTOL:

1 ELI, b 2 Aug 1798 *CV*, d 7 May 1828 æ. 30 *CT1*; m 18 Nov 18 *CV*—Lois Matthews.

2 CHILD, d 21 June 1800 *CC*.

3 SON, d 4 Oct 1804 *CC*.

4 HALL, b 30 Aug 1805 *CV*, d 1847 *CT1*; m 13 Mar 1828 *CV*—Ab gail Hotchkiss, b 1807 *CT1*, d 1843 *CT1*.

5 LUCY, b 12 Nov 1807 *CV*, d 29 Nov 1823 æ. 16 *CT1*.

FAM. 17. LANDA & AMARILLAS (DOOLITTLE) BRISTOL:

6 FANNY AMELIA, b 17 Apr 1815 *CV*, *CT1*, d 28 Feb 1892 *CT1*; 7 Feb 1831 *CV*—Jesse Thompson.

FAM. 18. AMOS & BETSEY (HITCHCOCK) BRISTOL:

1 DOTIA, b [———] *CV*; m 16 Aug 1815 *CV*—Josiah Talmadge.

2 CHILD, d 6 Apr 1802 *CC*.

3 AMOS, b Sep 1800 *CV*, d 12 June 1868 æ. 68 *CT1*; m 7 Mar 18 *CV*—Sally Marina Baldwin, who d 18 Feb 1894 æ. 93-6 *CT*

4 MARCIA, b 1802 *CV*, d 17 May 1889 æ. 90 (*sic*) *CT2*; m 8 Nov 18 *CV*—Stephen H. Carrington.

5 BETSEY, b 11 Apr 1803 *CV*; m 22 Aug 1821 *CV*—Charles B. Ric mond of Meriden.

6 GEORGE, b 1805 *CV*; m 16 Nov 1826 *WV*—Matilda A. da. Jac & Abigail Ann (Benham) Chidsey, who d 30 Dec 1861.

7 ETHELBERT, b Apr 1808 *CV*, d 1848 æ. 38 *CV*.

8 EMELINE, b July 1810 *CV*.

9 HARLEY, b 1812 *CV*; m 26 Aug 1836 Electa Viona.

10 ELIAS, b 1815 *CV*, d 15 May 1876 æ. 61 *CT1*; m 19 Oct 1835 *V*

—Fidelia Hotchkiss, who d 28 Feb 1887 æ. 71 *CT1*.

FAM. 19. EZRA & DELIGHT (BRISTOL) BRISTOL:

1 HARRIET, b 12 July 1802 *CV;* m 5 Feb 1821 *CV*—Benjamin Doolittle.

2 AMANDA, b 1 Nov 1804 *CV;* m 11 Oct 1819 *CV*—Elias Gaylord.

3 HIRAM, b 4 Jan 1807 *CV;* m 18 Mar 1830 *CV*—Polly Dibble.

4 JONATHAN, b 26 Feb 1809 *CV*, d 27 Nov 1889 æ. 81 *CT1;* m (1) 25 Oct 1830 *CV*—Eliza Stevens, who d 8 Jan 1843 æ. 34 *CT1;* m (2) Harriet da. Hezekiah & Temperance (Bronson) Beecher, b 19 Mar 1812 *CV*, 19 Mar 1813 *CT1*, d 6 June 1897 *CT1*.

5 RIAR, b 1 Feb 1811 *CV*, d 31 Aug 1871; m Abigail da. Levi & Tenna (Brooks) Munson, b 27 Dec 1810, d 17 Nov 1889.

BRISTOL. MISCELLANEOUS. AMY had a da. Melinda b c. 1788, d 27 Aug 1795 æ. 8 *NHx*.

BRITTIN. SAMUEL, of EH; d before 1778; m 15 Sep 1773 *EHC*—Eunice da. Nathaniel & Mary (Russell) Barnes, b c. 1730, d 13 Mar 1808 æ. 78 *EHC*.

1 MARY, bp 4 Jan 1778 *EHC*, d 13 Dec 1804 æ. 29 *EHC*.

***BROCKETT.** FAM. 1. JOHN, of NH, rem. to W; surveyor; d 12 Mar 1689 [1689/90] æ. 77 *WV;* m.

1 JOHN, bp 31 Dec 1642 *NHC1*, d Oct 1720 æ. 78 *NoHT2;* Dr.; m Elizabeth da. Abraham & Joan (Alling) Doolittle, b 12 Apr 1652 *NHV*, d Mar 1731 æ. 78 *NoHT2*.

i Mary, b 18 Feb 1674 *NHV;* m Lawrence Clinton.

ii John, b 23 Oct 1676 *NHV*, d 29 Nov 1676 *NHV*.

iii Elizabeth, b 26 Nov 1677 *NHV*, d 30 Nov 1711 *NHV;* m 12 Oct 1704 (at W) *NHV*—John Grannis.

iv Moses, b 23 Apr 1680 *NHV*, d 5 Nov 1764 æ. 85 *NoHT2*, æ. 84-8 *NoHC;* m (1) 8 Jan 1706 *NHV*—Ann da. Edward & Hannah (Wakefield) Grannis; m (2) c. 1712 Lydia da. John & Sarah (Tuttle) Humiston, b 1 Apr 1689 *NHV*, d 6 Apr 1742 æ. 53 *NoHT2*. **FAM. 2.**

v Abigail, b 31 Mar 1683 *NHV*, d 2 Aug 1752 æ. 71 *NoHT2;* m 9 July 1712 *NHV*—John Pardee.

vi John, b 13 Sep 1686 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHC1*, d 17 Nov 1709 *NHV*.

vii Samuel, b 8 Nov 1691 *NHV*, bp 13 Mar 1691/2 *NHC1*, d 3 Mar 1775 æ. 84 *NoHC;* m 5 Aug 1712 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. John & Hannah (Grannis) Hill, b Aug 1690 *NHV*. **FAM. 3.**

viii Benjamin, b 28 May 1697 *NHV*, bp 1697 *NHC1*, d 28 June 1700 *NHV*.

2 BE FRUITFUL, bp 23 Feb 1644 *NHC1*, d young.

3 BENJAMIN, bp 23 Feb 1644 *NHC1*, d 22 May 1679 *NHV;* m 24 Mar 1668/9 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Mary Barnes, b 28 May 1650 *NHV;* she m (2) 21 Jan 1684 *NHV*—John Austin.

i Daughter, b 6 May 1671 *NHV*, d 6 May 1671 *NHV*.

ii John, b 3 June 1672 *NHV*, d s. p. 1712.

iii Mary, b 6 May 1675 *NHV*, d 15 Aug 1745 *EHV;* m Matthew Moulthrop.

iv Hannah, b 19 Mar 1677/8 *NHV*, bp (adult, together with

her Austin half-sisters) Winter 1695 *NHCl;* m John Sutliff of Durham.

4 **Mary**, bp 28 Sep 1646 *NHCl;* m 25 Oct 1667 (at M) *NHV*—Ephraim Pennington.

5 **Silence**, bp 3 June 1648 *NHCl;* m 25 Oct 1667 (at M) *NHV*—Joseph Bradley.

6 **Abigail**, b 10 Mar 1649/50 *NHV*, bp 24 Mar 1650 *NHCl;* m 22 Jan 1673 *NHV*—John Payne.

7 **Samuel**, b 14 Jan 1651 *NHV* [1651/2], bp 16 Jan 1651 *NHCl* [1651/2], d 26 Oct 1742 æ. 93 *WV;* m 21 May 1682 *WV*, 23 May *NHV*—Sarah da. William & Alice (Prichard) Bradley, b 21 June 1665 *NHV*.

i Samuel, b 15 Feb 1682 *WV;* m (1) 15 Apr 1699 *WV*—Rachel da. Samuel & Mercy (Tuttle) Brown, b 14 Apr 1677 *NHV*, d 24 Jan 1718 *WV;* m (2) 5 Aug 1718 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Sarah (Cooper) Hemingway div. w. Nathaniel Finch & wid. Zachariah How, b 1 Feb 1672 *NHV*. **FAM. 4**

ii Daniel, b 30 Sep 1684 *WV*.

iii John, b 8 Nov 1685 *WV*, d 12 Jan 1753 *WV;* m 1 Mar 1711 *WV*—Huldah Earl, who d 29 Mar 1757 *WV*. **FAM. 5**

iv Joseph, b 28 Oct 1688 *WV*.

v Josiah, b 15 July 1691 *WV*, d soon.

vi Alice, b 23 Apr 1693 *WV*, d 13 Nov 1719 *WV;* m 4 Mar 1714 *WV*—Stephen Curtis.

vii Benjamin, b 28 May 1697 [?*WV*]; m 15 Dec 1720 *NHV*, *WV*—Lydia da. Thomas & Martha (Munson) Elcock, b 17 Dec 1700 *NHV;* probably div.; she m (2) (under her maiden name) 27 Sep 1738 *WV*—Samuel Lathrop. **FAM. 6**

viii Josiah, b 25 July 1698 [?*WV*], d 20 Sep 1764 *WV;* m (1) 16 Nov 1724 *WV*—Deborah [da. Daniel] Abbott, b [2 Apr 1694 *NHV*]; m (2) Mary ——— . **FAM. 7**

8 **Jabez**, b 24 Oct 1654 *NHV;* m 20 Nov 1691 *WV*—Dorothy da. John & Dorcas (Plumb) Lyman, b 8 June 1665, d 1 May 17[illegible] *WV*.

i Joseph, b 17 Sep 1692 *WV*, d young.

ii James, b 16 Mar 1694 *WV*, d s. p. 29 Mar 1757 *WV*.

iii Dorcas, b 16 Mar 1694 *WV;* m (1) 20 July 1724 *WV*—David Robinson; probably div.; m (2) 8 Jan 1736 *WV*—Joseph Marks.

iv Mary, b 16 Mar 1695 *WV*, d s. p. after 1774; m after 17[illegible] ——— Henderson.

v Daughter, b 14 May 1696 *WV*, d 10 June 1696 *WV*.

vi Caleb, b 5 July 1697 *WV*, d s. p. 25 June 1757 *WV*.

vii Gideon, b 15 Apr 1699 *WV*, d s. p. 8 May 1735 *WV*.

viii Andrew, b 6 July 1701 *WV*, d s. p. 1778.

ix Deborah, b c. 1703, d 25 Aug 1770 *WV;* m 6 Nov 1735 *WV*—Jonathan Marks.

x Nathan, b c. 1705, d s. p.; m 19 Feb 1736 *WV*—Sarah Marks.

FAM. 2. MOSES & ANN (GRANNIS) BROCKETT:

1 ANN, b 27 Sep 1707 *NHV;* m 21 Mar 1727/8 *BdV*—Daniel Barnes; rem. to New Ashford, Mass.

2 SILENCE, b 3 Nov 1709 *NHV;* m 24 Dec 1731 Ebenezer Frisbie; of Sharon, 1785.

FAM. 2. MOSES & LYDIA (HUMISTON) BROCKETT:

3 LYDIA, b 28 Aug 1713 *NHV;* m 29 Nov 1744 *NHV*—Henry Barnes.

4 MOSES, b 17 Jan 1714 *NHV* [1714/5], d Oct 1758 (in camp at Lake George) æ. 43 *NoHT2;* m 14 June 1739 *NHV*—Priscilla da. John & Elizabeth (Brockett) Grannis, b 9 Aug 1720 *NHV*, d Nov 1755 æ. 37 *NoHT2*.

i Eunice, b 19 Oct 1740 *NHV;* m 26 Jan 1763 *NoHC*—Titus Barnes.

ii Ichabod, b 27 Mar 1743 *NHV;* m 20 Mar 1765 *NoHC*—Susanna da. John & Martha (Pardee) Frost, b 24 May 1746 *NHV*, d 3 Oct 1796 æ. 51 *NoHT2*, æ. 50 *NoHC*. Family incomplete; a son Sidney was res. at NoH, 1810.

iii Lydia, b 29 Sep 1745 *NHV*, d after 1810; m 12 Dec 1763 *NHV*—William Sanford.

iv Ann, d after 1810; m 12 Sep 1782 *NoHC*—Andrew Porch; of NoH 1790, of Wat 1810.

v Priscilla; m 18 Apr 1776 *WV*, *CC*—Simeon Grannis.

vi Moses; Census (NH) 1-0-3; m 15 Mar 1790 *NHCI*—Dorothy da. Benjamin & Mary (O'Neal) Mallory, wid. Thomas Ailing, b c. 1751; probably no issue.

5 ELIZABETH, b 9 Aug 1718 *NHV*, d 1772; m 14 July 1747 *NHV*—Jacob Robinson.

6 MARY, b 26 Jan 1719/20 *NHV*, d 19 June 1787 æ. 67 *NoHC;* m 18 July 1749 *NHV*—John Jacobs.

7 ABIGAIL, b 19 May 1721 *NHV;* m c. 1741 Thomas Barnes.

8 ABRAHAM, b 21 May 1721 *NHV*, d young.

9 JOHN, b 31 Dec 1722 *NHV*, d 23 Aug 1812 æ. 90 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 2-0-1; m (1) 14 Dec 1749 *NHV*—Thankful da. Ebenezer & Mary (Tuttle) Frost, b 1 Dec 1724 *NHV*, d 25 Jan 1786 æ. 61 *NoHT2;* m (2) 7 Feb 1787 *NoHC*—Mehitabel da. Samuel & Mehitabel (Hill) Brockett, wid. Jude Cooper, b 12 Mar 1722/3 *NHV*, d 13 Oct 1806 æ. 84 *NoHT2*, 17 Oct *NoHC*.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 6 Sep 1750 *NHV*.

ii Thankful, b 25 Apr 1752 *NHV*, d 14 Dec 1822 æ. 71 *NoHT1;* m 17 Nov 1774 *NHV*—Oliver Smith.

iii Isaiah, b 4 Dec 1753 *NHV*, d 13 Feb 1840 æ. 86 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 1-3-2; m 23 Aug 1775 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Sarah da. Jude & Mehitabel (Brockett) Cooper, b c. 1752, d 21 Jan 1824 æ. 71 *NoHT2*. **FAM. 8.**

iv Esther, b 7 Aug 1755 *NHV*, d 22 Mar 1791 æ. 37 *NoHC;*

m 7 Apr 1781 *NoHC*—Zebulon Jacobs.

v John, b 5 July 1757 *NHV*, d s. p. 4 Nov 1828 æ. 71 *NoHT 2*, 5 Nov *NoHC*.

vi Elizabeth, b 13 Oct 1760 *NHV*, d 9 Sep 1837 æ. 78 *NoHD;* m 8 Oct 1789 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—John Pardee.

10 ABEL, b 11 Aug 1725 *NHV*, d 4 Aug 1815 æ. 90 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 1-2-3; m 24 July 1755 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, b 12 Nov 1736 *NHV*, d 16 Apr 1816 æ. 79 *NoHT2*, æ. 79-8 *NoHC*.

i Hannah, b 18 Apr 1756 *NHV*, d 10 Jan 1766 æ. 9-10 *No HC*.

ii Abel, b 10 Apr 1758 *F*, d 4 Dec 1788 æ. 30 *NoHC*.

iii Silence, b 29 July 1760 *F*, d 29 July 1850 æ. 90 *NoHT2;* m 22 June 1786 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Jared Barnes.

iv Lucy, b 19 Jan 1763 *F*, bp 6 Mar 1763 *NoHC*, d 11 May 1847 æ. 84 *NoHT2*.

v Jeremiah, b 19 Apr 1765 *F*.

vi Timothy, b 9 Nov 1766 *F*, bp 16 Nov 1766 *NoHC;* of Galway, N. Y., 1816; m 27 Mar 1793 Olive Root.

vii Hezekiah, b 17 July 1769 *F*, bp 20 Aug 1769 *NoHC*. d 22 Sep 1849 æ. 80 *HT3;* m c. 1791 Mehitabel da. Zaccheus & Rebecca (Smith) Candee, b c. 1775, d 21 Nov 1840 æ. 65 *HT3*. **FAM. 9.**

viii Peter, b 15 Nov 1771 *F*, bp 12 Jan 1772 *NoHC*, d s. p. Aug 1845 *NoHD*.

ix Hannah, b 25 Mar 1774 *F*, bp 15 May 1774 *NoHC;* m Jared Chittenden.

x Chauncey, b 22 Jan 1777 *F*, bp Mar 1777 *NoHC*, d 1 Mar 1850; of Farmington, Ohio; m (1) Ann Redway; m (2) 20 Jan 1814 Anna Balch.

xi Lyman, b 25 July 1780 *F*, bp 17 Sep 1780 *NoHC*, d 1857; of Rosefield, Ill.; m Hannah [da. John & Abigail (Chidsey)] Goodsell.

11 RICHARD, b 11 Sep 1727 *NHV*, d 22 Feb 1813 æ. 86 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 2-0-1; m 31 Mar 1756 *NHV*—Mary da. Joseph & Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, b 20 Oct 1738 *NHV*, d 21 June 1773 æ. 34 *NoHT2*, *NoHC*.

i Joseph, b 18 Jan 1757 *NHV*, d 17 Jan 1820 æ. 63 *NoHT2;* Capt.; Census (NoH) 2-3-3; m 8 May 1782 *NoHV*, *EH C*—Rebecca da. Joel & Rebecca (Rowe) Tuttle, b 20 Dec 1755 *NHV*, d 14 Sep 1835 æ. 80 *NoHT2*. Children: 1 Roxina, b 27 Nov 1782 *NoHV*, bp 4 Apr 1790 *NoHC*, d 12 Nov 1841 æ. 59 *NoHT2*. 2 Jesse, b 28 May 1785 *NoHV*, bp 4 Apr 1790 *NoHC*, d 1850; m Anna Taintor. 3 Pierpont, b 30 Oct 1787 *NoHV*, bp 4 Apr 1790 *NoHC*, d 7 Apr 1868; res. Wethersfield; m 22 Sep 1819 Sarah Sage.

ii Mary, b 13 Mar 1759 *NHV*, d 7 Sep 1830 æ. 71 *Gr. Barrington, Mass.;* m 16 June 1779 *NoHC*—James Ives.

iii Giles, b 30 Apr 1761 *NHV*, bp 7 June 1761 *NoHC*, d 2 June

1842 æ. 81 *WatT1;* Census (NoH) 1-1-4; m 17 Nov 1785 *EHC*—Sarah da. Stephen & Comfort (Pickett) Smith, b 10 July 1768 *F*, d 27 Nov 1841 æ. 73 *WatT1*. **FAM. 10.**

iv Lydia, b 29 Nov 1763 *NHV*, bp 22 Jan 1764 *NoHC*, d 1 Jan 1836 æ. 72 *NoHT1;* m 22 Feb 1787 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Philemon Blakeslee.

v Richard, b 9 Jan 1768 *NHV*, bp 21 Feb 1768 *NoHC*, d 3 Mar 1832 æ. 63 *EHC;* m 14 Dec 1790 *NoHV*—Jemima da. Enoch & Jemima (Turner) Jacobs, who d 13 July 1826 æ. 84 (54?) *NoHD*. Child: 1 Tirzah, bp 1792 *No Hx*, d 29 Apr 1834 æ. 42 *NoHT2;* m David Jacobs.

vi Jesse, b [16 Jan 1770]. bp 16 Jan 1770 *NoHC*, d 17 Jan 1770 *NoHC*, æ. 0-0-1 *NoHT2*.

vii Jesse, b [23 Jan 1772], d 23 Feb 1772 æ. 0-0-31 *NoHT2*.

12 STEPHEN, b 20 Mar 1728/9 *NHV;* Census (NoH) 1-2-2; m (1) 27 Mar 1771 *NHV*—Sybil da. John & Abiah (Bradley) Barnes, b 11 Sep 1744 *NHV*, d 16 Mar 1773 æ. 27 *NoHC;* m (2) 23 June 1774 *EHC*—Hannah da. Samuel & Hannah (Hemingway) Thompson, wid. Penfield Goodsell, b [Sep 1744], d 27 Jan 1795 æ. 50-4 *NoHC*.

(By 1): *i* Polly, b 10 Jan 1772 *NHV*, d 29 Jan 1787 æ. 15 *NoHC*.

(By 2): *ii* Moses Thompson, b c. 1777, bp 18 July 1779 *NoHC*, d 3 Nov 1858 æ. 82 *WHV;* m (1) 4 Apr 1803 *NoHC*—Patty Robinson; m (2) 18 Aug 1824 Polly Smith.

iii Jared, bp 5 Nov 1780 *NoHC*, d 22 Nov 1851 æ. 70 *NoHT 2;* m Polly Robinson, who d 5 Feb 1869 æ. 85 *NoHT2*.

iv Sybil, bp June 1783 *NoHC*, d 22 June 1865 æ. 82 *NoHT1;* m (1) 28 Nov 1804 *NoHC*—Pierpont Andrews; m (2) 5 May 1810 *NoHV*—Levi Cooper.

13 SARAH, b 29 May 1731 *NHV*, d 15 Dec 1824 æ. 94 *NoHD;* m 8 May 1756 *NHV*—Ebenezer Brockett.

14 KEZIA, b 13 June 1735 *NHV*, d 25 Dec 1813; m 26 Dec 1762 *NHV*—Thomas Sanford.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & MEHITABEL (HILL) BROCKETT:

1 JOHN, b 29 May 1714 *NHV*, d after 1792; m Abigail ——— , who d 26 Jan 1786 *NoHC*. Family incomplete.

i (perhaps) Abigail, b c. 1752, d 18 Nov 1840 æ. 88 *WdT1;* m Marshall Ailing.

ii (perhaps) John, called "Jr." & "of Westfield"; m 26 Dec 1785 *NoHC*—Sarah da. Abel & Lydia (Ball) Smith. An infant d 15 Oct 1792 æ. 3 wks. *NoHC*.

2 SAMUEL, b 23 Nov 1716 *NHV*, d 20 Mar 1792 æ. 76 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 1-0-1; m 27 Mar 1745 *NHV*—Eunice da. Benjamin & Lydia (Alling) Todd, b 6 Dec 1723 *NHV*, d 1 June 1804 æ. 80 *NoHT1*.

i Tilley, b 14 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*, d young; a son.

ii Samuel, b 26 June 1748 *NHV*, d young.

iii Susanna, b 6 May 1750 *NHV;* m (1) 7 Aug 1767 *NoHC*—Ebenezer Heaton; m (2) 18 Apr 1786 *GV*—Josiah Fowler of G.

iv Samuel, b 5 Feb 1756 *NHV*, d young.

v Jesse, b 7 May 1758 *NHV*, d young.

vi Penina, bp 1 Feb 1761 *NoHC*, d 7 May 1815 æ. 57 *NoHT1;* m 4 Dec 1783 *NoHC*—Thaddeus Todd.

vii Chloe, b 20 Oct 1766 *NHV*, bp (as "Lois") 23 Nov 1766 *NoHC;* m (1) 8 July 1790 *NoHC*—Jesse Bull; m (2) John Colt.

3 ENOS, b 28 Dec 1718 *NHV*, d 15 Jan 1807 æ. 88-1 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 1-0-4. m 15 May 1745 *NHV*—Miriam da. James & Sarah (Humiston) Bradley, b 29 Aug 1720 *NHV*, d 12 Jan 1809 æ. 88-3 *NoHC*.

i Abraham, b 23 Feb 1745/6 *NHV*, d 9 Sep 1751 *NHV*.

ii Abigail, b 21 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*, d 17 Sep 1751 *NHV*.

iii Enos, b 17 Sep 1750 *NHV*, d 11 Sep 1751 *NHV*.

iv (probably) Abraham, b [Sep 1752], d 7 Apr 1774 æ. 21-7 *NoHC*.

v Enos, b c. 1754, d 13 Nov 1828 æ. 75 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 1-3-3; m (1) Hannah da. Stephen & Hannah (Dayton) Jacobs, b 4 Mar 1752 *NHV*, d 7 Feb 1802 æ. 50 *NoHC*, 6 Feb æ. 49 *NoHT1;* m (2) 19 June 1803 *NoHC*—Lucy Eunice da. Isaac & Mabel (Clark) Stiles, wid. John Goodyear Tuttle, b 12 July 1751 *NHV*, d 11 Mar 1827 æ. 76 *NoHD*. **FAM. 11.**

vi (probably) Mehitabel; m 24 Nov 1774 *NoHC*—Jesse Wolcott.

vii (probably) Abigail; m 22 Jan 1778 *NoHC*—Michael Ames.

viii Levi, b [Feb 1762], d 16 Nov 1762 æ. 0-9 *NoHC*.

ix Solomon, bp 24 Apr 1763 *NoHC*.

x Miriam, bp 30 Sep 1764 *NoHC;* m 5 Apr 1783 *NHC1*—Caleb Davis.

4 MEHITABEL, b 12 Mar 1722/3 *NHV*, d 13 Oct 1806 æ. 84 *NoHT2;* m (1) 1 May 1740 *NHV*—Jude Cooper; m (2) 7 Feb 1787 *NoHC*—John Brockett.

5 ISAAC, b 14 Mar 1724/5 *NHV*, d 8 Apr 1734 *NHV*.

6 JACOB, b 12 Apr 1727 *NHV;* Capt.; Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 1-1-5; m (1) 17 Jan 1755 *NHV*—Mary da. Aaron & Mary (Munson) Tuttle, b 22 May 1732 *NHV*, d 20 June 1760 *NHV;* m (2) 13 Nov 1760 *NHV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Sarah (Blakeslee) Munson, b 27 June 1744 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Jacob, b 10 Oct 1753 *NHV* [error for 1755]; Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 1-2-3; m 15 Jan 1777 *NoHC*—Ruth da. Thomas & Abigail (Ray) Humiston, b 21 Jan 1755 *NHV*.

(By 2): *ii* Munson, b 5 Oct 1761 *NHV*, bp 8 Nov 1761 *NoHC;* Census (Woodstock, N. Y.) 1-1-3; m 9 Dec 1779 *NoHC*—Hannah Skeath da. Benjamin & Hannah (Stacey) Alley, b 5 Apr 1761 *NHV*.

iii Benajah, b 5 Aug 1763 *NHV*, bp 4 Sep 1763 *NoHC*, d 1792; Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 1-3-1; m 30 Sep 1784 Lois da. Titus & Lois (Atwater) Tuttle, b 14 Nov 1762

F, d 11 Sep 1795.

iv Asahel, b 7 Nov 1765 *NHV*, bp Dec 1765 *NoHC*, d 17 Apr 1771 *NHV*, 20 Apr æ. 5-4 *NoHC*.

v Uri, b 21 Aug 1768 *NHV*, bp 25 Sep 1768 *NoHC*, d 7 Mar 1773 æ. 5 *NoHC*.

vi Eli, b 7 July 1770 *NHV*, bp 5 Aug 1770 *NoHC*, d 9 Mar 1773 *NoHC*.

vii Mary, bp 19 Sep 1773 *NoHC*.

viii Asahel, bp 7 Jan 1776 *NoHC*, d 1860; m (1) 1797 Amy da. Daniel & Obedience (Stevens) Ives; m (2) Linda Hoadley.

ix Sally, bp 15 Nov 1778 *NoHC*.

x Chloe, bp 18 Mar 1781 *NoHC*.

7 EBENEZER, b 15 July 1729 *NHV*, d 19 Feb 1812 æ. 83 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 3-0-3; m 8 May 1756 *NHV*—Sarah da. Moses & Lydia (Humiston) Brockett, b 29 May 1731 *NHV*, d 15 Dec 1824 æ. 94 *NoHD*.

i Sarah, b 28 Dec 1756 *NHV*, d 26 Feb 1781 æ. 24 *NoHC*.

ii Joel, b 11 Aug 1760 *NHV*, d 5 July 1846 *NoHD;* m Elizabeth ———, who d 4 Apr 1857 æ. 83 *NoHD*. Children: 1 Burritt, b c. 1801, d 6 June 1888 æ. 87-5 *NoHT2;* m 20 Nov 1825 Zeruiah Alvord, who d 12 Aug 1848 æ. 42 *NoHT2*. 2 Augustus, b c. 1809, d 6 Dec 1860; m 2 Jan 1834 Julia Ann Bassett.

8 BENJAMIN, b 3 Nov 1731 *NHV*, d 30 June 1804 æ. 73 *NoHT2*, 1 July æ. 72 *NoHC;* Census (NoH) 2-1-6; m 3 Jan 1770 *NoHC*—Alethea da. Thomas & Abigail (Clark) Ray, b 28 Nov 1743 *NHV*, d 23 Aug 1828 æ. 85 *NoHT2*, 24 Aug *NoHC;* she m (2) ——— Todd.

i Susanna, b c. 1772, d 9 May 1844 æ. 72 *NoHT1*, *NoHD;* m 4 Nov 1795 *NoHV*—Benjamin Pierpont.

ii Sybil, b c. 1772, d 14 Apr 1847 æ. 76 *NoHT1;* m 17 Dec 1801 *NoHV*—Abraham Blakeslee.

iii David, b c. 1774, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*, d 1827 æ. 55 *HT 3;* m Damaris ———, b c. 1766, d 5 Apr 1848 æ. 82 *HT 3*. **FAM. 12.**

iv Abigail, b c. 1776, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*, d 24 Apr 1813 æ. 36 *NoHT2*.

v Lois, b c. 1778, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*, d 20 July 1806 æ. 29 *NoHT1;* m 27 Mar 1805 *NoHC*—Oliver Smith.

vi Benjamin, b c. 1781, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*, d 16 Feb 1834 æ. 53 *NoHT2;* m Mabel da. Joel & Elizabeth (Sackett) Blakeslee, bp 1778 *NoHx*, d 18 Dec 1853 æ. 76 *NoHT2*. Children: 1 Alonzo, b c. 1808, d 1 Feb 1830 æ. 22 *NoHT2*. 2 Lucius, b 6 Dec 1817 *NoHT2*, d 29 Oct 1891 *NoHT2;* m Betsey M. Linsley.

vii Alethea, b c. 1783, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*, d 4 Dec 1801 æ. 19 *NoHC*.

viii Patty, b c. 1786, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*, d 23 Oct 1856 æ. 70 *NoHT3;* m 15 Jan 1812 *NoHV*—Daniel Sackett.

9 THANKFUL, b 16 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*, d 27 Apr 1825 æ. 93 *NHT I;* m Enos Grannis.

10 ISAAC, b 30 Dec 1736 *NHV*, d 28 June 1790 æ. 53 *NoHC;* m Eunice Scott; she m (2) 7 Mar 1799 *NoHC*—Gideon Todd.

i Levi, b c. 1761, d c. 1793; Census (NoH) 2-2-3; m Sarah ——, who m (2) 19 Feb 1795 *NoHC*—Samuel Todd. Child: Lucinda, b c. 1792; m Jeremiah Drake of Salisbury, N. Y.

ii Obedience, b c. 1763, d 26 Feb 1773 æ. 10 *NoHC*.

iii Elizabeth, b c. 1765; m 10 Jan 1788 *NoHC*—Asahel Stebbins.

iv Ruth, b c. 1768, d 4 June 1773 æ. 5 *NoHC*.

v Eunice, b c. 1770.

vi Isaac, b c. 1773, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*.

vii Samuel, b c. 1776, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*, d 27 June 1804 æ. 28 *NoHT2*, *NoHC;* m ——; his son, Samuel H., d 7 Dec 1828 æ. 25 *NoHT2*.

viii Obedience, b c. 1778, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC;* m 23 July 1800 *NoHC*—Lyman Barnes.

ix Abraham, b c. 1780, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NoHC*, d 1843 *NoH D;* m Katharine Hart.

FAM. 4. SAMUEL & RACHEL (BROWN) BROCKETT:

1 TITUS, b 28 June 1700 *WV*, d 29 July 1773 æ. 74 *WTI;* Capt.; m 12 Feb 1728 *WV*—Mary da. Henry & Elizabeth (Merriman) Turhand, b 19 Feb 1714 *WV*, d 1 May 1777 æ. 64 *WTI*.

i Turhand, b 7 Mar 1733 *WV*, d 23 May 1738 *WV*.

2 SARAH, b 26 Aug 1702 *WV;* m John Mansfield.

3 ISAAC, b 13 Sep 1705 *WV*, d 18 Oct 1746 *WV;* m (1) 6 June 1731 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel & Ruth (Peck) Sedgwick, b 7 Jan 1714 *HartfordV*, d 19 Jan 1734 *WV;* m (2) 25 Feb 1737 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Ruth (Tyler) Culver, b 12 Feb 1715 *WV;* she m (2) 4 May 1748 *WV*—Daniel Frisbie.

(By 1): *i* Rachel, b 23 May 1732 *WV*, d 17 Feb 1812 æ. 80 *WTI;* m 19 Apr 1753 *WV*—Constant Kirtland.

(By 2): *ii* Ruth, b 3 Feb 1738 *WV*, d 30 Sep 1743 *WV*.

iii Esther, b 16 Oct 1739 *WV;* m (1) 15 Aug 1759 *WV*—Benjamin Johnson; m (2) 14 Apr 1766 *WV*—Miles Sperry.

iv Hannah, b 28 Nov 1741 *WV*, d 26 Sep 1743 *WV*.

v Ruth, b 13 Oct 1743 *WV*, d 19 Feb 1743/4 *WV*.

vi Ruth, b 26 Oct 1744 *WV*, d 1 Oct 1798 æ. 54 *GoshenT;* m 22 Apr 1766 *WV*—Thomas Ensign Munson.

vii Isaac, b 31 Dec 1746 *WV*, d 22 June 1790; m Lydia ——.

4 RACHEL, b 23 Mar 1708 *WV*, d s. p. 25 Jan 1796 æ. 88 *WTI;* m 28 Jan 1731 *WV*—Caleb Johnson.

5 ABIGAIL, b 11 Feb 1711 *WV*, d 17 Nov 1800 æ. 90 *MyT;* m (1) 23 Apr 1735 *WV*—Caleb Munson; m (2) 22 Nov 1750 *WatV*—Isaac Bronson.

6 SAMUEL, b 21 June 1714 *WV*, d 27 Aug 1796 (at Wol); Census (S) 2-0-1; m (1) 16 Dec 1741 *WV*—Ruth da. James & Sarah (Humiston) Bradley, b 5 Feb 1716 *NHV* [1716/7], d 14 Apr

1780 *Wol;* m (2) 2 Oct 1781 *SC*—Sarah, wid. Jones, b c. 1718, d 21 Aug 1797 æ. 79 *SC.*

i Samuel, b 10 Jan 1742/3 *WV.*

ii Eunice, b 15 Jan 1744/5 *WV.*

iii Zuar, b 24 Mar 1746/7 *WV*, d 17 Sep 1834 *Wol;* Census (S) 1-2-5; m (1) 17 Nov 1774 *WV*—Abigail Smith, who d 10 May 1796; m (2) 20 June 1797 Eunice Combs, who d 11 Mar 1833; 8 children.

iv Joel, b 14 June 1749 *WV*, bp 14 June 1749 (at W) *Dx*, d 22 Aug 1749 *WV.*

v Joel, b 27 July 1750 *WV*, "son" bp Nov 1750 (at W) *Dx*, d 6 July 1798 *Wol;* Census (S) 1-0-2; m (1) 4 Jan 1773 Hannah Clark, who d 19 Dec 1788; m (2) 25 Dec 1789 Esther Wightman; m (3) 5 Jan 1791 Esther da. Glover & Lydia (Alling) Street, b 24 Feb 1757 *WV*, d 28 Apr 1826; she m (2) Daniel Frisbie.

vi Zenas, b 12 July 1752 *WV*, d 30 Oct 1838 *Wol;* m 31 Jan 1780 *WV*—Abigail da. Daniel & Joanna (Preston) Johnson, b 23 Dec 1753 *WV*, d 30 Oct 1813.

vii Rachel, b 23 Jan 1755 *WV*, d 17 Oct 1776 æ. 22 *WolT.*

viii Amos, b 10 Apr 1757 *WV*, d 10 July 1826 *Salisbury, N. Y.;* Census (S) 1-3-2; m 27 Mar 1783 *SC*—Lucy da. Benjamin & Rebecca (Woodruff) Dutton, b 10 Feb 1763 *FarmV*, d 3 Nov 1834.

ix Benjamin, b 1 Oct 1760 *WV*, bp 1760 *NoHx*, d soon.

x Benjamin, b 22 Nov 1763 *WV*, d 1 Mar 1842 æ. 79 *WatT 1;* m (1) 9 Aug 1791 *WatV*, *WdC*—Rebecca Matthews, b 2 May 1765 *WatV*, d 6 July 1830 æ. 65 *WatT1;* m (2) Elizabeth ——, who d 26 Apr 1841 æ. 66 *WatT1.*

FAM. 5. JOHN & HULDAH (EARL) BROCKETT:

1 DANIEL, b 3 Apr 1712 *WV*, d 8 Feb 1740 *WV;* m Rachel Leete of Bd.

i Daniel, b 3 July 1738 *WV*, d 25 Dec 1738 *WV.*

ii Daniel, b 13 Apr 1740 *WV*, d 1755 Bd.

2 DAVID, b 28 Nov 1714 *WV*, d s. p. 1760; m 9 Apr 1740 *WV*—Sarah Doolittle.

3 ANNA, b 2 Feb 1716 *WV*, d 1 Aug 1762 æ. 47 *PptT;* m 16 June 1737 *WatV*—Gideon Hotchkiss.

4 CHRISTOPHER, b 9 Apr 1718 *WV*, d s. p. 19 July 1746 *WV.*

5 MEHITABEL, b 3 Apr 1719 *WV;* m (as "Mabel") 15 Oct 1745 *WV*—Francis Green; she was incapable & in her father's care, 1748, & is said to have d 21 Apr 1806.

6 LOIS; m 1 June 1757 *Hartford SupCt*—John Dudley; he div. her 1785.

7 EBENEZER, d 20 May 1759 *WV;* m 18 Sep 1756 *WV*—Esther da. Enos & Ann (Humphreville) Smith; she m (2) 7 Dec 1761 *WV*—Samuel Barnes.

i Titus, b 7 Apr 17[57] *WV*, d 23 Dec 1805 æ. 49 *WT2;* Census (W) 1-3-3; m 24 Apr 1777 *WV*—Katharine da. Benjamin & Lydia (Tuttle) Culver, b 12 Feb 1749 *WV*

[1749/50], d 23 Mar 1816 æ. 66 *WT2;* had 7 children.

ii Ebenezer, b 21 Mar 17[59] *WV*, d 18 Jan 1829 *Durham, N. Y.;* Census (Freehold, N. Y.) 1–0–4; m Charlotte Loomis; had 16 children.

8 ELISHA, b 31 May 1726 *WV*, d s. p. 1805; Census (W) 1–2–4; m Huldah ——— .

9 JOHN, b 14 Feb 1728 *WV;* m 26 Jan 1748/9 *WV*—Jemima da. Daniel & Mary (Mansfield) Tuttle. Family incomplete.

i Christopher, b 2 June 1749 *WV;* Census (Manchester, Vt.) 2–2–4; m 23 Nov 1769 *NoHC*—Elizabeth da. Ezra & Hannah (Todd) Tuttle. Children (incomplete): 1 Jemima; m Abraham McIntyre; of Camillus, N. Y., 1819. 2 Ezra; of Bennington, Vt., 1796.

FAM. 6. BENJAMIN & LYDIA (ELCOCK) BROCKETT:

1 MARTHA, b 2 Oct 1721 *WV*, d 16 July 1807 *HC1;* m 23 Apr 1741 *NHV*—Enos Tuttle. [The bride's name is erroneously given as "Mary Todd", the latter being actually the bride of his brother Nathaniel Tuttle. Several careless entries of this sort occur in *NHV*].

2 ZILLAH, b 17 June 1723 *WV*, d 21 Mar 1737 *WV*.

3 ALICE, b 12 Feb 1725 *WV*, d 31 Jan 1813 æ. 87 *RoxburyC;* m 6 Oct 1741 *WV*—Elias Bates.

4 HEZEKIAH, b 31 Dec 1727 *WV*, d 17 Apr 1797 *WHD;* m 22 Feb 1760 *NHV*—Mary da. Stephen & Susanna (Hale) Beecher, who d 13 Sep 1806 *WHD*.

i Hezekiah, b 6 Jan 1761 *NHV;* Census (H) 1–3–1; rem. to Oxford, N. Y.; m 27 Dec 1784 *HC1*—Ruth da. John & Thankful (Chamberlin) Perkins, b 7 Sep 1758 *NHV*.

ii Benjamin, b 27 Jan 1762 *F;* Capt.; res. WH; m Rachel da. Thompson & Rachel (Smith) Clark, b Aug 1770, d 14 Aug 1851; she m (2) Levi Sawtelle. **FAM. 13.**

iii Mary, b 7 Aug 1765 *F*, d 22 Feb 1804 æ. 38 *WHT1;* m Gilead Kimberly.

iv Susanna, b 11 Apr 1769 *F;* m John Alling.

v William, b c. 1774, d 20 Nov 1794 æ. 21 (at sea) *WHD*.

5 LYDIA, b 14 Apr 1729 *WV*, d 17 Nov 1729 *WV*.

6 LYDIA, b 7 Mar 1731 *WV*, d s. p. 1755.

7 BENJAMIN, b 2 May 1733 *WV;* Census (Ashfield, Mass.) 1–1–2.

FAM. 7. JOSIAH & DEBORAH (ABBOT) BROCKETT:

1 HANNAH, b 24 Sep 1725 *WV*.

2 JOB, b 20 Sep 1727 *WV*, d c. 1787; m 27 Feb 1751 *WV*—Martha [da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Peck)] Abernathy; Census, Martha (W) 0–0–1.

i Bezaleel, b 9 Apr 1751 *WV*, bp 9 July 1751 (at W) *Dx*, d young.

ii Jesse, b 10 Nov 1752 *WV*, d young.

iii Lucretia, b 29 July 1756 *WV*, d young.

iv Martha, b 1765; m William Royce.

v Jared, b 1767, d 7 July 1834 æ. 67 *WT1;* Census (W) 1–1–1; m 23 Mar 1790 *WV*—Eunice da. James & Hannah

(Blakeslee) Marks, b 23 Aug 1767 *WV*, d 13 June 1831 æ. 64 *WT1*.

Before his marriage, Job had a nat. child by Eunice da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Hotchkiss) Johnson, b 5 Sep 1728 *WV*, who m 11 Feb 1762 *WV*—John Perkins: viz.—

vi Sarah, b c. 1748 *NHCCt*, bp 9 July 1751 (at W) *Dx;* she is probably the Sarah of Mt. Carmel who m 16 Sep 1771 *NoHC*—Stephen Hitchcock.

3 SARAH, b 7 Dec 1728 *WV;* m 22 Aug 1750 *WatV*—James Bronson.

4 ABIGAIL, b 23 July 1732 *WV*.

5 MARY, b 22 Feb 1735 *WV*, d 1 Aug 1816 æ. 76 (*sic*) *MyT;* m 13 Feb 1755 *WatV*—Isaac Bronson.

6 ELIZABETH, b 15 Apr 1736 *WV*.

FAM. 8. ISAIAH & SARAH (COOPER) BROCKETT:

1 ELI, b 15 Sep 1776 *NoHV*, bp 22 Aug 1779 *NoHC*, d 26 Oct 1823 æ. 47 *NoHC*, 27 Oct *NoHT2;* m 15 Apr 1801 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Lucy da. Medad & Rhoda (Dickerman) Atwater, b 31 Jan 1781 *NHV*, d 19 Oct 1868 æ. 87 *NoHT2*.

i Bethuel, b 11 Oct 1802 *NoHV*, bp 21 Nov 1802 *NoHC*, d 5 June 1885 æ. 82–7–25 *NoHV;* m 9 Dec 1824 *NoHV*—Laura Almira da. Theophilus & Almeria (Bronson) Heaton, b 6 May 1806, d 4 June 1894.

ii William Atwater, b 22 June 1805 *NoHV*, d 10 Oct 1891; m 29 May 1829 *NoHV*—Louisa da. Theophilus & Almeria (Bronson) Heaton, b c. 1808, d 29 Sep 1884.

iii Lucy Adaline, b 23 May 1810 *NoHV*, d 28 Mar 1852; m Lawrence C. Beach.

iv George Willis, b 14 June 1816 *NoHV*, d 8 Jan 1896 *Texas;* m 2 Apr 1838 Eliza Augusta da. Byard Barnes.

2 THOMAS, b 12 Apr 1778 *NoHV*, bp 22 Aug 1779 *NoHC*, d 13 Mar 1831 æ. 56 *NoHT2;* m 26 Jan 1807 Bede da. Joel & Elizabeth (Sackett) Blakeslee, bp 1780 *NoHx*, d 28 Mar 1842 æ. 62 *NoHT 2;* she m (2) 28 May 1835 *NHV*—Philemon Pierpont.

i Sarah, b c. 1808, d 11 Aug 1876 æ. 68 *NoHT3;* m 25 Dec 1829 *NHV*—Zophar Blakeslee.

ii Mary; m 22 Oct 1837 Abraham Blakeslee.

3 BETHUEL, b 22 June 1780 *NoHV*, bp 13 Aug 1780 *NoHC*, d 23 Feb 1802 æ. 22 *NoHT2*.

FAM. 9. HEZEKIAH & MEHITABEL (CANDEE) BROCKETT:

1 [EPHRAIM].

2 [HEZEKIAH].

3 JULIA, b [21 Oct 1800], bp 10 Nov 1800 *HC1*, d 11 Nov 1800 æ. 0–0–21 *HT3*.

4 CYNTHIA, b 9 Mar 1802 *F*, bp 25 Apr 1802 *HC1*, d 22 Aug 1862 æ. 60 *HT3;* m Arba Dickerman.

5 CHARLES, b 1 Dec 1803 *F*, d 21 Aug 1884; res. NH; m (1) 15 Apr 1827 *CV*—Amelia da. John & Abigail (Dickerman) Bristol, b 26 July 1807 *CV*, d 7 Sep 1850; m (2) 21 Jan 1862 Leanor, wid. Pratt.

6 JUSTUS T.

FAM. 10. GILES & SARAH (SMITH) BROCKETT:

1 POLLY, b 21 Dec 1786 *F*, bp 15 Feb 1801 *NoHC*, d 7 Oct 1853 æ. 67 *WatT1;* m 14 Oct 1807 *WatV*—Samuel Hill.

2 SARAH, b 20 Jan 1789 *F*, bp 15 Feb 1801 *NoHC*, d 9 Dec 1888; m Samuel Dickerman Castle.

3 PATTY, b 29 Apr 1791 *F*, bp 15 Feb 1801 *NoHC*, d 22 July 1848 æ. 57 *WatT1;* m 1807 Andrew H. Johnson.

4 HARRIET, b 28 Mar 1794 *F*, bp 15 Feb 1801 *NoHC*, d 23 Aug 1872 (at Greenville, Mich.); m 13 Nov 1822 *WatV*—Samuel Peck.

5 ROSWELL, b 17 July 1796 *F*, bp 15 Feb 1801 *NoHC*, d s. p. 1 Apr 1853 (at Greenville, Mich.).

6 LYDIA, b 17 July 1798 *F*, bp 15 Feb 1801 *NoHC;* m 5 Oct 1825 *WatV*—Smith Miller of Camden, N. Y.

FAM. 11. ENOS & HANNAH (JACOBS) BROCKETT:

1 SON, b c. 1775, d 6 Nov 1788 æ. 14 *NoHC*.

2 JESSE, b c. 1777, d 11 Nov 1803 æ. 26 *NoHT1*, 12 Nov æ. 27 *NoHC*.

3 THOMAS, b c. 1782, d s. p. 28 Aug 1865 æ. 83 *NoHV*.

4 JAIRUS, b 17 Oct 1783 *F*, d 7 Sep 1872 (Trumbull Co., Ohio); m Hannah Linsley.

5 HANNAH, b c. 1786; m Elisaph Butler of Norfolk.

6 SALLY, b c. 1788, bp 30 Jan 1803 *NoHC;* m 13 May 1812 John Darrow.

7 JUSTUS, b 23 Dec 1790 *F*, bp 30 Jan 1803 *NoHC*, d 3 May 1877 æ. 87 *NoHT3;* m Eunice da. Thaddeus & Penina (Brockett) Todd, b 1 June 1786 *F*, d 1 Mar 1831 æ. 45 *NoHT1*.

8 PATTY, bp 30 Jan 1803 *NoHC;* m 8 Jan 1818 *NoHC*—John Norton.

9 LEVI, b c. 1798, bp 30 Jan 1803 *NoHC*, d 2 May 1886 æ. 88 *NoHT3;* m 22 Aug 1817 *NoHC*—Theda da. Cooper & Mary (Sackett) Blakeslee, b 19 Mar 1799 *NoHV*, d 4 Sep 1868 æ. 70 *NoHT3*.

FAM. 12. DAVID & DAMARIS (———) BROCKETT (family incomplete):

1 GEORGE, b c. 1801, d 7 Mar 1848 æ. 47 *HT3*.

2 (probably) ALETHEA; m 19 Oct 1826 *HV*—Merrit Ford.

3 NELSON, b c. 1807, d 4 Apr 1860 æ. 53 *HT3*.

4 LOIS, b c. 1813, d Aug 1848 æ. 35 *HT3;* m ——— Harvey.

FAM. 13. BENJAMIN & RACHEL (CLARK) BROCKETT:

1 WILLIAM, b 2 May 1789 *F*, d Feb 1816 (at sea) *WHD*.

2 ALFRED, b 7 Apr 1792 *F*, d Aug 1827 æ. 23 (?) (at sea) *WHD*.

3 GEORGE, b 20 Oct 1794 *F*.

4 LYMAN, b 18 Oct 1798 *F*, d 22 Mar 1841 æ. 45 *WHD;* m (1) 17 Aug 1822 *F*—Angelina Pardee, who d 23 Dec 1831 æ. 31 *WHD*, 22 Dec *WHT2;* m (2) 2 Apr 1833 Abigail da. Matthias & Mary (Thompson) Hitchcock, b 15 Jan 1795 *F*, d 20 Aug 1876.

5 BENJAMIN, b 20 June 1801 *F;* m Theresa Thomas.

6 SEYMOUR, b 18 Sep 1803 *F;* m Laura Hodge.

7 ISABEL, b 9 Nov 1804 *F;* m Willis Pardee.

8 SUSANNA, b 10 Nov 1806 *F*,

BROCKETT. MISCELLANEOUS. SIDNEY, d 5 Oct 1820 æ. 34 *WHD*..... MILES, d Feb 1826 æ. 21 (in W. Indies) *WHD*.....LEWIS, d 14 July 1828

æ. 21 *WHD*.....LOYAL, d 14 July 1829 æ. 19 *WHD*.....SARAH m 4 Oct 1786 *NoHC*—Jared Norton.....MOLLY m 3 Sep 1778 *WV*—Elihu Cook.....LUCY m 25 Dec 1797 *WV*—Giles Oliver Griswold.....POLLY, from No H, d 21 Feb 1854 æ. 77 *BT2;* m (1) Jesse Atwater; m (2) Mitchell Peck.....FANNY m 19 June 1817 *HV*—Ichabod Hitchcock.....FRANCIS m 20 May 1805 *NoHC*—Lois Jacobs.....JOHN of Bd m 23 Feb 1818 *NoHC*—Maria Smith.

BROMHAM. JOHN, of NH, d 13 Jan 1841 æ. 83 *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m 12 Oct 1788 *NHx*—Ann da. Samuel & Sarah (Woodward) Page, b c. 1770, bp 16 Nov 1789 (æ. 19) *NHx*, d 1845.

1 BETSEY, b [July 1789], bp 16 Nov 1789 (æ. 0-4) *NHx*.
2 WILLIAM, b [May 1793], bp 9 June 1793 (æ. 9 wks.) *NHx*, d 20 June 1794 æ. 0-15 *NHx*.
3 WILLIAM WOODWARD, bp 19 July 1795 *NHx*.
4 CHILD, bp 30 July 1797 *NHx*.
5 JOHN, b c. 1800, d 12 Jan 1858 æ. 57 *NHT1;* m Martha Driggs, b 22 Apr 1822 *NHT1*, d 10 Oct 1900 *NHT1*.

BRONSON. FAM. 1. TIMOTHY of Kensington (in Berlin) m (1) 14 Jan 1747/8 *FarmV*—Deborah da. Isaac & Deborah (Clark) Jones, wid. Nathaniel Maltby & John Talmadge, b 25 Sep 1700, d 4 Sep 1751 æ. 50 *NHT1;* m (2) 2 Dec 1752 *FarmV*—Susanna da. Ebenezer & Mercy (Mix) Alling, b 2 Oct 1716 *NHV*.....NATHANIEL of Berlin m 18 Dec 1754 *NHC2*—Mercy da. Ebenezer & Mercy (Mix) Alling, b 24 Jan 1730/1 *NHV*.....EBENEZER ALLING, res. Manlius, N. Y., 1803; m 17 Feb 1774 *CC*—Susanna da. Joel & Susanna (Hotchkiss) Parker, b 8 Mar 1752 *WV*.....ASA & w. joined *CC* in 1769, she d 12 Oct 1771 *CC;* he m (2) 5 Feb 1772 *CC*—Ætheldred da. Joel & Susanna (Hotchkiss) Parker, b 7 Sep 1747 *WV*.

BRONSON. FAM. 2. ASA m 20 Jan 1757 *WV*—Achsah da. Abner & Mary (Chapman) Curtis, b 4 Oct 1739 *WV;* [she m (2) William Churchill].

1 ISAAC, b 26 Dec 1757 *WV*, d 21 Jan 17[—] *WV*.
2 MARY, b 3 Sep 1759 *WV*, d 5 Nov 17[—] *WV*.
3 ASA, b 30 Mar 1761 *WV*.
4 SILAS, b 30 Jan 1763 *WV*.
5 PHINEHAS, b 9 Nov 1764 *WV*.

BRONSON. FAM. 3. AMOS, of P; Capt.; b 3 Feb 1730/1 *WatV*, d 2 Sep 1819 æ. 88 *PV;* m (1) 3 June 1751 *WatV*—Anna da. Jacob & Elizabeth (Barnes) Blakeslee, b 6 Oct 1733 *NHV*, d 3 Dec 1800 æ. 68 *PV;* m (2) 14 Apr 1802 Sarah [?wid.] Frost, who d 23 Feb 1822 æ. 80 *CT2*. Twelve children by first w., of whom: TILLOTSON, b 8 Jan 1762 *WatV*, d 6 Sep 1826 æ. 65 *CT2;* B. A. (Yale 1786), D. D.; Rev. (Prot. Ep.); m (1) 9 Nov 1797 *CV*—Hannah Thompson, who d 28 Feb 1808 æ. 35 *CT2;* m (2) 9 Mar 1809 *CV*—Polly Hotchkiss, who d 28 Sep 1826 æ. 57 *CT2;* left issue.

BRONSON. FAM. 4. JOHN, of Farm, b. c. 1670, d 1749; m (1) Jan 1697 Rachel Buck of Wethersfield, who d 25 June 1708; m (2) 17 Apr 1709 *FarmV*—Mary da. Benjamin & Mary (Sperry) Peck, wid. John Chatterton, b 23 Sep 1672 *NHV*, d after 1749. By second w. he had issue:

1 RACHEL, b 6 July 1710 *FarmV;* m ——— Ferry.
2 MARY, b 20 Jan 1711/2 *FarmV*, d 1 Jan 1751 *SC;* m 5 Nov 1744 *SC*—Gideon Peck.
3 JAMES, b 29 Nov 1713 *FarmV*, d 28 Mar 1775; m 26 Apr 1737 *SC*

—Hannah da. Eleazer & Ann (Foster) Peck, b 20 Jan 1717 *WV*.

4 RUTH, b 1 Feb 1716 *FarmV;* m ——— Barnes.

BRONSON. MISCELLANEOUS. MRS. ABIGAIL d 23 Nov 1814 æ. 83 *NoHTI*.

BROOKS. FAM. 1. JOHN, brother of Henry (FAM. 2.); of NH.

1 MARY, b 5 Sep 1654 *NHV*, d 1712; m 12 Jan 1674 *NHV*—Matthew Ford.

2 ELIZABETH, b 29 Sep 1656 *NHV*.

3 MERCY, b c. 1659; m (1) 24 Oct 1677 *NHV*—Ebenezer Hill; she div. him 1692; m (2) Edward Scott.

4 SARAH, b 9 Apr 1661 *NHV;* m (1) 29 Aug 1687 *NHV*—Benjamin Robbins; m (2) 10 Dec 1691 *NHV*—Nathaniel Thorpe.

5 HANNAH, b 9/10 Feb 1663 *NHV;* she had a child by Daniel Abbot 1693 and apparently m him, though his wife is called Rebecca the same year & Hannah when he died.

6 RUTH, b 7 Feb 1665 *NHV;* m 2 July 1688 *NHV*—William Baldwin.

7 DAUGHTER, b Dec 1668 *NHV*.

FAM. 2. HENRY BROOKS, d 1713; m 21 Dec 1676 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Elizabeth Potter, wid. Samuel Blakeslee, who d 7 Nov 1723 *NHV*.

1 THOMAS, b 27 Mar 1679 *NHV*, d 20 July 1732 *CC;* Lieut.; m 25 Mar 1702 *NHV*—Martha da. Joshua & Mary (Pardee) Hotchkiss, b 14 Dec 1683 *NHV*, d c. 1755.

i Stephen, b 28 May 1703 *WV*, bp 20 June 1725 *CC*, d 16 May 1773 *Bristol;* m 6 May 1725 *WV*—Hannah da. Thomas & Abigail (Frost) Barnes, b 31 May 1702 *NHV*. **FAM. 3.**

ii Mary, b 14 May 1704 *WV*, bp 30 May 1725 *CC*, d 11 Jan 1743/4 *FarmV;* m (1) 17 Feb 1726 *WV*—Nathaniel Bunnell; m (2) 3 Aug 1735 *WV*—Joseph Benham.

iii Thomas, b 14 Feb 1706 *WV*, bp 30 May 1725 *CC*, d 1 Nov 1773 *CC;* Ens.; m (1) 6 July 1727 *WV*—Desire da. Henry & Desire (Smith) Bristol, b 5 Nov 1707 *NHV*, d 13 Nov 1748 *WV;* m (2) 20 Mar 1748/9 *WV*—Elizabeth, wid. Daniel Bristol, who d 15 Feb 1782 *CC*. **FAM. 4.**

iv Enos, b 15 Feb 1708 *WV*, bp 30 May 1725 *CC*, d 22 Sep 1771 *CC*, æ. 63 *CTI*, 27 Sep *WV;* Capt.; m 3 July 1734 *WV*—Tamar da. David & Mary (Lobdell) Wooster, b 16 June 1707 *DV*, d 7 Oct 1775 *CC*, æ. 69 *CTI*. **FAM. 5.**

v Cornelius, b 10 Sep 1711 *WV*, bp 30 May 1725 *CC*, d 25 Dec 1783 *CC*, æ. 72 *CTI;* m (1) Jerusha da. John & Jerusha (Hall) Mattoon, b 27 Dec 1709 *WV*, d 15 Aug 1741 *WV;* m (2) Sarah da. John & Miriam (Wood) Hotchkiss, wid. Austin Bristol, b 13 July 1721 *WV*, d 7 Aug 1784 *CC*, æ. 64 *HV*. **FAM. 6.**

vi Martha, b 21 Feb 1714 *WV*, bp 30 May 1725 *CC;* m 25 Sep 1734 *WV*—Samuel Cole of Farm.

vii Mehitabel, b 23 Apr 1716 *WV*, bp 30 May 1725 *CC;* m 16 Aug 1733 *WV*—Edward Gaylord of Farm.

viii Sarah, b c. 1718, bp 30 May 1725 *CC*, d May 1754 *CC*.

[A Sarah m 2 June 1752 *WV*—James Stowe].

ix Benjamin, b 23 Apr 1720 *WV*, bp 30 May 1725 *CC*, d 29 Jan 1784 æ. 64 *NoHT1;* Capt.; res. S, rem. to Claremont, N. H., & in 1780 to NoH; m 15 Dec 1741 *WC2*—Thankful da. John & Mary (Gaylord) Hickox; she m (2) Stephen Hotchkiss. **FAM. 7.**

x Henry, b 2 Mar 1723 *WV*, bp 30 May 1725 *CC*, d 1797; Census (C) 1-1-2; rem. to Bristol c. 1794; m (1) 4 Dec 1745 *WV*—Mary da. Joseph & Abigail (Smith) Cooper, b 10 June 1725 *NHV*, d 29 July 1789 *CC*, æ. 65 *CT2;* m (2) Mehitabel da. Abel & Joanna (Beach) Royce, wid. Jesse Bunnell, b 1 Apr 1737 *WV*, d 23 Feb 1813 æ. 77 *Claremont, N. H., T.* **FAM. 8.**

xi Thankful, b 19 Dec 1725 *WV*, bp 20 May 1726 *CC*, d 18 Apr 1795 æ. 70 *CT1;* m 30 May 1745 *WV*—Nathan Gaylord.

FAM. 3. STEPHEN & HANNAH (BARNES) BROOKS:

1 HANNAH, b 5 Apr 1726 *WV*, bp 30 Mar 1726 *CC*, d 14 Nov 1759 *WatV;* m (1) 9 Sep 1747 *WatV*—John Clark; m (2) 1 May 1751 *WatV*—Cornelius Graves.

2 STEPHEN, b 15 Apr 1728 *WV*, bp June 1728 *CC*, d 5 Nov 1749 *FarmV*.

3 JONATHAN, bp June 1730 *CC*, "child" d Feb 1736/7 *CC*.

4 JERUSHA, b 10 Aug 1731 *WV*, bp Oct 1731 *CC*, d 7 Nov 1749 *FarmV*.

5 MARTHA, b 11 Jan 1735 *WV*, bp Feb 1734/5 *CC*.

6 THOMAS, b 7 Mar 1738 *WV*, bp 7 May 1738 *CC*, d c. 1812; Lieut. Census (Bristol) 2-1-5; res. Burlington; m Ruth ——, d c. 1816. The probate records name the following children: Chauncey: Ruth Webster: Lucina: Almira: Lydia Bartholomew: Thomas: Hannah Moses: Abigail Thompson: Gilbert. The following children were bp *Bristol x;* Ahiah (son), 6 Apr 1760; Hannah, 10 Jan 1762; Lusina, 22 Mar 1767; Thomas, 28 Aug 1774; Gilbert, 3 May 1772; Ruth, 10 Nov 1776; Marilla, 7 July 1782.

7 LOIS, b 17 Dec 1740 *WV*, bp Apr 1741 *CC*.

8 ABRAHAM, b 22 Apr 1743 *WV*, bp June 1743 *CC*, d 16 Mar 1805 æ. 63 *Steuben, N. Y., T;* Census (Bristol) 3-2-2; m 5 Mar 1767 *FarmV*—Deborah Hungerford. Children, births recorded *FarmV:* 1 Vashti, 20 Sep 1767. 2 Stephen, 13 May 1769, d 19 June 1849 æ. 80 *Steuben, N. Y., T.* 3 Jerusha, 17 Feb 1772. 4 Cyrus, 2 Oct 1773. 5 Abraham, 23 Oct 1775. 6 Deborah, 9 Mar 1781. The first 5 were bp *Bristol x;* also 7 Orrin, 28 May 1786.

FAM. 4. THOMAS & DESIRE (BRISTOL) BROOKS:

1 DAVID, b 7 Jan 1728 *WV*, d 10 Feb 1728 *WV*.

2 MARTHA, b 16 Apr 1729 *WV*, bp July 1737 *CC;* m 12 Dec 1751 *WV*—Benjamin Hotchkiss.

3 JOSHUA b 30 Oct 1730 *WV*, bp July 1737 *CC*, d 1765; m 15 Feb 1754 *WV*—Abiah da. Sylvanus & Abiah (Lines) Clark, bp

Sep 1735 *CC*, d 24 Sep 1790 *CC*.

i Child, b [1754], d Sep 1754 *CC*.

ii Ann, b 25 July 1756 *WV*, bp 14 Nov 1773 *CC*, d 30 May 1804 *CV;* m [———] *CV*—Joel Ives.

iii Deborah, b 3 June 1759 *WV;* m 28 Dec 1775 *WV*, *CC*—Oliver Bradley.

4 DEBORAH, b 15 Feb 1732 *WV*, bp July 1737 *CC*, d 11 Feb 1759 *WatV;* m 15 Dec 1756 *WatV*—Barnabas Lewis.

5 THOMAS, b 2 Dec 1733 *WV*, bp July 1737 *CC*, d 20 Mar 1801 *CC*, æ. 68 *CTI;* Census (C) 2-0-3; m 12 May 1757 *WV*—Mary da. John & Miriam (Wood) Hotchkiss, b 1/5 Dec 1740 *WV*, d 3 May 1798 *CC*, æ. 59 *CTI*.

i Amasa, b 7 Feb 1758 *WV*, d 4 Sep 1828 æ. 71 *CTI;* Census (C) 1-2-2; m 20 Jan 1778 *WV*, 1779 *CC*—Hope da. John & Mary (Curtis) Benham, b 21 Dec 1754 *WV*, d 3 May 1835 æ. 81½ *CTI*. **FAM. 9.**

ii Ethurel, b 16 Mar 1760 *WV*, k. at Saratoga 7 Oct 1777 æ. 18 *CTI*.

iii Desire, b 27 Sep 176[5] *WV*, d 27 Dec 1837 æ. 72 *CTI;* m 6 Oct 1783 *CV*—Jonathan Gorham Bristol.

iv Thomas, b 19 Nov 1766 *WV;* m 5 Jan 1792 *CC*—Rebecca da. Munson & Rebecca (Bartholomew) Merriam, bp 27 Feb 1774 *CC*.

v Benajah, b 2 Sep 1769 *WV*, bp 8 Oct 1769 *CC*, d 29 Jan 1826 æ. 56 *CTI;* m Lydia [da. Solomon & Mary (Barker) Johnson, b 6 Oct 1774 *WV*]. Children: 1 Jerusha, b 18 Jan 1798 *CV*. 2 Harry, b 14 Feb 1800 *CV*, d 2 Apr 1822 æ. 22 *CTI*. 3 Orrin, b 17 Nov 1807 *CV;* of Meriden; m 23 Jan 1828 *CV*—Rebecca Cook.

vi Mary Ann, b 27 Dec 1775 *WV*, bp 12 Jan 1776 *CC*.

vii Rosanna, bp 18 Oct 1778 *CC*.

6 DAVID, b 7 July 1736 *WV*, bp July 1737 *CC*, d 14 Dec 17[64] *WV*, 4 Dec 1764 æ. 28 *CTI;* m 8 Mar 1759 *WV*—Sarah da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Clark) Bunnell, b 6 Oct 1741 *WV*, d 1 Jan 1763 *WV*, æ. 22 *CTI*.

i Ebenezer Bunnell, b 20 July 1759 *WV*, d 1796; Census (C) 1-3-2; m 1 Jan 1783 *CC*—Mehitabel da. John & Mary (Cook) Smith, b 28 Apr 1761 *WV;* she m (2) 19 Feb 1797 *CC*—Amos Atwater. **FAM. 10.**

ii David, b 2 May 1761 *WV;* Census (C) 1-0-3; m ———. Children: Sarah Bunnell & Betsey, bp 12 Sep 1795 *CC*.

7 SAMUEL, b 4 Apr 1738 *WV*, bp Apr 1738 *CC*, d 1812 æ. 75 *BristolC;* Census (Bristol) 2-1-1; m 10 Jan 1760 *WV*—Ruth da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Warner) Doolittle, b 20 Aug 1735 *WV*, "Lydia" d 1804 æ. 69 *BristolC*.

i Lydia, b 26 Jan 1761 *WV;* m Asher Hickox.

ii Reuben, b 19 Oct 176[—] *WV*.

iii Samuel, b 9 Jan 1767 *WV*, d 14 Nov 1767 *WV*.

iv Ruth, b 10 Feb 1768 *WV*, bp 27 Mar 1768 *CC;* m Jesse Webster.

v Merab, b 22 Aug 1770 *WV*, bp 21 Oct 1770 *CC;* m Abel Tompkins.

vi Samuel, b 27 Mar 1773 *WV*, bp 16 May 1773 *CC*.

vii John Warner, b 22 Apr 1775 *WV*, bp 28 May 1775 *CC*, d 26 Jan 1830 (Steuben Co., N. Y.); m Sarah Roberts, b 25 Sep 1774, d 5 Aug 1851.

viii Lemuel, bp 26 Apr 1778 *CC*.

8 DESIRE, b 9 Feb 1740 *WV*, bp Feb 1739/40 *CC*, d before 1774; she had a nat. child:

i Solomon, b c. 1760, bp (adult) 29 Oct 1786 *CC*, d 3 Mar 1823 æ. 63 *CTI;* Census (C) 1-1-3; m 12 June 1783 *CC*—Thankful da. Nathan & Thankful (Brooks) Gaylord, b 5 Sep 1758 *WV*, d 24 Oct 1822 æ. 64 *CTI*. **FAM. 11.**

9 MARY, b 2 Aug 1742 *WV*, bp 15 Aug 1742 *CC*, d 13 Oct 1742 *WV*.

10 JONATHAN, b 25 Aug 1743 *WV*, bp Aug 1743 *CC*, d 24 May 1782 *CC;* m 1 Feb 1764 *WV*—Chloe da. Moses & Mary (Rowe) Bradley, b 20 Mar 1745/6 *WV*, d 7 Dec 1803 *CC;* Census, Chloe (C) 1-2-1.

i Gideon, b 4 Jan 1765 *WV*, bp 8 Jan 1775 *CC*, d 21 Dec 1803 *CC*, 22 Dec *CV*, æ. 39 *CTI;* Census (C) 1-0-0; m 16 Dec 1790 *CV*—Clara da. Gad & Mary (Atwater) Pond, b 3 Mar 1768 *WV*. **FAM. 12.**

ii Eunice, b 20 Feb 1767 *WV*, bp 8 Jan 1775 *CC*.

iii Martha, b 5 Aug 1769 *WV*.

iv Joshua, b 10 Nov 1772 *WV*, bp 21 May 1775 *CC;* m (1) Abigail ——— , who d 13 Dec 1818 æ. 42 (at C) *ColR*; m (2) 7 Feb 1822 *HV*—Semantha da. Thomas & Elizabeth Payne, wid. Zerah Ford of Wat. Children by 1 w.: 1 Lambert, b 8 May 1798 *CV*, bp 10 Sep 1809 *CC;* m 27 Aug 1821 *NHV*—Sally Maria Barnes. 2 Abby, b 1 Mar 1805 *CV*, bp 10 Sep 1809 *CC;* m Willis Rowe of NH.

v Jonathan, bp 7 Sep 1777 *CC*.

vi Amadeus, bp 20 Feb 1780 *CC*.

vii Ichabod, bp 2 June 1782 *CC*.

Children of Jonathan d 17 Oct 1774 *CC*, 24 Oct 1774 *CC*, & 15 July 1775 *CC*.

11 ISAAC, b 24 Aug 1745 *WV*, bp 22 July (?) 1745 *CC*, d 1797 æ. 65 *BristolC;* Census (Bristol) 2-4-3; m 19 Apr 1775 *CC*—Jemima Wright.

i Seth, b 18 Sep 1774 *WV*, bp 7 May 1775 *CC*.

ii Enos, b 9 Mar 1776 *WV*, bp 14 Apr 1776 *CC*.

iii Ethurel, bp 30 Nov 1777 *CC*.

iv Solomon, bp 9 Apr 1780 *CC*.

v David, bp 9 Apr 1780 *CC*.

vi Hannah.

vii Ruth.

12 GIDEON, b 29 Aug 1747 *WV*, bp Aug 1747 *CC*.

FAM. 5. ENOS & TAMAR (WOOSTER) BROOKS:

1 ENOS, b 11 Apr 1735 *WV*, bp 1 June 1735 *CC*, d before 1790; m 3 Apr 1755 *WV*—Lois da. James & Sarah (Judd) Williams, b

20 Feb 1731/2 *WatV*, d c. 1811; Census, Lois (H) 1-0-2.

i Jere, b 7 Dec 1755 *WV*, d 6 Oct 1834 æ. 79 *CT1;* Census (C) 2-1-5; m (1) Abigail da. Daniel & Abigail (Hitchcock) Bradley, b 28 Apr 1755 *NHV*, d 11 Jan 1823 æ. 68 *CT1;* m (2) 4 July 1825 *CV*—Hannah da. Benjamin & Lydia (Ives) Doolittle, wid. Samuel Doolittle, b 1 Oct 1767 *WV*, d 25 Feb 1830 æ. 62 *CT1*. **FAM. 13.**

ii Abijah, b 7 Dec 1755 *WV*, d 19 Sep 1813 æ. 57 *CT2;* Census (H) 1-2-1; m Lucretia da. Samuel & Lydia (Todd) Mix, b c. 1758, d 9 Oct 1813 æ. 55 *CT2*. Family incomplete. Children: 1 Enos, b c. 1785, d 21 Mar 1848 æ. 63 *CT2;* m Roxana ——— , who d 30 Dec 1879 æ. 95 *CT 2, HV*. 2 Billious.

iii Wooster, b 3 May 1759 *WV*, d 9 Dec 1762 *WV*.

iv Mary Sabra, b 14 Aug 1761 *WV*, d c. 1839; m 18 Nov 1789 *HC1*—Jonathan Dayton.

v Wooster, b 28 Aug 1763 *WV*.

vi Esther, b 30 Aug 1765 *WV*, d 6 Feb 1828 æ. 62 *NoHT1;* m Jacob Walter.

vii Eliakim, b c. 1768, d 16 Mar 1828 æ. 60 *CT2*, (at H) *ColR;* m (1) Sally da. Stephen & Sarah (Ames) Ives, b c. 1772, d 9 Apr 1806 æ. 34 *CT2;* m (2) 26 May 1808 *CC*—Lydia da. Hezekiah & Lydia (Hotchkiss) Beecher, b 17 June 1783 *CV*. **FAM. 14.**

viii Lois, b 1 May 1771 *NHV;* m Amos Doolittle.

2 MARY, b 1 Dec 1736 *WV*, bp 1736 *CC*, d 29 Mar 1817 æ. 84 *HC1;* m Simeon Bristol.

3 MEHITABEL, b [17 Dec] 1740 *WV*, bp July 1740 *CC*, d 3 Nov 1816 æ. 77 *NHT1;* m 24 Mar 1768 *NHV*—John Miles.

4 DAVID, b 14 Aug 1744 *WV*, bp Aug 1744 *CC*, d 22 Dec 1801 æ. 58 *CT1;* Census (C) 2-2-7; m 20 Jan 1773 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Elizabeth (Dayton) Doolittle, b 26 May 1749 *WV*, d 15 Aug 1831 æ. 81 *CT1*.

i Clarissa, b 22 Feb 1774 *WV*, bp 26 June 1774 *CC*, d 1808 *F;* m 25 Nov 1799 *CC*—Eber Blakeslee.

ii Micah, b 14 May 1775 *WV*, bp 18 June 1775 *CC;* Maj. Gen.; of Livingston Co., N. Y.; m 13 Dec 1802 Mary da. Dea. Abel Hall of Lyme.

iii David, b 8 Oct 1776 *WV*, bp 1 Dec 1776 *CC*, "child" d 2 Jan 1782 *CC*.

iv Elizabeth, b 17 Dec 1777 *WV*, bp 15 Feb 1778 *CC*, d 2 Sep 1807 æ. 30 *CT1;* m 22 Feb 1801 *CV*—Samuel Peck.

v Benedict, b 9 Mar 1779 *F;* of Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m Mary McNair.

vi Laura, b 1 Apr 1781 *F;* m Henry Vosburg.

vii Charity, b 22 Oct 1782 *F;* m Isaac Curtis.

viii Polly, b 25 July 1785 *F;* m Henry Hubbard.

ix Patty, b 25 July 1785 *F*, d s. p.

x David, b 26 July 1791 *F*, d 24 July 1873 æ. 82 *CT1;* m Linda da. Samuel & Abigail Ann (Doolittle) Hull, b 6 Feb

1796 *F*, d 30 Apr 1865 *F*.

5 TAMAR, b 18 Apr 1746 *WV*, bp Apr 1746 *CC*, d 13 Oct 1801 æ. 56 *NHT1*.

FAM. 6. CORNELIUS & JERUSHA (MATTOON) BROOKS:

1 MARY, b 8 Mar 1739 *WV*, bp Mar 1739 *CC*, d 30 Sep 1776 *CC*, æ. 38 *CT1*; m 4 Aug 1758 *WV*—Aaron Cook.

2 AMASA, bp Apr 1741 *CC*, d soon.

FAM. 7. BENJAMIN & THANKFUL (HICKOX) BROOKS:

1 REUBEN, b 7 Sep 1742 *FarmV*, d young.

2 BENJAMIN, b 4 Nov 17[44] *FarmV*, bp 17 Feb 1744/5 *SC*; Census (H) 1-2-2; rem. to Butternuts, N. Y.; m.

3 CORNELIUS, b 11 May 17[47] *FarmV*.

4 BARNABAS, b 15 June 1749 *FarmV*, "Barni" bp June 1749 *Bristolx*.

5 JOHN, b 17 May 1752 *FarmV*, bp 12 June 1752 *Bristolx*.

6 ASAHEL, b 11 Dec 1754 *FarmV*, bp 29 Dec 1754 *Bristolx*; Census (Wd) 1-3-2; m Eunice da. Benajah & Sarah (Mansfield) Peck.

7 THANKFUL, bp 8 May 1757 *Bristolx*; m Rene Cossett (Rev.), of Claremont, N. H.

8 LEMME, bp 10 June 1759 *Bristolx*; Capt.; Census (NoH) 1-2-2; of Butternuts, N. Y., 1822; m 9 Nov 1786 *NoHV*—Melia da. Zophar & Eunice Blakeslee, b 4 Dec 1764 *NHV*.

i Lemme, b 15 Sep 1787 *NoHV*, bp 1788 *NoHx*; m 10 Jan 1810 *NoHC*—Sena da. Josiah & Susanna (Seeley) Thomas, b 5 Aug 1792 *NoHV*.

ii Melinda, b 20 Apr 1790 *NoHV*, bp 1790 *NoHx*, d 28 Apr 1790 æ. 0-0-9 *NoHT1*.

iii Thankful, b 4 June 1792 *NoHV*.

iv Lyman, b 4 Oct 1793 *NoHV*, bp 1793 *NoHx*; m Eunice da. Isaac Clark & Eunice (Blakeslee) Stiles, b 22 July 1795 *NoHV*.

v Melinda, b 21 July 1796 *NoHV*, bp 1796 *NoHx*.

vi Eli, b 30 Mar 1798 *NoHV*, bp 1798 *NoHx*.

vii Bela, b 30 Dec 1799 *NoHV*, bp 1800 *NoHx*.

viii Fanny, b 7 Oct 1801 *NoHV*.

ix William Riley, b 28 May 1806 *NoHV*.

9 REUBEN, bp 15 Nov 1761 *Bristolx*, d 11 Feb 1784 æ. 23 *NoHT1*.

10 LUE, bp 29 Jan 1764 *Bristolx*, d after 1820; m 13 Jan 1785 *WC1*—Mansfield Munson; res. Butternuts, N. Y., 1805.

11 ELI, bp 9 Mar 1766 *Bristolx*; res. Canton, Greene Co., N. Y., 1805.

12 MARY; m Jeremiah Crittenden; of Butternuts, N. Y., 1805.

FAM. 8. HENRY & MARY (COOPER) BROOKS:

1 MARY, b 26 Nov 1746 *WV*, bp 1747 *CC*, d 18 May 1821 *F*; m 25 Mar 1773 *CC*—Joel Peck.

2 HENRY, b 10 Nov 1748 *WV*, bp 20 Nov 1748 *CC*, d 14 Oct 1821 æ. 73 *CT2*; Census (C) 1-4-4; m 5 Feb 1775 *CV*—Content da. Enos & Content (Curtis) Andrews, b 24 Feb 1756 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1824 æ. 69 *CT2*.

i Henry, b 30 Aug 1775 *CV*, d 10 Mar 1814 æ. 40 *CT2*; m 28 Dec 1800 Rosetta Hull.

ii Content, b 28 Mar 1777 *CV*, d soon.

iii Alling, b 8 May 1778 *CV*.

iv Enos Andrews, b 23 Apr 1780 *CV*, d 3 Mar 1834 æ. 52 *Watx*.

v Content, b 23 Sep 1782 *CV*, d 3 Jan 1862 æ. 78 *HV;* m 5 Jan 1810 *CC*—Levi Munson.

vi Betsey, b 23 Sep 1784 *CV;* m 28 July 1805 *CV*, 27 July *CC* —Solomon Flagg.

vii Mary, b 2 Nov 1787 *CV*.

viii Jesse, b 13 July 1790 *CV*, bp 23 Oct 1796 *CC*, d 5 June 1826 æ. 36 (k. in raising of *CC*) *CT1;* m 18 July 1816 *CV* —Myra Tuttle, who d 3 Oct 1878 æ. 88 *CT1*.

ix Aaron, b 28 Aug 1792 *CV*, bp 23 Oct 1796 *CC*, d 7 Nov 1842; m 26 June 1828 *CV*—Caroline da. Israel & Martha (Royce) Hotchkiss, b 1 Mar 1804 *F*.

x John, b 23 Apr 1794 *CV*, bp 23 Oct 1796 *CC*.

xi Elias, b 2 May 1796 *CV*, bp 23 Oct 1796 *CC;* m (1) 26 May 1824 *CV*—Julania Ives, who d 14 Jan 1840 æ. 34 *CT1;* m (2) 16 Nov 1840 *CV*—Abigail Austin of Meriden.

xii Simeon, b 17 Apr 1801 *CV*, bp 4 Oct 1801 *CC*, d 9 Dec 1844 æ. 44 *CT2;* m 10 Feb 1825 *CV*—Sally Judd, who d 22 Apr 1889 æ. 81 *CT2*.

3 STEPHEN, b 10 May 1750 *WV*, bp June 1750 *CC*, d after 1795; m 13 Feb 1772 *WV*, *CC*—Elizabeth [da. John & Mary (Cook)] Smith, b [4 Apr 1753 *WV*]. Family incomplete.

i John, b 4 Oct 1773 *WV;* m 15 Jan 1798 *CC*—Merab da. Asa & Lois (Hull) Blakeslee, b 29 Nov 1776 *WV*.

ii Clara, b 3 Oct 1775 *WV*.

4 ABIGAIL, b 29 Feb 1752 *WV*, bp 21 Mar 1752 *CC;* m Jonathan Webb.

5 JERUSHA, b c. 1754; m Simeon Hotchkiss.

6 SARAH, b 12 Apr 1756 *WV*, d 4 Mar 1833; m 24 Dec 1778 *WV*—Thomas Andrews.

7 PHEBE, b 20 July 1759 *WV*, d 26 Feb 1823 æ. 66 *WT1;* m 1 July 1784 *CC*—John Gaylord.

8 JOEL, b 4 Mar 1761 *WV*, d 17 Sep 1838 æ. 78 *CT2;* Census (C) 1-1-2; m 26 Jan 1786 *CV*, *CC*—Miriam da. Titus & Mary (Atwater) Moss, b 14 Aug 1764 *WV*, d 13 May 1832 æ. 68 *CT2*.

i Cooper, b 8 Feb 1787 *CV*, bp 1 Apr 1787 *CC*.

ii Arvilla, b 3 Oct 1788 *CV;* m 30 Nov 1809 Gideon M. Hotchkiss of Ppt.

iii Sally, b 30 Apr 1791 *CV*, bp 4 July 1791 *CC*.

iv Miriam, b 28 Apr 1793 *CV*, bp 16 June 1793 *CC*.

v Joel, b 16 Apr 1795 *CV*, bp 14 June 1795 *CC*.

vi Zerah, b 13 Mar 1797 *CV*, bp 21 May 1797 *CC;* m 7 Nov 1821 *CV*—Laura Barnes.

vii Eudocia, b 20 May 1799 *CV*, bp 7 July 1799 *CC;* m 27 Dec 1820 *CV*—Sherman Hotchkiss of Ppt.

viii Hiram, b 3 Feb 1805 *CV*, bp 31 Mar 1805 *CC*, d 7 Jan 1844 æ. 39 *CT2;* m (1) 4 Feb 1832 *CV*—Lucy B. Hall; m

(2) Eliza ——— .

9 COOPER, b c. 1763, d 5 Sep 1775 æ. 12 *CT2*.

10 BEDE, b 23 June 1766 *WV*, d 15 Jan 1776 æ. 10 *CT2*.

11 AMARANDA, b 19 Nov 1769 *WV*, bp 28 Jan 1770 *CC*, d 10 Aug 1775 æ. 6 *CT2*.

FAM. 9. AMASA & HOPE (BENHAM) BROOKS:

1 LOVINA, b 11 July 1779 *CV*, "Louisa" bp 15 Aug 1779 *CC*.

2 ETHURAL, b 14 Aug 1781 *CV*, bp 24 Sep 1781 *CC*; rem. to Amenia, N. Y.; m Sarah ——— .

3 AMASA, b 21 Nov 1785 *CV*, bp 19 Dec 1790 *CC*, d 30 Nov 1822; m 4 Oct 1807 *CC*—Polly da. Reuben & Hannah (Gaylord) Bradley, bp 27 May 1787 *CC*.

i Polly, b 22 May 1808 *CV*.

ii Amasa, b 29 Dec 1810 *CV*, d 1 Nov 1822 æ. 11 *CT1*.

iii Sherald, b 18 Feb 1813 *CV*, d 1891 *BT5*; m Orintha ——— , b 1809, d 1885 *BT5*.

iv Fidelia, b 25 Dec 1814 *CV*.

v Cecelia, b 13 Mar 1817 *CV*, d 28 May 1821 æ. 5 *CT1*.

vi Augustus, b 21 Nov 1820 *CV*.

4 ISAAC, b 24 Sep 1790 *CV*, bp 19 Dec 1790 *CC*, d 18 Feb 1792 æ. 1–5 *CT1*.

5 MARY HOTCHKISS, b 27 Mar 1794 *CV*, d 7 Dec 1794 æ. 0–8 *CT1*.

6 ISAAC RICHARD WOOD, b 14 Mar 1796 *CV*, bp 28 May 1797 *CC*, d 10 Mar 1835 æ. 39 *PptT*; m Cynthia Smith, who d 22 Dec 1839 æ. 40 *PptT*. Children: *i* Harry Hotchkiss, b 6 Sep 1819 *WdV*. *ii* Isaac Richard, b 1 July 1821 *WdV*, d 23 Aug 1848 æ. 27 *Bx*. *iii* Mary. *iv* Sarah. *v* Elizabeth. *vi* Cynthia.

7 THOMAS HOTCHKISS, b 13 Sep 1800 *CV*, *CT2*, bp 29 Mar 1801 *CC*, d 7 Sep 1874 *CT2*; m 8 Nov 1830 *CV*—Laura A. Atwater, b [illegible] Mar 1811 *CT2*, d 26 Mar 1887 *CT2*.

FAM. 10. EBENEZER BUNNELL & MEHITABEL (SMITH) BROOKS:

1 LANSON, bp 24 July 1796 *CC*.

2 VERGIL, bp 24 July 1796 *CC*, d 23 May 1806 *CC*.

3 EBENEZER B., bp 24 July 1796 *CC*.

4 URSULA, bp 24 July 1796 *CC*, d 15 June 1807 *CC*.

5 REBECCA, bp 24 July 1796 *CC*, d 19 May 1816 *F*; m 29 Nov 1815 *CV*—Chauncey Peck.

FAM. 11. SOLOMON & THANKFUL (GAYLORD) BROOKS:

1 ORILLA, b [May 1784], bp 5 Nov 1786 *CC*, d 21 Oct 1788 æ. 4–5 *CT1*.

2 FLAVELLA, bp 5 Nov 1786 *CC*; m 26 Oct 1803 *CC*—Alfred Gregory.

3 LOYAL, b [Mar 1791], bp 5 June 1791 *CC*, d 30 Aug 1794 æ. 3–5 *CT1*.

4 MAVERICK, bp 16 June 1793 *CC*, d 25 Mar 1804 æ. 11 *CT1*.

5 (probably) ORETTA, bp 24 Apr 1796 *CC*.

6 (probably) LOYAL; m Eunice [?Bishop], who d 3 Oct 1825 æ. 21 *CT1*.

FAM. 12. GIDEON & CLARA (POND) BROOKS:

1 BURRAGE, b 20 Apr 1792 *CV*, d 13 Aug 1794 *CV*, æ. 3 *CT1*.

2 EUNICE, b 12 Oct 1796 *CV*, bp 14 Aug 1803 *CC;* m Stephen Ford.
3 MARTHA, b 16 July 1798 *CV*, bp 14 Aug 1803 *CC*.
4 ALETHEA MARIA, b 15 Sep 1800 *CV*, bp 14 Aug 1803 *CC*.

FAM. 13. JERE & ABIGAIL (BRADLEY) BROOKS:
1 NANCY, b c. 1781, d 28 Dec 1843 æ. 63 *CT1;* m 14 Oct 1821 *CV*—John Bristol.
2 JAMES, bp 20 July 1783 *CC*, d 31 July 1794 æ. 13 *CT1*.
3 ABIGAIL ANA, bp 28 Nov 1784 *CC*, d 30 July 1794 æ. 10 *CT1*.
4 CHARLOTTE, bp 29 Oct 1787 *CC*, d 13 Apr 1833 æ. 46 *CT1;* m 16 Aug 1808 *CC*—John Fields.
5 DAMARIS BRADLEY, bp 17 Jan 1790 *CC*, d 4 Mar 1863 æ. 73 *CT1;* m 20 Oct 1814 *CV*—Clement Peck.
6 JEREMIAH, b 19 July 1792 *CV*, bp 28 Oct 1792 *CC*, d 7 July 1846 æ. 54 *CT1;* m 7 Nov 1814 *CV*, 1814 *WdC*—Polly da. Isaac & Eunice (Beecher) Hemingway, b 22 June 1792 (at Wd) *CV*, d 11 [Dec] 1826 æ. 35 *CT1*.
i Child, b 20 Oct 1816 *CV*, d 20 Oct 1816 *CV*.
ii Cornelia Armenia, b 8 June 1818 *CV*, *CT1*, d 17 Feb 1884 *CT1;* m 27 Feb 1837 *CV*—Robert H. Paddock.
iii Mary Jennet, b 4 July 1819 *CV*, d 3 Mar 1830 æ. 10–8 *CT1*.
iv Catherine Maria, b 7 June 1821 *CV*.
v Edwin Lorenzo, b [10 Mar 1823], d 3 Oct 1826 æ. 3-6-23 *CT1*.
7 DAUGHTER, b c. 1798, d 13 Feb 1798 (infant) *CT1*.

FAM. 14. ELIAKIM & SALLY (IVES) BROOKS:
1 ELIZA.
2 ADALINE.
3 JULIUS, b c. 1801, d 18 Nov 1870 æ. 69 *CT2;* m 13 May 1823 *HV*—Sally Bradley, b c. 1803, d 22 Apr 1856 æ. 54 *CT2*.
4 MARIA, b c. 1803, d 3 Sep 1827 æ. 24 *CT2*.
5 HERRICK; res. Springfield, Mass.

BROOKS. FAM. 15. MOSES, s. of Nathaniel & Mary (Allis), b 14 Sep 1722 *Deerfield, Mass.;* rem. to Wd, returned later to Mass.; m 15 Sep 1748 *NHV*, *WdC*—Martha da. Aaron & Mary (Alling) Perkins. DORCAS, probably sister of Moses, m 19 May 1746 *NHV*—John Perkins.
1 MARTHA, b 2 Aug 1749 *NHV*, bp 17 Sep 1749 *WdC;* m Zebadiah Allis of Montagu, Mass.
2 MARY, b 9 Sep 1751 *NHV*, bp 6 Oct 1751 *WdC*.
3 MOSES, b 12 Mar 1754 *NHV;* of Montagu, Mass.
4 EUNICE, b 17 Apr 1757 *NHV;* m George Cook of Deerfield, Mass.
5 SARAH, b 29 Apr 1760 *NHV;* of Montagu, Mass.
6 LOWLY; of Montagu, Mass.

BROOKS. MISCELLANEOUS. SALMON, bp 18 Aug 1783 *NHC1*.

BROOME. FAM. 1. JOHN, by w. Rebecca had:
1 HARRIET, bp 28 July 1776 *NHC2*.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL BROOME, b c. 1735, d 29 June 1810 æ. 75 *NHT1;* perhaps from N. Y. City; Census (NH) 3-2-6; of Fairfield 1802, returned to NH; m Phebe (sister of Jeremiah) Platt.

1 AMELIA, b [Apr 1765], d 1 Dec 1788 æ. 23-8 *NHT1;* m James Jarvis of N. Y. City.
2 ELIZABETH; m 25 July 1793 *NHC1*—Col. Joseph Fay of Bennington, Vt.
3 MARIA PLATT, b [Nov 1772], d 28 Feb 1794 æ. 21-3 *NHT1*.
4 JENNET, b c. 1774, d 25 Apr 1802 æ. 28 *NHT1;* m 21 Mar 1795 *NHx*—Timothy Phelps.
5 HANNAH PLATT, b [Nov 1775], bp 3 Dec 1775 *NHC2*, d 20 Oct 1776 æ. 0-11 *NHT1*.
6 GEORGE WASHINGTON.
7 HORATIO GATES.

BROUGHTON. Variant, BROTON. FAM. 1. JAMES ADKINS, b c. 1717, d 27 July 1790 æ. 73 *EHC;* m Abigail da. Henry & Abigail (Hodges) Nails, b 27 May 1733 *EHV;* Census, Abigail Adkins (*sic*) (EH) 1-0-4.

1 HANNAH, b c. 1755, bp 11 Mar 1759 *EHC;* m 31 Dec 1775 *NHC1*—Joseph Hulse.
2 WILLIAM, b c. 1757, bp 11 Mar 1759 *EHC;* Census (NH) 1-0-1; m 11 Jan 1779 *EHC*—Mary [da. Joel & Susanna (Stacey)] Potter.
3 MARTHA, bp 29 July 1759 *EHC;* she had a nat. child: 1 Patty, bp 24 June 1780 *NHx;* she m 15 Feb 1781 *NHC1*—Joseph Cowdry of Stamford.
4 ABIGAIL, bp 12 Apr 1761 *EHC;* [an Abigail m 13 Feb 1780 *NHC2*—John McCoy; another Abigail m 12 Feb 1783 *NHC1*—Joseph Hawley].
5 PATIENCE, bp 24 Apr 1763 *EHC*.
6 HENRY, bp 31 Mar 1765 *EHC*.
7 MEHITABEL, bp 25 Oct 1767 *EHC*, d 16 Aug 1826 æ. 59 *NoHD;* m (1) ——— Talmadge; m (2) 9 Sep 1804 *EHC*—Joel Pierpont.
8 SOPHIA, bp 26 Nov 1769 *EHC;* probably the "Zurviah" who m 15 Aug 1789 *EHC*—David Green.
9 AMOS, bp 6 Dec 1772 *EHC*, d 7 Aug 1803 *EHC*, 4 Aug æ. 31 *EHC;* m 19 Sep 1791 *EHC*—Mary da. Thomas & Dorothy (Mallory) Alling, bp (adult) 28 Mar 1796 *NHx*, d 24 Feb 1843 æ. 68 *NHT 3;* she m (2) Ammi Mallory.
   i James, b [Apr 1793], d 1794 æ. 0-12 *EHT*, "only child" d 19 Apr 1794 æ. 1 *EHC*.
   ii James, b [Nov 1794], bp 28 Mar 1796 (æ. 2) *NHx*, d 16 May 1858 æ. 62-6 (*sic*) *NHV*, æ. 63 *NHT3;* m Marena ———, b 1797 *NHT3*, d 1844 *NHT3*, (insane) 23 July 1844 æ. 47 *NHV*.
   iii Nancy, bp 28 Mar 1796 (æ. 9 wks.) *NHx*, d 1799 æ. 0-13 *EHT*, "child" d 22 Dec 1796 æ. 10 wks. *EHC;* records fail to harmonize.
   iv Hartwell, b c. 1798, d 11 Jan 1828 æ. 30 *EHC*.
   v William, b c. 1801, d 18 Jan 1823 æ. 22 *EHC*.
   vi Orin, b c. 1803, d 1819 æ. 17 (at sea) *EHC*.
10 AMY, bp 6 Dec 1772 *EHC*.
11 MARY, bp 28 Jan 1775 *EHC*, "child" d Oct 1776 *EHC*.
12 MARY, bp May 1777 *EHC;* m Ephraim Kidder of Hillsdale, N. Y.

BROUGHTON. MISCELLANEOUS. JOHN & Dorcas of W had: 1 Michael, b 20 Jan 1763 *WV*. 2 Hannah, b 11 Mar 1765 *WV;* perhaps others..... NATHAN m 2 May 1781 *NoHC*—Elizabeth Clark.

BROWN. FAM. 1. FRANCIS, of NH, from Ratcliffe, Co. York, England; b c. 1610, d 1668; m c. 1636 Mary Edwards, who d 7 Dec 1693 *NHV;* she m (2) William Payne.

1 LYDIA, b c. 1637, d 1719; m 29 Jan 1656 *NHV*—Henry Bristol.

2 JOHN, bp 7 Apr 1640 *NHCI;* left NH; m 1 Jan 1660 *NHV* [1660/1] Mary da. John & Grace Walker, bp Mar 1641 *NHCI;* she div. him 1674; she m (2) 28 May 1675 *NHV*—John Clark.

i Mary, b 2 May 1664, *NHV*, bp (adult) 27 June 1686 *NHCI;* m 19 Aug 1686 *NHV*—Joseph Prindle.

ii John, b 9 Jan 1666 *NHV;* living as a youth in M; fate unknown. A John (identity unknown) d 1736 *EHV*.

iii Hannah, b 7 Aug 1669 *NHV*, bp (adult) 1690 *NHCI;* d 19 June 1729 æ. 60 *WHTI;* m Nathan Smith.

iv Grace, b 9 Jan 1672 *NHV*, bp 18 July 1686 *NHCI*, d 1740; m John Denison of EH.

3 ELEAZER, bp 16 Oct 1642 *NHCI*, d 23 Oct 1714 *F;* m Sarah da. Thomas & Sarah (Jones) Bulkeley of Fairfield, b 12 Aug 1640, d 1723.

i Eleazer, b 6 Jan 1663 *NHV*, d young.

ii Gershom, b 9 Oct 1665 *NHV*, d Apr 1724; m Hannah da. Moses & Mercy (Glover) Mansfield, b 11 Mar 1668/9 *NHV*, d 1 Nov 1726 æ. 57 *NHTI*. **FAM. 2.**

iii Daniel, b 16 Jan 1668 *NHV*, d 6 Oct 1722 æ. 54 *NHTI;* m Mary da. Ephraim & Ann (Hough) How, b 8 Dec 1674 *NHV*, d 6 Apr 1761 (at St). **FAM. 3.**

iv Elizabeth, b c. 1670; m (1) Michael Todd; m (2) 20 Dec 1716 *WV*—Samuel Street; m (3) John Merriman.

v Sarah, d c. 1697; m Alexander Wilmot.

vi Hannah; m 21 Apr 1703 *NHV*—William Punchard.

vii Rebecca, b c. 1684, d 6 May 1768 æ. 84 *NHCI;* m 21 Apr 1703 *NHV*—Benjamin English.

4 SAMUEL, bp 7 Aug 1645 *NHCI*, d 4 Nov 1691 æ. 45 *WV;* m Mercy da. William & Elizabeth Tuttle, b 27 Apr 1650 *NHV*, d after 1695.

i Abigail, b 11 Mar 1669/70 *NHV*, d 28 Apr 1670 *NHV*.

ii Sarah, b 8 Aug 1672 *NHV*; m 24 Apr 1690 *WV*—Joseph Doolittle.

iii Rachel, b 14 Apr 1677 *NHV*, d 24 Jan 1718 *WV;* m 15 Apr 1699 *WV*—Samuel Brockett.

iv Francis, b 7 Oct 1679 *NHV*, d 22 Sep 1741 *NHV*, æ. 62 *NHTI;* Capt.; m (1) 11 Apr 1705 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Susanna (Coe) Alling, b 23 May 1678 *NHV*, d 9 Dec 1725 æ. 47 *NHTI;* m (2) 22 Dec 1726 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Richard & Lydia (Trowbridge) Rosewell, b 5 Sep 1690 *NHV*, d 3 Oct 1742 æ. 53 *NHTI*. **FAM. 4.**

v Gideon, b 12 July 1685 *NHV*, d s. p.

5 EBENEZER, bp 21 June 1646 *NHCI* [?error for next child].

6 EBENEZER, bp July 1647 *NHC1;* of WH; m 28 Mar 1667 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Rebecca Vincent, bp 17 Nov 1639 *NHC1*.

i Daughter, d Dec 1668 *NHV*.

ii Hannah, b 1 Feb 1667 *NHV* [1667/8]; m (1) 30 Nov 1687 *NHV*—Benjamin Jones; m (2) 1694 Benjamin Wooding.

iii Samuel, b 4 Oct 1669 *NHV*, d 1751; res. WH; m (1) ——; m (2) Sarah ——— . **FAM. 5.**

iv Ebenezer, b 12 Nov 1670 *NHV*, d 1707; res. WH; m 11 Feb 1695/6 *NHV*—Eleanor da. Isaac Lane of Mid; she m (2) 2 Jan 1709/10 *NHV*—Samuel Blakeslee. **FAM. 6.**

v Rebecca, b 20 Apr 1672 *NHV*, d 22 Jan 1724/5 *NHV*, æ. 54 *WHT1;* m 23 Feb 1691/2 *NHV*—Samuel Clark.

vi Mary, b 6 Aug 1674 *NHV*, d 31 Dec 1747; m 15 Nov 1698 *NHV*—Samuel Clark.

vii Elizabeth, b 13 May 1679 *NHV;* m 5 July 1699 *StV*—William Beardsley.

viii Eunice, b 26 Oct 1681 *NHV;* m 10 Dec 1702 *NHV*—Daniel Thomas.

ix James, b 22 Feb 1684 *NHV*, d 15 May 1760 *WtnD;* m 31 Oct 1704 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Sarah (Markham) Kirby, b 20 Feb 1683 *MidV*. **FAM. 7.**

FAM. 2. GERSHOM & HANNAH (MANSFIELD) BROWN:

1 ELEAZER, b 22 Jan 1696/7 *NHV*, d 21 Sep 1768 æ. 72 *NHT1*, 22 Sep æ. 71 *NHC1;* m 21 Jan 1724/5 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Abigail (Alsop) Rowe, b 15 Oct 1700 *NHV*, d 5 May 1779 æ. 79 *NHC1*.

i Sarah, b 3 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*, bp 6 Feb 1725/6 *NHC1*, d 16 July 1778 æ. 52 *NHC1;* m 4 Jan 1749/50 *NHV*—Timothy Gorham.

ii Gershom, b 24 Mar 1727/8 *NHV*, bp 31 Mar 1728 *NHC1;* m (1) 15 Oct 1750 *NHV*—Hannah Holliburd, who perhaps d 25 May 1797 *NHC1;* m (2) Sarah da. John & Sarah (Ingersoll) Whitlng, b 21 Jan 1758 *NHV*, d 12 Oct 1799 æ. 42 *NHC1*. Child by 1st w.: 1 Hannah, b 27 Aug 1751 *NHV*, bp 17 Nov 1751 (at NH) *Dx*.

iii Abigail, b 12 June 1730 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1730 *NHC1;* m 12 Apr 1750 *NHV*—Enos Potter.

iv Eleazer, b 8 Nov 1731 *NHV*, bp 14 Nov 1731 *NHC1*, d 10 Feb 1799 æ. 68 *NHC1;* Census (NH) 4–0–4; m (1) Sybil da. Stephen & Desire (Morris) Howell; m (2) Elizabeth da. Ephraim & Lydia (Doolittle) Cook, b 10 Feb 1738 *WV*. **FAM. 8.**

v Hannah, b 19 June 1735 *NHV*, bp 20 June 1735 *NHC1*, d 1 May 1824 æ. 93 *BT3;* m (1) 1 Mar 1758 *NHV*—Asa Morris; m (2) Daniel Tolles.

vi Daniel, b 3 Nov 1743 *NHV*, bp 11 Dec 1743 *NHC1*, d 9 Oct 1788 æ. 45 *EHC;* m 24 Apr 1770 *NHV*—Hannah da. Benjamin & Sarah (Dayton) English, b 29 Nov 1749 *NHV*, d 2 Oct 1829 æ. 79–10 *EHC*. **FAM. 9.**

2 SARAH, b Mar 1699 *NHV*, bp (adult) 6 Nov 1748 *NHC1*, d s. p.;

m 29 Dec 1724 *NHV*—Benjamin Rosbottom.

3 HANNAH, b 1 June 1702 *NHV*, d 1762 *NHC1;* m (1) 20 Dec 1722 *NHV*—Samuel Hall; she div. him; m (2) ——— Williams.

4 ABIGAIL, b c. 1705, d Aug 1726 æ. 21 *NHT1;* m 25 Jan 1721/2 *Bd V*—William Bartholomew.

5 OLIVE, b 22 Feb 1708 *NHV*, d 10 Oct 1743 *NHV;* m 20 Mar 1728/9 *NHV*—Nathaniel Brown.

FAM. 3. DANIEL & MARY (HOW) BROWN:

1 DANIEL, b 26 Apr 1698 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1700 *NHC1*, d s. p. 13 Apr 1723 æ. 25 (in London, Eng.) *F;* B. A. (Yale, 1714); Rev. (Prot. Ep.).

2 JOSEPH, b 1 Dec 1701 *NHV*, d 6 June 1790 æ. 89 *NHx*, *NHT1;* of St & NH; m (1) 22 July 1727 *F*—Parnel Bostwick, b May 1702 *F*, d 27 May 1750 *F;* m (2) 8 Apr 1752 *F*—Prudence da. Ebenezer & Mercy (Mix) Alling, b 4 Nov 1721 *NHV*, d 30 Mar 1773 *NHx*.

(By 1): *i* Daniel, b 3 July 1728 *F*, bp 2 Oct 1728 *Stx*, d 3 Aug 1738 *F*.

ii Joseph, b 3 June 1730 *F*, bp 16 Aug 1730 *Stx*, d 25 Dec 1757 *F*.

iii Anna, b 6 Apr 1732 *F*, bp 16 Apr 1732 *Stx*, d 30 Aug 1738 *F*.

iv Elizabeth, b 17 Jan 1734 *F*, bp 6 Apr 1735 *Stx*, d 4 Dec 1764 *F*.

v Isaac, b 20 Mar 1736 *F*, bp 27 Mar 1737 *Stx*, d 31 Aug 1738 *F*.

vi Daniel, b 29 Apr 1739 *F*.

vii Anna, b 1 Apr 1741 *F*, bp 7 June 1741 *Stx;* m —— Chauncey.

viii Mary, b 4 July 1744 *F*, bp 8 July 1744 *Stx*, d 21 Oct 1804 *F;* m 21 July 1776 *NHx*—George Cook.

(By 2): *ix* Sarah, b 13 July 1754 *F*, d 20 Aug 1834 æ. 80 (*NHx*) *NHV;* m (1) 17 Oct 1773 *NHx*—Samuel Perkins; m (2) 27 Apr 1783 *NHx*—Benjamin Matthews.

x Parnel, b 19 Feb 1756 *F*, d 22 Feb 1765 *F*.

xi Joseph Isaac, b 7 Mar 1760 *F*, d 25 Feb 1813 *F*, bu. 26 Feb *NHx;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m Anna da. Buckminster & Abigail (Waterhouse) Brintnall, b c. 1757, bu. 29 June 1808 æ. 51 *NHx*. **FAM. 10.**

3 MARY, b 29 Nov 1705 *NHV*, d soon.

4 ISAAC, b 20 Mar 1709 *NHV;* Rev. (Prot. Ep.); loyalist; res. Newark, N. J., & New Brunswick.

5 MARY, b 16 Dec 1716 *NHV*, bp 1717 *NHC1*.

FAM. 4. FRANCIS & HANNAH (ALLING) BROWN:

1 JOHN, b 14 May 1706 *NHV*, d c. 1758; res. NH; m 25 Dec 1734 *NHV*—Phebe da. Stephen & Lydia (Bassett) Munson, b 5 Feb 1709/10 *NHV*, d after 1785.

i Phebe, b 28 Sep 1735 *NHV*, bp 20 Dec 1735 *NHC1*, d after 1817; m (1) 12 Oct 1758 *NHV*—Roger Dearing Phipps; m (2) 22 Jan 1775 *NHC2*—Asa Todd.

ii John, b 6 Oct 1737 *NHV*, bp 9 Oct 1737 *NHC1*, d Oct

1766 æ. 30 (at sea) *NHC1;* m 1 Mar 1764 *NHV*—Abigail da. Jacob & Abigail (Butler) Hitchcock of Springfield, Mass.; she m (2) 5 May 1774 *NHV*—Ezekiel Hayes. Children: 1 Abigail, b 18 Mar 1765 *NHV*. 2 John, bp 31 Nov (*sic*) 1766 *NHC1*.

iii Stephen, b 14 Oct 1739 *NHV*, bp 13 Oct 1739 *NHC1*, d 18 Apr 1791 æ. 52–6 (drowned) *NHC1;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1–0–4; m 3 Dec 1766 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Danforth & Elizabeth (Skillon) Phipps. **FAM. 11.**

iv Hannah, b 23 Oct 1741 *NHV*, bp 25 Oct 1741 *NHC1*, "Miss Storer" d 13 Aug 1821 æ. 81 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m 11 Nov 1761 *NHV*, *NHC2*—John Storer.

v Francis, bp 12 June 1743 *NHC1*, d 5 July 1810 æ. 67 *NHT1;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1–1–5; m 9 Jan 1767 *NHC1*—Hannah da. Isaac & Dorothy (Mix) Atwater, b 8 Sep 1743 *NHV*, d 28 Nov 1823 æ. 79 *NHT1*. **FAM. 12.**

vi Justus, b 7 Feb 1743/4 *NHV;* of Baltimore, Md., 1785.

vii Susanna, b 29 Mar 1746 *NHV*, bp 30 Mar 1746 *NHC1*, d 30 Sep 1794 æ. 49 *NHT1;* m 28 July 1772 *NHC1*—Joseph Eells.

viii Jabez, b 14 Jan 1748/9 *NHV* [O. S.], 25 Feb (?) 1749 *NHT1* [N. S.], bp 15 Jan 1748/9 *NHC1*, d 22 Nov 1834 *NHT1*, 23 Nov æ. 87 (Meth.) *NHV;* Census (NH) 1–1–3; m 18 Nov 1773 *NHC2*—Rebecca da. Joseph & Eunice (Thomas) Smith, b 29 Jan 1756 *NHV*, *NHT1*, d 19 July 1801 *NHT1*. **FAM. 13.**

2 SAMUEL, b 6 Oct 1708 *NHV*.

3 MABEL, b 9 Apr 1711 *NHV*, d 1 Oct 1797 æ. 87 *NHT1;* m 8 Apr 1731 *F* [1732]—Daniel Trowbridge.

4 STEPHEN, b 10 Aug 1713 *NHV*, d c. 1764; m 27 Sep 1739 *NHV*—Mabel da. Joseph & Anna (Heaton) Bradley, b 5 Oct 1723 *NHV;* she m (2) 29 Mar 1764 *NHC2*—Caleb Turner.

i Hannah, b 26 Feb 1740/1 *NHV;* m 8 Nov 1770 *NHC1*—Abraham Thompson.

ii Mabel, b 26 May 1743 *NHV*, d 29 Feb 1824 æ. 81 *EHC;* m (1) 22 Feb 1768 *NHC1*—Stephen Tuttle; m (2) Daniel Augur.

iii Sybil, b 28 Dec 1745 *NHV*, d 31 July 1835 æ. 90 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.

iv (perhaps) Esther; m 26 Feb 1770 *NHC1*—Joseph Fenn of Wat.

v Stephen, b 4 Jan 1750 *NHV* [1750/1], d 5 May 1833 (at Windsor); m (1) 26 Nov 1775 Esther Loomis; m (2) ——.

vi Olive, b 25 Aug 1753 *NHV*.

vii Rebecca, b 28 May 1756 *NHV*, d 20 July 1796 æ. 40 *EHC;* m 19 June 1784 *EHV*, 19 July *EHC*—Jared Pardee.

viii Phebe, b 4 July 1759 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1842 æ. 82 *EHT;* m (1) 2 Nov 1778 *NoHC*—Yale Todd; m (2) 25 Nov 1807 *NoHC*—John Davenport.

5 TIMOTHY, b 10 Apr 1716 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1716 *NHC1*, d 21 Feb

1750/1 æ. 35 *NHT1;* m 21 May 1744 *NHV, WdC*—Hannah da. Roger & Ruth Alling, b 26 Apr 1722 *NHV*, d 27 June 1773 æ. 52 *NHC1;* she m (2) John Cornish.

i Timothy, b 7 Mar 1744/5 *NHV*, bp 11 Oct 1747 *NHC1*, d c. 1823; Census (Wd) 2-1-3; m (1) 22 Apr 1766 *WdC*—Ann da. William & Thankful (Collins) Russell, b 26 Mar 1744 *NHV;* m (2) Anna da. Joseph & Lois (Thomas) Collins, wid. John Andrews, b 25 Apr 1757 *NHV*, d 28 May 1829 æ. 73 (at Oxf; formerly of Wd) *ColR*. **FAM. 14.**

ii Hannah, b 25 Aug 1747 *NHV*, bp 11 Oct 1747 *NHC1*, d 13 Dec 1747 æ. 0-4 *NHT1*.

FAM. 5. SAMUEL & ——— (———) BROWN:

1 SAMUEL, b 27 Oct 1699 *NHV;* res. Redding & St; m 14 Jan 1722 *StV*—Jane Tithertcn.

i Samuel, b 5 Apr 1726 *NHV*, d soon.

ii Rebecca, b 5 May 1728 *NHV*, bp 23 July 1728 *Stx;* m 2 Oct 1746 *WV*—Jehiel Royce.

iii Jane, bp 25 May 1735 *Stx*.

iv Nathan, b 20 May 1733 *NHV*, bp 29 June 1735 *NHC1*.

v Samuel, b 19 Jan 1735/6 *NHV*, bp 25 Jan 1735/6 *NHC1;* rem. to Albany, N. Y.

Before his marriage, Samuel Brown had a nat. child by Elizabeth da. Samuel & Rebecca (Bunnell) Burwell, viz:-

vi Samuel, b 1724 *NHCCt*, bp 7 July 1725 *Stx*.

FAM. 5. SAMUEL & SARAH (———) BROWN:

2 JONATHAN, b 6 Aug 1709 *NHV*, d 1732; res. WH; m Dorothy da. Henry & Dorothy (Thomas) Tolles, who d 14 Aug 1785 *WHD;* she m (2) 25 Jan 1732/3 *NHV*—Stephen Bristol.

i Mary.

ii Jonathan, b 18 June 1730 *NHV*, bp 14 Apr 1731 *Stx*, d 12 May 1793 æ 63 *WHD*, æ. 64 *NHx;* Census (NH) 2-0-3; m Sarah da. Daniel & Eleanor (Brown) Hodge, b 19 May 1726 *NHV*, d 20 Mar 1802 æ. 76 *WHD*. **FAM. 15.**

3 JOHN, b 27 Nov 1711 *NHV*, d s. p. before 1743; res. Newtown.

4 MAGDIEL, b 20 June 1714 *NHV*, [d young].

5 ANNA, b 12 Nov 1715 *NHV*, [d young].

6 REBECCA, b 29 Sep 1718 *NHV*, bp 31 May 1719 *NHC1*, [d young].

7 ELEANOR; m Benjamin Graham of D.

FAM. 6. EBENEZER & ELEANOR (LANE) BROWN:

1 HANNAH, b 31 Jan 1696/7 *NHV*, bp 14 Dec 1696 *NHC1*, d 1787; m 9 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*—Ebenezer Trowbridge.

2 ELEANOR, b 1 Mar 1698/9 *NHV*, bp 2 Apr 1699 *NHC1;* m Daniel Hodge.

3 EBENEZER, b 25 Feb 1700 *NHV* [1700/1], d 17 Apr 1722 æ. 21 *WHT1*.

4 REBECCA, b Oct 1703 *NHV*, d soon.

5 MARY, b 17 Mar 1706 *NHV*, d 26 Feb 1789 *RoxburyC;* m 7 Feb 1728/9 *NHV*—Tilley Blakeslee.

FAM. 7. JAMES & ELIZABETH (KIRBY) BROWN:

1 ELIZABETH, b Nov 1705 *NHV*, d 6 May 1752 *WtnD;* m 16 June

1742 *WatV*—William Scovill.

2 EUNICE, b 1 Oct 1707 *NHV;* [m 17 May 1737 Samuel Beardslee].

3 JAMES, b 5 June 1709 *NHV*, d 1760 (in French War); m 16 Dec 1744 *WatV*—Hannah da. Edmund & Hannah Tompkins, who d 12 Sep 1766 *WatV;* she m (2) 4 Oct 1762 *WatV*—Gideon Scott.

i James, b 9 Dec 1745 *WatV*, d 26 Dec 1745 *WatV*.

ii James, b 8 Dec 1746 *WatV;* Census (Wat) 4-1-2; m (1) 20 Mar 1770 *WatV*—Hannah da. David Culver of Farm, who d 30 May 1783 *WatV;* m (2) 31 Oct 1783 *WatV*—Eunice da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Catlin) Mallory, who d 15 Apr 1792 *WatV;* m (3) 13 Sep 1792 *WatV*—Rosanna da. Isaac & Anna (Williams) Judd, wid. Edward Perkins, b 6 Oct 1754 *WatV*.

iii Asa, b 18 Feb 1748/9 *WatV*, "Asaph" bp 26 Feb 1748/9 *Dx;* Census (Wat) 1-2-3.

iv Ebenezer, b 5 Dec 1750 *WatV*, bp 16 Dec 1750 *Dx*, d 25 Oct 1751 *WatV*.

v Hannah, b 13 Aug 1752 *WatV*, bp Sep 1752 *Dx*.

vi Ebenezer, b 20 July 1757 *WatV*, d 13 Nov 1844; Census (Wat) 1-2-3.

4 SARAH, b 9 Nov 1711 *NHV*, d 2 June 1788 *WHD*, bu. 3 June æ. 77 *NHx;* m 25 Dec 1735 *NHV*—Daniel Thomas.

5 DINAH, b 19 June 1714 *NHV*.

6 JOSEPH, b 20 Sep 1716 *NHV*, bp 23 Nov 1718 *NHCl;* rem. to Great Barrington, Mass.; Census (Jerico, Vt.) 2-0-1; m 14 Oct 1750 *WatV*—Hannah da. Timothy & Abigail (Brewster) Johnson, b 4 Dec 1727 *DV*.

i Nathaniel, b 17 Sep 1751 *WatV*, bp 20 Oct 1751 *Dx*.

ii Timothy, b 24 Dec 1753 *WatV;* Census (Jerico, Vt.) 1-1-5.

iii Phylonica, b 14 June 1756 *WatV;* m 8 Dec 1774 *St. James x, Great Barrington, Mass.*—Parish Coburn.

iv Charles Johnson, b 4 Nov 1760 *WatV;* Census (Jerico, Vt.) 1-1-2.

v Joseph, b 10 Nov 1763 *WatV;* Census (Jerico, Vt.) 1-1-1.

vi Ruth, b 30 Sep 1766 *WatV*.

vii Dinah. b 14 Aug 1770 *WatV*, d 8 Dec 1771 *WatV*.

7 ELAM, b 28 July 1719 *NHV*, d Aug 1783 *WtnD;* m 27 Dec 1753 *WatV*—Naomi da. Samuel & Naomi (Fenn) Frost, b 31 Mar 1735 *WV*.

i Elam, b 17 Jan 1755 *WatV*.

ii Elizabeth, b 16 Jan 1757 *WatV*, d 23 May 1757 *WatV*.

iii Cornelius, b 15 Dec 1761 *WatV*.

8 ASA, b 17 Sep 1721 *NHV*, d 14 July 1733 *WatV*.

9 DANIEL, b 6 Nov 1723 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1790 æ. 68 *WatTl;* Census (Wat) 2-0-2; m 20 May 1750 *WatV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Esther (Warner) Merrills, wid. Joshua Terrill, b 14 July 1730 *WatV*, d 11 Mar 1813 æ. 86 *WtnD*.

i Daniel, b 28 Apr 1751 *WatV;* Census (Wat) 1-3-5; rem.

to Vt.

ii Sarah, b 27 Jan 1753 *WatV;* m 15 Dec 1775 *WatV*—Elihu Andrews.

iii David, b 23 Oct 1755 *WatV.*

iv Asaph, b 4 Sep 1757 *WatV;* Census (Wat) 1-1-4; m 1 Aug 1782 *WatV*—Tamar da. Nathaniel & Margery (Doolittle) Hall, b 28 Dec 1760 *WatV.*

v Silva, b 13 Feb 1760 *WatV;* m (1) C. Clark; m (2) C. Grilley.

vi Salmon, b 9 May 1762 *WatV*, d 15 Apr 1766 *WatV.*

vii Elias, b 11 July 1765 *WatV*, d 18 July 1844 æ. 79 *WatT1;* Census (Wat) 1-1-3; m Eunice da. Nathaniel & Margery (Doolittle) Hall, b 28 Apr 1763 *WatV*, d 3 Mar 1842 æ. 79 *WatT1.*

viii Salmon, b 28 Sep 1767 *WatV;* m Lois Richards.

ix Lydia, b 24 Feb 1770 *WatV;* m Moses Hall.

x Noah, b 24 May 1773 *WatV;* m Lois Hall.

10 REBECCA, b 13 Sep 1726 *WatV*, d 5 Jan 1756 *WatV;* m 26 May 1748 *WatV*—Josiah Warner.

FAM. 8. ELEAZER & SYBIL (HOWELL) BROWN:

1 HENRY, b 18 Feb 1755 *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-0-3; m 7 Mar 1779 *NHC1*—Phebe da. James & Phebe (Leek) Hitchcock.

FAM. 8. ELEAZER & ELIZABETH (COOK) BROWN:

2 GERSHOM, b 13 Jan 1759 *NHV*, bp 4 Mar 1759 *NHC1*, d Nov 1819 æ. 60 *ColR.*

3 SARAH, b 13 Nov 1760 *NHV*, bp 16 Nov 1760 *NHC1*, d 24 Feb 1839 æ. 78 *NHT1;* m 17 Mar 1784 *NHC2*—Samuel Hood.

4 WILLIAM, b 17 Feb 1763 *NHV*, bp 27 Feb 1763 *NHC1.*

5 SYBIL, b 2 Feb 1765 *NHV.*

6 EPHRAIM, b 23 Feb 1767 *NHV*, bp 1 Mar 1767 *NHC1;* m 13 June 1795 *NHC1*—Sarah da. William & Elizabeth Alley, bp 27 Dec 1767 *NHC2.*

7 HANNAH, bp 1 Jan 1769 *NHC1*, d 8 Feb 1769 æ. 6 wks. *NHC1.*

8 HANNAH, bp 29 Apr 1770 *NHC1.*

9 ELEAZER, bp 7 June 1772 *NHC1.*

10 ELIZABETH, b [30 Sep 1774], bp 9 Oct 1774 *NHC1*, d 29 Apr 1861 æ. 87-6-29 *NHV.*

11 LYDIA, bp 17 Nov 1776 *NHC1;* m 5 Sep 1796 *NHC1*—David Moulthrop.

12 ELAM COOK, bp 12 Sep 1779 *NHC1*, "Cook" d 12 Apr 1821 æ. 39 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m 18 Dec 1806 *NHC2*—Sarah da. Martin & Sarah (Horton) Parrot, b c. 1785, d 5 Dec 1860 æ. 76 *NHT1*, 5 Dec 1859 *NHV.* Children: *i* Joshua R., b 1812, d 1858 *NHT1;* Rev.; m Susan A. ——, b 1820, d 1883 *NHT1.* *ii* Sarah E.; m —— Russell. *iii* George M.; of Middlebury, Vt. *iv* Alfred C.

13 ABIGAIL, bp 15 Sep 1782 *NHC1*, d 11 Sep 1783 æ. 1½ *NHC1.*

FAM. 9. DANIEL & HANNAH (ENGLISH) BROWN:

1 ISAAC, b 24 Feb 1771 *NHV*, *NHT3*, bp 25 Apr 1773 *NHC1*, d 14 Apr 1850 æ. 80 *NHT3;* Capt.; m (1) 12 Oct 1800 *EHC*—Sarah

da. Enos & Sarah (Hemingway) Hemingway, b 17 Sep 1780 *EHR*, d 6 July 1813 æ. 33 *EHT;* m (2) Zerviah da. Samuel & Bethia (Miles) Tuttle, wid. Erastus Parks, b 22 Feb 1777 *NHT3*, d 1 Aug 1861 *NHT3*.

(By 1): *i* Samuel Hemingway, b c. 1802, d 9 Nov 1805 æ. 3 *EHT*.

ii Anson H., drowned 5 July 1869; Capt.; m 27 Apr 1832 Rosetta da. Stephen Shepard.

iii Almira, b [Jan 1805], d 11 Nov 1805 æ. 0-10 *EHT;* 2 children of Capt. Brown d Nov 1805 *EHC*.

iv Samuel, b [Aug 1806], "infant" d 9 Sep 1806 *EHC*.

v Merrit; m Miranda Bradley.

vi Daniel, b [Feb 1811], d 20 July 1811 æ. 0-5 *EHC*.

vii Daniel Hemingway, b 4 July 1813 *NHT3*, d 8 Oct 1892 *NHT3;* m 16 Apr 1837 Grace Amoret da. James & Sarah (Dayton) Thompson.

(By 2): *viii* Bethia Almira, b c. 1816, d 9 Apr 1880 æ. 64 *NHV;* m Elisha K. Bradley.

ix Hannah L., b c. 1818, d 28 Aug 1842 æ. 24 *NHT3*.

x Samuel Miles, b 7 Mar 1820, d 2 Apr 1901; m 22 Dec 1861 *Bath, N. Y.*—Mary J. Warner.

2 HANNAH, b 18 Nov 1772 *NHV*, bp 25 Apr 1773 *NHC1*, d 26 May 1797 æ. 24 *EHC*.

3 DANIEL, b 11 Sep 1774 *NHV*, bp 6 Nov 1774 *NHC1*, "child" d 19 Apr 1782 æ. 7 *EHC*.

4 SARAH, b 23 Apr 1776 *NHV*, bp 23 June 1776 *NHC1*, d 28 Oct 1852 æ. 76 *NHV*.

5 ROSWELL, b 6 Oct 1778 *EHR*, bp 3 Jan 1779 *NHC1;* res. Suffield; m 3 Nov 1799 *NHx*—Mary da. Benjamin & Abigail (Doolittle) English, b 12 Jan 1778 *F*, d 13 Dec 1845 *F*. Children: *i* Charles. *ii* Jane. *iii* Benjamin. *iv* Maria.

6 PHILA, b 30 Aug 1780 *EHR*, bp 5 Nov 1780 *NHC1*, d s. p. 4 Jan 1849.

7 CLARISSA, b 14 June 1782 *EHR*, bp 25 Aug 1782 *NHC1*, d 14 Feb 1839 æ. 56 *NHT3;* m 10 Sep 1821 *EHV*—Jairus Sanford ("Jeremiah", says the record).

8 DANIEL, b 20 Dec 1784 *EHR*, bp 6 Mar 1785 *NHC1*, d 13 May 1853 æ. 68 *NHT1*, æ. 68-4-23 *NHV;* m (1) 22 Nov 1808 *NHx*, 1809 *NHV*—Ruth da. Charles & Phebe (Thompson) Prindle, b 8 Jan 1790 *F*, d 3 Apr 1834 æ. 33 *NHT1;* m (2) Mary Stanley.

9 ANER, b 13 Oct 1786 *EHR*, bp 7 Jan 1787 *NHC1*, d 3 Dec 1838 æ. 52 *EHC;* m Sylvia ——— . Children: *i* Daniel, d 4 Sep 1810 æ. 4 wks. *EHC*. *ii* Nancy Jane; m 18 Dec 1839 *EHV*—John Miner Smith. *iii* Maria; m ——— Tuttle. *iv* Charlotte A., b [6 May 1810], d 19 Dec 1886 æ. 77-7-13; m 10 Jan 1832 *EHV*—Henry Clark. *v* Thomas.

10 MARY, b 21 Dec 1788 *EHR*, bp (as "da. of Wid.") 5 Apr 1789 *NHC1*, d 1 Apr 1855 æ. 66 *NHT3;* m 16 Nov 1809 *EHC*—Willis Hemingway.

FAM. 10. JOSEPH ISAAC & ANNA (BRINTNALL) BROWN:

1 ISAAC. b [25 Mar 1790], bp 27 Mar 1790 (æ. 0-0-2) *NHx*, d 27 Mar 1790 *NHx*.

2 ALLING, b c. 1792, "infant" bp 4 May 1794 *NHx*, d 4 May 1794 æ. 3 *NHx*.

3 ALLING, b 6 Apr 1794 *F*, "child" bp 18 May 1794 *NHx*, d 14 Dec 1859 æ. 67 *NHV;* m Maria da. John & Anna (Bostwick) White, b 10 Oct 1791 *F*, d 4 Aug 1855 æ. 63-10 *NHV;* 5 children, all d s. p.

4 HARRIET PRUDENCE, b 18 July 1798 *F*, d 25 Jan 1882 æ. 85-6 *NHV;* m 25 Feb 1813 *NHx*—Miles Punderson.

FAM. 11. STEPHEN & ELIZABETH (PHIPPS) BROWN:

1 ELIZABETH, b 5 Sep 1767 *NHV*, bp 20 Mar 1774 *NHC2*, d 15 June 1794 æ. 27 *NHC1;* m 10 Mar 1789 *NHC2*—Isaac Gorham.

2 PHEBE, b 13 July 1769 *NHV*, bp 20 Mar 1774 *NHC2*, d 3 Mar 1809 æ. 40 *HT3;* m (1) 1 Jan 1795 *NHx*—Noah Barber; m (2) 27 Apr 1806 Ezra Kimberly.

3 STEPHEN, bp 20 Mar 1774 *NHC2*.

4 MARY, bp 13 July 1777 *NHC2*, d 2 Aug 1794 æ. 18 *NHC1*.

5 DEARING PHIPPS, bp 3 Oct 1779 *NHC2*, 24 Sep 1802 æ. [——] *NHT1*.

6 HANNAH, bp 21 Apr 1782 *NHC2*.

FAM. 12. FRANCIS & HANNAH (ATWATER) BROWN:

1 ISAAC, b c. 1767, bp 28 Feb 1773 *NHC1*, d 21 Nov 1788 æ. 21 *NHT1*.

2 SARAH, b c. 1769, bp 28 Feb 1773 *NHC1*.

3 FRANCIS, b c. 1772, bp 28 Feb 1773 *NHC1*, d 17 [——] 1802 æ. 30-7 *NHT1;* m ——— .

i Maria.

ii Francis.

4 HANNAH, bp 21 Aug 1774 *NHC1*, d 11 Oct 1810 æ. 36 *NHT1*.

5 WHEELER, bp 17 Oct 1779 *NHC1*, d 23 July 1803 æ. 24 *NHC1*, *NHT1;* m 11 Oct 1801 (at Mid) *NHV*—Lucretia W. Scott.

i Harriet Wheeler, b 19 Mar 1803 *NHV*.

6 HARRIET, bp 24 Mar 1782 *NHC1*, d 16 May 1794 æ. 13 *NHC1*, æ. 12-6 *NHT1*.

7 NANCY, bp 18 Sep 1785 *NHC1*, d 1 Oct 1854 æ. 69 *NHT1*.

FAM. 13. JABEZ & REBECCA (SMITH) BROWN:

1 LUCY, b c. 1775, d 8 July 1847 æ. 72 *NHV;* m 24 Nov 1792 *NHC1*—David Norrie.

2 JABEZ, b 17 Jan 1781 *NHT1*, d 8 Sep 1832 *NHT1*, æ. 52 (*Meth*) *NHV;* m Catherine da. Jabez & Elizabeth (Clark) Lord, b 30 Apr 1784 *F*, d 31 Aug 1871 æ. 87 *NHV*.

FAM. 14. TIMOTHY & ANN (RUSSELL) BROWN:

1 HANNAH, b c. 1767, d 26 Feb 1847 æ. 80 *BT2;* m Stephen Hotchkiss.

2 ANNA, b c. 1770, d 30 Mar 1842 æ. 72 *BT2;* m Zedekiah Hotchkiss.

3 ALMA; m William Russell.

4 TIMOTHY, b c. 1774, d 25 Feb 1831 æ. 57 *BT2;* m 9 Apr 1814

WdV—Elizabeth Platt of Wtn, who d s. p. 1844.

5 HEZEKIAH, b c. 1778, d 8 Sep 1844 æ. 66 *BT2;* m Lois ——, who d 12 Apr 1883 æ. 86 *BT2.*

FAM. 15. JONATHAN & SARAH (HODGE) BROWN (incomplete):

1 JONATHAN; Census (Wd) 1-0-2; m Martha da. David & Martha (Downs) Beers.

2 JOHN, d 21 Oct 1776 *WHD.*

3 (perhaps) SARAH, b c. 1753, d 1848 æ. 95 *WHD*, 13 June 1848 æ. 95 *WHT2.*

BROWN. FAM. 16. NATHANIEL, of NH, from London, Eng., b c. 1701, d 21 Oct 1751 *NHV*, æ. 50 *NHT1;* m (1) 20 Mar 1728/9 *NHV*—Olive da. Gershom & Hannah & (Mansfield) Brown, b 22 Feb 1708 *NHV*, d 10 Oct 1743 *NHV*, æ. 35 *NHT1;* m (2) c. 1747 Mary da. Samuel & Hannah (Brown) Hall, b 20 Aug 1723 *NHV*, d 29 Feb 1784 æ. 61 *NHT1;* she m (2) William Cables.

(By 1): 1 OLIVE, b 25 Nov 1730 *NHV*, d 20 Dec 1730 *NHV.*

2 MARY, b 19 June 1732 *NHV*, d 13 Nov 1738 *NHV*, "Olive" d 13 Nov 1738 æ. 6-9 *NHT1.*

3 NATHANIEL, b 26 Jan 1734/5 *NHV*, bp 11 Mar 1735 *Stx;* Census (C) 2-0-2; m 12 Feb 1765 *WV*—Bethia da. Richard & Eunice (How) Hackley, b 2 June 1737 *WV.*

i Isaac, b 7 Apr 1766 *WV;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m 26 Dec 1789 *CV*—Martha da. Ambrose & Sarah (Terrill) Hine, (How) b 19 July 1766 *WV.*

ii William, b 19 Sep 1768 *WV*, d 1811 æ. 39 (at sea) *CT1;* Capt.; m Naomi Hannah da. Andrew & Naomi (Lewis) Hull, b c. 1778, d 24 June 1849 æ. 71 *CT1.*

iii Olive, b 7 July 1771 *WV;* m 28 Oct 1790 *CC*—Lyman Hotchkiss.

iv Benjamin Sanford, b 29 Nov 1774 *WV.*

4 ROBERT, b 8 Mar 1736/7 *NHV*, d 8 Sep 1807 æ. 71-6 *NHT1*, 7 Sep æ. 71 *NHC1;* Capt.; Census (NH) 5-3-4; m (1) Sarah da. John & Sarah (Heaton) Huggins, b c. 1744, d Sep 1766 æ. 22 *NHC1*, 14 Aug *NHT1;* m (2) Mary Low, b c. 1745, d 11 June 1837 æ. 92 *NHV.*

(By 2): *i* Benedict Arnold Law, bp 18 June 1768 *NHC1*, d s. p. 11 June 1831 æ. 63 *NHT1.*

ii Robert, bp 26 Aug 1770 *NHC1*, d 20 Apr 1854 æ. 84 *NHT1;* m 28 July 1798 *NHC1*—Eunice da. Joseph & Patience (Sperry) Mix, wid. William Harwood, b [17 May 1774], d 11 Oct 1869 æ. 95-5 *NHT1.*

iii William, bp 13 Sep 1772 *NHC1.*

iv Olive, b 2 Aug 1774 *NHT1*, bp 7 Aug 1774 *NHC1*, d 10 Sep 1774 *NHT1*, æ. 5 wks. *NHC1.*

v Daniel, bp 29 Oct 1775 *NHC1*, d 4 Mar 1843 æ. 67 *NHV;* m 23 Dec 1798 *NHC1*—Sarah Mix. Children: Daniel & Sally.

vi Mary, bp 19 Apr 1778 *NHC1;* m Elias Mix.

vii Sally; m Punderson Mix.

viii Benjamin, bp 7 Sep 1783 *NHC1.*

ix John Temple, b 10 Dec 1788 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1789 *NHC I*, d 8 Oct 1805 (at St. Croix) *NHTI*.

5 MARY, b 3 Mar 1738/9 *NHV*, d 5 Jan 1790 æ. 51 *NHx;* m 1 Jan 1756 *NHV*—Benjamin Sanford.

6 DANIEL, b 2 Sep 1741 *NHV*, d 15 Oct 1741 *NHV*, 13 Oct æ. 6 wks. *NHTI*.

7 BENJAMIN, b 10 Oct 1743 *NHV*, d 18 June 1820 æ. 77 *NHTI;* Census (NH) 2-1-1; m (1) Hannah da. Danforth & Elizabeth (Skillon) Phipps, b c. 1748, bp (adult) 1 Aug 1779 *NHx*, d 2 Mar 1790 æ. 42 *NHx;* m (2) 20 Oct 1792 *NHx*—Rhoda da. Ezekiel & Hannah (Alling) Hotchkiss, wid. Samuel Chatterton, b 10 Feb 1759 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1803 æ. 44 *NHTI;* m (3) Elizabeth [Russell of Bd], b c. 1752, d 8 Feb 1832 æ. 80 *NHV*.

(By 2): *i* Benjamin Phipps, b [Feb 1794], bp 16 Mar 1794 (æ. 10 wks.) *NHx*, d soon.

BROWN. FAM. 17. DANIEL, b c. 1772, bp 12 Feb 1797 (æ. 25) *NHx*, d 1800; m Polly ——— .

1 POLLY, bp 12 Feb 1797 (æ. 0-1) *NHx*.

BROWN. FAM. 18. GEORGE, Census (NH) 1-2-2; m Jane ——— .

1 GEORGE, bp 28 Apr 1788 *NHx* (sponsor, Dr. Samuel Nesbit) *NHx*, d 2 July 1794 æ. 6 *NHx*.

2 WILLIAM PHILLIPS, bp 4 July 1790 (sponsors, Timothy Phelps & Wm. Phillips) *NHx*, d 9 June 1794 æ. 5 *NHx*.

3 THOMAS CHESTER, bp Oct 1791 *NHx*, d 8 July 1794 æ. 2-9 *NHx*.

4 MARIA CATHERINE, bp 27 Oct 1793 (sponsor, Catherine Hant) *NHx*.

BROWN. FAM. 19. JACOB, from Bolton, Mass., s. of Jonathan, b c. 1747, d 7 Apr 1793 æ. 46 *NHTI*, 6 Apr æ. 45 *NHx;* Census (NH) 3-0-2; m Mary ——— , b c. 1751, d 5 Jan 1830 æ. 79 *NHTI*, (*NHx*) *NHV;* she m (2) 26 Sep 1795 *NHx*—Alexander Langmuir.

1 WEBSTER, b c. 1769, d 29 Jan 1827 æ. 57 *NHTI*, æ. 58 (*NHx*) *NHV;* Capt.; m 11 Feb 1795 *NHSupCt*—Elizabeth Mary da. Solomon & Elizabeth (Todd) Phipps, b 27 Nov 1776 *F*, d 15 Apr 1849 æ. 72 *NHTI;* she div. him 1800 & m (2) 5 Aug 1800 *F*—Jonathan Mix.

2 WALTER, b c. 1771, d 24 Nov 1807 æ. 37 *NHTI;* m 21 May 1793 *NHCI*—Mercy da. John & Mary (Wilmot) Beecher, b c. 1768, d 22 Jan 1845 æ. 76 *NHTI*.

i Mary, b [Mar 1794], bp 24 July 1796 *NHCI*, d 25 July 1796 æ. 2-4 *NHTI*, æ. 3 *NHCI*.

ii Elizabeth M., b c. 1796, d 1 Oct 1847 æ. 51 *NHTI*.

iii Jacob, b c. 1799, d 24 June 1833 æ. 34 *NHTI;* m Henrietta Minor da. John & Sarah (Bills) Miles, bp 26 Sep 1802 *NHCI*, d 24 Sep 1832 æ. 30 *NHTI*.

iv Mary, b c. 1801, bp 25 Oct 1810 (æ. 10) *NHx*, d 2 Mar 1878 æ. 77 *NHTI;* m William Wadsworth, who d 27 Feb 1859 æ. 55 *NHTI*.

v Webster Walter, b c. 1805, bp 25 Oct 1810 (æ. 7) *NHx*, d 26 Apr 1818 æ. 13 *NHTI*.

BROWN. FAM. 20. JONATHAN, res. apparently Westville; m Bathsheba ——— ; Census, Bersheba (NH) 1-1-3. Family incomplete.

1 REBECCA, bp 20 Aug 1774 *NHx*, d 20 Aug 1774 *NHx*.
2 JAMES, bp 2 Sep 1774 *NHx*, d 3 Sep 1774 *NHx*.
3 JOSEPH, bp 17 June 1775 *NHx*, d June 1775 *NHx*.

BROWN. MISCELLANEOUS. PETER had at NH: 1 Mercy, bp 6 Apr 1645 *NHC1*. 2 Elizabeth, bp 1 Aug 1647 *NHC1*....JEMIMA [?da. John, FAM. 4, 1], bp 3 Sep 1738 *NHC1;* m (1) 12 Feb 1759 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Jabez Mix; m (2) 12 Feb 1764 *NHC1*—Jeremiah Barnett.....JOHN, by w. Elizabeth, had: 1 James, b 24 Aug 1750 *WV*.....JAMES, by w. Rachel, had: 1 Mary Ann, bp 16 Sep 1784 *NHx*, d 16 Sep 1784 *NHx*.....ABIGAIL m 4 June 1777 *EHC*—Amos Mallory.....LYDIA, b c. 1763, d 10 Feb 1850 æ. 87 *BT4;* m David Atwater.....SAMUEL of Bd, rem. to Greene Co., N. Y.; m 28 Oct 1784 *EHC*—Ann Hughes.

BROWNING. HENRY, of NH; m Mary ——— .

1 HANNAH, bp 5 Jan 1639 *NHC1*.
2 ZEPHANIAH, bp 11 Oct 1640 *NHC1*.
3 EBENEZER, bp 10 May 1646 *NHC1*.

BUCKINGHAM. MISCELLANEOUS. RUTH of M m 25 Apr 1705 *NHV*—Nathaniel Turner.....OLIVER had s. Oliver b 16 Oct 1783 *WdV*.....ABIJAH'S w. Hannah d 21 Feb 1788 æ. 52 *WdV;* he m 3 June 1789 *WdV*—Sarah Baldwin & had da. Sarah b 18 Sep 1790 *WdV*.

BUCKLEY. WILLIAM, Census (NH) 1-0-2; m Lois da. Moses & Ann (Johnson) Beecher, wid. [or div. w.] Chillion Palmer.

1 SUKEY, bp 3 Aug 1788 *NHx*.
2 CHILD, bp 17 Oct 1790 *NHx*.
3 WILLIAM, bp 10 Aug 1794 *NHx*.

BUCKLEY. MISCELLANEOUS. AARON m 20 Oct 1761 *EHC*—Lydia Luddington.

BUDDINGTON. WALTER of S; Capt.; d 6 Sep 1828 æ. 60 (at S) *NHT1;* father of ASA, b c. 1786 (at Groton), d 25 Dec 1861 æ. 74 *NHV;* m 14 May 1812 *NHx*—Mehitabel da. Elijah & Mabel (Alling) Thompson, b 17 Nov 1785 *F*, d 18 Apr 1834 æ. 49 (*NHx*) *NHV*.....JONATHAN [?brother of Asa] b c. 1781, d 21 Jan 1823 æ. 42 (*NHx*) *NHV;* m 13 June 1820 *NHV*—Sarah da. Jesse S. & Sally (Barnes) Peck, b 3 July 1799.....WILLIAM, b c. 1789, d 14 Aug 1876 æ. 87 *NHT2;* m Lydia da. Levi & Lydia (Augur) Ives, b c. 1795, d 22 Nov 1873 æ. 78 *NHT2*.

BUEL. FAM. 1. ABEL, by w. Letty had:

1 DEBORAH, bu. 15 Oct 1772 *NHx*.
2 ABEL, bp 5 Feb 1773 *NHx*, d 16 Feb 1773 *NHx*,

ABEL [?identical with above], b c. 1741, d 10 Mar 1822 æ. 81 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* engraver; Census (NH) 1-3-2; m Rebecca da. Jeremiah & Rebecca (Parkman) Townsend, b 14 Dec 1751 *NHV*, d 1800.

1 HENRY PARKMAN, bp 4 June 1780 *NHC1*.
2 REBECCA, b [Oct 1781], bp 25 Mar 1782 *NHC1*, d 14 Apr 1782 æ. 0-6 *NHC1*.
3 ABEL, bp 6 Mar 1785 *NHC1*.
4 JEREMIAH, bp 8 Feb 1789 *NHC1*.

BUEL. FAM. 2. JOHN, b c. 1745, bu. 19 Jan 1783 æ. 38 *NHx;* m Sarah ——, who was bu. 7 Sep. 1784 *NHx.*

1 JOHN, bp 25 June 1780 (sponsors, Wm. McCracken & Mary Davis) *NHx*, d 30 Oct 1780 *NHx.*

BULL. FAM. 1. JONATHAN, of NoH (?); m 14 Nov 1762 *NoHC*—Chloe da. Jesse & Deborah (Todd) Blakeslee, b 19 May 1745 *NHV*, d 24 Aug 1837 æ. 92 *HT3;* no surviving children named in her will.

1 MANNING, b 5 Sep 1764 *NHV*, d 31 July 1831 æ. 66 *HT3.*

BULL. FAM. 2. JESSE m 8 July 1790 *NoHC*—Chloe da. Samuel & Eunice (Todd) Brockett, b 20 Oct 1766 *NHV;* she m (2) John Colt.

BUNCE. JOHN; m Ann ——, who d 16 Sep 1806 æ. 90 *NHT1.* Family incomplete.

1 JENNY, b c. 1756, d 20 June 1825 æ. 69 *NHT1.*

2 DAVID, b c. 1758, d 13 Oct 1799 æ. 42 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 2-3-2; m 26 Oct 1780 Mary da. Lemuel & Mary (Mallory) Hotchkiss, b 3 Apr 1762 *NHV*, d 11 Aug 1787 æ. 25-4 *NHT1.*

i Chauncey, b c. 1781, d 13 Sep 1827 æ. 47 *NHT1;* m 3 Jan 1819 *NHV*—Letitia Lockwood of D, who d 14 Mar 1826 æ. 32 *NHT1.*

ii Richard, b c. 1783, d 28 July 1825 æ. 42 *NHT1.*

iii Mary, b c. 1785, d 25 May 1832 æ. 47 *NHT1.*

BUNNELL. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, of NH, returned to England 1654; m Ann da. Benjamin & Ann Wilmot, who d 1653/4.

1 LYDIA, d 1 Apr 1708 *DV;* m 10 Apr 1661 *MV*—Francis French of of D.

2 BENJAMIN, bp 1690 *NHC1*, d c. 1696; of NH; m (1) Rebecca da. Peter & Mary [Preston] Mallory, b 18 Mar 1649 *NHV*, d 12 Mar 1691 *NHV;* m (2) Elizabeth da. John & Hester (Hyde) Post, wid. John Sperry, b 22 Feb 1655 *Saybrook*, d 1715; she m (3) 19 Sep 1700 *NHV*—Edmund Dorman.

(By 1); *i* Rebecca, b 19 Jan 1667 *NHV*, d 26 Jan 1667 *NHV.*

ii Rebecca, b 11 Feb 1668 *NHV* [1668/9], bp 1691 *NHC1;* m 27 Nov 1684 *MV*—Samuel Burwell.

iii Judith, b 13 Apr 1672 *NHV*, d 21 July 1746 æ. 74 *WHT1;* m (1) Thomas Hodge; m (2) Daniel Bristol. Prior to marriage, she had a nat. child by John Eels of M, b 1690 *NHCC1.*

iv Benjamin, b 4 Jan 1675 *NHV*, d 8 Jan 1675 *NHV.*

v Anna, b 8 Jan 1677 *NHV*, bp 27 Apr 1690 *NHC1*, d 23 Feb 1690/1 *NHV.*

vi Benjamin, b 29 Nov 1679 *NHV*, bp 27 Apr 1690 *NHC1*, d 20 Aug 1749 *NMV;* Sgt.; of M & NM; m (1) Hannah da. John & Elizabeth (Norton) Plumb, b 1677, d 16 Nov 1716 *NMV;* m (2) 27 Aug 1717 *NMV*—Patience da. Joseph & Patience (Holbrook) Wheeler, wid. Stephen Miles, b 7 June 1679 *MV.* **FAM. 2.**

vii Hezekiah, b 23 Mar 1681/2 *NHV*, bp 27 Apr 1690 *NHC1;* he deserted his w. 1707 & rem. to Hopewell, N. J.; m Ruth da. John & Elizabeth (Norton) Plumb, b 1685, d

c. 1744; she div. him 1712. **FAM. 3.**

viii Rachel, b 16 Dec 1683 *NHV*, bp 27 Apr 1690 *NHCI*, d 21 July 1728 æ. 45 *MT;* m John Plumb.

ix Nathaniel, b May 1686 *NHV*, bp 27 Apr 1690 *NHCI*, d 4 May 1732 æ. 49 *CTI;* Ens.; m (1) 10 May 1709 *NHV*—Desire da. Benjamin & Mary (Sperry) Peck, b 26 Aug 1687 *NHV*, d 1724 *WV;* m (2) 17 Feb 1726 *WV*—Mary da. Thomas & Martha (Hotchkiss) Brooks, b 14 May 1704 *WV*, d 11 Jan 1743/4 *FarmV;* she m (2) 3 Aug 1735 *WV*—Joseph Benham. **FAM. 4.**

x Israel, b 12 Mar 1689/90 *NHV*, bp 27 Apr 1690 *NHCI*. d 1757; of NH; m Hope da. John & Grace (Winston) Smith, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHCI*. **FAM. 5.**

(By 2): *xi* Anna, b 11 Oct 1695 *NHV*, bp Oct 1695 *NHCI*, d 15 Sep 1731 *NHV*, æ. 35 *NHTI;* m 2 Jan 1723/4 *NHV*—Nathaniel Mix.

3 NATHANIEL; rem. to Elizabeth, N. J.; m 3 Jan 1665 *NHV*—Susanna da. Isaac Whitehead, b 5 Aug 1650 *NHV*. Descendants spell the name "Bonnell".

i Nathaniel, b c. 1670, d 4 Sep 1736; m Mary ——— .

ii Isaac, d Jan 1712; m Elizabeth ——— .

iii Samuel; m Abigail ——— , step-daughter of Samuel Rose.

iv Lydia; [m Ephraim Price].

v Jane.

vi Benjamin, d 17 May 1760; m Sarah Potter.

vii Joseph, d 14 Mar 1748; m (1) c. 1711 Rebecca, wid. Samuel Riggs; m (2) Martha ——— .

4 MARY, b 4 May 1650 *NHV*, d 20 July 1724 *WV;* m 31 Oct 1671 *NHV*—Eleazer Peck.

5 EBENEZER, b 28 Aug 1653 *NHV*, d c. 1654 *NHV*.

FAM. 2. BENJAMIN & HANNAH (PLUMB) BUNNELL:

1 REBECCA, b 8 Mar 1701 *NHV*, 1701/2 *NMV;* m 11 Apr 1717 *NMV*—Ebenezer Bostwick of Brookfield.

2 HANNAH, b 11 Apr 1702 *NHV*, *NMV;* m 10 Aug 1738 *NMV*—Nathan Barnum of Danbury.

3 BENJAMIN, b 30 Apr 1704 *NHV*, 28 Apr *NMV;* of M; m 13 Apr 1726 *MV*—Mehitabel Baldwin, bp (adult) 3 Oct 1736 *DC*, d 14 Feb 1765 æ. 60 *OxfC*.

i Abigail, b 3 Dec 1726 *MV*, d 12 Mar 1728 æ. 1-5-11 *MT*.

ii Mehitabel, b 20 Feb 1728 *MV*, d 22 Oct 1753 *MV*.

iii Mercy, b 30 Aug 1729 *MV;* m 16 Mar 1748 *WdC*—Titus Tyler.

iv Benjamin, b 7 Mar 1731 *MV*, d 5 Nov 1770 *DV;* m 10 Oct 1752 *DV*—Ruth da. Joseph & Elizabeth Smith, b c. 1737, d 1809 æ. 72 *OxfV*. **FAM. 6.**

v Abigail, b 12 June 1734 *MV*.

vi Isaac, b 12 June 1734 *MV*, d 1808 æ. 72 *OxfV*, May 1808 æ. 76 *ConnH;* Census (D) 1-1-2; m Ann da. Joseph & Hannah (Clark) Collins, b 26 Aug 1737 *NHV*, d 1822 æ.

84 *OxfV*. **FAM. 7.**

vii Luke, b 20 Sep 1736, bp 3 Oct 1736 *DC*, d 23 Oct 1756 (in War) *DV*.

viii Charles, b 15 Sep 1738, d 26 July 1758 (k. by enemy between Ft. Edward & Lake George) æ. 20 *DV*.

ix Lois, b 18 Sep 1740, d 24 Feb 1813; m 17 Aug 1769 *WatV*, *OxfC*—Jeremiah Peck.

4 SOLOMON, b 27 Oct 1705 *NHV*, 1706 *NMV*; of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; m Mary Holdern.

i Isaac, b 13 July 1738; rem. to Monroe Co., Pa.; m Sarah Barkalow.

ii Benjamin.

iii Solomon.

5 GERSHOM, b 1 May 1707 *NHV*, 1708 *NMV*, d 1758; of M, Huntington & Danbury; m 1 Jan 1728/9 *StV*—Margaret da. George & Hannah (Dorman) Johnson, b 22 Sep 1706 *StV*.

i Margot, b 15 June 1729 *MV*, d 2 July 1729 *MV*, æ. 0-0-17 *MT*.

ii Hannah, b 15 June 1729 *MV*; m Francis Boughton of Danbury.

iii Rebecca, b 28 Dec 1730 *MV*, bp 3 Jan 1730/1 *MCI*.

iv Gershom, bp 30 Apr 1732 *MCI*; Census (Danbury) 1-1-1.

v Joseph, bp 16 Dec 1733 *MCI*; rem. to Wy.

vi Margaret, bp 16 Nov 1735 *MCI*, d s. p.; m 4 Aug 1755 *WatV*—Benjamin Warner.

vii Noah, d c. 1791; of D, Clinton, N. Y., & NM; m Mary ———. Children: 1 Noah. 2 Salmon B. 3 Havilah. 4 Zeba, bp 29 May 1774 *DC*. 5 Zethan. 6 Sarah. 7 Rebecca. 8 Polly Esther. 9 Betsey.

viii John; rem. to Wy.

ix Nathaniel; of Newtown; m 18 Sep 1768 *NewtownV*—Sarah Parsons. Children: 1 Nathaniel, b 7 Dec 1769 *NewtownV*. 2 Hannah, b 9 Feb 1773 *NewtownV*. 3 Patience, b 12 July 1775 *NewtownV*; m (1) David Lynes; m (2) Elijah Seeley.

x Isaac; rem. to Newtown.

xi Job; Census (Brookfield) 1-3-4; m 10 Sep 1772 *NewtownV* Rachel Bradley, Children recorded at Newtown: 1 Hannah, b 14 July 1773. 2 Hannah, b 10 June 1776. 3 Stephen, b 22 Nov 1778. 4 Bradley, b 26 Jan 1784.

6 ISAAC, b 29 Aug 1713 *NMV*.

FAM. 2. BENJAMIN & PATIENCE (WHEELER) BUNNELL:

7 KEZIA, b 17 Oct 171[—] *NMV*; m 8 Nov 1733 *NMV*—Nathan Hawley.

FAM. 3. HEZEKIAH & RUTH (PLUMB) BUNNELL:

1 HEZEKIAH, b c. 1702, d 25 May 1764 *FarmV*. æ. 62 *BristolT*; m 6 July 1726 *NHV*—Esther da. Daniel & Esther (Sperry) Bristol, b 6 Feb 1697 *NHV*, d 1768 æ. 72 *BristolC*.

i Hezekiah, b 11 Mar 1726/7 *NHV*, bp Sep 1733 *CC*, "child" d Dec 1743 *CC*.

ii Daniel, b 3 Nov 1729 *NHV*, bp Sep 1733 *CC*; of Harwin-

ton; Census (Bristol) 2-1-4; m Esther da. Asa & Esther (Manross) Yale, b 11 Mar 1737 *WV*. **FAM. 8.**

iii Jesse, b 26 Jan 1731/2 *NHV*, bp Sep 1733 *CC*, d 1782; of Bristol; m 19 Apr 1757 *FarmV*—Mehitabel da, Abel & Joanna (Beach) Royce, b 1 Apr 1737 *WV*, d 23 Feb 1813 æ. 77 *ClaremontT;* she m (2) Henry Brooks. **FAM. 9.**

iv Nathaniel, b 23 Jan 1734 *WV*, d 15 Dec 1759 æ. 26 *BristolT;* m 8 Sep 1755 *FarmV*—Thankful Spencer. **FAM. 10.**

v Titus, b 9 Nov 1735 *WV*, bp Nov 1735 *CC*, d 29 Nov 1820 æ. 85 *PT;* Capt.; Census (Bristol) 2-1-2; m Sybil da. Asa & Esther (Manross) Yale, b 31 Mar 1743 *WV*, d 30 Jan 1822 æ. 78 *PT*. **FAM. 11.**

vi Esther, b 30 Nov 1737 *WV*, bp 4 Dec 1737 *CC;* m [Benedict] Royce.

2 DELIVERANCE, b c. 1705, d Jan 1789 æ. 83 *NoBC1;* m 25 Dec 1730 *BdV*—Johanna Barnes.

i Martha, b 9 Mar 1732 *BdV*.

ii Jacob, b 6 Apr 1734 *BdV;* Census (Bd) 4-0-2; m 17 May 1756 *BdV*—Mary da. Abraham & Mary (Sherman) Kimberly, b 14 Aug 1735 *GV*, d 6 Dec 1810 *NoBC2*.

iii Joseph, b 24 Aug 1736 *BdV*. **FAM. 12.**

3 RUTH, b c. 1706, d after 1717; imbecile.

FAM. 4. NATHANIEL & DESIRE (PECK) BUNNELL:

1 DESIRE, b 16 Mar 1711 *NHV*, *WV;* m 9 May 1733 *NHV*—William Sanford.

2 EBENEZER, b 21 May 1713 *WV*, d 14 Dec 1786 *CC*, æ. 74 *CT1;* Ens.; m 6 Mar 1738 *WV*—Lydia da. Stephen & Lydia (Hotchkiss) Clark, b 25 Nov 1718 *WV*, d 4 May 1802 *CC*, æ. 84 *CT1*.

i Nathaniel, b 4 June 1739 *WV*, bp 3 June 1739 *CC*, d s. p. 29 Dec 1787 *CC*, 20 Dec æ. 49 *CT1;* Capt.; m 17 Jan 1759 *WV*—Lois da. Evan & Rachel (Parker) Royce. b 4 Nov 1740 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1792 *CC;* Census, Lois (C) 0-0-1.

ii Sarah, b 6 Oct 1741 *WV*, bp Aug 1741 *CC*, d 1 Jan 1763 *WV*, æ. 22 *CT1;* m 8 Mar 1759 *WV*—David Brooks.

iii Lydia, b 19 May 1744 *WV*, bp May 1744 *CC*, d 22 July 1746 *WV*, æ. 3 *CT1*.

iv Israel, b 17 Mar 1746/7 *WV*, bp Feb (?) 1746/7 *CC*, d 21 May 1813 *CC*, æ. 66 *CT1;* Dea.; Census (C) 2-5-3; m 12 Dec 1770 *WV*—Jemima da. Benjamin & Azuba (Hildridge) Dowd, of Mid, b c. 1749, d 24 July 1829 æ. 80 *CT1*. **FAM. 13.**

v Ebenezer, b 15 Feb 1750 *WV*, d 1 Mar 1756 *WV*, æ. 7 *CT1*, "child of Ens." d Apr 1756 *CC*.

vi Lydia, b 26 Jan 1753 *WV;* m 30 June 1773 *WatV*—Abner Johnson.

vii Hannah, b 11 Apr 1756 *WV;* m 11 July 1776 *CC*—Samuel Parker.

viii Desire, b 7 June 1759 *WV;* m 24 Feb 1778 *WV*—Ichabod Merriam.

ix Miriam, b 20 Mar 1762 *WV*, d 14 Sep 1805 (suicide) *CC*,

æ. 43 *CT1;* m 16 May 1781 *CC*—Ebenezer Hale.

3 **Benjamin**, b 16 Apr 1715 *WV*, d 1758; m 22 Dec 1743 *WV*—Lydia da. Samuel & Margaret (Olds) Jacobs, wid. Ebenezer Fox, b Oct 1708 *NHV*, d 1 Aug 1790 *CC*.

i Joseph, bp Jan 1742/3 (?) *CC*, "child" d Oct 1744 *CC*.

ii Susanna, bp Nov 1744 *CC*, "child" d 1746 *CC*.

iii Lydia, bp Apr 1746 *CC*.

iv Benjamin, b 15 July 1747 *WV*, bp July 1747 *CC*.

v Samuel, b 7 Jan 1749/50 *WV*, d 18 Aug 1750 *WV*, "child" d 1750 *CC*.

4 **Parmineas**, b 1 Mar 1717 *WV*, d 25 Nov 1759 *F&IWRolls;* m 20 Sep 1739 *WV*—Rachel da. Thomas & Mary Curtis, b 14 Oct 1715 *WV*, d 30 June 1803 *CC*.

i Desire, b 19 May 1740 *WV*, bp Nov 1741 *CC*, d 5 Oct 1749 æ. 10 *CT1*, "child" d Sep 1749 *CC*.

ii Parmineas, b 1 Jan 1742 *WV*, bp Jan 1741/2 *CC*, d 23 Aug 1758 *F&IWRolls*.

iii Mary, b 6 Jan 1744/5 *WV*, bp Jan 1744/5 *CC;* m 15 Jan 1778 *CC*—Jared Newton.

iv John, b 18 Apr 1746 *WV*, bp Apr 1746 *CC*, "child" d Nov 1753 *CC*.

v Rachel, b 2 July 1748 *WV*, bp 1748 *CC*, d after 1792.

vi Desire, b 7 Nov 1750 *WV*, bp 1750 *CC;* m 25 Feb 1779 *WV*, *CC*—William Parker.

vii Damaris, b 30 June 1752 *WV*, bp 1752 *CC;* m 14 Nov 1771 *WV* (also 8 Nov 1781 *WV!*)—Charles Jones.

viii John, b 25 July 1754 *WV*, d 16 Jan 1841 æ. 84 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-0-5; m Desire ——— . **FAM. 14.**

5 **Jairus**, b 25 June 1719 *WV*, d 29 July 1758 *F&IWRolls;* res. NoB; m 13 Oct 1741 *WV*—Abigail da. Nathaniel & Abigail (Wheaton) Page, b c. 1722, d 7 Aug 1806 æ. 84 *NoBC2*.

i Lucy, b c. 1743, d 12 Jan 1838 æ. 94 *Farm;* m 23 Mar 1768 Jacob Foote.

ii Abigail; m 27 Jan 1763 *NoBC2*—Asa Jones.

iii Jairus; Census (Bd) 3-1-6; m 14 Mar 1770 *NoBC2*—Lydia da. John & Margery (Tyler) Baldwin.

iv Nathaniel, d Oct 1776 (in the Northern Army) *AvonC;* m Abigail da. Enos & Beulah (Beach) Abernathy, b 27 Nov 1748 *WV*, d 19 June 1808; she m (2) 12 Nov 1778 *AvonC*—Elisha Miller of Farm. Child: 1 Nathaniel, bp 26 June 1776 *AvonC*, d 4 Jan 1818 (near Portland, Mass.) *AvonC*.

v John, b c. 1753, d 9 Dec 1826 æ. 74 *NoBT1;* m Puah da. John & Rachel (Barnes) Augur, b 1 May 1755, d 16 Feb 1842 æ. 87 *NoBT1*. **FAM. 15.**

vi Abraham; Census (Freehold, N. Y.) 1-1-3; m 14 Apr 1779 *WV*—Adah da. Abel & Sarah (Peck) Munson, bp 19 Nov 1758 *NoBC2*. Children: 1 Nathaniel; d young. 2 Lydia B.; m Wm. Morse. 3 Orilla; m Harry Morse. 4 Rebecca; m Harry Windover. 5 James Munson, b 1

Aug 1802, d 1829; m 15 Apr 1822 ——— .

vii Desire; m 23 Nov 1780 *WV*—Michael Taintor.

6 **Abner**, b 24 Mar 1721 *WV*, d 13 Feb 1810 *CC*, æ. 89 *CTI;* Census (C) 1–0–1; m (1) 19 Feb 1745/6 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Eliasaph & Deborah (Merwin) Preston, b 28 Dec 1727 *WV*, d 23 Mar 1794 *CC*, æ. 67 *CTI;* m (2) Thankful da. William & Martha (Clark) Beach, b 25 Sep 1747 *WV*, d 27 Jan 1818 æ. 70 *CTI*.

(By 1): *i* David, bp Apr 1746 *CC*, "child" d Oct 1746 *CC*.

ii David, b 2 Dec 1747 *WV*, bp Dec 1747 *CC*, d 2 Sep 1810 *CC;* Census (C) 2–0–6; m (1) 25 Dec 1766 *WV*—Rachel da. Caleb & Patience (Bunnell) Grannis, b 20 Aug 1746 *NHV*, d 30 Nov 1796 *CC;* m (2) 24 May 1797 *CC*—Patience, wid. Ephraim Smith. **FAM. 16.**

iii Abner, b 18 Nov 1749 *WV*, bp 25 Dec 1749 *CC;* Census (C) 2–2–4; m 10 Feb 1774 *CC*—Sarah da. Reuben & Sarah (Hull) Atwater, b 14 June 1753 *WV*. **FAM. 17.**

iv Elizabeth, b 20 Nov 1751 *WV*, bp Nov 1751 *CC*, d 7 Feb 1832 æ. 81 *HT2;* m 2 Jan 1772 *WV*, *CC*—Joseph Benham.

v Enos, b 15 May 1753 *WV*, d 17 May 1834 *F;* Census (C) 1–2–4; m (1) 20 Jan 1777 *WV*, *CC*—Freelove da. Moses & Sybil (Thomas) Tuttle, b 8 Apr 1756 *WV*, d 7 May 1777 *WV*, *CC;* m (2) 1 June 1780 *CC*—Naomi da. Stephen & Hannah (Hotchkiss) Atwater, b 17 Aug 1756 *WV*, d 16 Jan 1843. **FAM. 18.**

vi Reuben, b 22 Feb 1755 *WV*, d 1786 *CTI*, 18 June 1786 *CC;* m 2 Nov 1775 *CC*—Eunice da. Joseph & Abigail (Beecher) Rowe, b 29 June 1755 *NHV;* Census, Eunice (C) 0–1–4. **FAM. 19.**

vii Samuel, b 12 May 1757 *WV*, d 29 Mar 1808 *CC*, æ. 51 *CTI;* Census (C) 1–1–1; m 10 June 1790 *CC*—Mary da. Jotham & Mary (Hull) Hitchcock, b 4 Dec 1752 *WV*, d after 1808. Children: 1 Mary, d 14 Sep 1791 æ. 0 *CTI*. 2 Samuel Preston, b 12 July 1796 *CV*, bp 9 Oct 1796 *CC*.

viii Esther, b 26 Mar 1759 *WV;* m 19 June 1780 *CV*—Thomas Benham.

ix Jehiel, b 29 Oct 1763 *WV*, d 8 Apr 1844; rem. to Lima, N. Y.; m (1) 21 Nov 1784 *WatV*—Temperance da. Jesse & Charity (Mallory) Hotchkiss, b 3 Dec 1767 *WatV*, d 3 May 1787 *CC;* m (2) Statira da. Benjamin & Martha (Brooks) Hotchkiss, b 16 Nov 1765 *NHV*, d 11 Aug 1846 *South Livonia, N. Y.*

x Thankful, b 17 July 176[5] *WV;* m 31 Jan 1788 *CC*—Reuben Doolittle.

xi Lucy, b 27 Jan [1768] *WV*, d 3 Feb 1843 (at Harbor Creek, near Erie, Pa.); m 18 Jan 1787 *CC*—Zuriel Lewis.

xii Chloe, b 22 June 1770 *WV*, "child" d 3 Feb 1773 *CC*.

7 **Joseph**, b 17 Jan 1723 *WV*, d 1 Oct 1799 æ. 77 *SC;* Census (S) 2–

0-1; m 28 Feb 1744/5 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Miriam (Wood) Hotchkiss, b 3 July 1726 *WV*, d 13 Mar 1798 æ. 72 *SC*.

i Eunice, b 23 Aug 1745 *WV*, bp Aug 1747 *CC;* m 19 Nov 1767 *SC*—George Dickinson.

ii Miriam, b 31 May 1747 *WV*, bp Aug 1747 *CC*, "child" d Nov 1749 *CC*.

iii Miriam, b 20 Mar 1753 *FarmV*, bp 6 May 1753 *SC*, d 23 Apr 1757 *SC*.

iv Joel, b 12 Nov 1758 *FarmV;* Census (C) 1-1-2; m Patty ———, who d 1812 æ. 54 *KensingtonC*. Children, (incomplete): Zenas: John: Martha: Edmund: Lucy: Russell: Robinson (s. by a 2nd w. ?), bp Sep 1814 *KensingtonC*.

v Amos, b 9 May 1761 *FarmV;* Census (S) 1-1-3; m 16 Mar 1780 *CC, SV*—Katharine da. Lent & Katharine (Wright) Merriman, b 23 May 1760 *WV*.

vi Hannah Miriam, b 25 Sep 1765 *FarmV*.

vii Hull, b 2 Oct 1768 *FarmV*.

FAM. 4. NATHANIEL & MARY (BROOKS) BUNNELL:

8 PATIENCE, b 28 Nov 1726 *WV*, bp 1 Jan 1726/7 *CC*, d 26 Aug 1788 *CC;* m 27 Nov 1745 *NHV*—Caleb Grannis.

9 HEZEKIAH, b 21 Nov 1727 *WV*, bp Nov 1727 *CC*, d 21 Nov 1727 *WV*, "child of Sgt." d Nov 1727 *CC*.

10 RACHEL, b 15 Nov 1728 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1800 *CC;* m 2 June 1747 *WV*—Samuel Thompson.

11 REBECCA, b 6 Jan 1730 *WV*, bp 4 Jan 1729/30 *CC;* m 7 Feb 1745/6 *WV*—Joseph Burr.

12 STEPHEN, b 6 July 1731 *WV*, bp 11 July 1731 *CC*, d 1779; m 26 Sep 1752 *WV*—Mary da. William & Elizabeth (McKay) Hendrick, b 30 Mar 1730 *WV*.

i Lois, b 7 July 1754 *WV;* m 10 Mar 1778 *WatV*—Elijah Bronson.

ii Mary, b 27 Mar 1756 *WV*, "child" d June 1757 *CC*.

iii Levi, b 11 July 1759 *WV*, d 1777 (in Camp) *CC*.

iv Eunice, b 10 Jan 1761 *WV;* m 19 Feb 1784 *WatV*—James Harvey Coburn.

v Ann, b 21 Sep 1769 *WV*, bp 5 Nov 1769 *CC*, d 4 Apr 1771 *WV*, "child" d 8 Apr 1771 *CC*.

vi Lucinda Ann, b 19 Nov 1773 *WV;* [m Jesse Wilmot of Ppt].

FAM. 5. ISRAEL & HOPE (SMITH) BUNNELL:

1 ISRAEL, b 7 Nov 1715 *NHV*, d Jan 1781; of NH; m Sarah da. Daniel & Abigail (Trowbridge) Mallory.

i Anna, bp 27 Feb 1763 *NHC1*.

ii Abigail, bp 27 Feb 1763 *NHC1*.

iii Sarah, b c. 1760, bp 27 Feb 1763 *NHC1*, d 10 Mar 1778 æ. 18 *NHC1*.

iv Israel, bp 5 Feb 1764 *NHC1*, d 14 Dec 1765 æ. 2 *NHC1*, 6 Dec *NHT1*.

v Joseph; Census (Farm) 1-0-3; rem. to Simsbury; m 1777

SV—Sybil Thorpe. She was admitted to *AvonC* 1788, where they had children bp: (1) Sarah Mallory, 26 Apr 1789; (2) William, 22 July 1796.

vi William, bp 23 Aug 1772 *NHCI;* rem. to Simsbury.

2 JOHN, b 4 Sep 1717 *NHV*, d 1773.

FAM. 6. BENJAMIN & RUTH (SMITH) BUNNELL:

1 CHARLES, b 19 Jan 1759 *DV*, bp 22 Jan 1759 *Dx*, d s. p. Mar 1838 *OxfV;* m Rhoda ——— .

2 BENJAMIN, b 19 July 1763 *DV*, d 20 Sep 1840 æ. 77 *OxfV;* Census (D) 1-2-1; m (1) 22 Nov 1786 *OxfC*—Mary da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Twitchell, b 10 Feb 1760 *DV;* m (2) Anna ———, b c. 1767, d 14 Mar 1849 æ. 82 *Salem x.*

(By 1): *i* Chester, b 12 Apr 1788 *OxfV*, bu. 15 Sep 1862 æ. 62 (!) *Oxfx;* m 12 Feb 1814 *OxfV*—Roxy Dunning.

ii Richard.

iii Reuben, b 30 Oct 1795 *OxfV*, d s. p.

iv Renus, b 14 May 1799 *OxfV;* m 4 Sep 1826 *OxfV*—Temperance Baldwin.

3 REUBEN, b 24 Dec 1765 *DV*, d 2 Feb 1853 æ. 87 *Oxf x;* Census (D) 1-0-2; m Sarah da. Jonathan Sackett, b c. 1767, d 6 Sep 1851 æ. 84 *Oxf x.*

i Ruth Ann, b 8 Feb 1798 *F;* m 22 Mar 1815 *F*—Chauncey Hodge of Roxbury.

ii Clara; m ——— Fairchild.

iii Horace, b c. 1795, d 18 Nov 1848 æ. 53 *Oxf x;* m.

iv Lavinia; m ——— Hitchcock.

v Charles.

4 ELIZABETH ANN, b 12 Apr 1771 *DV*, bp 14 Apr 1771 *Dx;* m 1 May 1794 *OxfC*—Isaac Hill.

FAM. 7. ISAAC & ANN (COLLINS) BUNNELL:

1 LUKE, b 28 Feb 1758 *DV;* Census (D) 1-0-2; m (1) 31 Mar 1785 *DV*, *OxfC*—Betty da. Benjamin & Abigail (Hine) Bates, b 10 Oct 1757 *DV*, d c. 1785; m (2) 21 Dec 1786 *OxfC*—Sarah Buckingham. Family incomplete.

(By 2): *i* Betty. bp 21 Sep 1788 *OxfC.*

ii Leverett, b 13 May 1792 *OxfV*, bp 24 June 1792 *OxfC.*

iii Alma, b 1795 *OxfV*, bp 5 July 1795 *OxfC.*

iv Joel, b 14 Oct 1796 *OxfV*, bp 4 Dec 1796 *OxfC.*

v Hervey, b 6 July 1799 *OxfV*, bp 15 Sep 1799 *OxfC.*

vi Mary, bp 23 Dec 1804 *OxfC.*

2 ISAAC, b 11 May 1759 *DV;* m 22 Oct 1780 *OxfC*—Hannah Tyler, who d Apr 1802 æ. 44 *OxfV;* Census, Hannah (D) 0-1-2. Family incomplete.

i Clark, bp 17 June 1781 *Dx;* res. Wtn 1808.

3 WILLIAM, b 16 Dec 1761 *DV;* Census (D) 1-2-3; m 26 Mar 1783 *OxfC*—Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Wooding) Dorman, b 1 Nov 1760 *NHV.*

4 MEHITABEL, b 6 Feb 1765 *DV.*

5 PHILEMON, b 27 Sep 1767 *DV.*

6 TRUMAN, b c. 1770, d 1 May 1848 æ. 78 *OxfC;* m Anna ——— .

7 (perhaps) DAVID; of Wtn 1798; m Polly ——— .
8 ANNA, bp 17 May 1778 *OxfC;* m 25 Dec 1799 *OxfV*—Elijah Wooster.

FAM. 8. DANIEL & ESTHER (YALE) BUNNELL:
1 ESTHER, b 29 Apr 1756 *HarwintonV.*
2 HEZEKIAH, b 21 Mar 1758 *HarwintonV*, d 24 Nov 1797 æ. 38 *PT;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-2; m Mabel ——— .
i Orrel, b 7 July 1797 *PV;* she had a nat. child: 1 Charlotte, b 15 July 1815 *PV.*
3 SARAH, b 2 Oct 1760 *HarwintonV*, d 23 Nov 1830 æ. 71 *Burlington;* m Diamond Clark.
4 DANIEL, b 11 Apr 1763 *HarwintonV;* Census (Bristol) 1-1-2.

FAM. 9. JESSE & MEHITABEL (ROYCE) BUNNELL:
1 ABEL, b 29 Apr 1758 *FarmV*, bp 9 July 1758 *Bristol x*, d 27 Sep 1847 æ. 89 *Claremont, N. H., T;* m Silence ——— , who d 15 Mar 1823 æ. 63 *Claremont, N. H., T.*
2 RUTH, b 19 Mar 1760 *FarmV*, bp 1 June 1760 *Bristol x.*
3 JESSE, b 19 June 1763 *FarmV*, bp 7 Aug 1763 *Bristol x*, d 24 Jan 1810 æ. 47 *Claremont, N. H., T.*
4 BELA, b 27 Aug 1765 *FarmV*, bp 20 Oct 1765 *Bristol x*, d 17 Nov 1810 æ. 45 *Claremont, N. H., T;* Census (Bristol) 2-0-2; m Eunice ——— , who d 10 Apr 1804 æ. 36 *Claremont, N. H., T.*
5 LEVI, b 14 Sep 1768 *FarmV*, bp 13 Nov 1768 *Bristol x*, d soon.
6 SETH, bp 9 Dec 1770 *Bristol x.*
7 MEHITABEL, bp 17 Oct 1773 *Bristol x.*
8 LEVI, bp 21 Dec 1777 *Bristol x.*

FAM. 10. NATHANIEL & THANKFUL (SPENCER) BUNNELL:
1 SUSANNA, b 4 Aug 1756 *FarmV;* m Joseph Gaylord.
2 NATHANIEL, b 9 May 1758 *FarmV*, d 1811; Census (Bristol) 1-1-2.
3 THANKFUL, b c. 1760.

FAM. 11. TITUS & SYBIL (YALE) BUNNELL:
1 OLIVER, b 29 Dec 1768 *FarmV.*
2 TITUS, b 19 July 1769 *FarmV*; rem. to N. Carolina; m Polly ——.
3 SYBIL, b 20 June 1771 *FarmV.*
4 SOLOMON; res. P; m 1797 *PV*—Rachel Hill.
5 ALLEN; m Sally ——— .
6 AMBROSE.

FAM. 12. JACOB & MARY (KIMBERLY) BUNNELL:
1 JOSEPH, b 23 July 1757 *BdV;* Census (Bd) 2-1-6; m 8 June 1778 *NHC1*—Hannah Butler.
2 MARY, b 26 Apr 1759 *BdV*, d 10 Feb 1834 æ. 75 *EHT;* m Elihu Grannis.
3 JACOB, b 12 Dec 1761 *BdV*, d 11 Aug 1802 æ. 44 *NoBC2*, æ. 41 *No BT1;* Census (Bd) 1-1-2; m 28 Sep 1786 *NoBC2*—Hannah da. Samuel & Mary (Goodsell) Hotchkiss, bp 1 Nov 1761 *NoBC2*, d 13 July 1788 æ. 27 *NoBT1.*
4 HANNAH, b 25 Feb 1764 *BdV.*
5 SHERMAN, b 3 Apr 1766 *BdV.*
6 SAMUEL; m Anna da. Dow & Anna Smith.

7 STEPHEN, b c. 1776, d 22 Apr 1850 æ. 74 *NHT3;* rem. to Fair Haven; m 2 May 1796 *NoHC*—Patty da. Oliver & Elizabeth (Humiston) Blakeslee, b 26 Apr 1776 *NoHV*, d 9 Mar 1842 æ. 66 *NHT3*.

i Son, b & d 24 Mar 1797 *BdV*.

ii Oliver Blakeslee, b 22 Dec 1797 *BdV*, d 29 Oct 1834 æ. 37 *NHT3;* m Elizabeth da. Nathaniel & Martha (Smith) Grannis, bp 24 Feb 1799 *EHC*, d 20 Nov 1843 æ. 46 *NHT3*.

iii Daughter, b & d Mar 1800 *BdV*.

iv Daughter, b & d Apr 1801 *BdV*.

v Lois, b 29 May 1802 *BdV*, d 18 July 1887 æ. 86 *NHV;* m 19 Oct 1821 *NHV*—Anson Grannis.

vi Child, b 25 July 1804 *BdV*.

vii (perhaps) Patty; m 19 Apr 1826 *NHV*—Ebenezer Alling of W.

viii Stephen, b 8 Apr 1808 *NHT3*, d [24 July 1808] æ. 0-3-16 *NHT3*.

FAM. 13. ISRAEL & JERUSHA (DOWD) BUNNELL:

1 HANNAH, b 4 Dec 1771 *WV;* m 16 Oct 1790 *CC*—John Smith.

2 NATHANIEL, b 21 Jan 1775 *WV*, bp 29 Jan 1775 *CC*, d 9 Dec 1857 æ. 83-11-13 *CV;* m 27 Nov 1796 *CC*—Thankful da. Amos & Thankful (Tuttle) Bristol, b 11 Mar 1777 *WV*.

3 RUFUS, b 19 Mar 1777 *WV*, bp 4 May 1777 *CC;* m Dianthia Fitch.

4 JERUSHA, b 9 Dec 1779 *WV*, bp 12 Dec 1779 *CC;* m 2 May 1802 *CV*—Pierre Elizabeth Brandin.

5 ISRAEL, bp 18 Aug 1782 *CC*, d 20 Mar 1785 æ. 3 *CT1*.

6 VIRGIL, bp 7 Nov 1784 *CC*.

7 ISRAEL, bp 17 June 1787 *CC;* m 28 Dec 1809 *CC*—Beulah Hitchcock.

8 JAIRUS, bp 6 Sep 1789 *CC*, d 10 Mar 1860 æ. 79-4 *NHT4;* m Martha Lincoln, who d 23 Nov 1872 æ. 82-5 *NHT4*.

9 EBENEZER, bp 18 Mar 1792 *CC*.

10 DENNIS DOWD, bp 28 Sep 1794 *CC*.

FAM. 14. JOHN & DESIRE (———) BUNNELL:

1 LYDIA ANN, b 20 Oct 1780 *CV*, bp 17 Dec 1780 *CC*.

2 MARY, b 19 Oct 1782 *CV*, bp 26 Jan 1783 *CC*.

3 LOWLY, b 13 Dec 1783 *CV*, bp 21 Dec 1783 *CC;* m 1 Dec 1808 *CC*—Jared Hitchcock.

4 DESIRE, b 26 Oct 1785 *CV*.

FAM. 15. JOHN & PUAH (AUGUR) BUNNELL:

1 ANNA, b 28 Sep 1777 *BdV*, d 31 Jan 1864 *F*.

2 JOHN, b 29 Dec 1779 *BdV*, d s. p.

3 LUTHER, b 20 Mar 1782 *BdV*, d s. p. 31 Dec 1849 æ. 68 *NoBT1*.

4 JESSE, b 12 June 1784 *BdV*, d 3 Sep 1866 *F;* m Amelia da. Daniel & Hannah (Potter) Foote.

5 NATHANIEL, b 6 Feb 1787 *BdV*, d 11 Jan 1854 æ. 67 *NoBT1;* m 3 Mar 1814 Sally Todd.

6 LUCY, b 22 Nov 1789 *BdV*, d 17 Aug 1877 æ. 88 *NoBT1;* m Malachi Stent Tyler, who d 29 Aug 1864 æ. 84 *NoBT1*.

7 BETSEY, b 24 Oct 1792 *BdV;* m Amariah Rose.
8 AUGUSTUS, b 16 May 1795 *BdV*, d 26 Feb 1847 *F;* m Sally Thorpe.
9 ELIZUR, b 4 May 1798 *BdV*, d s. p. 7 May 1833 æ. 35 *NoBT1*.

FAM. 16. DAVID & RACHEL (GRANNIS) BUNNELL:
1 SARAH, b 6 July 1767 *WV*, d 2 May 1814 æ. 47 *CT1;* m 22 Jan 1786 *CC*—Obed Moss.
2 EBENEZER, b 25 July 1769 *WV*, bp 30 July 1769 *CC*, d before 1810; Census (C) 1-1-2; m 2 July 1788 *CC*—Lowly Curtis.
3 AMARINDA LOVISA, b 20 Apr 1771 *WV*, bp 2 June 1771 *CC*, d 29 July 1777 *WV*.
4 RACHEL, b 30 Mar 1774 *WV*, bp 3 Apr 1774 *CC*, d 25 Apr 1808 *CC;* m Feb 1798 *CV*—Jonathan Doolittle.
5 CHLOE, b 2 Mar 1776 *WV*, bp 24 June 1776 *CC*, d 23 May 1794 *CC*.
6 AMARINDA LOVISA, b 26 Nov 1777 *WV*, bp 30 Nov 1777 *CC;* m Theophilus Nettleton.
7 ROXY, b 13 Aug 1779 *WV*, bp 15 Aug 1779 *CC*, d 22 Sep 1849 æ. 70 *CT1;* m (1) 8 Feb 1801 *CV*, *CC*—Moses Blakeslee; m (2) 15 Jan 1820 *CV*—Abel Andrews.
8 ACHSAH; m Squire U. Avery.

FAM. 17. ABNER & SARAH (ATWATER) BUNNELL:
1 MOSES, b 18 Nov 1774 *WV*, bp 20 Aug 1775 *CC;* rem. to Russell, N. Y.; m 5 Feb 1804 *CC*—Lowly da. Eliakim & Lowly (Hull) Hitchcock, bp 26 May 1776 *NHC1*.
2 EUNICE, b 14 Mar 1776 *WV*, bp 5 May 1776 *CC;* m 11 Mar 1801 *CC*—Abel Ives Hall.
3 CHESTER, b 16 Mar 1778 *WV*, bp 3 May 1778 *CC*.
4 ABNER, b 24 Sep 1780 *CV*, bp 12 Nov 1780 *CC;* m 3 Oct 1802 *CC*—Azuba da. Abijah & Rachel (Thompson) Hull, b 5 July 1780 *CV*.
5 SARAH LECTA, b 14 Dec 1782 *CV*, bp 2 Mar 1783 *CC;* m 23 Aug 1802 *CV*—Harvey Thompson.
6 CHILD, d 26 May 1785 *CC*.
7 REUBEN, b 17 July 1786 *CV*, bp 23 July 1786 *CC;* m 28 Sep 1806 *CC*—Philoma Hull.
8 SUSA, b 17 Dec 1789 *CV*, bp 28 Mar 1790 *CC*, probably the "Susanna" who d 1 Aug 1804 *CC*.
9 ESTHER, b 25 Sep 1792 *CV*, bp 2 Dec 1792 *CC*.
10 ELIAS, b 4 Oct 1795 *CV*, bp 17 Jan 1796 *CC*.
11 CLARA, b 9 Dec 1798 *CV*, bp 17 Mar 1799 *CC*.

FAM. 18. ENOS & FREELOVE (TUTTLE) BUNNELL:
1 ENOS, b 25 Apr 1777 *CV*.

FAM. 18. ENOS & NAOMI (ATWATER) BUNNELL:
2 WARHAM, b 25 Apr 1781 *CV*, bp 24 June 1781 *CC*, d 3 Jan 1864 æ. 82 *NHT1*, æ. 82-8-9 *NHV;* m 23 Sep 1805 *NHC2*—Anna Pierson Stillman, b c. 1787, d 25 Nov 1862 æ. 75 *NHT1*.
3 FREELOVE, b 25 Feb 1783 *CV*, bp 20 Apr 1783 *CC;* m 13 Apr 1806 *CC*—Abel Hine.
4 NAOMI, b 7 Dec 1784 *CV*, bp 13 Feb 1785 *CC*, d 18 Dec 1827.
5 LUCY, b 7 Feb 1787 *CV*, bp 27 May 1787 *CC;* m 10 Dec 1806 *CC*—Jesse Barnes.

6 ANNA, b 23 Mar 1790 *CV*.
7 HANNAH, b 25 Mar 1792 *CV*, bp 1 July 1792 *CC;* m ——— Stocking.
8 WILLIAM, b 20 Sep 1794 *CV*, bp 7 June 1795 *CC;* m Clarissa Stevens.
9 ELIZABETH, b 20 Aug 1796 *CV*, bp 28 May 1797 *CC*.

FAM. 19. REUBEN & EUNICE (ROWE) BUNNELL:
1 NABBY, b 16 Mar 1776 *CV*, bp 6 Aug 1780 *CC;* m 10 May 1797 *CC* —Joseph Hotchkiss of P.
2 RUTH AMY, b 16 Jan 1779 *CV*, bp 6 Aug 1780 *CC;* m 25 Nov 1804 *CC*—Isaac Peck.
3 FREEMAN, b 27 Jan 1781 *CV*, bp 18 Mar 1781 *CC*, d 26 May 1792 *CC*.
4 ELIAB, b 6 Apr 1783 *CV*.
5 ABBACINDA, b 20 Apr 1785 *CV;* [m Joel Parker; of Augusta, N. Y. 1810].

BURN. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY, m 3 Apr 1716 *NHV*—George Smith..... MARY m 6 June 1753 *WV*—Daniel Holt.

BURNHAM. DAVID, b c. 1761, d 14 Apr 1828 æ. 67 *BT3;* res. EH, rem. to B; m 12 Apr 1792 *EHC*—Rachel da. Timothy & Anna (Washburn) Tuttle, wid. Elam Luddington, b c. 1756, d 1 Oct 1827 æ. 71 *BT3*.
1 JAMES, b 4 Jan 1793 *EHV*.
2 WILLIAM, b 11 June 1795 *EHV*, d 29 July 1882 æ. 87 *BT3;* m Harriet Hoadley.
3 MARTHA, b 5 Oct 1797 *EHV;* m John L. Mansfield.

BURR. FAM. 1. SAMUEL, of Hartford, d 4 Mar 1698; s. of Samuel & Mary (Baisie); m Mercy ———, who d at NH 1714.
1 MARY, b c. 1690, d 11 Dec 1778 æ. 89 *WV;* m 21 Apr 1710 *WV*—Josiah Clark.
2 MARTHA, b c. 1693, living 1714.
3 BAISIE, b c. 1695, d 23 May 1735 *WV*, *CC;* m 20 Dec 1721 *WV*—Mabel da. Samuel & Hannah (Tuttle) Clark, b 10 May 1698 *NHV*.
i Joseph, b 5 Oct 1722 *WV*, d 8 Nov 1767 *CC;* m 7 Feb 1745/6 *WV*—Rebecca da. Nathaniel & Mary (Brooks) Bunnell, b 6 Jan 1730 *WV*. **FAM. 2.**
ii Ruth, b 10 Nov 1725 *WV;* m Stephen Clark.
iii Mercy, bp Dec 1727 *CC*, d young.
iv Samuel, bp Aug [1730] *CC*, d young.
v Mehitabel, bp Apr 1733 *CC;* m 3 Sep 1751 *FarmV*—Joseph Twiss.
vi Mary, b 9 Aug 1735 *WV*, bp 21 Sep 1735 *CC*, [d 10 July 1774 *CC*].
4 SAMUEL, b c. 1698, living (æ. 16) 1714.

FAM. 2. JOSEPH & REBECCA (BUNNELL) BURR:
1 CHILD, d 1746 *CC*.
2 SARAH, b 25 July 1747 *WV*, bp Jan 1749/50 *CC;* m 22 July 1767 *WV*, *CV*—Asahel Andrews.
3 JOSEPH, b 10 Oct 1750 *WV*, bp Aug 1750 *CC*, d 19 Nov 1786 *CC*.

4 ANDREW, b 12 June 1753 *WV*, d 19 Jan 1755 *WV*.
5 HANNAH, b 18 June 1755 *WV;* m 2 July 1776 *CC*—Lent Ives.
6 ANDREW, b 7 July 1757 *WV*.
7 JARED, b 21 June 1759 *WV*, d 29 Aug 1829 æ. 70 *PptT;* Census (C) 1–0–3; Anna ——— , who d 13 June 1840 æ. 78 *PptT*.
8 SAMUEL, b 12 Mar 1764 *WV;* Census (C) 1–1–2.

BURR. FAM. 3. JOSIAH, b c. 1751, bu. 31 Oct 1795 æ. 44 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1–2–6; m Mary ——— .
1 THADDEUS, bp 12 Aug 1781 *NHx*, d 22 May 1782 æ. 1 *NHT1*.
2 SARAH, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHx*, d 12 Sep 1783 æ. 1 *NHT1*.
3 MARY, bp 29 Aug 1784 *NHx*.
4 GRACE HUBBARD, bp 10 Aug 1788 *NHx*.
5 JOSIAH, bp 11 July 1790 *NHx*.
6 ELIZABETH ISAACS, bp 14 Oct 1792 *NHx*.
7 CHARLOTTE, bp 23 Aug 1795 *NHx*, d 27 Aug 1795 æ. 0–13 *NHx*.
8 JOSIAH STURGES, bp 3 July 1796 *NHx*.

FAM. 4. STURGES, brother of Josiah (FAM. 3.); Census (NH) 2–1–3.

BURR. MISCELLANEOUS. LYDIA d 10 Jan 1794 æ. 64 *NHx;* Sarah da. Capt. Andrew & Lydia d 27 Sep 1766 æ. 2 *NHT1* .....DANIEL of Fairfield m 11 Dec 1678 *NHV*—Abigail da. Henry & Helena Glover, b 31 July 1652 *NHV*.

BURRAGE. MARY m 22 Nov 1732 *WV*—John Merriam; RUTH m 9 Feb 1736 *WV*—Aaron Cook; probably sisters from Salem, Mass.

BURRILL. FAM. 1. THOMAS, Census (NH) 4–3–4; m 9 June [——] (at Lynn) *NHV*—Sarah Johnson.
1 JAMES, b 18 Mar 1768 *NHV*, d 19 May 1768 *NHV*, æ. 0–2 *NHT1*.
2 JAMES, b 9 Apr 1769 *NHV*.
3 THOMAS, b 14 Feb 1771 *NHV*.
4 WILLIAM. b 25 Jan 1773 *NHV*.
5 SAMUEL, b 23 Jan 1775 *NHV*, bp 6 Sep 1795 *NHC2*.
6 JOHNSON, b 1 Dec 1777 *NHV*, bp 6 Sep 1795 *NHC2*.
7 EBENEZER, b 12 Sep 1781 *NHV*, bp 6 Sep 1795 *NHC2*.
8 MARTHA, b 12 July 1783 *NHV*, bp 6 Sep 1795 *NHC2*.
9 SARAH, b 5 Jan 1786 *NHV*.
10 MARTHA BETHIA, b 1 Sep 1788 *NHV*, "Mary Bethia" bp 6 Sep 1795 *NHC2*.

BURRILL. FAM. 2. WILLIAM, of NH; m Elizabeth ——— .
1 WEALTHY ANN MORGAN, bp 26 June 1786 (sponsors, ——— Chittenden & Amelia Wheeler) *NHx*.
2 WILLIAM, bp 26 June 1786 *NHx*.

BURRINGTON. MISCELLANEOUS. EBENEZER m 30 Dec 1771 *EHC*—Mary Moulthrop.

BURRITT. FAM. 1. ABEL, b c. 1742 (at St), d 15 July 1828 æ. 86 *NHT1*, 17 July (*NHC2*) *NHV;* Dea.; Census (NH) 3–2–4; m 19 Sep 1764 *NHC2*—Eunice da. Stephen & Martha (Thompson) Austin, b 31 May 1745 *NHV*, d 25 Feb 1825 æ. 80 *NHT1*.
1 ELIZABETH, b 7 Aug 1769 *NHV*, bp 27 Feb 1774 *NHC2*, d 20 Oct 1783 æ. 15 *NHT1*.
2 BENJAMIN, b 24 Apr 1778 *NHV*, bp 26 Apr 1778 *NHC2*, d 24 Apr

1827 æ. 49 *NHT1*.

3 SARAH, bp 25 June 1780 *NHC2*, d 10 Sep 1826 æ. 46 *NHT1;* m 5 Sep 1802 *NHC1*—John Hill Jacocks.

4 EUNICE, bp 24 Mar 1782 *NHC2*, d 25 Dec 1801 æ. 20 *NHT1;* m 18 Dec 1798 *NHC1*—John Hill Jacocks.

5 ABEL, b [18 July 1783], bp 3 Aug 1783 *NHC2*, d 28 July 1862 æ. 78 *NHT1*, æ. 79-0-10 (at NM) *NHV;* m (1) 22 Mar 1807 *N Hx*—Henrietta da. William & Sarah (Miles) McCracken, bp 19 Mar 1786 *NHx*, d 6 July 1816 æ. 30 *NHT1;* m (2) 22 Oct 1820 *NHV*—Nancy Hotchkiss.

FAM. 2. STEPHEN BURRITT m Sarah da. Stephen & Martha (Thompson) Austin, b 13 Aug 1737 *NHV*, d 4 July 1769 æ. 32 *NHT1*.

1 MARTHA, bp 30 Sep 1769 *NHx*.

BURROUGHS. FAM. 1. JOSEPH, s. John & Patience (Hinman), b 23 Nov 1701 *StV*, d 6 Jan 1765 æ. 63 *NHT1;* m 13 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*—Lydia da. Stephen & Lydia (Bassett) Munson, b 22 Nov 1707 *NHV*, d 12 Sep 1769 æ. 62 *NHT1*.

1 LYDIA, b 29 Dec 1726 *NHV*, bp 16 July 1727 *NHC1*, d 17 Feb 1728/9 *NHV*, 23 Feb æ. 2 *NHT1*.

2 LYDIA, b 17 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*, bp 18 Jan 1729/30 *NHC1*, d 7 Feb 1802; m 31 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*—Stephen Trowbridge.

3 LUCRETIA, b 6 July 1732 *NHV*, bp 9 July 1732 *NHC1;* m 10 Oct 1754 *NHC2*—Isaac Quintard of Stamford.

4 JOSEPH, b 18 Mar 1735/6 *NHV*, bp 21 Mar 1735/6 *NHC1*, d s. p. 6 Sep 1757; B. A. (Yale 1754).

FAM. 2. EDEN, brother of Joseph (FAM. 1), b 10 July 1707 *StV*, d 9 Mar 1771 æ. 64 *NHT1;* m 27 Dec 1733 *WV*—Lydia da. David & Abigail (Peck) Austin, b c. 1713, d 1775; no issue.

BURROUGHS. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY of New London m 29 May 1689 *NHV*—John Tuttle.....SARAH m 24 Aug 1744 *WV*—Edward Parker..... ABIGAIL da. Edward & Abigail (Chauncey), b 31 May 1715 *StV;* m 28 Feb 1736 *WV*—Jotham Ives.

BURWELL. SAMUEL, of WH, probably s. of John Jr. of M; b c. 1661, bp 24 Mar 1693 *NHC1*, d 30 Dec 1719 *NHV*, æ. 59 *WHT1;* m 27 Nov 1684 *MV*—Rebecca da. Benjamin & Rebecca (Mallory) Bunnell, b 11 Feb 1668 *NHV* [1668/9], bp 1691 *NHC1*.

1 ANN, b 30 Dec 1685 *NHV*, d 22 Feb 1685 *NHV* [1685/6].

2 ANN, b 26 Jan 1686 *NHV* [1686/7], d s. p.

3 ANN, b 19 June 1689 *NHV*, bp 12 Apr 1691 *NHC1;* m ——— Haynes of "Baskin Ridge".

4 REBECCA, b 13 May 1692 *NHV*, bp 19 June 1692 *NHC1*, d Feb 1750 æ. 58 *NHT1;* m Nathaniel Sherman.

5 DINAH, b 28 Oct 1694 *NHV*, bp c. Jan 1695 *NHC1*, d 8 May 1769; m 24 Jan 1722/3 *StV*—Samuel Fairchild.

6 STEPHEN, b 17 Jan 1696 *NHV* [1696/7], bp 1697 *NHC1*, d 21 Apr 1784 æ. 88 *NewtownT;* m 26 Dec 1723 *NHV*—Anna da. Daniel & Rebecca (Wheeler) Sherman, b 1697.

i Sarah, b 25 June 1725 *NHV*.

ii Samuel, b 28 Feb 1726/7 *NHV*, d 30 Mar 1727 *NHV*.

iii Rebecca, b 16 May 1728 *NHV*, bp 4 Aug 1728 *Stx*.

iv Ann, b 6 Nov 1729 *NHV*, bp 2 Jan 1730 *Stx*.

v Stephen, b 10 Apr 1731 *NHV*, bp 16 Apr 1731 *Stx*, d 4 Apr 1803 æ. 72 (of Newtown) *NHx;* Census (Newtown) 1-1-2; m Sarah ——. Children: 1 Sarah, b 22 May 1758 *NHV*. 2 Martha, b 11 Mar 1761 *NHV*.

vi Mary, b 16 Apr 1733 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1733 *Stx*.

vii Samuel, b c. 1737, d 11 June 1767 æ. 30 *NewtownC;* m Rebecca ——. Children: 1 Ann. 2 Mary. 3 Amy.

viii William, b c. 1740, d 11 June 1815 æ. 75 *NewtownT;* m Phebe ——; had issue.

7 ELIZABETH, b 15 July 1699 *NHV*, bp 13 Aug 1699 *NHCl;* m 16 June 1725 *StV*—Zaccheus Needham of Rye, N. Y.; before marriage she had a nat. child by Samuel Brown:

i Samuel Brown, b 1724 *NHCCt*, bp 7 July 1725 *Stx*.

8 BATHSHEBA, b 18 Oct 1701 *NHV*, *WHTl*, d 29 June 1785 *WHTl;* m 24 Jan 1722 *NHV*—Lamberton Smith.

9 JOHN, b 4 Nov 1703 *NHV*, d s. p. 1773; of Newtown.

10 NATHAN, b 28 July 1705 *NHV;* rem. to Norwalk.

11 MARY; m 10 Oct 1733 *NewtownV*—Benjamin Glover.

12 GIDEON, b 31 July 1709 *NHV;* rem. to Rye, N. Y.

BUTCHER. MISCELLANEOUS. ELIZABETH m 20 Mar 1649 *NHV*—Edward Perkins.

BUTLER. FAM. 1. JOHN, of Bd, d 1679; m (1) ——; m (2) Benedicta ——.

(By 1): 1 ELIZABETH; m Eleazer Stent.

2 JOHN, d 1691; m 17 Nov 1684 *BdV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Cooper) Potter, b 26 June 1665 *NHV*, d 2 June 1694 *NHProbate*.

i Hannah, b 14 Oct 1685 *BdV* d 27 Oct 1748 æ. 65 *NHTl;* m (1) 9 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*—John Todd; m (2) 17 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*—Caleb Tuttle.

ii John, b 7 Dec 1687 *BdV*, d s. p. 1709.

3 RICHARD, d 1713; m Elizabeth ——; had issue.

4 RUTH; m (1) Thomas Goodsell; he div. her 1683; m (2) Joseph Woodward of Providence, R. I.

5 SAMUEL, d s. p.

(By 2): 6 JONATHAN; m Lydia ——; 10 children.

7 JONAH, d s. p. 28 Feb 1710 *BdV* [1710/1].

8 HANNAH; m Luke Hill.

BUTLER. FAM. 2. JOHN, of NH; m 3 Jan 1665 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Henry & Blanche Morrell.

1 MARY, b 9 Sep 1667 *NHV;* mentally defective; she had a nat. child by "Robin", an Indian, b 1694 *NHCCt*.

2 DAUGHTER, b [1669] *NHV*.

3 JOHN, b 6 Sep 1671 *NHV;* m 14 Jan 1702 *NHV*—Mary da. Samuel & Hannah (Johnson) Humiston, b 17 Jan 1682 *NHV*.

i Abigail, b 23 Aug 1707 *NHV;* m James Collins of Rye, N. Y., by whom she had a child b 1727 *NHCCt*.

ii Nathaniel, b 31 Mar 1711 *NHV*.
iii Mary, b 2 Aug 1713 *NHV*.
iv John.
v Mary, b 10 Nov 1723 *NHV*, bp 24 June 1739 *NHC1;* m 9 June 1740 *NHV*—Ebenezer Humiston.

4 JAMES, b 6 Sep 1671 *NHV*.

BUTLER. FAM. 3. TITUS, of NH; m Sarah da. Christopher & Mary Kilby; she m (2) Elias Shipman.

1 ELIZABETH, bp 9 Apr 1780 (sponsors, Ebenezer & Elizabeth Chittenden, & Mary Kilby) *NHx;* m ——— Jones.

2 MARIA GOLDING, b [28 Sep 1782], bp 17 Nov 1782 (sponsors, Elias Shipman & Mary Kilby) *NHx*, d 10 June 1860 æ. 77–8–12 *NHV;* m 9 July 1809 Horace H. Edwards.

BUTLER. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY m 11 Nov 1755 *EHC*—Thomas Robinson.....ANN m 8 Nov 1764 *EHC*—Gaskell Woodward.....RUTH of Mid m (1) 13 Feb 1755 *NHC2*—Stephen Russell; m (2) 25 Aug 1757 *NHC2*—Charles Cook.

BUTTON. FAM. 1. JEDEDIAH, b c. 1764, d 21 Mar 1834 æ. 70 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 1–2–1; m (1) Polly da. Daniel & Hannah (Chidsey) Clark, b c. 1765, d 1 June 1820 æ. 56 *NoHT2;* m (2) 13 Sep 1821 *NoHV*—Bedotha da. Jonathan & Bede (Cooper) Dayton, b 18 May 1786 *NoHT2*, d 3 Feb 1886 *No HT2*.

(By 1): 1 ORRIN, b c. 1786, bp 20 July 1794 *NoHC*, d 25 May 1849 æ. 63 *NoH T2;* m 19 Nov 1809 *NoHC*—Mabel da. Yale & Phebe (Brown) Todd, bp 17 Sep 1786 *NoHC*, d 27 May 1861 æ. 75 *NoHT2*.

2 JEDEDIAH, b c. 1788, bp 20 July 1794 *NoHC*, d 1828; m Patty ———, who d 10 Apr 1861 æ. 65 *NoHT2;* she m (2) Wooden Barnes.

i Justus, b c. 1816, d 23 Oct 1863 æ. 47 *NoHT2*.
ii Ransford, b c. 1818, d 8 May 1851 æ. 32–6 *NoHT2*.
iii John.
iv Lorenzo.

3 SARAH, b [Sep 1791], d 11 July 1793 æ. 1–10 *NoHC*.

4 POLLY, bp 13 Feb 1794 *NoHC*, d 23 Feb 1794 æ. 0–5 *NoHC*.

5 DAUGHTER, bp 5 Apr 1795 *NoHC*, d 24 May 1795 *NoHC*.

6 HUBBARD, bp 1797 *NoHC*, d c. 1835 (at Wilmington, N. C.).

7 DANIEL, bp 1799 *NoHC*.

8 JOHN, bp 25 Apr 1802 *NoHC;* m Mary Ann ———.

9 RUTH, bp 27 May 1804 *NoHC;* m Feb 1824 *NoHC*—Nicholas C. Goodell of E. Hartford.

(By 2): 10 LAURENNA, [b c. 1822, d 20 Jan 1873 æ. 50 *NoHT3;* m William Jacobs].

11 IMOGEN ASENATH, b c. 1824, d 1 Aug 1825 æ. 2 *NoHT2*.

12 IMOGEN ASENATH, b c. 1829, d 26 Apr 1831 æ. 2 *NoHT2*.

FAM. 2. NEWBURY BUTTON, probably brother of Jedediah (FAM. 1), b c. 1766, d 13 Dec 1843 æ. 78 *NoHT2;* m 29 May 1794 *NoHC*—Bede da. James & Lydia (Mansfield) Pierpont, bp 26 June 1768 *NcHC*, d 9 June 1810 æ. 42 *NoHT2*. Family incomplete.

1 (probably) ASENATH, b c. 1798, d 9 Oct 1816 æ. 18 *NoHT2*.

BYINGTON. JOHN, of Bd, by w. Jane (wid. of John Swayne), had: 1 Hannah, b 7 Nov 1699 *BdV*. 2 David, b 30 Nov 1702 *BdV*. 3 Jonathan, b 30 Nov 1702 *BdV*. 4 Robert, b 5 Oct 1704 *BdV*, d 21 May 1714 *BdV*. 5 Nathaniel, b 20 May 1706 *BdV*. 6 Jane, b 16 Jan 1707/8 *BdV*. 7 Mary, b 8 Jan 1709/10 *BdV*. 8 Daniel, b 18 Sep 1711 *BdV*. 9 John, b 11 Sep 1713 *BdV*. 10 Robert, b 14 Jan 1714/5 *BdV*.

FAM. 1. ROBERT, s. of John above, b 14 Jan 1714/5 *BdV;* Census (W) 1-0-1; m Sarah da. Lawrence & Mary (Brockett) Clinton.

1 (probably) ZERVIAH; m 16 June 1755 *WV*—Elihu Beach.

2 (probably) JEHIEL, b c. 1740, d 11 Oct 1826 æ. 86 *WTI;* Census (W) 2-1-2; m (1) 8 Feb 1768 *WV*—Eunice da. Samuel & Eunice (Atwater) Curtis, b 30 Aug 1743 *WV*, d 7 Feb 1810 æ. 67 *WTI;* m (2) Sarah Russell, wid. Daniel Olds of G & Hiel Hall, who d 7 July 1829 æ. 79 *WTI*. Family incomplete.

i Clare, b 20 Mar 1769 *WV*, d 20 Apr 1769 *WV*.

ii Benajah, b 6 June 1770 *WV*, d 6 Nov 1770 *WV*.

iii Clare, b 15 Apr 1771 *WV*.

iv Benajah, b 3 July 1773 *WV*.

v George, b 21 Feb 1781 *WV*.

vi George, d 19 Apr 1810 æ. 26 *WTI*.

3 (probably) ASAHEL; Census (W) 2-1-6; m 7 June 1769 *WV*—Mary da. Abel & Mary (Merwin) Thompson.

i Sybil, b 13 Nov 1769 *WV*, d 23 Jan 1777 *WV*.

ii Eunice, b 12 June 1772 *WV*.

iii Sarah, b 17 Jan 1774 *WV*.

iv Lowly, b 21 Jan 1776 *WV;* m David Barnes.

v Sylvia; m William Bowen.

vi Mary, b 15 Feb 1780 *WV*, d 3 May 1783 *WV*.

vii Esther, b 2 Oct 1781 *WV*.

viii Aurilla.

4 ROBERT, b 8 Feb 1753 *WV*, d 8 May 1768 æ. 16 *WV*.

5 JESSE, b 26 Apr 1758 *WV*.

6 ANNA; m 2 July 1777 *NMV*—Amos Barnes.

CABLE. WILLIAM, of NH, d 1761; m (1) Sarah ——— , b c. 1711, d 15 Aug 1751 æ. 40 *NHTI;* m (2) Mary da. Samuel & Hannah (Brown) Hall, wid Nathaniel Brown, b 20 Aug 1723 *NHV*, d 29 Feb 1784 æ. 62 *NHTI*, æ. 61 *NHx*.

(By 1): 1 SARAH, b [11 Mar 1744], d 13 Mar 1744 æ. 0-0-2 *NHTI*.

2 (perhaps) RUTH, bu. 25 Jan 1774 *NHx*.

3 (perhaps) MOLLY, bu. 10 Sep 1776 *NHx;* m 1773 *NHx*—Nathaniel Black.

4 RICHARD, b 7 Dec 1747 *NHV*, bp 8 May 1748 *Stx;* m Rebecca da. Thomas & Esther (Bishop) Dodd, b 26 Mar 1751 *NHV*, d 5 Feb 1808 *NHx;* she m (2) 2 Sep 1778 *F*—Newman Trowbridge.

i Sarah, b [16 Aug 1773], bp 26 Sep 1773 (sponsor, Fanna Grant) *NHx*, bu. 28 Aug 1774 æ. 1-0-12 *NHx*.

CADWELL. ELIZUR, b c. 1785 (at Durham), d 29 Apr 1828 æ. 42 *HTI;* m Esther da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Gill) Pardee, b c 1787, d 22 May 1856 æ. 69 *HV, HTI*.

1 ESTHER LOUISE, b 17 Aug 1805 *HV*, d 6 Jan 1882 æ. 76 *HV, HTI;* m Henry H. Wooding.

2 LAURA, b 7 Oct 1807 *HV*, *HT1*, d 6 Feb 1879 *HT1;* m 24 Nov 1824 *HV*—Charles Cooper.
3 MARY, b 24 May 1811 *HV*, d 18 Feb 1883 æ. 71-8-24 *HV;* m Walter S. Thompson, who d 30 Nov 1854 æ. 52 *HT1*.
4 SARAH ANN, b 20 Mar 1815 *HV*, d 26 Oct 1841 æ. 26 *HT1*.
5 GRACE, b [24 Aug 1817], d 6 Apr 1818 æ. 0-7-12 *HT1*.
6 GRACE P., b 3 Feb 1820 *HV*.
7 HORACE P.
8 CHARLES.

CAFFINCH. Three brothers from Tenterden, Co. Kent, England: THOMAS, d s. p., JOHN and SAMUEL, the two latter returned to Tenterden. John, d 1658; m Sarah da. William Fowler; children, Sarah bp 9 Mar 1651 *NHC1*, Mary bp 9 July 1654 *NHC1*, & Elizabeth bp 18 Feb 1656 *NHC1*.....Samuel m Ann da. John & Susan (Narsin) Atwater; children, Lydia, Sarah b 4 Mar 1650/1 *NHV*, & Elizabeth b Feb 1656 *NHV*.

CALLAHAN. NICHOLAS, of NH, kept the "Tory tavern" on Elm street; his w. Susanna bp 11 Oct 1772 *NHx*.
1 ELIZABETH, bp 10 Jan 1773 (sponsor, Mary Kilby) *NHx*,
2 RICHARD, bp 13 Nov 1774 (sponsor, Benj. Sanford) *NHx*.
3 ISABELLA, bp 23 Feb 1777 *NHx*.

CAMP. MISCELLANEOUS. NICHOLAS, rem. to M, d c. 1654; m (1) Sarah ——— ; m (3) 14 July 1652 *NHV*—Katharine, wid. Anthony Thompson.... EDWARD, rem. to M; children, Edward b 8 July 1650 *NHV*, Mary b 21 Apr 1652 *NHV*, & Sarah b 25 Nov 1655 *NHV*.....NICHOLAS, JR.; res. M; a s. Joseph, b 11 Aug 1653 *NHV*. [See "Boardman Ancestry", p 148.]

CAMP. FAM. 1. HEZEKIAH, of EH, rem. to Canaan; m Lydia da. John & Lydia Clark of M.
1 SARAH, b c. 1719, d 10 Sep 1743 *EHV*, 1744 æ. 25 *EHT*.
2 ABIGAIL; m Joel Northrop.
3 HEZEKIAH, b c. 1723, d 29 Sep 1774 æ. 51 *SalisburyV;* m 21 Nov 1752 *SalisburyV*—Sarah Northrop of Wd.
4 ABIEL; m 5 Dec 1750 *SalisburyV*—Mary Botsford of D.
5 LYDIA, b c. 1727, d 1 Sep 1777 æ. 50 *EHT;* m 27 June 1745 *NHV*—Amos Morris.
6 REBECCA, d 3 May 1816 *BethlehemC;* m 27 Apr 1748 *NHV*—David Leavit.
7 JOEL; m 9 Mar 1757 *SalisburyV*—Zerviah Bingham of Windham.
8 SAMUEL; res. Ridgefield.
9 JOHN.

CAMP. FAM. 2. AMOS, of Durham, rem. to Meriden, d 1735 *WC2;* m 18 Dec 1716 *DurhamV*—Ann Andrews; she m (2) 29 Nov 1737 *WC2*—Eleazer Peck.
1 AMOS, bp 23 Oct 1717 *DurhamC*, d 27 July 1771 *WV;* Capt.; m 30 Dec 1742 *WV*, *WC2*—Mary da. Robert & Mary Collins, wid. Caleb Andrews, who d 16 July 1773 *WV*.
i Amos, b 20 Oct 1743 *WV*, bp 23 Oct 1743 *WC2;* Census (W) 1-1-1; m 3 Jan 1771 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Elizabeth Thorpe. Children: (1) Daniel Thorpe, b 14 Oct 1771 *WV*, d 27 Dec 1771 *WV*. (2) Amos, b 2 Dec

1775 *WV*.

2 DANIEL, bp 8 Feb 1718/9 *DurhamC*, d young.

3 JOAB, bp 26 Dec 1720 *DurhamC*, d 26 Sep 1791 æ. 73 *ThomastonT;* m Thankful ——— .

i Ann, b 9 May 1744 *WV*, d Feb 1774 *PC;* m 13 Nov 1766 *PC*—Samuel Griggs.

ii Joab, b 26 Aug 1745 *WV*, d young.

iii Samuel, b 5 Sep 1746 *WV;* Census (Wtn) 2-2-4; m (1) 7 Dec 1769 *WatV*—Mary da. Daniel & Thankful (Bassett) Rowe, bp 6 Jan 1748 *Bristolx*, d 27 Dec 1777 *WatV;* m (2) 7 Aug 1780 *PC*—Lydia Butler, wid. Phinehas Royce.

iv Isaac, b 25 July 1748 *WV;* Census (Wtn) 2-3-3; m 22 Nov 1770 *WatV*—Rachel da. Daniel & Esther McKay.

v Thankful, b 11 July 1750 *WatV*.

vi John, b 14 Apr 1753 *WatV;* m 21 Oct 1779 *PC*—Mary Cook.

vii Ephraim, b 23 June 1756 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 2-1-2; m (1) 26 Sep 1779 *PC*—Mary [?da. Moses & Sarah (Chidsey)] Luddington; m (2) 12 Oct 1789 *PC*—Sarah Moss; perhaps m (3) Mabel Pardee.

viii Sarah, b 3 Apr 1758 *WatV*.

ix Phebe, b 3 May 1760 *WatV;* m 6 Mar 1780 *PC*—Daniel Ford.

x Benajah, b 20 July 1762 *WatV*, d 26 Sep 1819 æ. 57 *PV;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-3.

xi Joab, b 5 July 1764 *WatV;* m 28 Dec 1796 *PC*—Hannah Williams.

4 SARAH, b 10 Jan 1725 *WV*, d before 1755 leaving only child Ann; m Brotherton Seaward of Durham.

5 EPHRAIM, b 4 Aug 1732 *WV*, bp 6 Aug 1732 *WC2*, d s. p. 1755.

6 CHILD of Wid. Camp. bp 1735 *WC2*, d 1735 *WC2*.

CAMP. FAM. 3. ABIATHAR, b at Durham, res. W & NH; loyalist, rem. to Nova Scotia, where he d 1787; Capt.; m 4 July 1754 *WV*—Rebecca da. David & Rebecca (Wilson) Cook, b 7 Apr 1734 *WV*.

1 STATIRA, b 18 Apr 1755 *WV;* m 15 Nov 1773 *NHx*—Daniel Lyman.

2 ABIATHAR, b 4 Feb 1757 *WV*, d 1841.

3 JOHN, b 17 Apr 1759 *WV*.

***CANDEE.** Variant, CAMBEE. ZACCHEUS, b c. 1640, d 1720 æ. 80 *WHT1;* res. WH; m Dec 1670 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Henry Bristol, b 4 Feb 1649 *NHV* [1649/50], d 22 Sep 1739 æ. 91 *WHT1*.

1 REBECCA, b 29 Dec 1671 *NHV*, bp (adult) 26 Dec 1691 *NHC1*, d [1 June 1739 æ. 56 (*sic*) *WHT1*]; m Thomas Painter.

2 HANNAH, b 14 Nov 1673 *NHV;* m David Horton of Rye, N. Y.

3 ZACCHEUS, b 5 Jan 1675 *NHV* [1675/6], d 29 Dec 1743; rem. to Mid; m 19 Nov 1702 *NHV*—Sarah da. Isaac Lane; left issue.

4 SAMUEL, b 24 July 1678 *NHV*, d 28 Feb 1749 æ. 71 *WHT1;* m 28 Apr 1703 *NHV*—Abigail da. Thomas & Mercy Pinion, b c. 1680, d 9 Jan 1743 æ. 63 *WHT1*.

i Hannah, b 1703 *NHV*, d 13 Jan 1781 æ. 77 *WHT1;* m 22

Apr 1724 *NHV*—Nathaniel Kimberly.

ii Samuel, b 25 Dec 1705 *NHV*, d 9 Apr 1773 æ. 66 *WHT1;* m 1 May 1729 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. John & Mehitabel (Talmadge) Smith, b 28 Aug 1709 *NHV*, d 28 July 1799 æ. 91 *SyT*. **FAM. 2.**

iii Thankful, b June 1708 *NHV*, d 8 Sep 1725 æ. 17 *WHT1*.

iv Abigail, b c. 1710, d 10 Jan 1723/4 æ. 13 *WHT1*.

v Gideon, b c. 1712, d 28 Nov 1748 æ. 37 *WHT1;* m 9 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Mehitabel (Talmadge) Smith, b 27 Aug 1718 *NHV;* she m (2) 30 June 1757 *Wat V*—Nathaniel Gunn. **FAM. 3.**

vi Timothy, b c. 1717, d 11 Oct 1743 æ. 26 *WHT1*.

vii Lois, b c. 1719, d 26 Aug 1758 æ. 39 *NHT1;* m 20 Nov 1743 *NHV*—John Mix.

viii Caleb, b c. 1722, d 20 Oct 1776 æ. 54 *OxfC*, 4 Oct 1777 æ. 55 *Jack's HillT;* m Lois da. Daniel & Abigail (Trowbridge) Mallory, b 30 Nov 1721 *NHV*, d 1 Mar 1790 *Oxf C*, 31 Mar 1790 æ. 68 *Jack's HillT*. **FAM. 4.**

5 MARY, b 18 Feb 1680 *NHV*.

6 DESIRE, b 20 Oct 1686 *NHV*.

7 ABIGAIL, b Apr 1689 *NHV*, bp 9 Dec 1694 *NHC1*.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & MEHITABEL (SMITH) CANDEE:

1 THANKFUL, b 19 May 1730 *NHV*, d 11 Jan 1816 æ. 86 *MyT;* m Ebenezer Smith of Sy.

2 EZRA, b 8 Jan 1731/2 *NHV*, d 1762; res. WH; m 3 Nov 1756 *NH V*—Elizabeth da. William & Mehitabel (Blakeslee) Trowbridge, b 16 Nov 1731 *NHV;* she m (2) Joseph Prindle.

i Ezra, b 1 Aug 1757 *NHV*.

ii Molly.

3 NABOTH, b 25 Mar 1734 *NHV*, d 30 Oct 1784 *OxfC*, æ. 51 *Jack's HillT;* m 9 Dec 1761 *OxfC*—Esther da. Isaac & Ruth (Perry) Trowbridge, who d 31 July 1813 æ. 87 *Jack's HillT;* Census, Esther (Sy) 1–0–2; had issue.

4 NOAH, b 20 May 1736 *NHV;* Census (Wat) 2–1–2; m 28 Jan 1767 *SyC*—Martha Strong, who d 30 June 1835 æ. 93 *Salem x;* left issue.

5 SAMUEL, b 15 Sep 1738 *NHV*, d 25 Sep 1821 æ. 84 *WHD;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1–0–5; m Lydia da. Samuel & Martha (Gold) Sherman, b 9 June 1736 *NHV*, d 24 Apr 1811 æ. 75 *WHD*.

i Hannah, b c. 1761, d 19 Nov 1830 æ. 69 *WHT1*, *WHD;* m 1783 *F*—Thomas Painter.

ii Gratia; m Joseph Merwin.

iii Lydia; m Bela Kellogg.

iv Sarah, b c. 1764, d 3 Oct 1849 æ. 85 *MyT;* m 2 Jan 1792 *SyC*—Ebenezer Smith.

v Lois, b c. 1773, d 22 June 1793 æ. 20 *WHD*.

6 ENOS, b 10 Dec 1740 *NHV*, d soon.

7 ZACCHEUS, b c. 1743, d 3 June 1804 æ. 60 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1–1–5; m Rebecca da. Jonathan & Mary (Catlin) Smith, b 5 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*, d 19 May 1825 æ. 78 *WHD;* she m (2) June

1808 (at WH) *ConnH*—Matthew Woodruff.

i Ezra, d 5 Dec 1774 *WHD*.

ii Samuel, d 6 Oct 1787 *WHD*.

iii Lucy, b c. 1775, d 5 Aug 1833 æ. 58 *HT1;* m (1) Leverett Kimberly; m (2) Samuel Goodyear.

iv Mehitabel, b c. 1775, d 21 Nov 1840 æ. 65 *HT3;* m Hezekiah Brockett.

v Rebecca, b c. 1778, d 12 Oct 1826 æ. 48 *WHT3;* m Philemon Smith.

vi Phebe.

vii Zaccheus, b c. 1783, d 25 Sep 1815 æ. 32 *WHD*.

8 ENOS, b 1 Feb 1745/6 *NHV*, d 19 Apr 1820 æ. 75 *OxfV;* Census (D) 1-2-3; m 5 June 1768 Nabby da. Zephaniah & Joanna Hatch, bp 7 Aug 1748 *GC;* had issue.

9 DINAH, b 27 Nov 1748 *NHV;* m ——— Strong.

10 MEHITABEL, b 11 May 1752 *NHV;* m ——— Wheeler.

FAM. 3. GIDEON & SARAH (SMITH) CANDEE:

1 ABIGAIL; m 13 Jan 1763 *WatV*—Enos Gunn.

2 TIMOTHY, d 20 Nov 1818 *WatV*, Census (Wat) 2-0-3; m 7 Feb 1769 *WatV*—Mary Beard, who d 28 June 1824 *WatV*, æ. 82 *SalemC;* had issue.

3 HANNAH; m 6 Feb 1772 *WatV*—Jobamah Gunn.

FAM. 4. CALEB & LOIS (MALLORY) CANDEE:

1 CALEB, b c. 1743, d 1 Dec 1828 æ. 85 *OxfV*, *Jack's HillT;* Census (D) 3-5-5; m Anna da. Moses & Anna (Johnson) Sperry, b c. 1741, d 2 Sep 1817 æ. 76 *Jack's HillT*.

i Lois, b c. 1764, m 16 Apr 1789 *OxfC*—Charles Lewis.

ii Moses, b c. 1766, d 2 Aug 1833 æ. 68 *Jack's HillT;* Census (D) 1-0-2; m 21 Jan 1789 *OxfC*—Sarah Woodruff, who d 24 Nov 1841 æ. 72 *Jack's HillT*.

iii Medad, b 5 May 1768 *F*, d 1852 (at S. Butler, N. Y.); m 29 Apr 1790 *OxfC*—Betty da. Justus & Sarah (Hawkins) Bristol, b 12 June 1776 *F* [?1770], d 5 Jan 1849.

iv Anna, b c. 1770, d 11 July 1773 æ. 3 *OxfC*.

v Betsey; m 2 June 1790 *OxfC*—Roger Perkins.

vi Levi, b 18 May 1774 *F*, d 9 Feb 1847; m (1) 22 Feb 1798 Anna Sperry; m (2) 25 Jan 1806 Lucy (Beers) Peck.

vii Cyrus, bp 17 Mar 1776 *OxfC*, d Apr 1807 æ. 33 *NHT1;* m 22 Dec 1796 *OxfC*—Rebecca Munn, who d June 1810 æ. 29 *NHT1*.

viii Arnold, bp 26 Mar 1778 *OxfC*, d 25 Nov 1848 æ. 72 *NHT1;* m Caroline Collins, who d 2 May 1863 æ. 84 *NHT1*.

ix Elisha, bp 30 Apr 1780 *OxfC*, d 4 June 1846 (at Volney, N. Y.); m Rebecca Richardson.

x Caleb, b c. 1782; m 3 Aug 1803 *OxfC*—Lucina Mitchell.

xi Erastus, b c. 1784, d s. p. 27 June 1817 æ. 34 *Jack's HillT*.

xii Anna; m 20 Nov 1893 *OxfC*—Jeremiah Twitchell.

2 SON, b c. 1745, d young.

3 DAVID, b c. 1747, d 12 May 1841 æ. 94 *Harwinton;* Census (Sy) 1-2-6; m (1) 5 Feb 1772 *OxfC*—Dinah [da. Stephen & Dorothy

(Tolles) Bristol, b c. 1751, d 16 June 1785 *OxfC*, 17 June æ. 34 *Jack's HillT;* m (2) 11 Apr 1787 *OxfC*—Abigail Buckingham; had issue.

4 GIDEON, b c. 1749, d after 1819; Census (D) 3-1-4; m 14 May 1772 *DV*, *OxfC*—Amy da. Ephraim & Sarah (Humphreys) Andrus.

i Sarah, b 16 Dec 1773 *DV;* m 16 Jan 1793 *OxfC*—Joseph Perkins.

ii Huldah, b 16 May 1782 *DV;* m ——— Seymour.

iii Gideon, b 7 July 1784 *DV*, d s. p. at Whitford, Mich.

iv Cyrene, b 17 Aug 1786 *DV*, "Selena" bp 27 Aug 1786 *OxfC*.

v Asa, bp 20 Dec 1789 *OxfC*, d 21 Aug 1790 *OxfC*.

vi Asa, bp 17 July 1791 *OxfC;* res. Whitford, Mich.; m Mary McAlpin.

vii George, bp 3 Mar 1795 *OxfC*.

5 TIMOTHY, bp 8 Mar 1752 *OxfC*, d æ. 83 (at Pompey, N. Y.) *F;* Census (Sy) 2-1-2.

6 SAMUEL, bp 17 Mar 1754 *OxfC*, d 3 Jan 1841 æ. 87 *SouthfordT;* Capt.; Census (Sy) 2-5-3; m 20 Mar 1777 *DV*, *WdC*—Mabel da. Benjamin & Mabel (Sperry) Bradley, b c. 1758, bp (adult) 5 Apr 1778 *OxfC*, d 14 Feb 1839 æ. 81 *SouthfordT;* 10 children.

7 JUSTUS, b 17 Feb 1756 *OxfV*, bp 4 Apr 1756 *OxfC*, d 25 Dec 1842 æ. 87 *Jack's HillT;* Dea.; Census (D) 1-4-2; m 2 Dec 1778 *OxfV*—Eunice Norton, b 12 July 1758 (at Washington) *OxfV*, who d 11 Dec 1840 æ. 83 *Jack's HillT;* 6 children.

8 NEHEMIAH, b 14 Apr 1758 *F*, d 17 Aug 1834 (at Galway, N. Y.); Census (D) 2-4-3; m 6 Dec 1780 *OxfC*—Content Woodruff.

9 JOB, b c. 1760, d 2 Dec 1845; Capt.; m 3 Oct 1784 *SyC*—Sarah da. Japhet & Esther (Smith) Benham, b c. 1765, d 20 Mar 1840 æ. 75 *OxfV*.

i Laura, bp 24 Dec 1788 *OxfC*.

ii Horace, bp 24 Dec 1788 *OxfC*.

iii Esther, bp 16 Aug 1789 *OxfC;* m 26 Oct 1811 *OxfC*—Charles Tomlinson.

iv Enos, bp 22 July 1793 *OxfC*, d 10 Feb 1865; m Elizabeth Perkins.

v Leverett, bp 6 Sep 1795 *OxfC*, d 23 Mar 1865 æ. 70 *NHT1;* m (1) Jane Caroline da. Isaac & Sarah (Ward) Tomlinson, bp 18 Nov 1798 *NHx*, d 12 Feb 1847 æ. 47 *NHT1;* m (2) Eliza A. Huggins, who d 25 Dec 1876 æ. 76 *NHT1*.

vi Roxa, bp 9 May 1802 *OxfC*.

vii Sarah; m Ebenezer Fairchild.

10 DANIEL, b 19 Feb 1762 *F*, d 9 Aug 1831 (at Pompey, N. Y.); m 3 May 1784 *OxfC*—Lydia da. Daniel & Joanna (Walker) Wilmot; had issue.

CANDEE. MISCELLANEOUS. ELIZABETH, bp Dec 1720 *NHC1* ..... OLIVE CANDEE, nat. da. Mabel Smith of WH, bp 18 Feb 1782 *NHx;* m Elihu Wooding.

CANFIELD. MISCELLANEOUS. MATTHEW, of NH 1644, rem. to Norwalk

1653; m Sarah da. Richard Treat. Children: 1 Samuel, bp 19 Oct 1645 *NHCI*. 2 Sarah, bp 24 May 1647 *NHCI*. 3 Matthew, b 9 May 1650 *NHV*. 4 Hannah, b 21 June 1651 *NHV*, bp 22 June 1651 *NHCI*. 5 Rachel, b 29 July 1652 *NHV*.....JOEL m 1 Dec 1735 *WV*—Esther da. Samuel & Susanna (Hall) Moss, b 30 July 1713 *WV*. Children: 1 Lois, b 22 May 1736 *WV*. 2 Lucy, b 22 May 1736 *WV*. 3 Samuel, b 20 Dec 1737 *WV*. 4 Joel, b 9 June 1739 *WV*. 5 Mary, b 2 Feb 1741/2 *WV*.

CANNER. HENRY, b c. 1680, (at Long Ashton, near Bristol, Eng.), d 22 Sep 1731 æ. 52 *NHTI*; m (1) ——— ; m (2) 14 Dec 1714 *Boston, Mass., V*—Abigail da. Gershom & Hannah (Leffingwell) Flagg, wid. David Cutler, b 8 Jan 1680, d 2 Feb 1768 æ. 88 *NHCI*, æ. 89 *NHTI*.

(By 1): 1 HENRY, B. A. (Yale 1724); res. Fairfield; Rev.; a loyalist; m 25 Aug 1728 (at Fairfield) *Stx*—Ann McKenzie.

(By 2): 2 MARY, b c. 1715, d 8 Mar 1797 æ. 83 *NHx*; m 10 Mar 1734/5 *Stx*—Augustus Lucas.

3 RICHARD, b 4 June 1717 *Boston, Mass., V*; m.

i Abigail Jane; m ——— Ranney.

4 ELIZABETH, b 13 Jan 1720/1 *NHV*, d 13 Oct 1725 *NHV*.

CANODISE. EDWARD, of EH; m 19 July 1736 *BdC*—Abigail da, John & Rebecca (Clark) Luddington, b 23 Aug 1707 *EHV*, d 9 Oct 1742 *EHV*.

1 CHILD, d 1736 *EHV*.

2 TIMOTHY, b 7 Mar 1737/8 *NHV*.

CARNES. Variant, KERNS. THOMAS, of NH, d 1735; m (1) Anna ———, bp (adult) 30 Apr 1687 *NHCI*; m (2) 3 Nov 1713 *NHV*—Mary da. John Humphreville, wid. Thomas Mallory & Ebenezer Downs; m (3) Dorothy da. Eleazer Stent, wid. John Barnes of Bd.

(By 1): 1 ELIZABETH, b 8 Aug 1684 *NHV*, bp 30 Apr 1687 *NHCI*.

2 ALEXANDER, b 19 Dec 1685 *NHV*, bp 30 Apr 1687 *NHCI*.

3 JOSEPH, b 4 Aug 1687 *NHV*, bp 28 Aug 1687 *NHCI*.

4 MARY, bp 6 Oct 1689 *NHCI*.

5 THANKFUL, bp 27 May 1691 *NHCI*.

6 ANNA, bp 27 May 1694 *NHCI*.

7 ABIGAIL, bp 1697 *NHCI*.

8 ESTHER; m 21 Sep 1720 *NHV*—William Payne.

9 RACHEL; m 22 Apr 1725 *NHV*—Isaac Hotchkiss.

10 (probably) RUTH; m 15 July 1728 *WV*—Benjamin Twiss.

CARPENTER. FAM. 1. ANTHONY, b c. 1721, d 29 June 1760 *NHV*, æ. 39 *NHTI*; m Abigail ———, b c. 1727, d 23 July 1760 *NHV*, æ. 33 *NHTI*.

1 ANTHONY.

2 MARY, d 12 Nov 1760 *NHV*.

3 ELIZABETH.

4 HELENA.

CARPENTER. FAM. 2. THOMAS m Lucretia Burroughs da. Isaac & Lucretia (Burroughs) Quintard, b 10 Feb 1760 *StamfordV*.

1 BETSEY QUINTARD, bp 15 Oct 1786 *NHx*, bu. 26 Nov 1786 *NHx*.

2 ISAAC QUINTARD, bp 10 Feb 1788 (sponsors, Isaac Quintard, Benj. Sanford & Elizabeth Perit) *NHx*.

CARRINGTON. FAM. 1. PETER, of NH, d 1727; Dr.; m Ann da. William & Sarah (Thomas) Wilmot, wid. Benjamin Lines, b 26 Feb 1669/70 *NHV*, d

fter 1727.

1 JOHN, b 10 July 1692 *NHV*, d 1757; res. Wd; m Deborah da. Joseph & Abigail (Prestoa) Thomas, wid. Abraham Hotchkiss, bp 27 May 1694 *NHCI*, d 5 Jan 1790 æ. 96-6-28 (*sic*) *BD*.

i Katharine, b c, 1727, bp 29 Mar 1730 *NHCI*, d after 1798; m 15 Dec 1743 *NHV*, 12 Jan 1743 *WdC*—William Wooding.

ii Elizabeth, b c. 1729, bp 29 Mar 1730 *NHCI*, d 20 May 1755 æ. 26 *WdT2;* m 26 Jan 1749 *WdC*—Stephen Hine.

iii John, bp 4 July 1731 *NHCI*, d 3 Sep 1771 æ. 41 *NMT;* Dr.; res. NM; m 16 June 1756 *NMV*—Susanna Noble. **FAM. 2.**

iv Abraham, bp 11 Nov 1733 *NHCI*, d 1785 (?); Census (Wd) 1-2-3; m 15 Nov 1756 *WdC*—Rebecca da. Ezra & Mary (Dorman) Johnson. **FAM. 3.**

v Jesse, bp 6 Mar 1736/7 *NHCI*.

vi Mary, bp 15 Apr 1739 *NHCI;* m 17 Sep 1761 *WdC*—Daniel Thompson.

2 DAN, b 26 Sep 1694 *NHV*, d 26 June 1700 *NHV*.

3 ANNA, b 28 Dec 1696 *NHV;* m 14 Dec 1727 *DV*—Ephraim Smith.

4 ZEBULON, b 6 Mar 1698/9 *NHV;* m 18 Mar 1724/5 *NHCCt*—Sarah da. William & Mary (Mansfield) Johnson.

i Sarah; m 3 Mar 1746 *WdC*—Benjamin Lines.

ii Rachel, bp 2 Aug 1744 *WdC*.

iii Rhoda, bp 2 Aug 1744 *WdC;* m Ambrose Peck.

iv Mercy, b c. 1736, bp 2 Aug 1744 *WdC*, d 28 Dec 1817 æ. 82 *WdC;* m 13 June 1755 *WdC*—Samuel Lines.

v Mabel, bp 2 Aug 1744 *WdC;* m 28 Nov 1750 *NHV*, *WdC*—Ebenezer Morris.

5 DAN, b 9 Dec 1701 *NHV*, d 1736; m 28 Aug 1727 *NHV*—Hannah da. Daniel & Hannah (Sanford) Tuttle, bp 27 June 1697 *MCI*, d c. 1784; she m (2) 22 June 1736 *NHV*—John Rowe.

i Timothy, b 1 Dec 1728 *NHV*, bp 2 Mar 1728/9 *NHCI;* m 26 Sep 1751 *WV*—Mamre da. Waitstill & Phebe (Merriman) Munson, b 20 Jan 1734 *WV*, d 5 July 1787 æ. 54 *WTI*. **FAM. 4.**

ii Dan, b 20 May 1730 *NHV*, bp 12 July 1730 *NHCI*, d 8 May 1771 æ. 40 *NHCI;* m 16 Jan 1752 *NHV*, *WdC*—Philena [?da. Daniel & Mary] Killam, b [27 Apr 1729 (called "Eleanor") *Brimfield, Mass*], d May 1806; Census, Eleanor (H) 0-0-1. **FAM. 5.**

iii Sybil, b 8 Jan 1731/2 *NHV*, bp 26 Mar 1732 *NHCI*, d 1792; m 3 Oct 1748 *NHV*—Daniel Todd.

6 ELIZABETH, b 16 Nov 1704 *NHV;* m 24 June 1731 *NHV*—Samuel Cooper.

7 NOADIAH, b 12 Dec 1706 *NHV;* res. Wd; m Hannah da. Samuel & Sarah (Barnes) Moulthrop, b 10 Apr 1709 *EHV*.

i Samuel, b 7 Nov 1732 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1736 *NHCI*, d 28 Feb 1815 æ. 81 *WdTI;* Census (Wd) 1-2-4; m (1) 8 Apr 1762 *WdC*—Mary da. Silas & Sarah (Moses) Johnson, b

12 June 1741 *WatV;* m (2) 6 July 1774 *WdC*—Susanna da. Daniel & Mary (Alcott) Lines, wid. Amos Sperry, b 2 Jan 1739/40 *NHV*, d 24 Nov 1817 æ. 78 *WdTI*, 25 Nov *WdC*. **FAM. 6.**

ii Elias, b 17 May 1734 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1736 *NHCI*, d 6 Aug 1800 æ. 66 *MT;* Dr.; m 23 Feb 1763 *MV*—Esther Northrop, b 30 Sep 1744, d 14 Apr 1817 æ. 72 *MT;* she m (2) William Atwater. **FAM. 7.**

iii Noadiah, b 11 Jan 1736/7 *NHV*, d soon.

iv Noadiah, b c. 1740, bp 11 May 1740 *NHCI*, d 12 Dec 1820 æ. 81 *WdTI*, *WdC;* Census (Wd) 1-0-2; m 13 Dec 1787 *WdC*—Martha da. David & Martha (Bradley) Sperry, b 23 Aug 1757 *WdV*, d 24 Oct 1831 æ. 74 *WdC*, 23 Oct æ. 74 *WdTI*. **FAM. 8.**

v Hannah, bp 16 Jan 1743 *WdC;* m 16 Mar 1767 *WdC*—William Sperry.

vi Lydia, bp 16 June 1745 *WdC;* m 10 Jan 1771 *NHCI*—Jonathan Perkins.

vii Abijah, bp 20 Mar 1748 *WdC*, d 27 Sep 1776 æ. 29 *WdTI*.

viii Peter, bp 14 Apr 1750 *WdC*, d 11 Sep 1820 æ. 70 *WdTI;* Census (Wd) 1-0-2; m Deborah ——— , who d 30 Sep 1842 æ. 79 *WdTI*.

8 SARAH, b 4 Dec 1708 *NHV*, d 23 Oct 1749 æ. (supposed) 43 *DV;* m (1) Samuel Bowers; m (2) 22 Mar 1737 *DV*—Timothy Wooster.

9 LEMUEL, b c. 1710, d 7 Jan 1760 æ. 50 *WdTI;* m 10 July 1746 *NHV*—Esther da. Edward & Abigail (Nichols) Riggs, b 10 Feb 1712/3 *DV*, d 14 Apr 1795 æ. 83 *WdTI*, æ. 82 *WdC*.

i Edward, b Apr 1747, d 23 Sep 1795 *MV;* Dr.; res. M; m 4 Nov 1771 *NHCI*—Susanna da. Samuel & Susanna (Newton) Whittlesey, b 26 Jan 1747 *MV*, d 11 Jan 1801 æ. 54 *MV*. **FAM. 9.**

ii Esther, bp 15 Oct 1749 *WdC*, d 18 Dec 1803 æ. 57 *WdTI;* m 31 Oct 1766 *WdC*—Peter Booth.

10 LEVINUS, b c. 1712, d 1770; res. W; m May 1740 *CC*—Lois da. Thomas & Felix (Lewis) Andrews, b 15 July 1722 *WV*.

i Clinger, b 22 Jan 1742 *WV*.

ii Anna, b 18 June 1744 *WV*.

iii Lemuel, b 14 Apr 1746 *WV*, d 9 Dec 1831 æ. 86 *BristolV;* m Ætheldred da. Caleb & Ruth (Merriam) Matthews, b 11 Jan 1754 *FarmV*, d 10 Dec 1811 æ. 58 *BristolT*. Children: (1) Miriam, bp 14 Sep 1770 *Bristolx*. (2) Hannah, bp 7 Apr 1773 *Bristolx*. (3) Thile, bp 21 Dec 1777 *Bristolx*. (4) Silas, bp 31 Mar 1782 *Bristolx*. (5) Ezekiel, bp 16 Jan 1785 *Bristolx*. (6) Ezekiel, bp 1 July 1787 *Bristolx*. (7) Ashbel Baldwin, bp 28 June 1795 *Bristolx*, d 2 June 1824 *Bristol*.

iv Eliphas, b 22 Jan 1751 *WV*.

v Elizabeth, b 13 July 1753 *WV*.

vi Riverius, b 13 June 1757 *WV*, d 29 May 1823 æ. 64 *WdT*

3; m Lowly da. William & Mary (Hotchkiss) Wheeler, b c. 1771, d 22 July 1861 æ. 90 *WdT3*. **FAM. 10.**

vii Lois, b 28 Sep 1759 *WV*.

viii Esther, b 25 Feb 1764 *WV*.

11 RIVERIUS, b c. 1715, d 14 Sep 1753 æ. 37 *NMT;* Dr.; m 7 July 1742 *NMV*—Penelope Boardman, b 26 Dec 1721, d 13 Oct 1799 æ. 78 *NMT*.

i Daniel, b 23 Apr 1743 *NMV*, d 1 Dec 1757 æ. 15 *NMT*.

ii Anna Wilmot, b 21 May 1745 *NMV;* m 2 May 1772 *NMV* —Thomas Hayes.

iii Salmon, b 18 Dec 1747 *NMV*, d 15 Feb 1788 æ. 41 *NMT;* m 6 Nov 1771 *NMV*—Rebecca Sackett. **FAM. 11.**

AM. 2. JOHN & SUSANNA (NOBLE) CARRINGTON:

1 JOHN, b 14 Apr 1757 *NMV*, d 18 Nov 1757 æ. 0–8 *NMT*.

2 DANIEL, b 8 Mar 1759 *NMV*, d 5 June 1834 (at Danbury); Dr.; m (1) 4 Oct 1781 Mabel Warner, who d 3 May 1801; m (2) c. 1804 Tryphena Warner, wid. Benj. Starr Mygatt, who d 16 June 1815; m (3) c. 1817 Olive Clark, wid. Dr. Joseph Trowbridge.

(By 1) *i* Susan; m ——— Taylor.

ii Mary; m ——— Raymond.

iii John W.; m.

iv James M.

v Lucy.

vi Mabel E., b c. 1796, d 2 July 1878 æ. 82 (Newark, N. J.); m Rev. Joseph Brockett.

3 POLYPHENA, b 14 Nov 1760 *NMV;* m 16 Dec 1781 *NMV*—Stephen Couch.

4 EUNICE, b 1762 *NMV;* m Reuben Warner.

5 SUSANNA, b July 1764 *NMV;* m Dr. Lemuel Thomas.

6 MORTON; rem. to Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

7 ELIZABETH.

AM. 3. ABRAHAM & REBECCA (JOHNSON) CARRINGTON:

1 ALLING, b c. 1757, bp 18 Apr 1770 *NHx*, d 4 June 1831 æ. 74 *BT 4;* Census (Wd) 2–2–2; m (1) 24 Dec 1781 *WdC*—Huldah da. David & Lydia (Bradley) Perkins, b c. 1763, d 20 Sep 1805 æ. 42 *BT4;* m (2) 3 Oct 1805 Nancy Atwood, who d 5 July 1853 æ. 76 *BT4;* she m (2) Elihu Sanford.

i Nehemiah, b [3 Mar 1782], bp 29 May 1791 (æ. 8) *NHx*, d 26 Mar 1854 æ. 72–0–23 *BT4;* m.

ii Emily, b c. 1796, d 25 May 1845 æ. 49 *NHT1;* m Charles W. Curtiss.

iii Edwin; Dr.; res. Farm.

iv Henry A., b c. 1808, d 8 Sep 1855 æ. 47 *BT4;* m 27 May 1832 Samantha Tolles, b 25 Nov 1808 *BT4*, d 30 June 1890 *BT4*.

v John Bennett, b 6 Nov 1811 *NHT1*, d 11 Feb 1881 *NHT1;* m 12 Sep 1838 Harriet Hayes da. Roswell & Nancy (Hayes) Trowbridge, b 22 May 1815 *F*.

vi William; res. Charleston, Ga.

vii Charles, d s. p.

viii George, d s. p.

2 JESSE, b c. 1759, bp 18 Apr 1770 *NHx*, d Sep 1827 æ. 68 (at Colebrook) *ConnH;* Dr.; res. Goshen; m (1) Lucia Stone; m (2) Hannah Denison.

3 ELIZABETH, b c. 1761, bp 18 Apr 1770 *NHx;* m Jedediah Northrop.

4 RAYMOND, b c. 1763, bp 18 Apr 1770 *NHx;* m 1790 *NHSupCt*—Hannah Davis; he div. her 1807.

5 JAMES, b c. 1765, bp 18 Apr 1770 *NHx;* res. Canaan; m 4 Oct 1795 *WdC*—Huldah da. Jesse & Eunice (Peck) Ford, b 12 Mar 1775 *WdT1*, d 12 July 1860 *WdT1*.

i George, b 28 June 1796 (at Canaan) *WdT1*, d 31 Oct 1843 (at Rushville, Ill.) *WdT1;* B. A. (Yale 1822); Rev.; m Catharine M. ——. Children: (1) George. (2) Edward. (3) Louisa.

ii Jeannette; m —— Stillman.

iii Charles, b c. 1804, d 25 Sep 1813 æ. 9 *WdT1*.

6 DAVID, b 15 Sep 1767 *F*, bp 18 Apr 1770 *NHx*, d 8 May 1809 *F;* res. Kent; Census (Wd) 1–0–1; m 1788 *F*—Thankful da. Daniel & Ruth (Briscoe) Tolles, b 24 Feb 1773 *F*, d 17 July 1816 *F*.

i Betsey, b 18 Aug 1789 *F*.

ii Sarah, b 30 May 1793 *F*.

iii Daniel, b 7 Dec 1796 *F*, d 12 Mar 1854 æ. 57 *WdT3;* res. NM; m 4 Mar 1821 *HV*—Rachel A. da. Edmund & Rachel (Warner) Dorman, b c. 1798, d 12 Aug 1788 æ. 89 *WdT3*.

iv Eliza, b 21 July 1802 *F*.

7 JOHN, bp 29 Sep 1771 (sponsors, Benajah Peck & wife) *NHx*, d s. p. 8 Oct 1847 æ. 76 *DT1;* Dea.; res. D; m (1) Lois Hawkins who d 18 Jan 1833 *DT1;* m (2) 21 May 1833 *DV*—Betsey, wid. Russell.

8 REBECCA, b c. 1773, d 3 Oct 1813 æ. 41 *WdT1;* m Enos Hitchcock.

9 SARAH, bp 31 Jan 1776 *NHx*, d 23 Dec 1841 æ. 67 *BT2;* m Eri Lounsbury.

10 POLLY; m —— Hitchcock.

11 ISAAC, "son" bp 12 July 1778 *Dx;* m Dennis da. Lazarus & Dennis (Bradley) Clark, b c. 1783, d 20 Apr 1847 æ. 64 *Chester, Mass.*

12 CHARLES, bp 26 Sep 1780 *NHx*.

FAM. 4. TIMOTHY & MAMRE (MUNSON) CARRINGTON:

1 SYBIL, b 3 July 1752 *WV;* m 20 Nov 1777 *WV*—Medad Munson.

2 LIVERUS, b 28 Jan 1759 *WV*.

3 LEMUEL, b 20 May 1761 *WV*, d 20 May 1813 æ. 51 *WT1;* Census (W) 1–0–1; m 2 Sep 1787 *WV*—Abigail da. Caleb & Prudence (Holt) Hall, b 29 Jan 1768 *WV;* she m (2) Nehemiah Royce.

4 ASENATH, b 6 Mar 1763 *WV;* m 11 Dec 1783 *WC1*—John Parsons.

5 DAN, b 5 Dec 1765 *WV;* Census (C) 1–2–2; m 15 Sep 1785 *CC*—Katharine da. Daniel & Lydia (Parker) Humiston, b 6 Oct 1766 *WV*.

6 TIMOTHY, b 25 Apr 1768 *WV;* Census (W) 1–0–0; m Esther

New Haven Genealogical Magazine

Whole Number 7. April 1924. Vol. II, No. 3.

FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN: PAGE

ARRINGTON (continued) ... 385
ARTER ... 388
ASTLE ... 388
ATLIN ... 389
AVALEE ... 389
ENTER ... 389
HANDLER ... 390
HAPIN ... 390
HAPLIN ... 390
HAPMAN ... 390
HAPPEL ... 391
HARLES ... 391
HASE ... 392
HATTERTON ... 392
HAUNCEY ... 395
HENEY ... 396
HEW ... 396
HIDSEY ... 396
HILSON ... 402
HITTENDEN ... 402
CHITTESTER ... 403
CHRISTOPHERS ... 403
CHURCH ... 403
CHURCHILL ... 403
CLAP ... 403
CLARIDGE ... 4
CLARK ... 405
CLAUSE ... 422
CLEMENT ... 422
CLINTON ... 422
COBURN ... 427
COFFEE ... 428
COLE ... 428
COLEMAN ... 431
COLEY ... 431
COLLIER ... 432
COLLINS ... 432
CONGER ... 435
CONKLIN ... 435
COOK ... 435

Editor, proprietor and publisher: Donald Lines Jacobus, 161 Spring St., West Haven, Connecticut.

Printer: Clarence D. Smith, Rome, New York.

Single copies $2.50. Subscription rate, $5.00 per annum (four numbers). The price of unsold copies is subject to advance one year after date of publication.

Edition limited to 300 copies.

Stephen & Ruth (Miles) Hall, b 17 Apr 1770 *WV*.

7 WAITSTILL, b 6 Jan 1770 *WV*.

8 MAMRE, b 15 Oct 1771 *WV*.

9 JOHN, b 24 Nov 1773 *WV*.

FAM. 5. DAN & PHILENA (KILLAM) CARRINGTON:

1 DAN, b 11 Apr 1753 *NHV*, bp 27 June 1773 *NHC1*; m 22 June 1775 *NHC2*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Mary (Thompson) Talmadge, b 19 July 1754 *NHV*; Census, Elizabeth (H) 0–1–1.

i Elihu, b c. 1776, bp 17 Oct 1784 *NHC1*, d 19 Mar 1830 æ. 54 *NHV*.

ii Daniel, b c. 1778, bp 17 Oct 1784 *NHC1*.

2 OBEDIE[illegible] b 7 Dec 1753 *NHV*, bp 27 June 1773 *NHC1*, d 1836; m 2 Oct 1783 *NHC1*—Samuel Howell.

3 COMFORT, b 31 July 1756 *NHV*, bp 27 June 1773 *NHC1*; m 25 Sep 1777 *NHC1*—Joshua Newhall.

4 PHILENA, b 10 Feb 1758 *NHV*, bp 27 June 1773 *NHC1*.

5 JASON, b 12 Sep 1759 *NHV*, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC1*, d 22 Feb 1777 æ. 19 *NHC1*.

6 SYBIL, b 26 Aug 1761 *NHV*, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC1*; she had a nat. child by Asa Truesdell, 1778 *Hartford SupCt*.

7 MARY ANN, b 17 Sep 1763 *NHV*, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC1*, d 29 Sep 1773 æ. 10 *NHC1*.

8 MERRITT, b 10 Oct 1765 *NHV*, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC1*, d 15 July 1792 æ. 27–5 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 2–1–2; m 3 Feb 1788 *NHC2*—Rebecca da. John & Mary (Dickerman) White, b c. 1770, d 4 Mar 1843 æ. 74 *NHV*.

i Polly, b c. 1789, d 11 Jan 1864 æ. 75 *NHV*; m 1807 Enos Alling Prescott.

ii John White, b c. 1791, d May 1794.

iii Rebecca, b 5 Dec 1792, d 17 Sep 1861; m 12 Oct 1837 Roger Sherman Prescott.

9 ELIZABETH, b c. 1768, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC1*; m (1) 22 Aug 1786 *NHC1*—Samuel Whiting; m (2) 6 Sep 1793 *NHV*—William Powers.

10 LEMUEL, b c. 1770, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC1*, d 14 May 1823 æ. 53 *NHT1*, 16 May (*NHx*) *NHV*; m Rachel Belden, b c. 1772, d 10 Oct 1836 æ. 64 *NHV*, *NHT1*.

i Susan, b c. 1791, bp 26 Sep 1804 (æ. 13) *NHx*.

ii Harriet, b c. 1793, bp 26 Sep 1804 (æ. 11) *NHx*, d 30 Oct 1846 æ. 53 *NHT1*; m Samuel Cooper.

iii Jared, b c. 1798, bp 26 Sep 1804 (æ. 6) *NHx*, d Sep 1815 æ. 18 *ColR*.

iv Eliza, b c. 1800, bp 26 Sep 1804 (æ. 4) *NHx*.

v Charles, b [Apr 1803], bp 26 Sep 1804 (æ. 0–17) *NHx*, d 28 Sep 1804 *NHx*.

vi Charles, bp 29 May 1810 *NHx*.

vii Merritt, b [Aug 1809], bp 29 May 1810 *NHx*, bu. 31 May 1810 (æ. 0–9) *NHx*.

11 TIMOTHY, b c. 1771, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC1*.

FAM. 6. SAMUEL & MARY (JOHNSON) CARRINGTON:

1 ANNA; m ——— Frost of Wat.
2 SARAH, b c. 1765, d 23 Feb 1848 æ, 83 *WatT1;* m 14 Apr 178[illegible] *WatV*—William Clark.
3 ELECTA, b c. 1767, d 8 Jan 1835 æ. 68 *WdT1;* m Silas Peck.
4 HANNAH; m Caleb Merrells of Oxford, N. Y.

FAM. 6. SAMUEL & SUSANNA (LINES) CARRINGTON:
5 POLLY, b c. 1775, d 14 Feb 1844 æ. 69 *WdT1;* m 18 June 179[illegible] *WdC*—Samuel Lines. [The marriage record erroneously calls her "Polly Sperry"].
6 SAMUEL; m (1) Anna da. Daniel & Sarah (Heaton) Gilbert, b 8 Oct 1775 *NHV;* m (2) Asenath da. Ashbel & Eunice (Murry) Lines, wid. John Canfield, b c. 1789, d 11 Apr 1857 æ. 68 *DT.*
(By 2): *i* Eliza Ann; m John Storrs.
ii Mary Jane; m Wallace Lee of Meriden.
iii Samuel S.; m.
7 ENOCH; m (1) Hephzibah ———, who d 24 Aug 1822 æ. 38 *WdT1;* m (2) 3 Mar 1824 *WdV*—Rebecca Royce.
8 REBECCA; m 25 Mar 1807 *WatV*—Marcus Sperry.

FAM. 7. ELIAS & ESTHER (NORTHROP) CARRINGTON:
1 ELIAS, b 19 Feb 1764 *MV;* m (1) 25 Mar 1792 Content Baldwin; m (2) Anna Oviatt, wid. Isaac Baldwin. Children: *i* Esther; m ——— Johnson. *ii* Albert. *iii* Betsey. *iv* Nelson. *v* Hetty.
2 ESTHER, b 1 Mar 1766 *MV;* m 10 Sep 1787 Rev. Isaac Foster of Great Barrington, Mass.
3 SAMUEL, b 9 June 1767 *MV;* Dr. (army surgeon); rem. to Nova Scotia; m, but d s. p.
4 EPHRAIM, b 23 Sep 1768 *MV*, d s. p.; of Philadelphia, Pa.
5 SARAH, b 27 Feb 1770 *MV;* m 30 Sep 1800 Caleb Smith.
6 JOHN, b 4 Mar 1772 *MV*, d 20 Sep 1773 *MV.*
7 JOHN, b Mar 1776 *MV;* Dr.; m 23 Nov 1806 Susan da. Charles & Martha (Miles) Pond, b 29 Jan 1786.
8 ABIJAH, b Nov 1778 *MV;* m 8 Oct 1815 Amanda Davidson.
9 JULIA, bp Jan 1783; m 14 Dec 1801 Miles Merwin.

FAM. 8. NOADIAH & MARTHA (SPERRY) CARRINGTON:
1 CLARINDA, bp 11 Jan 1789 *WdC;* m 12 May 1825 *WdV*—Albert Hoadley.
2 ABIJAH, b [Jan 1791], bp (as Noadiah) 17 Feb 1791 *WdC,* d 4 May 1793 æ. 2–4 *WdT1.*
3 ZINA, bp 1799 *WdC*, d 15 Aug 1867 æ. 68 (at Wd) *BAlm;* m 14 Mar 1825 *WdC*—Eliza Sperry.

FAM. 9. EDWARD & SUSANNA (WHITTLESEY) CARRINGTON:
1 SUSANNA, bp 15 Aug 1773 *NHC1;* m 26 Jan 1797 *MC1*—Isaac Miles.
2 EDWARD, bp 31 Dec 1775 *NHC1;* m Lorana Hoppin.
3 ESTHER, bp 21 Dec 1777 *NHC1;* rem. to Mid 1812.
4 ELIZABETH, bp 26 Sep 1779 *NHC1;* m 6 Apr 1800 *MC2*—Benedict Bull; rem. to P 1815.
5 HENRY, bp 13 May 1781 *NHC1;* rem. to Mid.
6 POLLY, bp 15 June 1783 *NHC1;* m 12 Oct 1801 *MC1*—David

Miles.

FAM. 10. RIVERIUS & LOWLY (WHEELER) CARRINGTON:

1 PERMELIA, bp 15 June 1794 *Bristol x;* m 27 Nov 1811 *WdC*—James Riggs.

2 LEVERETT; m Lucretia ——— .

3 JULIUS.

4 MIRIAM.

5 WELLS; m Caroline Hoadley.

6 DENNIS, b c. 1806, d 4 Dec 1864 æ. 59 *NHV;* m 5 Dec 1830 *NHV*—Eliza da. Stephen & Eunice (Perkins) Peck, wid. William Bradley, b c. 1804, d 25 Apr 1891 æ. 87 *NHT2.*

7 SARAH ABIGAIL, b 22 Dec 1808, d 23 Jan 1853; m 31 Mar 1830 *F*—Calvin Sperry.

8 ALMIRA.

9 LUCINA L.

FAM. 11. SALMON & REBECCA (SACKETT) CARRINGTON:

1 SARAH, b 13 Aug 1772 *NMV;* m Moses Allen.

2 DANIEL, b 27 July 1774 *NMV*, d 1 Sep 1777 *NMV.*

3 PENELOPE, b 13 Dec 1776 *NMV*, d s. p.

4 REBECCA, b 28 Mar 1779 *NMV*, d 12 May 1780 *NMV.*

5 ANNA, b 11 Aug 1781 *NMV*, d 29 Dec 1781 *NMV.*

6 RHODA, b 31 Oct 1783 *NMV*, d 1 Apr 1851 æ. 69–6 (Canandaigua, N. Y.); m 1 Jan 1800 (Westfield, Mass.)—Japhet Stiles.

CARRINGTON. FAM. 12. JEREMIAH, s. of John & Deborah (Hunn) of S, b 15 Sep 1745 *FarmV*, d 27 Dec 1812 æ. 68 *WT1;* Capt.; Census (W) 4–2–3; m 9 Nov 1769 *WV*—Mindwell da. Isaac & Jerusha (Sexton) Cook, b 20 Apr 1750 *WV*, d 7 Jan 1813 æ. 64 *WT1.* Jeremiah's sister Desire, b 3 Apr 1738 *FarmV*, m 15 Oct 1761 *WV*—Medad Munson.

1 JAMES, b 9 Nov 1770 *WV*, d 6 July 1836 æ. 66 *WT1;* Postmaster; m 26 Jan 1794 Patty da. John & Mabel (Miles) McCleave, b 26 Jan 1773 *NHV*, d 12 Mar 1836 æ. 64 *WT1.*

i Miles McCleave, b 14 Nov 1794; m Mary Bebee.

ii Caroline, b 12 June 1796 *WV;* m Constant Kirtland.

iii Sinai, b 31 Aug 1799 *WV*, d 31 Dec 1851 (Astoria, N. Y.).

iv James Whitney, b 1 Mar 1802, d 21 May 1802.

v Mary, b 3 May 1803; m John Hart of NH.

vi Harriet, b c. 1806, d 3 Apr 1857 æ. 51 *WT1.*

vii James Whitney, b 6 May 1809; res. Astoria, N. Y.; m 7 Sep 1836 Grace Townsend.

viii Susan, b 2 July 1812; m Algernon Sidney, of Mobile, Ala.

2 MILES, b 11 Feb 1773 *WV*, d 21 Aug 1793 æ. 21 *WT1.*

3 SINAI, b 11 Nov 1774 *WV*, d 6 May 1799 æ. 25 *WT1;* m Virtue Bronson.

4 LIVERUS, b 28 Jan 1779 *WV*, d 23 Dec 1848 æ. 70 *WT1;* Dr.; m (1) 16 Feb 1800 *WV*—Thankful da. John & Mabel (Miles) McCleave, b 4 Aug 1776 *WT1*, d 19 Dec 1811 æ. 36 *WT1;* m (2) 12 Sep 1812 *WV*—Eliza da. Billious & Sarah (Potter) Kirtland, b c. 1789, d 17 Jan 1826 æ. 37 *WT1;* m (3) 26 Aug 1826 her sister, Sarah Kirtland, wid. Selden Yale, b c. 1792, d 20 Sep 1884 æ. 92 *WT1.*

(By 1); *i* Anna Gorham, b 26 Jan 1801 *WV*, d 5 Sep 1802 æ. 2 *WT1.*

ii Anna, b 18 Sep 1803 *WV*, d 26 Oct 1810 æ. 7-1-8 *WT1*.
iii William, b 9 Dec 1808 *WV*, d 6 Apr 1878 æ. 69 *WT1*.
(By 2): *iv* Sarah Potter, b 29 May 1813 *WT1*, d 23 Dec 1898 *WT1*.
v Anna, b 1 July 1815 *F;* m 12 May 1840 *F*—Joel Peck.
vi Ellen, b [May 1821], d 7 Nov 1823 æ. 2-6 *WT1*.
(By 3): *vii* Kirtland.
viii Ellen.

CARRINGTON. MISCELLANEOUS. HANNAH m 22 July 1732 *WV*—Joseph Hill.

CARTER. MISCELLANEOUS. HENRY, d 167[—] *NHV*.

CARTER. WILLIAM, of W; m 8 May 1733 *WV*—Ann da. Theophilus & Sarah (Street) Yale, b 25 Apr 1705 *WV*.

1 THADDEUS, b 8 Apr 1735 *WV;* m Lucy ——— .
i Anna, b 27 Dec 17[—] *WV*.
ii Mehitabel, b 29 Aug 17[—] *WV*.
iii Samuel, b 8 Aug 17[—] *WV*.

2 SAMUEL, b 8 Apr 1737 *WV;* m 30 Nov 1766 *WV*—Margaret Sexton.
i Salmon, b 11 Oct 1768 *WV*, d 16 Sep 1845 æ. 77 *WT1;* Dea.; m Mary da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Atwater) Hough, b 11 Sep 1771 *WV*, d 24 Feb 1839 æ. 67 *WT1*.
ii Chauncey, b 17 Apr 1771 *WV*.
iii Molly, b 7 Mar 1773 *WV*.
iv Sally, b 3 June 1775 *WV*.

3 ANN, b 20 Nov 1738 *WV;* she had a nat. da.: Eunice, b 18 July 1768 *WV;* Ann m 17 Nov 1772 *WV*—Josiah Hall.

4 WILLIAM, b 12 Nov 1741 *WV;* m (1) 8 June 1762 *WV*—Martha da. John & Elizabeth (Abernathy) Ward, b 16 July 1744 *WV*, d 11 Sep 1773 *WV;* m (2) 1 Nov 1773 *WV*—Ann, wid. Gaxley.
(By 1): *i* Huldah, b 11 Feb 176[—] *WV*.
ii Philena, b 21 May 1769 *WV*.
(By 2): *iii* John Gaxley, bp 20 Aug 1775 *NHC2*.
iv Polly, bp 4 Aug 1776 *NHC2*.
v Anna, bp 17 Aug 1783 *NHC1*.
vi "Birty", bp 17 Aug 1783 *NHC1*.
vii Patty Ward, bp 7 Nov 1785 *NHC1*, d 4 Nov 1786 æ. 1 *NHC1*.

5 JOHN, b 13 Mar 1743/4 *WV;* Census (W) 1-0-4; m (1) 19 June 1766 *WV*—Abigail da. Ephraim & Hannah (Royce) Hough, b 21 Feb 1743/4 *WV;* m (2) 20 Oct 1784 *WV*—Phebe Royce.
(By 1): *i* Permelia, b 7 June 1769 *WV*.
ii Lois, b 9 July 1771 *WV*, d 19 Aug 1771 *WV*.
iii Asynthia, b 19 May 1773 *WV*.

CASTLE. PHINEHAS, s. of William, b 25 Mar 1731, d 26 Sep 1815 æ. 85 *WatV;* Capt.; m (1) 8 Apr 1762 *NoHC*—Mehitabel da. Joel & Mary (Morris) Munson, b 14 Nov 1739 *NHV;* m (2) 12 Feb 1767 *NHV*, *NoHC*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Alling) Dickerman, b 2 Sep 1743 *NHV*, d 2 Dec 1817 æ. 74 *WatT2*.
(By 2): 1 MEHITABEL, b 24 Jan 1768 *NHV*, bp [———] *HC1;* m Asahel Upson.

2 MARY, b 24 Feb 1770 *NHV*, bp 5 Mar 1770 *HCI*, m 2 Apr 1797 *WatV*—Woodward Hotchkiss.

3 TABITHA, b 19 Mar 1772 *NHV*, bp [———] *HCI*, d 1850; m (1) ——— Barrett; m (2) Frederick Hotchkiss.

4 RHODA, b 3 Apr 1774 *F*, d 1 Sep 1805; m Eber Smith of Burlington.

5 PHINEHAS, b 25 Apr 1776 *F;* rem. to Camden, N. Y.; m Olivia Deane.

6 ESTHER, b 24 Apr 1778 *F;* m James Alcott.

7 SETH, b 12 June 1780 *F;* rem. to Salina, N. Y.; m Olive Stephens.

8 CHLOE, b 3 June 1782 *F*, d s. p. 1807.

9 SAMUEL D., b 3 Nov 1784 *F;* rem. to Camden, N. Y.; m Sarah Brockett.

10 SALLY, b 15 Aug 1788 *F;* m ——— Thompson,

CATLIN. JOHN, s. of John & Mary (Baldwin), b 8 Jan 1687, d 1 Dec 1766; res. Deerfield, Mass.; m Jemima da. Edward & Mercy (Painter) Allen; 12 children, for whom see "History of Deerfield", including—

1 JOHN, b 19 Nov 1719 *Deerfield*, d 11 Oct 1792 æ. 77 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1–0–2; m 29 Aug 1744 *NHV*—Margaret da. Thomas & Rebecca (Candee) Painter, b 4 May 1715 *NHV*, d 1 Feb 1802 æ. 87 *WHD*.

i Lucy, b 10 Apr 1745 *NHV*, d 14 Mar 1745/6 *NHV*, 17 Mar 1746 æ. 0–11 *WHT1*.

ii John, b 17 Dec 1746 *NHV*, d young.

iii Nathan, b c. 1748, d 15 Mar 1795 æ. 46 *WHD*, 20 Mar 1794 æ. 47 *WHT2;* m 11 Dec 1774 *NHx*—Abigail da. Benjamin & Abigail (Smith) Smith, b c. 1755, d 24 Apr 1845 æ. 90 or 91 *WHD*, 22 Apr æ. 90 *WHT2*. Children: (1) Thomas, b c. 1775, d 3 Dec 1794 æ. 19 (at sea) *WHD*. (2) Child, d 12 Apr 1787 *WHD*. (3) Abigail, [b c. 1790, d 6 Dec 1841 æ. 52 *WHD*]; m Elias Smith.

iv Lucy, b c. 1754, d 26 Jan 1815 æ. 61 *WHD;* m c. 1781 David Trowbridge.

v John, b c. 1759, d 2 Oct 1790 æ. 31 *WHD*.

2 NATHAN, b 11 Sep 1717 *Deerfield;* m (1) 27 Nov 1752 *WC2*—Thankful da. Timothy & Thankful (Hackley) Foster, b 30 Mar 1730 *WV;* m (2) Susan Bartlett.

3 MARY, b 3 Feb 1719 *Deerfield*, d 2 Sep 1802 æ. 84 *WHD;* m 7 May 1746 *NHV*—Jonathan Smith.

6 ELIZABETH, b 31 Mar 1726 *Deerfield;* m Thomas Mallory of WH.

9 ESTHER, b 24 May 1733 *Deerfield;* m Ebenezer Trowbridge of WH.

CAVALEE. PETER, of NH, d 23 Sep 1758 *F&IWRolls;* m 8 Oct 1752 *NHV* —Rhoda da. Job & Sarah (Thomas) Dawson, b 5 Aug 1731 *NHV*.

1 THOMAS, b 8 Aug 1753 *NHV*.

2 MARY, b 20 Nov 1755 *NHV*.

CENTER. SAMUEL, an adult, bp 18 Dec 1768 (witnesses, Tho. & Lois Davis) *NHV*.

CHANDLER. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY; m 31 Jan 1649 *NHV*—William Andrews.

CHANDLER. JOSHUA, B. A. (Yale, 1747), d 1787; loyalist, rem. to Nova Scotia; m 21 Sep 1747 *NHV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Miles, b 6 Oct 1722 *NHV*.

1 SARAH, b 10 July 1748 *NHV*, bp 24 July 1748 *NHCI*, d 18 July 1748 *NHV*.
2 JOHN, b 10 July 1749 *NHV*, d 10 July 1749 *NHV*.
3 ELIZABETH, b 7 Aug 1750 *NHV*, bp 12 Aug 1750 *NHCI*, d soon.
4 SARAH, b 29 Mar 1752 *NHV*, bp 5 Apr 1752 *NHCI*; m Amos Botsford.
5 JOHN, b 1 Feb 1754 *NHV*, bp 27 Jan 1753/4 (*sic*) *NHCI*, d 9 Dec 1804 æ. 53 *NHCI*; B. A. (Yale, 1772); Census (NH) 1-3-4; m 31 Oct 1776 *NHCI*—Sarah da. Samuel & Susanna (Newton) Whittlesey, b 31 Oct 1749 *MV*, d 1 July 1803 æ 54 *NHCI*.
   i Sarah, bp 30 Aug 1778 *NHCI*, d 14 Feb 1802 æ. 24 *NHCI*.
   ii John, bp 30 Apr 1780 *NHCI*.
   iii Susanna, bp 14 Oct 1781 *NHCI*.
   iv William, bp 20 Apr 1783 *NHCI*; m 26 Aug 1804 *NHCI*—Mary Larkin.
   v Mary, bp 7 Nov 1784 *NHCI*, d 8 July 1804 æ. 20 *NHCI*.
   vi Charles Henry, bp 16 Apr 1786 *NHCI*.
   vii Samuel, bp 11 May 1788 *NHCI*.
   viii George, bp 25 Apr 1790 *NHCI*.
   ix Elizabeth, bp 17 July 1791 *NHCI*.
6 WILLIAM, bp 18 Jan 1756 *NHCI*; B. A. (Yale, 1773).
7 ELIZABETH, bp Jan 1758 *NHCI*.
8 SAMUEL, bp 11 Dec 1763 *NHCI*.
9 CHARLES HENRY, bp 31 July 1768 *NoHC*.

CHAPIN. BENJAMIN m Margaret ——— .

1 HIRAM, b 5 Jan 1763 *WV*.

CHAPLIN. MISCELLANEOUS. EBENEZER had a s. who d 23 June 1786 æ. 0-4 *NHCI* . . . . . JAMES m 29 Dec 1802 *NHx*—Elizabeth Hannah Bishop.

CHAPMAN. FAM. 1. MICHAEL, of W, rem. to L; m 12 Mar 1733 *WV*—Mercy da. Abraham & Mary (Lewis) Doolittle.

1 MARTHA, b 13 Oct 1733 *WV*, bp 15 July 1739 *CC*.
2 MARY, b 27 June 1735 *WV*, bp 15 July 1739 *CC*.
3 SARAH, b 23 July 1737 *WV*, bp 15 July 1739 *CC*; m Miles Bishop of Wy.
4 NATHANIEL, b 9 Nov 1739 *WV*, bp Jan 1739/40 *CC*.
5 MERCY, b 23 May 1742 *WV*, bp May 1742 *CC*.
6 RUTH, b 7 May 1744 *WV*, bp June 1744 *CC*, d July 1755 *Bethlehem C*.
7 HANNAH, b 2 Mar 1745/6 *WV*.
8 DELIVERANCE, bp 8 Jan 1748/9 *CC*.
9 THANKFUL, bp Aug 1750 *CC*; m Jacob Frisbie of Bethlehem.
10 ABIAH, b 19 Sep 1753 *WV* [?1752], bp Dec 1752 *CC*.

CHAPMAN. FAM. 2. ELISHA, Census (H) 2-1-3; Dr.; m (1) Rebecca da.

Samuel & Mary (Jones) Bellamy, b 1 June 1753 *NHV*, d 23 Oct 1792 æ. 40 *HT3;* m (2) Mary da. Simeon & Mary (Brooks) Bristol, b 15 Oct 1767 *HV*, d 6 Mar 1799 æ. 31 *HT3*.

(By 1): 1 ELISHA, bp 2 Dec 1787 *HC1*, d 12 July 1801 æ. 14 *HT3*.

(By 2): 2 SIMEON BRISTOL, b 4 June 1794 *HV*, bp 31 Aug 1794 *HC1*.

CHAPMAN. MISCELLANEOUS. JOHN & Abigail had a da. Phebe b 16 Mar 1756 *WV*.....CLARISSA w. Samuel d 25 Oct 1802 æ. 25 *NoHT1*.

CHAPPEL. FREDERICK, of NH, d c. 1789; m Patience [?Bills]; Census, Patience (NH) 0-1-5.

1 MARY, bp 17 Jan 1768 (sponsor, Elizabeth Trowbridge) *NHx;* m June 1786 *NHx*—Ambrose Ward.

2 FREDERICK, bp 4 Feb 1770 (sponsors, Solomon Davis & Newman Trowbridge) *NHx*, d soon.

3 ELIZABETH, bp 1 Mar 1772 (sponsors, Elias & Easter Shipman & Hannah Phipps) *NHx;* m 1792 *NHx*—Major Cook.

4 SALLY, bp 21 Apr 1776 (sponsor, Elizabeth Relay) *NHx*.

5 FREDERICK, bp 3 Oct 1779 (sponsors, Samuel & Martha Little) *NHx*, "child" d 12 May 1782 *CC*.

6 NANCY, bp 12 Jan 1783 (sponsors, Mary Wilson & Edmund French) *NHx;* m (1) c. 1804 Elihu Spear; m (2) c. 1810 Lemuel White.

7 FREDERICK, bp 26 Oct 1788 (sponsors, Benjamin Brooks & Thomas Davis, Jr.) *NHx*.

Perhaps Hannah "Shapla" who m 1 Sep 1795 *NoHC*—Isaac Hammond belongs in the above family.

CHAPPEL. MISCELLANEOUS. HUGH d 3 Jan 1726 *WV*.

CHARLES. FAM. 1. JOHN, of NH, rem. to Bd, d 1673; m ——— (probably sister of John Moss).

1 MARY; m 16 May 1651 *NHV*—Martin Tichenor.

2 DAUGHTER; m John Peat.

3 DELIVERED; m Jonathan Rose.

4 SARAH, b Oct 1637 *NHC1*, bp Oct 1640 *NHC1;* m William Backus.

5 JOHN, bp 20 May 1641 *NHC1*, d 1690 *NHV;* of Bd, St & NH; m (1) ——— (a runaway apprentice from Barbadoes); m (2) 3 Nov 1684 *StV*—Abigail Wells; m (3) Hannah ——— .

(By 1): *i* Hannah, b 13 Apr 1677 *BdV;* m 4 Nov 1706 *BdV*—Christopher Parks; divorced.

(By 2): *ii* John, b 28 Sep 1686 *StV*.

(By 3); *iii* Abraham, b 8 Apr 1690 *NHV*.

CHARLES. FAM. 2. WILLIAM, of M, d 1748; m 18 Apr 1739 *MV*—Thankful da. Joseph & Thankful (Wheeler) Ashburn, b c. 1721, d 19 Nov 1747 æ. 26 *WdT2*.

1 PENELOPE, b 14 Dec 1740 *MV;* m 1 Apr 1765 *MC2*—Alexander Oviatt.

2 WILLIAM, b 7 Dec 1742 *MV;* loyalist; Census (D) 1-0-2; m Magaret da. Ephraim & Mary (Humphrey) Harger, b 26 Nov 1741 *DV*, d 4 June 1809 æ. 68 *DT2*.

i Mary, b 17 Feb 1766 *DV*, bp 6 Mar 1766 *Dx*, d s. p. 1826.

ii Betty, b 6 Nov 1771 *DV*, bp 5 Jan 1772 *Dx*, d [s. p.].

3 ANNA, b 8 May 1745 *MV*.

4 MARY, b 1747 *M;* m Joseph Olmstead of D.

CHASE. ISAAC, b c. 1761, d Oct 1818 æ. 57 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1–0–1.

CHATTERTON. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, of NH, d 1700; m Mary da. James Clark, bp (adult) 8 Apr 1688 *NHC1*, d 3 Feb 1722 *WV*.

1 SARAH, b 19 July 1661 *NHV;* m c. 1679 Samuel Benton of Hartford.

2 HANNAH, b 4 Aug 1663 *NHV*, d 4 Nov 1663 *NHV*.

3 MERCY, b 22 Nov 1664 *NHV;* m John Francis of Wethersfield.

4 MARY, b 12 Dec 1666 *NHV*, d soon.

5 JOHN, b 21 Feb 1668 *NHV*, d 1701; m (1) 30 Apr 1690 *NHV*—Mary Clement; m (2) Mary da. Benjamin & Mary (Sperry) Peck, b 23 Sep 1672 *NHV*, d after 1749; she m (2) 17 Apr 1709 *FarmV*—John Bronson.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 28 Apr 1692 *NHV*, d 21 Sep 1774; m 2 Nov 1710 *WV*—John Johnson.

(By 2): *ii* Esther, b 23 Nov 1696 *NHV*, bp 19 May 1710 *FarmC;* m Thomas Stevens of Danbury.

iii Sarah, b 24 Jan 1697/8 *NHV*, d young.

iv Lydia, b 3 Apr 1699 *NHV*, bp 19 May 1710 *FarmC*, d before 1718.

v Silence, b 1701, bp 19 May 1710 *FarmC*.

6 SAMUEL, b 10 June 1671 *NHV*, d 1733; m (1) Elizabeth da. Thomas & Elizabeth Warner; m (2) Abigail da. Andrew & Sarah (Gibbard) Sanford, bp 1689 *MC1*, d Sep 1757; she m (2) 1 Oct 1735 *NHV*—Isaac Jones.

(By 1): *i* Samuel, b 15 Sep 1696 *NHV*, d 16 Dec 1710.

ii Sarah, b 6 Nov 1698 *NHV*, d young.

iii Elizabeth, b 6 Apr 1701 *NHV*, d 4 May 1789 *CC;* m 29 Nov 1739 *WV*—John Hitchcock.

iv William, b 5 Aug 1704 *NHV*, d 1758; m 26 Jan 1730/1 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Matthew & Elizabeth (Bradley) Ford, b 27 Apr 1705 *NHV*, bp (adult) 22 Sep 1734 *NHC1*. **FAM. 2.**

v Joseph, b 18 Apr 1707 *NHV*, d 23 July 1743; m 6 Oct 1731 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Abigail (Johnson) Lines, b 8 May 1706 *NHV;* she m (2) 17 Oct 1743 *NHV*—Israel Baldwin. **FAM. 3.**

vi Wait, b 18 Sep 1709 *NHV*, d 29 Nov 1793 æ. 87 *HT3;* m (1) 14 Dec 1732 *NHV*—Esther da. Thomas & Lydia (Bradley) Punderson, b c. 1711, d Apr 1743 *NHV*, Aug 1743 *CC;* m (2) 25 Apr 1744 *NHV*—Joanna da. Gershom & Deliverance (How) Beach, b 17 Aug 1724 *WV*, d 14 June 1784 *HC1*, æ. 61 *HT3*. **FAM. 4.**

vii John, b 11 Nov 1713 *NHV*, d young.

viii Sarah, b 17 Feb 1715 *NHV*, bp 15 July 1716 *NHC1;* m before 1741 Stephen Clark; she had a nat. child: Martha, b 1737 *NHCC1*, bp Aug 1741 *CC*, d 1751 *CC*.

(By 2): *ix* Samuel, b 11 Apr 1729 *NHV*, bp 13 Apr 1729 *NHC1*, d 20 June 1762 æ. 32 *NHT1;* m Mary da. Israel & Hannah

(Dorman) Smith; she m (2) Zephaniah Hatch. **FAM. 5.**

x (probably) John, bp 11 Sep 1731 *NHCI*, d young.

7 MARY, b 29 Nov 1673 *NHV*, d 26 July 1741 æ. 68 *CTI;* m John Hotchkiss.

8 JOSEPH, b 1 June 1676 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCI*, d young.

9 SUSANNA, b 17 Sep 1678 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCI*, d Sep 1766 æ. 88 *NHCI;* m (1) Joshua Hotchkiss; m (2) Abraham Dickerman.

10 HANNAH, b 23 Jan 1680 *NHV*, d young.

FAM. 2. WILLIAM & ELIZABETH (FORD) CHATTERTON:

1 STEPHEN, b c. 1731, bp 22 Sep 1734 *NHCI*, bu. 6 June 1797 æ. 66 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1-1-1; m (1) 10 June 1750 *NHV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Experience (Thorpe) Payne, b 9 Oct 1733 *NHV*, d after 1771; m (2) Mary ——, b c. 1728, bu. 14 Dec 1790 æ. 63 *NHx;* m (3) 10 Jan 1791 *NHx*—Achsah da. Abel & Mary (Beecher) Parmalee, wid. Nathaniel Hatch, b 23 Sep 1737 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth, b 9 May 1751 *NHV*, d 21 May 1752 *NHV*.

ii Elizabeth, b 2 Mar 1754 *NHV*, d 6 Apr 1754 *NHV*.

iii Nathaniel, b 27 Apr 1755 *NHV*, d young.

iv Sarah, b 14 July 1759 *NHV*, d 19 Dec 1802 æ. 43 *BethlehemC;* m Josiah Prentice.

v Experience, b 12 Oct 1762 *NHV*.

vi Joseph, b c. 1767, bp 9 Dec 1790 (æ. 23) *NHx;* m Lydia ——. **FAM. 6.**

vii (probably) Mary, b c. 1769, k. by lightning at house of Stephen Ball, 8 July 1788 æ. 19 *NHx*.

viii John.

2 JOHN, b c. 1733, bp 22 Sep 1734 *NHCI*, d young.

3 ELIZABETH, bp 28 Sep 1735 *NHCI;* m 25 Dec 1755 *NHV*—Samuel White; she had a nat. child by Hugh Ferril, b 1753 *NHC Ct.*

4 MARY, d s. p. 1770.

5 THANKFUL, bp 21 Feb 1741/2 *NHCI*, d young.

6 THANKFUL, bp 5 May 1751 *NHCI*.

FAM. 3. JOSEPH & HANNAH (LINES) CHATTERTON:

1 HANNAH, b 6 Sep 1732 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1734 *NHCI*, d young.

2 MARY, b 20 Apr 1734 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1734 *NHCI*.

3 JOSEPH, b 30 July 1736 *NHV*, bp 12 Sep 1736 *NHCI*.

4 ISAAC, b 13 Aug 1738 *NHV*, bp 12 Nov 1738 *NHCI*.

5 (probably) ABIGAIL, bp 2 Aug 1741 *NHCI*, d young.

FAM. 4. WAIT & ESTHER (PUNDERSON) CHATTERTON:

1 ABRAHAM, b 26 Aug 1733 *NHV*, bp 10 Mar 1733/4 *NHCI*, "son" d Mar 1739 *CC*.

2 ESTHER, b 16 May 1737 *NHV*, bp 19 June 1737 *CC*, d 19 Feb 1739 æ. 2 *CTI*.

3 ABRAHAM, b 31 Dec 1739 *NHV*, bp 3 Feb 1740 *CC*, d 8 June 1816 æ. 77 *HT3;* Census (H) 1-0-3; m 6 Feb 1765 *NHV*—Ann da. Daniel & Abigail (Ives) Sperry, b 15 Jan 1736/7 *NHV*, d 21 Apr 1819 æ. 82 *HT3*.

i Daniel, b 21 Sep 1766 *NHV*, d 4 July 1837 æ. 71 *HT3;* Census (H) 1–0–1; m (1) 14 Oct 1788 *HV*—Deborah Morgan, b c. 1766, d 5 Dec 1793 *HV*, æ. 27 *HT3;* m (2) 24 Aug 1794 *HV*—Abigail Morgan. **FAM. 7.**

ii Dinah, b 17 Mar 1768 *NHV*, d June 1847 æ. 79 *HT3;* m 22 Dec 1791 *HV*—Daniel Doolittle.

iii David, b 26 Dec 1769 *NHV*, bp 11 Feb 1770 *HCI*, d 12 Oct 1837 æ. 68 *Mt. Holly, Vt., T;* Census (H) 1–0–1; m 15 July 1790 *Mt. Holly, Vt., V*—Sarah da. Daniel & Rebecca (Johnson) Doolittle, b 26 Mar 1767 *NHV*, d 2 Apr 1827 æ. 62 *Mt. Holly, Vt., T.* Children, recorded *Mt. Holly, Vt., V:* (1) Rachel, b 24 Apr 1791 *HV*. (2) Isaac, b 4 Dec 1792. (3) Abraham, b 29 Oct 1797, d 6 Nov 1799. (4) Sally, b 8 Dec 1799. (5) Nabby, b 10 Mar 1802. (6) David, b 10 Feb 1809.

iv Anna, b 12 Sep 1777 *HV*, bp 12 Oct 1777 *HCI*, d 15 Mar 1849 æ. 71 *Mt. Holly, Vt., T;* m Nathan Doolittle.

4 ESTHER, b 14 June 1742 *NHV*, bp July 1742 *CC*, d 27 Aug 1828 *Winchester;* m 13 Jan 1762 *NHV*—Elisha Mallory.

FAM. 4. WAIT & JOANNA (BEACH) CHATTERTON:

5 JOSEPH, b 1 Mar 1744/5 *NHV*, bp Apr 1745 *CC;* rem. to Ackworth, Vt.

6 HANNAH, b 31 Jan 1746/7 *NHV*, bp 1746/7 *CC;* m 26 Mar 1777 *CV, CC*—Joseph Doolittle.

7 EUNICE, bp May 1749 *CC*, d 8 Aug 1756 *NHV*.

8 LOIS, b 19 Jan 1752 *NHV*, bp Jan 1752 *CC*, d 22 Sep 1852 æ. 100–8–6 *HT3;* m 2 Jan 1772 *NHV*—Amos Peck.

9 JOANNA, b 27 May 1753 *NHV;* m 25 May 1774 *WV, NHCI*—Daniel Jones.

10 EUNICE, b c. 1755; m James Sutherland of Rutland, Vt.

11 WAIT, b 2 Mar 1757 *NHV*, d 1837; Dea.; Census (Rutland, Vt.) 2–2–3; m 17 Apr 1783 *NoHC*—Susanna da. Samuel & Mary (Alling) Dickerman, b 1 Feb 1756 *NHV*.

i Exi Lemi; Dea.; m Rebecca Reynolds.

ii Benning; m Polly Smith.

iii Sally, d s. p.

iv Susan; m Chauncey Tuttle.

v Wait, d 1795 æ. 0–9.

vi Samuel; m Lydia Brewster.

vii Mary; m Nathan Jackson of Whitehall, N. Y.

12 ISAAC, b 23 Nov 1759 *F*, d 9 Apr 1852 *F;* Dea.; Census (Rutland, Vt.) 1–2–3; m 8 Jan 1784 *HCI*—Mary da. Abner & Mary (Tuttle) Todd, b 13 Dec 1764 *NHV*, d 24 Apr 1859 *F*.

i Charlotte, b 15 July 1785, d 6 May 1854; m Morris Reynolds.

ii Polly, b 26 May 1787; m 4 Nov 1808 William Gilmore.

iii Leverett, b 13 June 1790; m Mary Jackson.

iv Chloe, b 6 Feb 1794, d 18 Feb 1848; m Silas Smith.

v Lovice, b 15 Nov 1795, d 13 Dec 1868; m German Hammond.

13 OLIVE, b c. 1762, d 26 July 1839 æ. 77 *HT3;* m 2 Oct 1784—Joseph Peck.

FAM. 5. SAMUEL & MARY (SMITH) CHATTERTON:

1 ANNA, b 16 Feb 1754 *NHV;* m Charles Brewer.

2 SAMUEL, b 13 Mar 1755 *NHV*, d 16 Oct 1789 æ. 35 *NHT1;* m Rhoda da. Ezekiel & Hannah (Alling) Hotchkiss, b 10 Feb 1759 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1803 æ. 44 *NHT1;* Census, Rhoda (NH) 0-3-2; she m (2) 20 Oct 1792 *NHx*—Benjamin Brown.

i John, b 10 Nov 1781 *F*, bp 16 Mar 1794 (æ. 12) *NHx*, d 3 Sep 1834 æ. 53 *NHT1*, 5 Sep (*NHC1*) *NHV;* m Elizabeth da. Major & Susanna (Mansfield) Lines, b 5 July 1783 *F*, d 20 Mar 1852 æ. 69 *NHT1;* 9 children.

ii Betsey, b c. 1783, bp 16 Mar 1794 (æ. 11) *NHx*.

iii Samuel, b 30 Aug 1784 *F*, bp 16 Mar 1794 (æ. 10) *NHx*, d 19 Dec 1854 æ. 70 *NHV;* m Julia Eliza ———, who d 1830 *NHC2*. Children: (1) Elizabeth B.; m ——— Shelton. (2) Julia A.; m Massena Clark.

iv Anna, bp 9 Nov 1786 *NHC1*, d young.

v Peter, b c. 1788, bp 16 Mar 1794 (æ. 7) *NHx*, d 4 Nov 1827 æ. 40 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m ———. Children: (1) Charles Monroe, b c. 1819. (2) John Francis L., b c. 1822.

3 SUSANNA, b 29 Aug 1757 *NHV*, d 24 Feb 1797 æ. 39 *NHT1;* m 5 May 1776 *NHC2*—Henry Yorke.

4 JOHN, b 11 Mar 1759 *NHV*, d s. p. 1783.

5 MARY, b c. 1761, d 28 Oct 1829 æ. 69 *WatV;* m 26 Nov 1781 *Wd C*—David Downs.

FAM. 6. JOSEPH & LYDIA (———) CHATTERTON:

1 SON, b c. 1792, bu. 31 Oct 1794 æ. 2 *NHx*.

2 SARAH, b [Sep 1794], bp 9 Feb 1795 (æ. 0-5) *NHx*, bu. 28 Sep 1795 æ. 1 *NHx*.

3 ELIZABETH, b [Sep 1794], bp 9 Feb 1795 (æ. 0-5) *NHx*, "child" bu. 8 Oct 1795 *NHx*.

4 STEPHEN, b c. 1797, d 23 Sep 1822 æ. 25 *NHT1*, 25 Sep æ. 30 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.

5 (perhaps) JOSEPH, res. H; m Adelia Mansor, b [10 Oct 1808], d 21 Apr 1896 æ. 87 *HT2*, æ. 87-6-11 *HV;* left issue.

FAM. 7. DANIEL & DEBORAH (MORGAN) CHATTERTON:

1 ADAH, b 12 Nov 1789 *HV*, d 21 Jan 1790 *HV*.

2 AARON, b 15 May 1791 *HV*, d s. p. 9 June 1842 æ. 41 (*sic*) *HT3;* m Lovicy ———.

3 DEBORAH, b 9 Oct 1793 *HV;* m after 1837 Chauncey Preston.

***CHAUNCEY.** CHARLES, s. of Elihu & Mary (Griswold), b 2 May 1747, d 28 Apr 1823 æ. 76 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-3-3; m 2 Feb 1775 *NHC1*—Abigail da. Thomas & Abigail (Noyes) Darling, b 8 Nov 1746 *NHV*, d 24 Dec 1818.

1 CHARLES, b 17 Aug 1777 *NHV*, bp 5 Oct 1777 *NHC1*, d 30 Aug 1849; m 26 Sep 1808 Hannah Chester.

2 ELIHU, b 15 Jan 1779 *NHV*, bp 24 Jan 1779 *NHC1*, d 8 Apr 1847 (at Philadelphia, Pa.); m Henrietta Teackle.

3 SARAH, b 2 Dec 1780 *F*, bp 3 Dec 1780 *NHC1*, d 2 Feb 1856; m Dec 1814 William Walton Wolsey.

4 ABIGAIL, b 27 June 1785 *F*, bp 3 July 1785 *NHC1*, d 11 June 1814.

5 NATHANIEL, b 27 Feb 1789 *F*, bp 1 Mar 1789 *NHC*1, d 1835; m Elizabeth Servall.

CHAUNCEY. MISCELLANEOUS. ISRAEL m 11 Nov 1684 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Abigail (Turner) Hodson, b 5 Apr 1657 *NHV*.....SARAH m 1 June 1712 *WV*—Samuel Whittlesey.....ABIAH m 20 Feb 1727 *WV*—Benjamin Hall.

CHENEY. MISCELLANEOUS. JOSEPH d 27 July 1790 æ. 35 (in EH) *NoHT1*, ...RUTH d Apr [——] æ. 53 *NoHT1*, 1842 æ. 53 *NoHD*.

CHEW. SAMUEL, res. NH; m Lucy ——— .

1 COLBY, bp 22 Nov 1772 (sponsors, Benjamin & Desire Sanford) *NHx*.

2 SAMUEL, bp 21 Nov 1773 (sponsors, Benj. Sanford & Fanny Grant) *NHx*, d 25 Oct 1834 æ. 61 *NHT1;* m Oct 1799 *NHx*—Mary da. Jonathan & Sarah (Alling) Sabin, b [1 Feb 1777], d 22 Sep 1855 æ. 78–7–21 *NHT1*.

3 THOMAS JOHN, b 28 Jan 1777 *NHx*, bp 23 Mar 1777 *NHx*.

CHIDSEY. FAM. 1. JOHN, b c. 1621, d 31 Dec 1688 *NHV*, æ. 67 *NHT1;* m Elizabeth ——— , who d [1688] *NHV*.

1 MARY, b 22 Sep 1650 *NHV*, d 9 Oct 1650 *NHV*.

2 JOHN, b 21 Oct 1651 *NHV*, bp 10 Nov 1651 *NHC1*, d s. p. [1693] *NHV*.

3 SARAH, b 12 Oct 1653 *NHV;* m 26 Oct 1683 *NHV*—Samuel Alling.

4 JOSEPH, b 5 Dec 1655 *NHV*, bp 21 Oct (?) 1655 *NHC1*, d 1712/3; m Sarah da. Jeremiah & Hannah (Baldwin) Hull, b 4 Mar 1674/5 *NHV*, d 1741.

i Hannah, b 28 Jan 1696 *NHV*, bp 14 May 1699 *NHC1*, living 1741, perhaps d 3 Oct 1764 æ. 60 *NHC1*.

ii Joseph, b 15 Aug 1698 *NHV*, d soon.

iii Sarah, b 13 May 1700 *NHV*, bp 19 May 1700 *NHC1*, m Ebenezer Lee of G.

iv Abigail, b 28 Apr 1702 *NNV*, living 1741.

v Rachel, b 17 Mar 1704 *NHV*.

vi Dinah, b 14 May 1707 *NHV*, d s. p.; m 9 Jan 1740/1 *HartfordSupCt*—William Rock; she div. him 1744.

vii Abel, b 7 Mar 1708/9 *NHV*, d 14 Mar 1708/9 *NHV*.

viii Joseph, b 8 Aug 1710 *NHV*, d 19 May 1790 *G;* rem. to North Guilford; m 22 Oct 1735 Bathsheba Baldwin; left issue.

5 DANIEL, b 30 July 1657 *NHV*, bp 4 Oct 1657 *NHC1*, d 4 June 1667 *NHV*.

6 MARY, b 24 Nov 1659 *NHV;* m 20 Oct 1692 *NHV*—William Wilmot.

7 CALEB, b 20 Nov 1661 *NHV*, bp 24 Nov 1661 *NHC1*, d 20 Feb 1712/3 *EHV*, æ. 52 *EHT;* Dea.; m (1) 10 May 1688 *NHV*—Ann [da. John & Ann (Vicars)] Thompson, who d 15 Jan 1691/2

NHV; m (2) 6 July 1693 *NHV*—Hannah da. Abraham & Mary (Cooper) Dickerman, b 6 Nov 1665 *NHV*, d 25 Dec 1708 *NHV*.

(By 2): *i* Daniel, b 25 Mar 1695 *NHV*, bp 5 May 1695 *NHCI*, d 27 Oct 1716 *EHV*.

ii Caleb, b 9 May 1697 *NHV*, bp 1697 *NHCI*, d 5 Sep 1785 æ. 89 *EHT*, 6 Sep *EHC;* m (1) Abigail da. Thomas & Sarah (Hemingway) Goodsell, wid. Thomas Smith, b 28 Feb 1699 *NHV* [1699/1700], d 12 Jan 1761 æ. 62 *EHT;* m (2) 9 Dec 1762 *EHC*—Elizaheth da. John & Hannah (Hemingway) How, wid. Isaac Penfield, b 19 Dec 1702 *NHV*, d 8 Jan 1767 æ. 65 *EHT*. **FAM. 2.**

iii Abraham, b 31 Mar 1699 *NHV*, bp 25 June 1699 *NHCI;* m (1) 1722 Mabel da. Alling & Sarah (Thompson) Ball, bp c. Jan 1695 *NHCI*, d 8 Mar 1734 *EHT;* m (2) Mary ——, who d 3 Apr 1737 æ. [?20] *EHT;* m (3) Bathsheba da. John & Mercy (Mansfield) Thompson, wid. Joseph Grannis, b 24 June 1707 *NHV*, d 1761. **FAM. 3.**

iv Mary, b 13 Oct 1701 *NHV*, d 25 Oct 1770 æ. 72 *NoHC;* m 2 Mar 1724/5 *NHV*—Jonathan Gilbert.

8 HANNAH, b 9 Jan 1663 *NHV*, bp 28 Feb 1663 *NHCI*, d 11 Dec 1693 *NHV;* m Caleb Mix.

9 EBENEZER, b 10 Feb 1665 *NHV* [1665/6], bp 23 Mar 1666 *NHCI*, d Sep 1726 *EHV*, æ. 61 *EHT;* m Priscilla da. John & Priscilla (Powell) Thompson, b 7 Aug 1671 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1726 æ. 54 *EHT*.

i John, d 13 Dec 1689 *NHV*.

ii Sarah, b 8 Dec 1689 *NHV*, bp 2 Apr 1693 *NHCI*, d 22 May 1709 *EHV;* m 1 July 1708 *EHV*—John Dawson.

iii John, b 6 Nov 1691 *NHV*, d soon.

iv Elizabeth, b 6 Feb 1692/3 *NHV*, bp 2 Apr 1693 *NHCI*, d after 1759; m (1) William Bradley; m (2) Theophilus Alling.

v John, b 4 Mar 1694/5 *NHV*, bp 5 May 1695 *NHCI*, d 1727; m 8 Feb 1714/5 *EHV*—Mary da. John & Mary Foote, b c. 1696, d 7 May 1758 æ. 62 *EHT;* she m (2) Nathaniel Luddington. **FAM. 4.**

vi Samuel, b 6 June 1699 *NHV*, bp 30 July 1699 *NHCI*, d 8 Oct 1726 *NHV*, 7 Oct æ. 28 *EHT;* m Deborah da. Thomas & Sarah (Hemingway) Goodsell, b 29 Dec 1694 *NHV*, d 16 June 1771 æ. 77 *EHT*. **FAM. 5.**

vii Ebenezer, b 6 Dec 1701 *NHV*, d 28 June 1716 æ. 14 *EHV*.

viii James, b 23 Aug 1704 *NHV*, d Sep 1726 *EHV*.

ix Abigail, b 1 Apr 1707 *EHV*, d 23 Jan 1761 æ. 54 *EHT;* m 12 Mar 1728/9 *NHV*—Daniel Hitchcock.

x Isaac, b 3 June 1710 *EHV*, d 13 Aug 1793 æ. 83 *EHC;* m Mary da. George & Mercy (Denison) Pardee, b c. 1712, d 23 Dec 1789 æ. 77 *EHC*. **FAM. 6.**

10 ELIZABETH, b 16 Dec 1668 *NHV*, d 16 July 1688 *NHV*.

FAM. 2. CALEB & ABIGAIL (GOODSELL) CHIDSEY:

1 ISAAC, b 8 Nov 1731 *EHV*, d 30 July 1814 æ. 83 *EHT;* Capt.; Census (EH) 3–1–3; m 18 June 1752 *EHV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Robinson) Bradley, b c. 1728, d 17 Dec 1808 æ 80 *EHT*, 16 Dec *EHC*.

i Sarah, b 28 Jan 1753 *EHV*, bp 17 July 1763 *EHC*, d 25 Dec 1830 æ. 78 *EHC;* m 3 Jan 1771 *EHC*—Levi Pardee.

ii Samuel, b 28 Aug 1754 *EHV*, d 22 Jan 1761 *EHV*, æ. 7 *EHT*.

iii Abigail, b 5 Oct 1758 *EHV*, bp 17 July 1763 *EHC*, d 4 May 1843 æ. 84–8 *EHC;* m 7 Apr 1776 *EHC*—John Goodsell.

iv Lydia, b 8 May 1761 *EHV*, bp 17 July 1763 *EHC*, d 20 Oct 1834 æ. 73–5 *EHC;* m 12 Apr 1781 *EHC*—Edmund Bradley.

v Caleb, b 25 July 1763 *EHV*, bp 25 Sep 1763 *EHC*, d 1 Sep 1836 æ. 73 *EHT*, 19 Sep *EHC;* m (1) 17 July 1792 *EHV*—Rebecca Page, bp (adult) 24 Apr 1796 *EHC*, d 12 Sep 1829 æ. 63 *EHC;* m (2) Lydia ———, who d 20 Feb 1843 æ. 73 *EHC*. **FAM. 7.**

vi Lois, b 25 Sep 1765 *EHV*, bp 10 Nov 1765 *EHC*, d 9 Nov 1824 æ. 59 *EHC;* m 23 Dec 1782 *EHC*—Joel Thompson.

vii Deborah, b 3 Jan 1768 *EHV;* m Nathan Goddard.

viii Amy, b 25 July 1771 *EHV*, bp 8 Sep 1771 *EHC;* m 11 Jan 1795 *EHC*—William Smith.

ix Samuel, b 24 Apr 1773 *EHV*, bp 6 June 1773 *EHC*, d 2 Aug 1861; m 26 Jan 1800 *EHV*, 23 Jan *EHC*—Betsey da. Dan & Anna (Hitchcock) Holt, b 2 Oct 1781 *EHV*, d 8 May 1866.

x Isaac, bp 12 Apr 1776 *EHC*, "son" d 23 Oct 1779 æ. 3 *EHC*.

2 CALEB, b 1 Sep 1738 *EHV*, d 1 Jan 1761 æ. 23 *EHR;* m 3 Sep 1759 *EHC*—Mabel da. Matthew & Sarah (Grannis) Moulthrop, b 6 Sep 1735 *EHV;* she m (2) 23 Sep 1762 *EHC*—Isaac Smith.

i Thankful, b 20 May 1760 *EHV*, d 25 Oct 1796 æ. 37 *EHC;* m 10 Aug 1779 *EHC*—Jesse Luddington.

FAM. 8. ABRAHAM & MABEL (BALL) CHIDSEY:

1 MABEL, b 31 May 1723 *EHV;* m Willlam Woodward.

2 HANNAH, b 4 July 1725 *EHV*, d 7 Dec 1775 *NoHC;* m (1) 30 Nov 1748 *NHV*—Levi Bradley; m (2) Daniel Clark.

3 MARY, b 2 Oct 1727 *EHV*, d 1736 *EHV*, 7 Mar 1735 æ. 8 *EHT*.

4 NATHANIEL, d [———] *EHV*.

FAM. 3. ABRAHAM & MARY (———) CHIDSEY:

5 MARY, b 25 Oct 1735 *EHV*, d 11 Sep 1743 *EHV*.

FAM. 3. ABRAHAM & BATHSHEBA (THOMPSON) CHIDSEY:

6 ABRAHAM, b 23 Sep 1741 *EHV*, d 28 Mar 1812 æ. 71 *EHT*, æ. 70 *EHC;* Census (EH) 2–2–5; m 27 Mar 1766 *EHC*—Hannah da. Jacob & Sarah (Beckwith) Goodsell, b 22 Oct 1746 *EHV*, d 2 June 1815 æ. 69 *EHT*, 23 June æ. 61 (*sic*) *EHC*.

i Daniel, b c. 1768, bp 15 Apr 1781 *EHC*, d May 1785 æ. 17 *EHC*.

ii Asel, b c. 1769, d 17 Jan 1781 æ. 12 (drowned) *EHC*.

iii Sarah, b c. 1771, bp 15 Apr 1781 *EHC*, [d s. p. c. 1813]; m ——— Tyler.

iv Lydia, b [July 1772], "child" d 27 Aug 1773 æ. 0–13 *EHC*.

v Abraham, b c. 1774, bp 15 Apr 1781 *EHC*, d 28 Apr 1810 æ. 36 *EHT*, æ. 35 *EHC;* m 20 June 1798 *BdC*—Abigail Beach.

vi Lydia, b c. 1776, bp 15 Apr 1781 *EHC;* m 1 Jan 1798 *EHC*—James Thompson.

vii Jacob, b c. 1778, bp 15 Apr 1781 *EHC*, d 2 Jan 1822 æ. 43 *EHC;* m 10 Sep 1797 *CC*—Abigail Ann [da. Elisha & Abigail (Hitchcock)] Benham, b c. 1780, d 17 Oct 1854 æ. 75 *CTI*.

viii Asel, b 9 Jan 1781 *EHV*, bp 15 Apr 1781 *EHC*, d 14 Jan 1817 æ. 36 *EHT*.

ix Malachi, bp 18 Mar (?) 1783 *EHC*, "child" d 20 Mar 1783 æ. 1 wk. *EHC*.

x Clarinda [or Lorinda], bp 22 Aug 1784 *EHC;* m 12 Feb 1806 *EHC*—Haynes Hemingway.

xi Desire, bp Aug 1786 *EHC*, "da." d 21 May 1794 æ. 8 *EHC*.

7 DANIEL, b 22 Mar 1742/3 *EHV*, d s. p. 1766.

8 DESIRE, b c. 1745, d 4 Sep 1813 æ. 70 *EHC*.

9 JOSEPH; Census (Farm) 1–4–4; m 17 May 1769 *EHC*—Sarah da. Timothy & Sarah (Foote) Goodrich, b 19 Feb 1749 *BdV*.

i Timothy, b 26 Feb 1770.

ii Bartholomew, b 19 June 1771.

iii Abraham.

iv Sarah.

v Isaac.

vi Jacob.

vii Daniel.

viii Mabel.

ix Fanny.

x Naomi.

xi Zaccheus.

10 MARY.

FAM. 4. JOHN & MARY (FOOTE) CHIDSEY:

1 SARAH, b 6 Dec 1716 *EHV*, d 4 Oct 1777 *PC;* m Moses Luddington.

2 JOHN, b 15 Sep 1720 *EHV*, d 17 Sep 1783 æ. 65 *EHC;* m 21 Dec 1745 *EHV*—Sarah da. John & Sarah (Russell) Shepard, b 11 Mar 1728/9 *EHV*, d 1 June 1783 æ. 50 *EHC*.

i Abigail, b 6 May 1747 *EHV*, d 7 Sep 1840 æ. 93–4 *EHC;* m 12 Jan 1773 *EHC*—John Goodsell.

ii John, b 16 Dec 1749 *EHV*, d 6 May 1816 æ. 68 *EHT;* Census (EH) 1–2–6; m 8 Mar 1770 *EHC*—Anna da. Elam & Anna (Finch) Luddington, b 6 Oct 1751 *NHV*, d 6 Aug 1821 æ. 70 *EHT*, *EHC*. **FAM. 8.**

iii Ephraim, b 19 Mar 1752 *EHV*, d 26 Sep 1832 æ. 80–6 *EHT;* Census (EH) 1–0–2; m (1) 26 Feb 1778 *EHC*—Desire

da. James & Sarah (Smith) Denison, b c. 1756, d 5 Ma 1783 æ. 27 *EHC;* m (2) 16 Jan 1786 *EHC*—Hannah da Nathaniel & Abigail (Holt) Barnes, b 2 Oct 1757 *NHV* d 20 Mar 1846 æ. 88 *EHT*, æ. 88–[?8]–18 *EHC.* **FAM. 9**

iv Roswell, b 17 July 1754 *EHV;* Census (Bd) 2–4–2; m Feb 1776 *BdC*—Hannah Lanfear. **FAM. 10**

v Street, b 15 Nov 1756 *EHV*, bp 21 Nov 1756 *EHC*, d 2 Apr 1777 æ. 20 *EHC.*

vi Sarah, b 20 Oct 1758 *WatV;* m 13 Jan 1780 *EHC*—Richard Barrett.

vii Samuel, b c. 1760, d 10 Apr 1771 æ. 11 *EHT.*

viii Simon, b 3 Mar 1762 *WatV.*

ix Mary, b 26 Sep 1765 *EHV;* m 4 July 1787 *EHV*, *EHC*—Phinehas Curtis.

x Eunice, b c. 1768, "child" bp 1 May 1768 *EHC;* m 9 Dec 1787 *EHC*—William Walker.

xi Ezekiel, b 8 Oct 1770 *F*, bp 28 [Oct] 1770 *EHC*, d 27 Jan 1850 æ. 70 *NHT1;* m 30 July 1796 *NHC1*—Lydia da. Stephen & Phebe (Atwater) Gorham, bp 3 Jan 1779 *NHC1*, d 11 Apr 1863 æ. 84 *NHT1.*

3 EUNICE, b 31 Mar 1723 *EHV.*

4 ABIGAIL.

FAM. 5. SAMUEL & DEBORAH (GOODSELL) CHIDSEY:

1 SAMUEL, b 14 Oct 1722 *EHV*, d before 1756; m Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Russell) Grannis.

i Levi, b 1 Feb 1745 *F*, bp 4 Apr 1756 *EHC*, d 4 Aug 1825 æ. 80 *NHT3*, *EHC;* Census (EH) 1–0–6; m 10 Sep 1770 *EHC*—Hannah da. Enos & Sarah (Hemingway) Potter, b c. 1744, d 4 Nov 1821 æ. 77 (at Wy) *NHT3*, æ. 78 *WyT.* **FAM. 11.**

ii Sarah, b 1 Dec 1747 *F*, bp 4 Apr 1756 *EHC;* m (1) 21 Apr 1773 *S. BritainC*—George Stanclift; m (2) Gideon Allen.

iii Hannah, b 6 May 1749 *F*, bp 4 Apr 1756 *EHC*, d 15 Dec 1815 æ. 67 *EHC;* m 26 Feb 1778 *EHC*—Asa Mallory.

iv Huldah, b 24 Nov 1751 *F*, bp 4 Apr 1756 *EHC*, d 14 Aug 1832 æ. 80 *NHT3;* m 1773 *EHC*—Ezra Rowe.

2 DEBORAH, b 28 Nov 1725 *EHV*, d 12 Aug 1809 æ. 84 *EHC;* Census (EH) 0–0–1.

FAM. 6. ISAAC & MARY (PARDEE) CHIDSEY:

1 SARAH, b c. 1733, d 21 Jan 1788 æ. 55 *EHC;* m Ezra Field.

2 MARY, d 26 Aug 1745 *EHV.*

3 EBENEZER, b c. 1737, d 9 July 1806 æ. 69 *EHC;* Census (EH) 3–0–5; m (1) 1761 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Isaac & Kezia (Moulthrop) Grannis, b 22 Oct 1741 *EHV*, d 9 [July] 1803 æ. 62 *EHC;* m (2) 30 Apr 1804 *NoHV*—Mary da. Edward & Katharine (Utter) Russell, wid. Robert Dawson, b 20 Apr 1733 *NHV*, d 13 May 1824 æ. 92 *EHC.*

(By 1): *i* Isaac, b c. 1761, d 20 Nov 1829 æ. 68 *EHC;* m 26 Jan 1791 *NoHC*—Lydia da. Samuel & Mary (Dawson) Smith. ["Child of Isaac 3rd" d 1 Jan 1785 æ. 0–0–1 *EHC*].

ii Mary, b c. 1763, d 2 Sep 1827 æ. 64 *EHC;* m 13 Oct 1783 *EHC*—Asher Moulthrop.

iii Jacob, b c. 1765, d s. p. 25 May 1831 æ. 66 (at Foxon) *EHC.*

iv Sarah, b c. 1770, d 30 July 1832 æ. 62 *EHT;* m Samuel Grannis.

v Elizabeth; m 29 May 1794 *EHC*—Caleb Smith.

vi Abigail; m (1) ——— Baldwin; m (2) Levi Moulthrop.

vii Desire, b c. 1779, "da." d 17 Oct 1803 *EHC*, æ. 24 *EHR.*

4 JAMES, b c. 1745, d s. p. 17 Nov 1810 æ. 65 *EHC*, Census (EH) 2-0-1; m 17 Nov 1769 *EHC*—Mehitabel da. Thomas & Mehitabel (Thompson) Grannis, b c. 1743, d 26 Mar 1828 æ. 85 *EHC.*

FAM. 7. CALEB & REBECCA (PAGE) CHIDSEY:

1 ISAAC, b 27 Apr 1793 *EHV.*

2 LAURA, b 24 July 1796 *EHV*, "Levi" bp 11 Sep 1796 *EHC.*

3 LUTHER, b 28 Jan 1801 *EHV*, bp 12 Apr 1801 *EHC;* m Eliza da. David Palmer of NoB, who d 24 Oct 1885 æ. 80-10 *NHV.*

4 SOLOMON, b 21 Oct 1802 *EHV*, "Salmon" bp 19 Oct 1802 *EHC.*

5 JARED GOODSELL, b 20 May 1804 *EHV.*

6 LUCRETIA, b 18 Jan 1807 *EHV.*

FAM. 8. JOHN & ANNA (LUDDINGTON) CHIDSEY:

1 HANNAH, b 18 Jan 1771 *EHV*, bp 28 Sep 1788 *EHC*, d 21 Sep 1810 æ. 40 *EHC;* m (1) 30 July 1789 *EHC*—Jacob Barnes; m (2) Abraham Farren.

2 ABIGAIL, b 19 Nov 1773 *EHV*, bp 28 Sep 1788 *EHC;* m 13 Aug 1792 *EHC*—Noah Welton.

3 ANNA, b 5 May 1775 *EHV*, bp 28 Sep 1788 *EHC*, d 4 May 1833 æ. 58 *EHT*, *EHC;* m 6 Nov 1796 *EHC*—Levi Baldwin.

4 STREET, b 8 Sep 1778 *EHV*, bp 28 Sep 1788 *EHC*, d 27 Nov 1801 æ. 24 *EHC.*

5 SARAH, b 5 Aug 1780 *EHV*, "Sarah Olds" bp 28 Sep 1788 *EHC*, "da." d 20 Oct 1795 æ. 15 *EHC.*

6 JOHN, b 22 Jan 1783 *EHV*, bp 28 Sep 1788 *EHC*, d Nov 1804 æ. 22 (in W. Indies) *EHC.*

7 SAMUEL, bp 28 Sep 1788 *EHC;* m Lucy ———, who d 14 July 1842 æ. 50 *EHC.*

8 HARVEY, bp 23 Feb 1790 *EHC*, d 24 Dec 1835 æ. 45 *EHC.*

9 CHARLOTTE, bp 30 June 1793 *EHC*, d 21 Aug 1794 æ. 0-18 *EHC.*

10 HORACE, bp 25 Oct 1795 *EHC.*

FAM. 9. EPHRAIM & DESIRE (DENISON) CHIDSEY:

1 DESIRE, b 5 Mar 1783 *EHV*, 1783 *NHTI*, d 15 Apr 1813 æ. 30 *EHC*, 1813 *NHTI;* m 8 Feb 1809 *NoHC*—Stephen Thompson.

FAM. 10. ROSWELL & HANNAH (LANFEAR) CHIDSEY:

1 REUEL, b 5 Sep 1776; m 3 Feb 1805 *EHC*—Olive Bradley.

2 RALPH, b 2 Feb 1779.

3 POLLY, b 22 Feb 1781, d soon.

4 POLLY, b 11 July 1783.

5 ROSWELL, b 24 Mar 1786, d 24 July 1833 æ. 47 *EHC.*

6 FREDERICK.

7 RUTHERFORD.
8 NANCY.

FAM. 11. LEVI & HANNAH (POTTER) CHIDSEY:
1 HULDAH, b 27 Oct 1773 *EHR*, bp 3 Apr 1774 *EHC;* m 12 Feb 1791 *EHC*—Amos Luddington.
2 SAMUEL, b Apr 1775 *EHR*, bp 28 May 1775 *EHC*, "child" d 13 Nov 1777 æ. 3 *EHC*.
3 SARAH, b 1 Mar 1778 *EHR*, bp Apr 1778 *EHC*.
4 HANNAH, b 14 Nov 1780 *EHR*, bp 13 Mar 1781 *EHC*, d 21 Mar 1845 æ. 64 *WyT;* m 11 Aug 1804 *S. BritainC*—Arad Barnes.
5 SAMUEL, b 12 Apr 1783 *EHR*, bp [———] 1783 *EHC*, "infant" d 2 May 1783 æ. 1 wk. *EHC*.
6 DEBORAH GOODSELL, b 7 Sep 1785 *EHR*.

CHILSON. JOHN, of W, m (1) Elizabeth ———, who d 17 Nov 1722 *WV;* m (2) 26 Sep 1723 *WV*—Sarah Wetmore.
(By 1): 1 JOHN, b 29 Aug 1718 *WV*.
2 ELIZABETH, b 24 Oct 1722 *WV;* m 3 Apr 1745 *MidV*—Ephraim Allen.
(By 2): 3 SARAH, b 19 Aug 1724 *WV*.
4 ASAPH, b 9 Mar 1727 *WV*.
5 EBENEZER, b 6 July 1729 *WV*.

CHILSON. MISCELLANEOUS. ELIZABETH m 9 Oct 1727 *WV*—John Royce.

CHITTENDEN. EBENEZER, s. of Ebenezer & Mary (Johnson), b 11 Sep 1726 *GV*, d 11 May 1812 æ. 86 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1–0–2; m (1) 25 Oct 1749 Hannah Meigs, b 20 Nov 1727, d 15 Feb 1751; m (2) Elizabeth da. Joseph & Abigail (Kimberly) Parmelee, b 21 Nov 1728, d 1820.
(By 1): 1 BERIAH, b 2 Feb 1751, d 1827 æ. 76 (at Middlebury, Ohio) *Conn H;* Census (NH) 1–2–2; m (1) 15 Mar 1774 *DurhamC*—Huldah Newton, b 26 Oct 1751, d 13 Apr 1794 æ. 42 *NHx;* m (2) 1795 Mary Ann Everts, b c. 1749, d 10 Sep 1802; m (3) Mary Slater, who d 5 Aug 1818.
(By 1): *i* Charles, b 29 Aug 1774 *F*, bp (as "Warren") 17 Sep 1775 (at G) *NHx*, d 26 Feb 1833; m Olive Chittenden.
ii George, b 16 Dec 1776 *F*, bp 30 Aug 1777 *NHx*, d 28 Nov 1845; m Ruth Adams.
iii Henry, b 23 Mar 1780 *F*, d 28 Aug 1844; m Elizabeth Sprague.
iv Elizabeth Hannah, b 8 June 1783 *F*, d 11 Mar 1807; m Daniel Abbot.
(By 3): *v* Grace, b 22 Nov 1804 *F*, bp 24 Dec 1806 *NHx*, d 18 July 1832; m Cyrus Curtis.
2 ELIZABETH, b c. 1752, d 1777 æ. 25 *NHTI*, bu. 30 Aug 1777 *NHx*.
(By 2): 3 HANNAH, b c. 1761, d 19 June 1821 æ. 60 (*NHx*) *NHV*.
4 TIMOTHY, b 8 Apr 1765 *F*, d s. p. 17 May 1835; Census (NH) 1–0–1; m June 1786 *NHx*—Hannah da. Newman & Elizabeth (Bills) Trowbridge, b 1 Feb 1765 *F*, d 25 May 1831 æ. 66 (*NHx*) *NHV*.

CHITTENDEN. MISCELLANEOUS. JOSEPH m 18 Nov 1729 *WV*—Martha da. Henry & Experience (Lyman) Cook; their da. Molly b 18 Mar 1731 *WV*.

.....MARY m 28 Feb 1730 *WV*—Benajah Stone.....LOIS d 19 Nov 1844 æ. 79 *NoHT2*.

CHITTESTER. DAVID, of W, d 1712; m Alice ——. Family incomplete.

1 SAMUEL; had s. Samuel bp 30 Mar 1729 *NMC*.
2 DAVID; had das. Abigail & Jemima bp at *NMC*.
3 WILLIAM, of W; either he or his s. William was of Cornwall 1752; m 13 Jan 1726 *WV*—Eunice, wid. Jonathan Seymour of Farm.
i Rachel, b 8 May 1727 *WV*.
ii Elsie, b 17 June 1728 *WV*.
iii William, b 11 Aug 1729 *WV*.
iv Mary, b 20 Jan 1731 *WV*.
v Jonathan, b 4 May 1732 *WV*.

CHRISTOPHERS. CHRISTOPHER, b c. 1683, d 5 Feb 1728/9 æ. 46 *New LonnonT;* Gov.'s Assistant, Judge; m 22 Jan 1711/2 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Mary (Rutherford) Prout, b 7 Jan 1683 *NHV* [1684], d 18 Apr 1745 æ. 62 *New LondonT*. Five children, of whom Christopher, b [21 Oct 1717], d 25 Oct 1775 æ. 58–0–4; *New LondonT;* m 1 Dec 1743 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Fitz John & Mary (Mansfield) Allyn.

CHURCH. EDWARD.
1 MARY, b 17 Nov 1656 *NHV*.

CHURCHILL. EDWARD, by w. Hannah had:
1 PHEBE, bp 5 Aug 1753 *NHC2*.
2 SARAH, bp 19 Oct 1755 *NHC2*.

CLAP. THOMAS, s. of Stephen & Temperance (Gorham), b 26 June 1703 *Scituate, Mass.*, d 7 Jan 1767 æ. 64 *NHT1;* B. A. (Harvard, 1722); President of Yale, 1739–1767; m (1) Mary da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Adams) Whiting; m (2) 5 Feb 1740/1 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Mary (Glover) Haynes, wid. Elisha Lord & Rosewell Saltonstall, who d 23 Sep 1769 *NHV*, æ. 66 *NHT1*, *NHC1*. The mother of his first wife, Elizabeth (Adams) (Whiting) Niles, d 21 Dec 1766 æ. 86 *NHC1*.
(By 1): 1 Mary, b 25 Apr 1729 *Windham*, d 6 June 1807 æ. 78 *NHT1;* m 6 Mar 1745/6 *NHV*—David Wooster.
2 TEMPERANCE, b 29 Apr 1732 *Windham*, d 19 May 1772; m 9 Aug 1753 Timothy Pitkin.

CLARIDGE. FRANCIS & Tamar had da. Sally bp 24 Sep 1787 *NHx*.

CLARK. FAM. 1. JOHN, of NH, d 1649; Sgt.; m ——, who d 1649.
1 JOHN, b 1637 *NHC1*, bp 1640 *NHC1*, d 22 Mar 1718/9 *NHV*, 23 Mar 1719 æ. 87 [?82] *WHT1;* m (1) 1 Feb 1661 *NHV* [1661/2] —Sarah da. George & Sarah Smith, b 1642 *NHC1*, d 25 July 1674 *NHV*; m (2) 28 May 1675 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Grace Walker, div. w. John Brown, bp Mar 1641 *NHC1*.
(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 24 Dec 1662 *NHV*, d 1662 *NHV*.
ii John, b 23 Jan 1663 *NHV* [1663/4], d 1701; rem. to Mid; m 1688 *NHCCt*—Abigail da. Samuel & Hope (Lamberton) Ambrose, b Feb 1665 *Salisbury, Mass.* [1665/6], d 16 Jan 1732 *MidV;* she m (2) 27 Jan 1702 *MidV*—John Williams.

iii Samuel, b 20 Aug 1666 *NHV*, bp 27 June 1688 *NHCI*, d 16 Oct 1712 æ. 47 *WHTI;* m 23 Feb 1691/2 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Vincent) Brown, b 20 Apr 1672 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1699 *NHCI*, d 22 Jan 1724/5 *NHV*, æ. 54 *WHTI*. **FAM. 3.**

iv Joseph, b 27 Oct 1668 *NHV*, d 1703; m May 1693 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Isaac Lane, who d 1708. **FAM. 4.**

v Sarah, b 24 Oct 1671 *NHV*, d after 1747; m (1) John Wilmot; m (2) Daniel Sperry.

vi Mary, b 19 July 1674 *NHV*, "da." d 22 Sep 1675 *NHV*.

vii Abigail, b 19 July 1674 *NHV;* m Samuel Stevens.

(By 2): *viii* Daniel, b 28 June 1677 *NHV*. bp 18 July 1686 *NHCI*, d 1743; m Hannah da. Eleazer & Phebe (Prindle) Beecher. **FAM. 5.**

ix Elizabeth, b 8 Jan 1679 *NHV*, bp 18 July 1686 *NHCI;* m John Hale.

x Benjamin, b 11 June 1682 *NHV*, bp 18 July 1686 *NHCI*, d s. p. 13 May 1712 æ. 30 *WHTI*.

2 SAMUEL, b 1639 *NHCI*, bp 1640 *NHCI*, d s. p. before 1672.

3 ABIGAIL.

4 HESTER, bp 1 Mar 1645 *NHCI;* m 15 Aug 1672 *StV*—Isaac Nichols.

FAM. 2. JOHN & ABIGAIL (AMBROSE) CLARK:

1 ANNA, b 5 Nov 1690 *MidV*, d before 1704.

2 JOHN, b 12 Apr 1693 *MidV*, d before 1704.

3 AMBROSE, b 25 Mar 1696 *MidV*, d 18 Mar 1764 *MidV;* m 21 Apr 1715 *MidV*—Elizabeth Ward, who d c. 1780.

i Anna, b 22 Mar 1715/6 *MidV*, d s. p.

ii Elizabeth, b 21 Apr 1718 *MidV*.

iii John, b 30 Sep 1720 *MidV*, d s. p.

iv Ambrose, b 30 Apr 1723 *MidV;* m 2 Aug 1750 *MidV*—Mary Kilbourn of Wethersfield.

v Eunice, b 27 Apr 1724 *MidV;* m William Miller.

vi Sarah, b 15 Oct 1726 *MidV;* m 13 Mar 1746 *MidV*—Davis Johnson.

vii Samuel, b 6 May 1729 *MidV*.

viii Lamberton, b 24 Aug 1731 *MidV;* m (1) 14 June 1753 *MidV*—Rebecca Jones, who d 4 July 1758 *MidV;* m (2) 29 Aug 1759 *MidV*—Sarah Foster.

ix Mary, b 21 June 1734 *MidV;* m James Miller.

x William, b 29 June 1737 *MidV;* m 28 Jan 1762 *MidV*—Susanna Shattuck, perhaps she m (2) 13 Oct 1775 *WV*—Joshua Austin.

4 CHENEY, b 8 Oct 1698 *MidV*, d 4 Dec 1764 *MidV;* m 1 Sep 1720 *MidV*—Elizabeth Hall.

i Abigail, b 27 Aug 1721 *MidV*, d 1752; m 1 June 1741 *MidV*—Lamberton Cooper.

ii Jonathan, b 20 Jan 1722/3 *MidV*, d 20 Jan 1746 (at Bristol, Eng.) *MidV*.

iii Margaret, b 27 Jan 1724/5 *MidV;* m Capt. Samuel Gay-

lord.

iv Hannah, b 16 May 1727 *MidV*, d 7 Apr 1778 *MidV;* m (1) 12 Nov 1747 *MidV*—Edward Johnson; m (2) 16 Mar 1761 *MidV*—William Cleaver.

v William, b 23 Sep 1729 *MidV*, d s. p.

vi Elizabeth, b 16 Oct 1731 *MidV*, d 5 Jan 1731/2 *MidV*.

vii Stuart, b 2 May 1733 *MidV*, d s. p.

viii Elizabeth, b 8 Aug 1735 *MidV;* m 11 Nov 1756 *MidV*—Isaac Higbee.

ix Uzziel, b 15 Sep 1737 *MidV;* m 3 Apr 1760 *MidV*—Abigail Whitmore.

x Lucia, b 1 July 1740 *MidV*.

xi Othniel, b 4 July 1743 *MidV*, d 1782; Lieut.; m 1768 Phebe Camp of Durham.

5 EUNICE, b 27 Aug 1700 *MidV*, d 1743; m (1) 3 May 1722 *MidV*—Samuel Roberts; m (2) Sep 1726 *MidV*—Edward Jackson.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & REBECCA (BROWN) CLARK:

1 REBECCA, b 7 Dec 1692 *NHV*, d 29 Dec 1696 *NHV*.

2 SAMUEL, b 23 Mar 1694 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1699 *NHC1*, d 24 Sep 1712 æ. 19 *WHT1*.

3 EBENEZER, b 5 Aug 1695 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1699 *NHC1*, d 1742; m 3 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*—Anna da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Smith) Thompson, b 17 Feb 1697 *NHV*.

i Ebenezer, b 8 Sep 1726 *NHV*, d 1773; m Eunice da. Daniel & Abigail (Trowbridge) Mallory, b 8 Aug 1725 *NHV*. **FAM. 6.**

ii Samuel, d Mar 1785 *WHD;* m Mary ——— ; Census, Mary (NH) 0-0-4. Children (incomplete): 1 Jonathan, bp 5 May 1776 *NHx*, d 3 Dec 1778 *WHD*. 2 Lydia, bp 20 Sep 1778 *NHx*.

iii Lois, b c. 1730, d 12 May 1767 æ. 38 *WHT2;* m Joseph Prindle.

iv Martha, b c. 1732, d 28 July 1764 æ. 32 *NHT1;* m 12 Jan 1758 Charles Prindle.

v John.

vi Jonathan.

vii Thompson, b c. 1738, d 14 Aug 1819 æ. 81 *WHT1*, 13 Aug *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-1-7; m Rachel da. Nathan & Rachel (Painter) Smith, b 1 Aug 1746 *NHV*, d 13 Mar 1831 æ. 85 *WHT1*, *WHD*. **FAM. 7.**

viii Anna; m Nehemiah Northrop.

4 REBECCA, b 27 May 1698 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1699 *NHC1*, d 28 Sep 1749 *NHV*, æ. 51 *WHT2;* m 12 Feb 1723/4 *NHV*—John Humphreville.

5 ZADOC, bp 3 Nov 1700 *NHC1*, d young.

6 ZADOC, b 5 Feb 1701/2 *NHV*, d 1761; rem. to Washington; m 9 Dec 1736 *WyC*—Mercy Hurlbut.

i Samuel; of Shelburne, Vt. 1810.

ii Zadoc; Census (Hinesburgh, Vt.) 2-3-3.

iii David; d before 1810.

iv Mercy; m John Tracy of Kent.
v Anna; m 13 June 1766 *WashingtonC*—Daniel Fenn.
vi John.
vii Rebecca; m 5 Mar 1771 *WashingtonC*—Darius Fisher.

7 JOHN, 16 Jan 1703 *NHV* [1703/4], d 1742; m Eunice da. Daniel & Eunice (Brown) Thomas, b c. 1704, d 1789 æ. 85 *WHT2;* she m (2) Ebenezer Stacker.
i Benjamin, b 24 Jan 1740/1 *NHV*, d s. p. 1768 æ. 26 *WHT2*.

8 ANNA, b 17 Mar 1706 *NHV*, d s. p. 1770; m John Smith.

9 DEBORAH, b 22 Apr 1708 *NHV*, bu. 17 Oct 1788 æ. 81 *NHx;* m 15 Feb 1727/8 *NHV*—Henry Tolles.

10 ELIZABETH, b 14 Mar 1710 *NHV*, d 23 May 1740 æ. 39 (31?) *NHT1;* m Hackaliah Thomas.

FAM. 4. JOSEPH & ELIZABETH (LANE) CLARK:

1 HANNAH, b 21 Feb 1693/4 *NHV*, bp 14 May 1699 *NHC1*, d c. 1764; m (1) 1717 John Bingley; m (2) c. 1736 Joseph Collins.

2 JOSEPH, b 15 Feb 1695/6 *NHV*, bp 14 May 1699 *NHC1*, d 8 June 1765 *MidV;* m 28 May 1724 *MidV*—Miriam Cornwall, b 27 Sep 1702 *MidV*, d 27 May 1772 *MidV*.
i Miriam, b 15 Mar 1726/7 *MidV*, d before 1759; m Stephen Treat.
ii Sybil, b 7 Jan 1728/9 *MidV;* m Josiah Bacon.
iii Joseph, b 11 July 1731 *MidV*, d 30 July 1733 *MidV*.
iv Joseph, b 26 Feb 1733/4 *MidV*, d 27 June 1797 *MidV;* m (1) 1 Apr 1756 *MidV*—Mary Batram of Mansfield, who d 17 June 1762 *MidV;* m (2) 5 Dec 1764 *MidV*—Phebe Cornwall.
v Benjamin, b 26 May 1736 *MidV;* m 15 Sep 1763 *MidV*—Abiah Hall.
vi Elizabeth, b 28 July 1739 *MidV;* m 25 Sep 1764 *DV*—Joseph Russell.
vii Timothy, b 2 May 1742 *MidV*, d 1807; m 7 Jan 1768 *MidV*—Ruth Warner.

3 SARAH, b 7 Aug 1698 *NHV*, bp 14 May 1699 *NHC1*.

4 MEHITABEL, b 17 July 1701 *NHV*, d 25 Oct 1723 *NHV*, 25 Aug 1723 æ. 22 *WHT1;* m 26 Dec 1722 *NHV*— Thomas Downs.

5 SILENCE, b 31 Oct 1703 *NHV*, d s. p. 10 Nov 1794 æ. 92 *DT3;* m John Lum.

FAM. 5. DANIEL & HANNAH (BEECHER) CLARK:

1 ALICE, b 6 Sep 1702 *NHV;* m 11 Sep 1735 *WatV*—John Weed.

2 LYDIA, b 4 May 1706 *NHV*.

3 DANIEL, b 3 Feb 1708/9 *NHV;* res. WH; m 10 Aug 1732 *NHV*—Lydia da. Daniel & Eunice (Brown) Thomas, who d 16 Feb 1787 *WHD*. Family incomplete.
i (perhaps) Eunice; m 19 Dec 1766 *WdC*—Jason Warren.
ii Martin, b c. 1743, d 13 Nov 1804 æ. 60 *WdC;* Census (Wd) 1-0-3; m 17 Mar 1768 *NHx*—Mehitabel da. David & Abigail (Perkins) Sperry, b 19 Apr 1747 *NHV*, d 25

Apr 1819 æ. 72 *WdC.*

iii Elizabeth, b c. 1745, d 18 Feb 1826 æ. 81 *WHD;* m 14 Nov 1765 *F*—Jabez Lord.

iv (perhaps) Abigail, b 2 Jan 1755 *F*, d 9 Sep 1854; m 4 Feb 1773 Timothy Hitchcock.

4 MARY, b 11 June 1711 *NHV*, d 28 Feb 1737 æ. 26 *WHT1;* m 24 May 1733 *NHV*—George Clinton.

5 ESTHER, b 21 Jan 1713 *NHV* [1713/4]; m George Weed.

6 OBEDIENCE, b 9 Jan 1716/7 *NHV*, bp 1717 *NHC1.*

7 HANNAH, b 5 Nov 1719 *NHV*, bp Feb 1719/20 *NHC1.*

8 EUNICE, b 4 May 1722 *NHV.*

FAM. 6. EBENEZER & EUNICE (MALLORY) CLARK:

1 EDMUND, b c. 1753, d 30 June 1785 *WHD*, æ. 32 *DT1;* m Anna da. Timothy & Sarah (Beecher) Baldwin, b 24 Feb 1757 *DV*, d 8 June 1813 æ. 56 *DT1;* she m (2) 1797 Edward Craft.

i Isaac, b c. 1784, d Apr 1808 æ. 24 *DT1.*

2 PATTY, b c. 1755, d 1817; m Isaac Hull.

3 EBENEZER, d 19 Apr 1807 (at sea) *WHD;* Census (WH) 1-0-0.

4 ABIGAIL, b c. 1759, d 23 Oct 1796 æ. 37 *DT1;* m 23 Nov 1780 Edward Craft of D.

FAM. 7. THOMPSON & RACHEL (SMITH) CLARK:

1 THOMPSON, b c. 1765, d 1792 æ. 27 (at sea) *WHD;* m Parnel da. Samuel & Dinah (Sherman) Smith; she m (2) William Knibloe of Sharon. Two das. who were probably:

i Betsey, b 29 June 1789 *WatV*, d 15 Dec 1871 æ. 82 *WatT 2;* m 22 Nov 1838 *WatV*—Russell Todd.

ii Sarah, b c. 1792, d 29 Dec 1833 æ. 40 *WatT2;* m Russell Todd.

2 LOIS; m Jonathan Clark; "went west".

3 RACHEL, b Aug 1770 *F*, d 14 Aug 1851; m (1) Benjamin Brockett; m (2) Levi Sawtelle.

4 SARAH; m Reuben Merriman Tuttle.

5 EUNICE.

6 LUCRETIA, b 12 Oct 1778 *F*, d 20 Aug 1862 æ. 83 *PptT;* m Obed Tuttle.

7 EBENEZER.

8 BETSEY.

CLARK. FAM. 8. JAMES, of NH; m (1) ——— ; m (2) 17 Oct 1661 *NHV*—Ann, wid. John Wakefield, who d 1695.

(By 1): 1 JAMES, d 1712; res. St; m (1) Deborah da. John Peacock, b c. 1644, d 14 Dec 1705 *StV;* m (2) Hannah da. William & Hannah (Eaton) Jones, wid. Patrick Falconer, b c. 1660, d 29 May 1717 *StV;* she m (3) 31 Jan 1715 *StV*—John Booth.

(By 1): *i* James, b 12 Feb 1664 *StV;* m 24 May 1698 *StV*—Jane da. James & Miriam (Wheeler) Blakeman, wid. Joseph Russell & Thomas Griffin, b 26 Oct 1668 *StV.* Their sons were: Nathan (d soon), Zechariah (of Monroe), & Adam (of Redding).

ii Sarah, b 11 Jan 1666 *StV;* m 26 Nov 1685 *StV*—William Janes.

iii John, b 17 Mar 1668/9 *StV*, d after 1721; m 11 Aug 1692 *StV*—Sarah da. Daniel Titherton. Their sons were: Daniel (d s. p.), John (d soon), John (d s. p.), & Ichabod.

iv Deborah, b 10 Oct 1672 *StV*, d 28 May 1735 æ. 63 *NHTI*; m 21 Nov 1692 *NHV*—Isaac Jones.

v Phebe, b 15 July 1675 *StV*; m Abraham Fulford.

vi Isaac, b 9 Jan 1677 *StV*, d soon.

vii Isaac, b 25 Sep 1679 *StV*, d 1744; m (1) 4 Nov 1702 *StV*—Elizabeth Sherman; she div. him, 1728; m (2) 1728 Martha Sherman. Sons by 2nd w. were: James, Joseph, & Isaac (d s. p.).

viii Ephraim, b c. 1681, d 6 Jan 1764; m 28 July 1703 *StV*—Hester Belding. Their sons were: Samuel, Ephraim, David (family rem. to Cornwall), & Nathan.

ix Mary, b 10 Jan 1686 *StV*; m 8 Sep 1709 *StV*—Ebenezer Booth.

2 MARY, d 3 Feb 1722 *WV*; m William Chatterton.

3 SAMUEL, d 22 Feb 1729/30 *NHV*; m (1) 7 Nov 1672 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Katharine (Lane) Tuttle, b 2 Nov 1655 *NHV*, d 21 Dec 1708 *NHV*; m (2) 18 Apr 1717 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Ellen (Harrison) Thompson, wid. Samuel Lines & John Hitchcock, b 24 Apr 1652 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Samuel, b 7 Aug 1673 *NHV*, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHCI*, d 12 June 1754; res. NH, W & S; m 15 Nov 1698 *NHV*—Mary da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Vincent) Brown, b 6 Aug 1674 *NHV*, d 31 Dec 1747. **FAM. 9.**

ii Daniel, b 6 Mar 1674/5 *NHV*, d after 1725.

iii John, b 23 Feb 1676 *NHV* [1676/7], d after 1725,

iv Joseph, b 20 Oct 1678 *NHV*, d 1762; res. NoH & Torrington; m 27 Nov 1707 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Hannah (Bassett) Parker. **FAM. 10.**

v Stephen, b 24 Dec 1680 *NHV*, d 1741; res. NoH; m (1) 26 Nov 1702 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Hannah (Grannis) Hill, b 29 Jan 1684 *NHV* [1684/5], d 20 Dec 1726 *NHV*, æ. 43 *NoHTI*; m (2) Margaret [Ranney] who d 1741. **FAM. 11.**

vi Nathan, b 20 Feb 1682 *NHV* [1682/3], d 1740/1; m 27 May 1709 *NHV*—Phebe da. Ralph & Abiah (Bassett) Lines, b 18 June 1687 *NHV*; she m (2) Joshua Tuttle. **FAM. 12.**

vii Hannah, b 6 Apr 1685 *NHV*, bp 16 Aug 1685 *NHCI*; m 20 Apr 1709 *NHV*—Jonah Todd.

viii Phinehas, b 27 June 1687 *NHV*, bp June 1687 *NHCI*, d 6 Apr 1772 æ. 85 *NoHTI*; m (1) 9 May 1715 *NHV*—Abigail da. John & Mercy (Todd) Bassett, b 15 Mar 1687/8 *NHV*, d 4 July 1743 æ. 66 *NoHTI*; m (2) Mary ——, b c. 1694, d 16 Apr 1773 æ. 79 *NoHTI*. **FAM. 13.**

ix Abigail, b 6 Sep 1689 *NHV*, bp 6 Oct 1689 *NHCI*; m 26 Apr 1715 *MidV*—Ebenezer Cornwall.

x Hester, b 2 Jan 1692/3 *NHV*, bp 1693 *NHCI*, d c. 1747; m

28 Jan 1711/2 *NHV*—John Munson.

xi Timothy, b 5 Jan 1694/5 *NHV*, bp 1695 *NHC1*, d 17 Jan 1731/2 *NHV*, æ. 37 *NHT1;* m 31 Jan 1723/4 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Mary (Sherman) Potter, b 2 Sep 1704 *NHV*, d 1754 æ. 50 *NHT1*. **FAM. 14.**

xii Mehitabel, b 10 May 1698 *NHV*, bp 29 May 1698 *NHC1;* m 20 Dec 1721 *WV*—Baisie Burr.

4 (perhaps) SARAH; m 25 Oct 1650 *NHV*—William Wooding.

5 SUSAN; m James Kelly of Hartford.

6 EBENEZER, b 29 Nov 1651 *NHV*, d 30 Apr 1721 æ. 70 *WV;* m (1) Sarah ——— (probably not Peck, as given heretofore), b c. 1659, d 20 May 1696 æ. 37 *WV;* m (2) 22 Dec 1696 *WV*—Elizabeth da. John & Hannah (Bassett) Parker, wid. Josiah Royce, d c. 1673, d 10 Sep 1751 *WV;* she m (3) 16 Oct 1721 *WV*—Nathaniel Andrews.

(By 1): *i* Caleb, b 6 Mar 1678/9 *WV*, d soon.

ii Sarah; b 22 Aug 1681 *WV*, d 8 Mar 1721 *WV;* m (1) 20 Dec 1699 *WV*—Richard Wood; m (2) 26 Sep 1705 *WV*—Matthew Bellamy.

iii Josiah, b 6 Feb 1683 *WV*, d 6 June 1762 *WC2;* m 21 Apr 1710 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel & Mercy Burr, b c. 1690, d 11 Dec 1778 æ. 89 *WV*. **FAM. 15.**

iv Stephen, b 18 Dec 1686 *WV*, d 25 Mar 1750 *WV*, æ. 64 *CT1;* m (1) 12 Sep 1716 *WV*—Lydia da. John & Mary (Chatterton) Hotchkiss, b 31 Aug 1697 *NHV*, d 9 Nov 1737 *CC*, æ. 41 *CT1;* m (2) c. 1741 Sarah da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Warner) Chatterton, b 17 Feb 1715 *NHV*. **FAM. 16.**

v Hannah, b 18 Aug 1689 *WV*, d 11 Aug 1763 æ. 73 *CT1;* m 1 Feb 1710 *WV*—Joseph Thompson.

vi Sylvanus, b 1 Feb 1691 *WV* [1691/2], d 1741; m (1) 22 Apr 1717 *WV*—Damaris da. John & Abigail (Merriman) Hitchcock, b 11 July 1693 *WV*, d 10 Nov 1731 *CC;* m (2) Abiah da. Ralph & Abiah (Bassett) Lines, b 7 Feb 1695/6 *NHV*. **FAM. 17.**

vii Obadiah, b 17 Oct 1694 *WV*, d s. p.

(By 2): *viii* Elizabeth, b 24 Sep 1697 *WV;* m 15 May 1717 *WV*—Israel Cook.

ix Eliphalet, b 28 Dec 1698 *WV*.

x Susanna, b 27 Apr 1700 *WV*, d soon.

xi Caleb, b 6 Sep 1701 *WV*, d 30 July 1768 *WtnD;* Sgt.; m 19 June 1722 *WV*—Lois da. Daniel & Margery (Andrews) How, b c. 1703, d 30 Aug 1749 *WtnD;* m (2) 10 Apr 1750 *WatV*—Rebecca da. John & Rebecca (Richardson) Warner, wid. Samuel Thomas, b 24 Nov 1703 *WatV*. **FAM. 18.**

xii Phebe, b 20 May 1703 *WV;* m 27 Dec 1720 *WV*—Nathaniel Royce.

xiii Abigail, b 8 June 1705 *WV;* m (1) 1 May 1722 *WV*—Josiah Royce; m (2) 1736 *WC2*—John Prout of Mid.

xiv Daniel, b 7 Feb 1712 *WV*, d 17 Aug 1774 *WV;* m (1) 17 Sep 1741 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Abigail (Mix) Miles, b 18 Sep 1718 *WV*, d 17 Apr 1755 *WV;* m (2) 6 Feb 1759 *WV*—Abigail Horton. **FAM. 19.**

xv James, b 29 Sep 1713 *WV*.

xvi Susanna, b 30 Sep 1717 *WV;* m 14 Oct 1741 *NHV, WC2* —Daniel Luddington.

FAM. 9. SAMUEL & MARY (BROWN) CLARK:

1 ABRAHAM, b 11 Oct 1699 (in East Jersey) *NHV*, bp 19 May 1700 *NHC1*, d 23 Sep 1789 æ. 90 *SC;* Capt.; m (1) 4 Oct 1721 *WV*—Martha da. William & Mary (Lathrop) Tyler, b 4 Oct 1706 *WV*, d c. 1740; m (2) 4 Oct 1742 *SC*—Margery Gillet.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 1 Mar 1724 *WV*, bp 10 Sep 1732 *SC;* m 8 Dec 1741 *WatV*—Joseph Clark.

ii Lydia, b 1 Mar 1726 *WV*, bp 10 Sep 1732 *SC*.

iii Samuel, b 12 Sep 1727 *WV*, bp 10 Sep 1732 *SC*, d [18 Feb 1761 *SC*].

iv Rufus, b 15 Jan 1730 *WV*, bp 10 Sep 1732 *SC;* m 22 Mar 1753 *SC*—Mary ——— , who d 16 Mar 1812 æ. 77 *SC*.

v Kezia, b 31 Oct 1731 *WV*, bp 10 Sep 1732 *SC*.

vi Hannah, bp 12 Dec 1736 *SC;* m 17 Jan 1757 Abel Gridley.

vii Reuben, bp 19 Mar 1738 *SC;* [m 21 Dec 1759 *F*—Rhoda da. Moses & Sarah (Kellogg) Peck, b 18 Apr 1734 *F*, d 24 Mar 1801 *F*]; a Reuben by w. Mary had da. Phebe b 23 Mar 1770 *WV*.

viii Abraham, b 2 Apr 1740 *FarmV;* Census (S) 1-2-3; m 10 Mar 1762 *SC*—Sarah da. Thomas & Margaret (Neal) Hudson.

(By 2); *ix* Elizabeth, b 4 Nov 1743 *FarmV*.

x Rebecca, b 1 Mar 1747 *FarmV*.

2 MARY, b 8 May 1703 *NHV*, d 5 Apr 1776 æ. 73 *Torrington;* m Sep 1727 *WV*—Thomas Foster.

3 HANNAH, b 9 Aug 1704 *NHV;* m 1 Dec 1725 *WV*—Nathan Frederick.

4 DAVID, b 5 Sep 1705 *NHV;* m 13 Aug 1729 *WV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Clark) Woodruff, b 22 Aug 1704, d 22 Mar 1781.

i Hannah, b 13 Mar 1730 *WV*, bp 6 Sep 1730 *SC;* m 26 Sep 1751 *SC*—David Barnes of Bristol.

ii Amos, b 2 Sep 1731 *WV*, bp 5 Sep 1731 *SC*, d 15 May 1800 æ. 69 *BethlehemC;* Census (Bethlehem) 2-0-5; m 20 Nov 1753 Naomi Weeks.

iii David, b 14 Feb 1734 *WV*, bp Mar 1733/4 *CC*, d 5 Dec 1775; m 18 Nov 1756 *SC*—Lois Andrews.

iv Huldah, b 18 Dec 1735 *WV*, bp Jan 1735/6 *CC*, d 23 May 1815; m 31 Mar 1755 *SC*—Daniel Allen.

v Phebe, b 9 Nov 1737 *WV*, bp 4 Dec 1737 *CC*, d 18 Apr 1822; m 31 Mar 1755 *SC*—Daniel Lankton.

vi Abigail, bp 23 Mar 1739/40 *CC;* m 15 Nov 1759 *SC*—Marvin Beckwith.

vii Miriam; m 8 Jan 1761 *SC*—Abner Curtis.

viii Jude, bp 22 Apr 1744 *SC;* Census (Bristol) 3-2-4.

ix Martha, b 27 Feb 1746 *FarmV*, bp 2 Mar 1745/6 *SC*.

5 **Silas**, b 18 Oct 1706 *NHV*, d 13 Apr 1790 æ. 83 *SC;* Lieut.: m (1) 31 Dec 1729 *WV*—Eunice da. Samuel & Hannah (Ives) Cook, b 25Feb 1709 *WV*, d 27 Nov 1770 *SC;* m (2) 3 Mar 1774 *CC*—Rachel da. John & Rachel (Bunnell) Plumb, wid. Enoch Curtis, bp 4 Mar 1715/6 *MCI*, d 19 Jan 1789 æ. 73 *SC*.

(By 1): *i* Lois, b 20 Nov 1730 *WV*, bp 28 Feb 1731 *SC*, d 5 Aug 1781 æ. 48 (*sic*) *EHC;* m (1) 12 May 1748 *FarmV*—Joel Clark; m (2) 4 Mar 1778 *EHC*—Amos Morris.

ii Timothy, bp 31 Dec 1732 *SC*, d s. p.

iii Patience, bp 8 May 1737 *SC;* m 24 Feb 1757 *SC*—Oliver Peck.

iv Esther, b c. 1739, d 22 July 1822; m (1) 23 Feb 1758 *SC*—Elihu Moss; m (2) 25 May 1780 *SC*—Judah Stanley; m (3) 22 Dec 1794 Timothy Lee.

v Silas, b 10 Aug 1743 *FarmV*, bp 6 Mar (?) 1742/3 *SC*, d 8 Dec 1828 *SC;* Census (S) 2-2-3; m (1) 8 Nov 1764 *WCI*—Thankful da. Stephen & Mehitabel (Clark) Merwin, b 1 Feb 1743/4 *WV*, d 3 Jan 1813 æ. 67 *SC;* m (2) 14 June 1813 *SC*—Eunice, wid. Hills.

vi Rachel, bp 24 Nov 1745 *SC*.

6 **Isaac**, b 2 June 1708 *NHV;* m 21 Mar 1734 *WV*—Mary da. Alexander & Hannah (Johnson) Roberts, b 5 Sep 1717 *WV*.

7 **Ruth**, b 2 June 1709 *NHV*, bp 28 Mar 1731 (adult) *SC;* m 7 Jan 1735 *SC*—David Culver.

8 **Hezekiah**, b 31 July 1710 *NHV*, d [24 Nov 1759 *F&IWRolls*]; m 8 Jan 1735 *WV*—Abi da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frederick) Curtis, b 29 Sep 1716 *WV*, d 17 Aug 1802 *SC*.

i Abi, b 29 Apr 1742 *FarmV*, bp 2 June 1745 *SC;* m 10 Sep 1758 *WV*—Reuben Benham.

ii Hezekiah, bp 2 June 1745 *SC;* Census (Cornwall) 1-1-7; m Sylvia Hill.

iii Samuel, b 13 July 1747 *FarmV*, bp 16 Aug 1747 *SC*, d 30 Sep 1803 *CC;* Census (C) 3-1-8; m 5 Aug 1766 *WV*—Experience da. Thomas & Lydia (Woodruff) Tyler, b 18 Aug 1745 *WV*, d 1811. **FAM. 20.**

iv Ephraim, bp 25 Dec 1748 *SC;* Census (S) 2-1-5; m Desire ——— .

v Olive, b 6 Apr 1750 *FarmV*, bp 3 June 1750 *SC*, d 9 Sep 1811; m 3 Nov 1774 *WV*—Stephen Yale.

vi Obed, b 18 Oct 1751 *FarmV*, bp 5 Apr 1752 *SC;* m 7 July 1774 *CC*—Hannah Thompson.

vii Isaac, bp 6 May 1753 *SC*.

viii Lucy, bp 18 May 1755 *SC;* m David Leavitt of Bethlehem.

9 **Enos**, b 10 Sep 1711 *NHV*, d 16 Aug 1782 *SC;* m (1) 7 Dec 1743 *SC*—Eunice, wid. Abel Russell, who d 25 July 1760 *SC;* m (2) 7 Dec 1760 *EHC*—Desire da. Samuel & Mary (Hemingway) Russell.

(By 1): *i* Enos, b 7 Feb 1745 *FarmV*, d 10 Oct 1826 *SC;* Census (S) 2-2-4; m (1) 21 May 1767 Elizabeth Parker, who d 3 Mar 1785 æ. 35 *SC;* m (2) 4 Aug 1785 *SC*—Elizabeth Hendrick, who d 20 Aug 1811 æ. 70 *SC;* m (3) 22 Jan 1812 *SC*—Lydia wid. Elisha Gridley, who d 30 Oct 1826 æ. 77 *SC.*

(By 2): *ii* Moses, b 22 Oct 1762 *FarmV.*

iii Aaron, b 10 July 1764 *FarmV.*

iv Miriam, b 25 Aug 1766 *FarmV;* m 12 Oct 1786 *SC*—James McKeen.

v Anna, b 3 Nov 1769 *FarmV.*

vi Sarah, bp 21 Apr 1771 *SC,* d 4 Oct 1820 æ. 50.

10 ABIGAIL, b 15 Feb 1712 *NHV* [1712/3], d 2 Nov 1798 æ. 86 *SC;* m (1) 17 May 1732 *FarmV*—Jonathan Bronson; m (2) [?Ephraim] Squires; m (3) 17 Feb 1759 *SC*—Alexander Roberts; m (4) 10 Dec 1765 *SC*—Daniel Sperry; m (5) 14 Feb 1769 *SC*—James Beckwick.

11 ISRAEL, b 17 Apr 1714; Census (S) 1-0-1; m 3 Aug 1743 *SC*—Mehitabel ——— , who d 18 Nov 1812 æ. 92 *SC.*

i Susanna, bp 2 Dec 1744 *SC;* m 19 Mar 1767 *SC*—Noah Neal.

ii Ingham, b 20 Jan 1746/7 *NHV*, d Jan 1797; m 22 Oct 1767 *FarmV*—Sarah Beach.

iii Hannah, bp 11 July 1752 *CC.*

iv Thankful, b c. 1754, d 23 June 1847 æ. 93 *SC;* m 10 Feb 1773 *SC*—Isaac Bronson.

v Barnabas, bp 11 Jan 1761 *SC.*

FAM. 10. JOSEPH & MARY (PARKER) CLARK:

1 JOSEPH, b 27 July 1709 *NHV*, d 17 July 1711 *NHV.*

2 LYDIA, b 9 Nov 1710 *NHV*, d 18 Apr 1712 *NHV.*

3 JOSEPH, b 4 Apr 1712 *NHV*, d 15 Jan 1749/50 *WatV;* m 8 Dec 1741 *WatV*—Mary da. Abraham & Martha (Tyler) Clark, b 1 Mar 1724 *WV.*

i Mary, b 3 Oct 1743 *WatV.*

ii Abner, b 12 May 1745 *WatV.*

iii Ruth, b 28 Aug 1747 *WatV;* m 13 Sep 1765 *SC*—Joseph Lankton.

iv Lydia, b 5 Oct 1749 *WatV.*

4 LYDIA, b 3 Nov 1713 *NHV;* she had a nat. child: Bethel, b 21 Aug 1738 *NHV;* she m 26 June 1744 *WyV*—Caleb Wheeler.

5 DEBORAH, b 23 May 1715 *NHV;* m 3 Nov 1737 *NHV*—Samuel Sanford.

6 HANNAH, b 11 July 1716 *NHV*, d 29 June 1759 *SC;* m Seth Plumb.

7 DINAH, b 23 Mar 1717/8 *NHV*, probably d 27 Jan 1776 *PC;* m 8 May 1740 *WatV*—Samuel Curtis.

8 TABITHA, b 27 Feb 1719/20 *NHV*, d 7 Feb 1756 *WatV;* m 9 Nov 1742 *WatV*—Ebenezer Allen.

9 LUCY, b 28 June 1721 *NHV;* m 3 Dec 1740 *WV*—Benjamin Matthews.

10 JOHN, b 11 Mar 1722/3 *NHV*, d 19 Dec 1726 *NHV*.

11 ABEL, b 31 Dec 1724 *NHV*.

12 JOHN, b 2 Oct 1727 *NHV*, d 1 Oct 1749 *NHV;* m 9 Sep 1747 *WatV* —Hannah da. Stephen & Hannah (Barnes) Brooks, b 5 Apr 1726 *WV*, d 14 Nov 1759 *WatV;* she m (2) 1 May 1751 *WatV*—Cornelius Graves.

i John, b 11 May 1748 *WatV*.

13 SAMUEL, b 4 Aug 1729 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1749 *WatV*.

FAM. 11. STEPHEN & SARAH (HILL) CLARK:

1 STEPHEN, b 20 Apr 1703 *NHV*, d 10 June 1790 æ. 88 *NoHC;* either he or his father m 24 Oct 1728 *NHV*—Katharine Ranney of Mid.

2 MOSES, b 7 Mar 1705 *NHV*, d 17 Aug 1736 *NHV*, 21 Aug æ. 31 *NoHT1;* m 20 Feb 1726/7 *NHV*—Dinah da. John & Abigail (Willet) Bishop, b Mar 1708 *NHV*, d 4 Oct 1751 *NHV*, 2 Oct æ. 44 *NoHT1;* she m (2) 27 June 1737 *NHV*—Israel Dayton.

i Joel, b 20 July 1728 *NHV;* Col.; m 12 May 1748 *FarmV*—Lois da. Silas & Eunice (Cook) Clark, b 20 Nov 1730 *WV*, d 5 Aug 1781 æ. 48 (*sic*) *EHC;* she m (2) 4 Mar 1778 *EHC*—Amos Morris. **FAM. 21.**

ii Lucy.

iii Timothy, b 26 Mar 1732 *NHV*, d 1 Mar 1812 æ. 79 *SC;* Census (S) 2-0-2; m (1) 30 Jan 1755 *SC*—Eunice Clark, who d 31 July 1757 æ. 23 *CT1;* m (2) 1 Feb 1759 *SC*—Sarah da. Moses & Sarah (Kellogg) Peck, b 11 Aug 1740, d 21 Jan 1828; she m (2) 9 May 1816 John Carter.

Child by 1st w.: Timothy, b 2 Sep 1756 *WV*, d 2 Apr 1757 æ. 0-7 *CT1*.

iv Moses, b 5 Sep 1735 *NHV*.

3 SARAH, b 28 Aug 1707 *NHV;* m Samuel Merriman of Mid.

4 MARTHA, b 23 Sep 1709 *NHV*, d 23 Dec 1726 *NHV*, æ. 17 *NoHT1*.

5 ESTHER, b 17 Mar 1711/2 *NHV;* m ——— Spencer.

6 DANIEL, b 8 June 1715 *NHV*, d 1804; res. NoH; Census (EH) 2-0-1; m (1) 14 May 1740 *NHV*—Phebe da. Joseph & Anna (Heaton) Bradley, b 25 Oct 1717 *NHV*, d c. 1759; m (2) Hannah da. Abraham & Mabel (Ball) Chidsey, wid. Levi Bradley, b 4 July 1725 *EHV*, d 7 Dec 1775 *NoHC*.

(By 1): *i* Levi, b 10 Jan 1741/2 *NHV*, d 25 June 1761 *F&IWRolls*.

ii Eunice, b 12 Feb 1743/4 *NHV*.

iii Phebe.

iv Daniel, b 26 Aug 1748 *NHV*.

v Edmund, b 11 Oct 1750 *NHV*.

vi Susanna, b 10 Mar 1752 *NHV*.

vii Clement, b 17 Nov 1753 *NHV;* Census (Charlotte, Vt.) 1-1-4.

viii Obedience, b 7 Nov 1756 *NHV*.

ix Amelia, b 7 Jan 1759 *NHV*.

(By 2): *x* Levi, b 8 Sep 1764 *NHV*.

xi Polly, (?twin with Levi), d 1 June 1820 æ. 56 *NoHT2;* m

Jedediah Button.

xii Chidsey, b [Dec 1766], bp 18 Jan 1767 *NoHC*, d 1 May 1767 æ. 0-4 *NoHC*.

xiii Sarah, b 12 Mar 1768 *NHV*, bp (as "Daniel") 22 May 1768 *NoHC*.

xiv Chidsey, b 10 June 1771 *NHV;* incompetent.

7 ANN, b 17 June 1717 *NHV*, bp 1 Sep 1717 *NHC1;* m ——— Culver.

8 MEHITABEL, b 5 Feb 1718/9 *NHV*, d 28 Aug 1757 *WV;* m (1) 23 Mar 1740 *WV*—Joseph Tyler; m (2) 12 Apr 1743 *WV*—Stephen Merwin.

9 PATIENCE, b 12 Jan 1720/1 *NHV;* m 8 Nov 1739 *NHV*—William Walter.

10 JOB, b 24 July 1723 *NHV;* rem. to S, thence to Wallingford, Vt.; m (1) 15 Sep 1746 *NHV*—Esther da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Wooding) Goodyear, b 23 Dec 1721 *NHV;* m (2) 3 Oct 1766 *WV*—Ruth Rexford, wid. Joseph Munson. Family incomplete.

i Sarah, b 13 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*, bp 16 Aug 1747 *SC*.

ii John, b 23 June 1748 *NHV;* Census (Wallingford, Vt.) 1-1-2.

iii Stephen; Census (Wallingford, Vt.) 1-5-3; said to have settled at Mt. Holly, Vt., with brothers, Dea. Ichabod, Peter & Chauncey.

iv Goodyear; Census (Wallingford, Vt.) 1-3-5.

11 THANKFUL, b 26 Oct 1725 *NHV*.

FAM. 12. NATHAN & PHEBE (LINES) CLARK:

1 RACHEL, b 11 Feb 1710/1 *NHV*, d [5 Mar 1780 *CC*]; m 26 Jan 1734 *WV*—Matthew Bellamy.

2 LAZARUS.

3 THANKFUL, d 14 Oct 1728 *NHV*.

4 JESSE, b 21 May 1728 *NHV*, d c. 1800; B. A.; Rev.; res. Spencertown, N. Y., 1765.

FAM. 13. PHINEHAS & ABIGAIL (BASSETT) CLARK:

1 PHINEHAS, b 11 Apr 1716 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1716 *NHC1*, d 2 Feb 1777 *NoHC;* m 19 June 1744 *NHV*—Sarah Roberts of Durham, b c. 1725, d 19 Aug 1813 æ. 88 *NoHC*.

i Caleb, b 2 Sep 1745 *NHV*, d 2 Mar 1830 æ. 84 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 2-1-4; m (1) ——— ; m (2) 2 Dec 1776 *NoHV*—Elizabeth da. Peter & Elizabeth (Hale) Smith, b 11 May 1748 *NHV*, d 18 Mar 1830 æ. 82 *NoHT1*.

FAM. 22.

ii Samuel, b 19 June 1747 *NHV;* res. Winchester, & Stockbridge, Mass.; m 7 Nov 1770 *WinchesterV*—Mary da. Joseph & Jemima (Smith) Cooper, b 11 Apr 1745 *NHV;* had issue.

iii Abigail, b 29 July 1749 *NHV;* m Joseph Cooper.

iv Rachel, b 1 July 1752 *NHV;* m (1) Caleb Ball; m (2) Abel Neal of Bristol.

v Joseph, b Oct 1754 *NHV*, d 18 Jan 1777 *NoHC*.

vi Darius, b 1 Aug 1756 *NHV*, d s. p. 1782.

vii Elizabeth, b 24 June 1760 *NHV*.

viii Sarah, bp 13 July 1766 *NoHC;* m David Murray.

2 ABIGAIL, b 27 Feb 1718 *NHV*, bp 30 Mar 1718 *NHC1*, d 7 Sep 1784 æ. 66 *NoHC;* m 16 Dec 1742 *NHV*—Thomas Ray.

3 AMOS, b 3 July 1724 *NHV*, d 25 Sep 1755 *F&IWRolls;* m 28 Oct 1747 *NHV*—Deborah da. Aaron & Mary (Munson) Tuttle, b 30 Dec 1725 *NHV;* she m (2) 7 May 1761 *NoHC*—Isaiah Tuttle.

i Lois, b 13 May 1748 *NHV;* m 7 Dec 1769 *NHV*—Hezekiah Tuttle.

ii Ephraim, b 28 Oct 1749 *NHV*, d 1777; m Anna ——— .

iii Mary, b 2 Nov 1753 *NHV;* m 5 July 1776 *NHV*—Amos Mansfield.

iv Amos, b 6 Mar 1756 *NHV*.

FAM. 14. TIMOTHY & ELIZABETH (POTTER) CLARK:

1 EUNICE, b 7 Dec 1727 *NHV*, bp 13 Aug 1732 *NHC1*, d 4 Oct 1743 æ. 15 *NHT1*.

2 MABEL, b 5 Nov 1730 *NHV*, bp 13 Aug 1732 *NHC1*, d 14 Feb 1802 æ. 71 *NoHT1;* m 31 May 1750 *NHV*—Isaac Stiles.

FAM. 15. JOSIAH & MARY (BURR) CLARK (family incomplete):

1 SOLOMON, b 6 Mar 1711 *WV*, bp Jan 1732/3 (?) *CC*, d 5 Sep 1732 *CC*.

2 MARY, b 22 Mar 1713 *WV*, bp 1 Mar 1729/30 *CC*, d 31 Mar 1797 æ. 85 *WC2;* m (1) 6 Sep 1731 *WV*—Moses Yale; m (2) 10 May 1749 *WC2*—William Andrews; m (3) 28 Mar 1758 *WC2*—Divan Berry.

3 (perhaps) MARTHA; m 26 May 1743 *WV*—William Beach.

4 CHILD, d 26 Apr 1733 *CC*.

FAM. 16. STEPHEN & LYDIA (HOTCHKISS) CLARK;

1 LYDIA, b 25 Nov 1718 *WV*, d 4 May 1802 æ. 84 *CT1;* m 6 Mar 1738 *WV*—Ebenezer Bunnell.

2 SARAH, b 24 Sep 1721 *WV*, d 18 Jan 1722 *WV*.

3 STEPHEN, b c. 1724, d 4 Nov 1800 *CC*, æ. 79 *CT1;* Census (C) 3–0–3; m Ruth da. Baisie & Mabel (Clark) Burr, b 10 Nov 1725 *WV*.

i Abel, b 19 Apr 1748 *WV*, bp Apr 1748 *CC;* Census (Bristol) 1–0–3.

ii Diamond, b 26 Sep 1751 *WV*, bp 3 Nov 1751 *CC*, d 27 Mar 1835 *Burlington;* Census (Bristol) 1–0–3; m (1) Sybil da. Enos & Martha (Brockett) Tuttle, b 1 Aug 1753 *NHV*, d 10 Aug 1794 æ. 40 *Burlington;* m (2) Sarah da. Daniel & Esther (Yale) Bunnell, b 2 Oct 1760 *HarwintonV*, d 23 Nov 1830 æ. 71 *Burlington*. **FAM. 23.**

iii Amasa, b 25 Nov 1753 *WV*, d 30 Dec 1833 æ. 81 *CT1;* Census (C) 1–4–2; m (1) Rebecca ——— , who d 6 Mar 1785 *CC*, æ. 26 *CT1;* their infant d 8 Feb 1785 *CC;* m (2) 28 Dec 1785 *CV*, *CC*—Lydia da. Zephaniah & Hannah (Doolittle) Hull, wid. Joseph Judson, b 23 Jan 1753 *WyV*, d 29 July 1840 æ. 88 *CT1*. **FAM. 24.**

iv Mary, b 4 Oct 1756 *WV;* m Jonah Hall.

v Stephen, b 16 Dec 1758 *WV;* Census (C) 1–1–2; m 19 Feb

1787 *CV*, *CC*—Miranda da. Jotham & Mary (Hull) Hitchcock, b 4 Feb 176[2] *WV*. Children, including Jotham, b 25 Jan 1788 *CV;* Miranda, b 10 Apr 1789 *CV* bp 31 May 1789 *CC;* & Patience Hull, bp 15 Jan 1792 *CC*

vi Levi, b 11 Jan 1761 *WV;* of Mt. Holly, Vt., 1798.

vii Timothy, b 21 Nov 1763 *WV*.

viii Ruth, b 20 Oct 1767 *WV*, "ch." d 5 Mar 1767 *CC* [?1768].

ix Ruth, b 21 Aug 1769 *WV*, bp 25 Oct 1769 *CC*, d 7 Nov 1801 *CC*, 9 Nov æ. 32 *CTI*.

4 ANDREW, b 24 Oct 1727 *WV*, bp Nov 1727 *CC;* m 7 Feb 1748/9 *WV*—Mehitabel da. Timothy & Mary (Peck) Tuttle, b 15 Nov 1730 *WV*.

i Stephen, b 16 Jan 1749/50 *WV*, bp 26 Aug 1753 *NoBC2*, d 8 Feb 1827 *F;* Census (Wells, Vt.) 3-1-6; m (1) 12 Sep 1770 *WV*—Patience da. Caleb & Patience (Bunnell) Grannis, bp (adult) 28 Jan 1771 *CC*, d 8 Mar 1810 æ. 58 *F;* m (2) Roxana Beebe.

ii Lydia, b 23 Mar 1752 *WV*, bp 26 Aug 1753 *NoBC2*, "ch." d Mar 1754 *CC*.

iii Andrew, b 22 Mar 1755 *WV*, d 7 Apr 1819 *F;* Census (Wells, Vt.) 1-3-6; m 24 Nov 1774 *NoHC*, 25 Nov *WV*—Mary da. John & Lois (Sanford) Robinson, b 8 Aug 1755 *NHV*, d 1841 *F*.

iv Mehitabel, b 21 Aug 1758 *WV*, d 4 Oct 1775 *CC*, æ. 18 *CTI*.

v Russell Peck, b 29 June 176[—] *WV*.

vi Roswell, b c. 1762, d 19 Sep 1837 *F;* Census (Wells, Vt.) 2-2-2; m (1) Thankful [da. Amos & Janna (Doud)] Hotchkiss, who d 10 Apr 1809; m (2) wid. Susanna Cook.

FAM. 16. STEPHEN & SARAH (CHATTERTON) CLARK:

5 SARAH, b 30 June 1746 *WV*, bp Apr (?) 1746 *CC;* m 14 Mar 176[4] *WV*—Daniel Andrews.

FAM. 17. SYLVANUS & DAMARIS (HITCHCOCK) CLARK:

1 JONAH, b 31 Jan 1718 *WV*, bp 6 June 1725 *CC*, d Dec 1740 *CC*.

2 THANKFUL, b 21 Dec 1719 *WV*, bp 6 June 1725 *CC;* m 11 Nov 1738 *WV*—James Curtis.

3 HANNAH, b c. 1722, bp 6 June 1725 *CC*, d Mar 1736 *CC*.

4 WILLIAM, bp 31 Oct 1725 *CC*, d 14 June 1799 *CC*, 16 June æ. 75 *CTI;* Census (C) 2-0-4; m 29 Aug 1749 *WV*—Mindwell da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frederick) Curtis, wid. Ebenezer Rowe, b 8 Jan 1727 *WV*, d 16 Mar 1801 *CC*, æ. 75 *CTI*.

i Sylvanus, b 4 Oct 1750 *WV*, bp Aug (?) 1750 *CC*, d 19 Aug 1776 *CC*, æ. 26 *CTI*.

ii Josiah, b 8 Aug 1752 *WV*, bp (as "Sarah") 11 July 1752 *CC*.

iii Jonah, b c. 1756, d 9 Nov 1786 *CC;* m 2 Apr 1783 *WCI*—Sarah da. Elisha & Thankful (Atwater) Hall, b 5 Apr 1759 *WV*, d 27 July 1822 æ. 62 *CTI;* she m (2) 25 Mar 1790 *CC*—John Fields. Only child: Diana, also called

Lodema, b 28 Feb 1784 *CV*, bp 27 May 1787 *CC;* m 10 Jan 1802 *CV*—Sylvester Hall.

iv Hannah, b 1 Dec 1759 *CV*, d [31 Aug 1807 *CC*]; she had a nat. child by Joseph Osborn: Nancy, b 4 Oct 1786 *CV*.

v William, bp 20 Sep 1767 *CC;* m 27 Jan 1794 *CC*—Ann Newton.

vi Mindwell; m 23 Oct 1796 Enoch Thomas.

5 EPHRAIM, bp 13 Sep 1730 *CC*, d young.

FAM. 17. SYLVANUS & ABIAH (LINES) CLARK:

6 DAMARIS, bp Sep 1735 *CC;* m 13 Feb 1754 *WV*—Abraham Doolittle.

7 ABIAH, bp Sep 1735 *CC*, d 24 Sep 1790 *CC;* m 15 Feb 1754 *WV*—Joshua Brooks.

FAM. 18. CALEB & LOIS (HOW) CLARK:

1 MARGERY, b 14 Apr 1723 *WV*, d 11 Feb 1746/7 *WatV*, *WtnD;* m 31 May 1743 *WatV*—Stephen Judd.

2 EUNICE, b 23 Mar 1725 *WV*, d 7 Oct 1803 æ. 79 *WtnD;* m 11 Dec 1740 *WatV*—Ambrose Hickox.

3 PHEBE, b 1 Mar 1728 *WV*, d 25 Apr 1760 *WatV;* m (1) 20 Aug 1744 *WatV*—Abraham Barnes; m (2) 15 Apr 1755 *WatV*—Gideon Scott.

4 LOIS, b 31 Aug 1730 *WV;* m 8 Jan 1750/1 *WatV*—Abel Scott.

5 CALEB, b 14 Dec 1732 *WatV;* m 6 Nov 1756 *WatV*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Sarah How.

6 HANNAH, b 20 Apr 1735 *WatV*, d Aug 1752 *WatV*.

7 DANIEL, b 10 Sep 1737 *WatV;* m 12 Apr 1759 *WatV*—Elizabeth Dowd of Mid.

8 JAMES, b 2 Aug 1740 *WatV*.

9 JONAS, b 10 Jan 1745 *WatV*.

FAM. 19. DANIEL & ELIZABETH (MILES) CLARK:

1 LOIS, b 12 Nov 1743 *WV*, d 30 Nov 1750 *WV*.

2 ARCHIBALD, b 1 Sep 1745 *WV;* Census (W) 2–0–1; m 3 Feb 1768 *WV*—Hannah Horton. Family incomplete.

i Miles, b 20 Mar 1769 *WV*.

ii Archibald, b 26 May 1771 *WV*.

iii James, b 20 Feb 1774 *WV*.

3 MARY, b 20 Nov 1749 *WV*, d 18 Mar 1755 *WV*.

4 DANIEL; Census (W) 2–1–2.

FAM. 19. DANIEL & ABIGAIL (HORTON) CLARK:

5 MARY, b c. 1760, d 9 Jan 1826 æ. 66 *WT1;* m Ichabod Ives.

6 ABIGAIL, b 15 June 1762 *WV;* m ——— Buckman.

7 EBENEZER, b 15 Jan 1769 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1847 *F;* res. Rye, N. Y.; m July 1794 *F*—Ann Marselis.

FAM. 20. SAMUEL & EXPERIENCE (TYLER) CLARK:

1 LUCY, b 8 May 1767 *WV;* m 20 May 1787 *CV*—Benjamin Hotchkiss.

2 SYBIL, b 21 Apr 1769 *WV;* m 20 Apr 1797 *CC*—Salmon Parker.

3 SAMUEL, b 8 Aug 1771 *WV;* m 12 Mar 1792 *CC*—Eunice da. Josiah & Sarah (Perkins) Hotchkiss, b 28 Aug 1770 *WV*.

4 LYMAN, b 27 Oct 1773 *WV*.

5 RISPAH, b 15 Apr 1778 *CV;* m 1 Aug 1796 *CC*—Joseph Tyler.
6 ELIZABETH, b Oct [?1780] *CV;* m Farrington Todd.
7 ESTHER, b 7 Nov 1783 *CV*, d young.
8 URANIA, b 2 Dec 1785 *CV;* m George W. Terrill.
9 ARPASIA, b 28 Apr 1788 *CV;* m (1) Street Hungerford; m ——— Bishop.
10 SIMEON, b 15 Apr 1789 *CV*.
11 OLIVE, b 7 June 1790 *CV;* m ——— Robinson.

FAM. 21. JOEL & LOIS (CLARK) CLARK:
1 MEHITABEL, b 15 Oct 1748 *FarmV*, bp 3 June 1753 *SC*.
2 THANKFUL, b 15 Dec 1750 *FarmV*.
3 MOSES, b 21 Apr 1753 *FarmV*, bp 3 June 1753 *SC*, d 1 May 17[illegible] *SC*.
4 JOEL, bp 3 Aug 1755 *SC*, d 6 Oct 1756.
5 LOIS, b 27 Oct 1757 *FarmV*.
6 THANKFUL, b 31 Dec 1759 *FarmV*.

FAM. 22. CALEB & ——— (———) CLARK:
1 SON, d 10 May 1773 æ. 0–7 *NoHC*.

FAM. 22. CALEB & ELIZABETH (SMITH) CLARK:
2 ESTHER, b 18 Sep 1777 *NoHV*.
3 CHESTER, b 30 June 1780 *NoHV*.
4 ASENATH, b 19 June 1783 *NoHV*.
5 CEPHAS, b 5 Jan 1787 *NoHV*, d 3 Feb 1845 æ. 58 *NoHTI;* m (1) [illegible] Nov 1807 *NoHC*—Parma da. Thaddeus & Penina (Brockett) Todd, b c. 1788, d 24 Sep 1826 æ. 39 *NoHTI;* m (2) 10 Sep 1832 *NHV*—Betsey da. Eli & Sarah Sackett, who d 29 Aug 1870 æ. 84 *NoHTI*.
6 HULDAH ELIZABETH, b 27 May 1791 *NoHV*.
7 LORA, b 16 July 1794 *NoHV*.

FAM. 23. DIAMOND & SYBIL (TUTTLE) CLARK:
1 LOIS, b 1785, d s. p. 18 May 1838 *Burlington*.
2 RHODA, b 27 Apr 1788, d 16 Apr 1873 *Burlington;* m 30 Dec 1811 *NoHV*—Eliasaph Hull.
3 PHEBE, b 1791, d 10 Mar 1872; m Ithra Brockett.

FAM. 23. DIAMOND & SARAH (YALE) CLARK:
4 WOOSTER, b 1800, d 16 Jan 1835 *Burlington;* m Maria Parks.

FAM. 24. AMASA & LYDIA (HULL) CLARK:
1 BILLOSTA, b 25 Nov 1786 *CV*, bp 25 Feb 1787 *CC*, d 7 Oct 1801 *CC*, æ. 15 *CTI*.
2 BILLINA, b 25 Nov 1786 *CV*, bp 25 Feb 1787 *CC*, d 25 May 1866 æ. 79½ *CTI;* m 22 Oct 1812 *CC*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Hitchcock) Atwater, b 20 Apr 1790 *CV*.
3 THEODOSIUS, b 22 Oct 1788 *CV*, d 27 July 1865; Dea.; res. S; m 28 Oct 1816 *SC*—Chloe Clark of Mid, who d 5 Apr 1848.
4 LYDIA ALMA, b 15 Feb 1790 *CV*, bp 29 Jan 1792 *CC;* m 25 Nov 1811 *CC*—Aaron Hitchcock.
5 AUGUSTUS, bp 16 June 1799 *CC*, d 28 Oct 1801 *CC*, 29 Oct æ. 3 *CTI*.

CLARK. FAM. 25. PHINEHAS, of S, rem. to NoH; Dr.; Census (NoH) 1-3-2; m (1) 7 Aug 1769 *SC*—Mary Curtis, who d Oct 1771 *SC;* m (2) Lucy

——— .

(By 2): 1 POLLY, b [Jan 1778], bp 13 Mar 1794 *NoHC*, d 30 Mar 1794 æ. 16-2 *NoHC*.

2 BETSEY, b c. 1781, bp 9 Nov 1794 *NoHC*, d 18 Apr 1813 æ. 32 *NoHC;* m 11 Dec 1800 *NoHC*—David Cooper.

3 JOSEPH, b c. 1784, d 10 June 1794 æ. 10 *NoHC*.

4 MILTON, b [9 May 1787], d 24 Apr 1794 æ. 6-11-15 *NoHC*.

5 LUCY, b [18 Aug 1789], d 21 June 1794 æ. 4-10-3 *NoHC*.

6 SALLY; m 1 Jan 1812 *NoHC*—Alfred Rose of Bd.

7 SOPHRONIA, bp 9 Nov 1794 *NoHC*, d 30 Apr 1815 *NoHC*.

8 POLLY, bp 9 Nov 1794 *NoHC*.

Dr. Phinehas also had a nat. child:

9 PHINEHAS, b c. 1773; res. EH; m 19 Feb 1795 *EHC*—Lorinda da. Zebulon & Desire (Hemingway) Farren.

CLARK. FAM. 26. TIMOTHY, b c, 1745, d July 1814 æ. 69 *ColR;* Census (NH) 2-2-2; m 13 Feb 1774 *NHCI*—Rebecca da. Ebenezer Lines. Family incomplete.

1 LINES, b 5 Aug 1774 *NHV*.

2 NANCY; m John Stillman.

3 RUFUS; res. Danbury.

CLARK. FAM. 27. SAMUEL; Census (NH) 2-1-2; m Joanna ——— .

1 POLLY, b c. 1777, bp 14 Aug 1785 *NHCI;* m 1 Oct 1796 *NHx*—David Bonticou.

2 ELIZABETH, b c. 1779, d 3 Jan 1785 æ. 6 *NHCI*.

3 JOANNA, b 13 Oct 1781 *NHTI*, bp 14 Aug 1785 *NHCI*, d 8 Jan 1872 *NHTI;* m 2 June 1803 *EHC*—James Bonticou.

4 JAMES, bp 14 Aug 1785 *NHCI*.

CLARK. FAM. 28. DAVID, s. of George & Mary (Coley) of M, b 1713, d 6 Mar 1800 *WdC;* Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m Hannah da. Jeremiah & Hannah (Fiske) Peck.

1 DAVID, bp 26 Dec 1742 *WdC*, d Mar 1778 æ. 36 *WdTI;* Ens.; m 14 Oct 1762 *WdC*—Hannah da. Eliphalet & Mary (Lines) Johnson, b c. 1744, d 4 Oct 1815 æ. 71 *WdTI*, *WdC*.

i Elioenai, b 30 Dec 1763 *F*, d 31 Aug 1847 æ. 84 *WdTI;* Census (Wd) 2-1-2; m (1) 1784 *WdC*—Mary da. Jesse & Eunice (Peck) Ford, b c. 1767, d 11 Mar 1801 æ. 34 *WdTI;* m (2) 5 Sep 1802 *WdC*—Abigail Nettleton of Wtn, b 10 Jan 1774 *F*, d 30 May 1863 æ. 89 *WdTI;* had issue.

ii Lucy.

iii David E. J.; m Lucy da. Caleb Geer.

iv Stephen Asaph; m 1 July 1795 *WdC*—Polly da. Ebenezer & Bathsheba (Sperry) Sperry.

v Sarah.

2 LAZARUS, bp 2 Feb 1746 *WdC*, d 1818; Census (Wd) 2-3-4; m (1) 24 Oct 1771 *WdC*—Dennis da. Andrew & Dennis (Wilmot) Bradley, b 13 Dec 1753 *NHV*, d 5 July 1803 æ. 49 *WdC;* m (2) 5 June 1804 *WdC*—Hannah ——— , wid. Jared Baldwin; she m (3) 14 Apr 1823 *WdV*—Roswell Bronson of My.

(By 1): *i* Lazarus, b 18 Nov 1774 *WdV*, d 6 May 1806 æ. 33 *WdC;*

m (1) 19 July 1797 *WdV*—Ann da. David & Anna (Beecher) Perkins, b 29 May 1778 *WdV*, d 14 July 1801 *WdV*, æ. 23 *WdT1;* m (2) 12 Jan 1802 *WdV*—Mary da. John & Sarah (Woodbridge) Whiting. Child by 1 w.: (1) Nelson, b 22 July 1798 *WdV*, bp 22 May 1801 *WdC*. Child by 2 w.: (2) Eliza Ann.

ii Jeremiah, b c. 1776, d 21 Oct 1843 æ. 67 *WHT2;* m 13 Nov 1800 *WdV*—Betsey da. Henry & Susanna (Chatterton) Yorke, b 26 June 1782 *F*, d 13 June 1845 æ. 63 *WHT2*.

iii Dennis, b c. 1783, d 20 Apr 1847 æ. 64 *Chester, Mass.;* m Isaac Carrington.

iv Oliver, b 27 Apr 1783 *WdV*.

v Patty, b 16 Nov 1785 *WdV;* m Lyman Riggs.

vi Polly, bp 11 Mar 1787 *WdC*.

vii Andrew, b c. 1789, d 30 Jan 1865; m Susan Baldwin.

viii William, bp 7 June 1795 *WdC*, d 6 Aug 1862; m 23 Oct 1817 *WdC*—Minerva Higgins.

3 HANNAH, bp 3 Apr 1748 *WdC*.

4 COMFORT, bp 3 Apr 1748 *WdC*, d 25 Nov 1834 æ. 88 *NHT1;* m 22 Sep 1773 *WdC*—Peter Johnson.

5 ASENAH, bp 1 Apr 1750 *WdC;* m 1 Jan 1777 *WdC*—Amos Hine.

CLARK. FAM. 29. GEORGE, s. of George & Abigail (Law) of M, b 4 May 1727 *MV*, d 12 Mar 1799 æ. 72 *WdT3;* Census (Wd) 2-1-2; m Sarah da. John & Elizabeth (Janes) Outman, b 17 Aug 1732, d 21 Dec 1805 *F*.

1 GEORGE, b 13 June 1752 *F*, d 21 Nov 1841 æ. 90 *LT;* Census (D) 1-4-1; m 9 Jan 1783 *OxfC*—Lydia da. Daniel & Obedience (Smith) Osborn, b 27 Feb 1757 *WatV*, d 22 July 1841 æ. 85 *LT;* had issue, of whom Jonathan, b 14 Oct 1783 *F*, d 30 Mar 1848 *F;* m Amelia da. Elisha & Elizabeth (Peck) Osborn, b [13 Mar 1787], d 29 Nov 1885 æ. 98-8-16 *NHV*.

2 RICHARD, b 13 Nov 1753 *F*, d before 1793; m 25 Sep 1775 *WdC*—Jemima Pease, bp (adult) 25 Sep 1783 *Dx*.

i Emily, b 10 May 1777 *OC;* m Levi Pierson.

ii Anna bp 25 Sep 1783 *Dx*.

iii Richard, bp 25 Sep 1783 *Dx*.

3 MICHAEL, b 14 Feb 1755 *F;* Census (D) 1-2-6; m 19 May 1776 *WdC*—Patience da. Samuel & Phebe (Wooster) Harger, b 20 May 1754 *DV*. Children, bp *Dx:* 1 Naomi 5 Sep 1779. 2 Marinda 10 Nov 1782. 3 Samuel 6 June 1784. 4 Joseph 4 June 1786. 5 Hannah 26 Oct 1788. 6 Daniel 31 July 1791. 7 Daughter Nov 1796.

4 SARAH, b 7 Aug 1756 *F;* res. Turin & Lee, N. Y.; m (1) 25 Feb 1778 *WdC*—James Riggs of D; m (2) ——— Cleveland.

5 ELIJAH, b 28 Nov 1758 *F;* m (1) 3 Apr 1783 *WdC, WdV*—Anna da. Charles & Lydia (Sperry) Hine, b 24 July 1761 *MV*, d 9 July 1788 *WdV*, æ. 26-11-16 *BD;* m (2) 27 Nov 1788 *WdV*—Betsey Murry. Child by 1 w.: Lucy, b 14 Nov 1784 *WdV*.

6 ABIGAIL, b 11 July 1760 *F;* res. Camden, N. Y.; m 16 Sep 1784 *WdC*—Allen Sperry.

7 ANDREW, b 6 June 1762 *F;* res. Norwich; m (1) 9 Oct 1783 *F*—Rebecca Jones; m (2) 9 Aug 1813 *F*—Vasta Starlon.

8 ELIZABETH, b 19 June 1766 *F*, d 21 Sep 1842 *Camden, N. Y., T;* m 9 Apr 1787 *WdC*—Henry Peck.

9 ANNA, b 17 Dec 1767 *F;* m Eli Baldwin.

10 DEBORAH, b 26 June 1770 *F;* res. Lee, N. Y.; m Philo Harger of D.

11 PHEBE, b 28 Mar 1772 *F;* m John Curtis.

12 ELIAS, b 7 Sep 1774 *F;* d s. p. 24 July 1834 æ. 60 *MyT;* m 27 Mar 1834 *F*—Huldah Burr.

CLARK. FAM. 30. NATHAN, s. of Nathan & Elizabeth (Fowler) of M, b 5 Dec 1714 *MV*, d 1783; res. Wd; Capt.; m Abigail [Newton] who c. 1783.

1 NATHAN, b Aug 1746, d 13 July 1819 æ. 73 *WdC;* Census (Wd) 2-1-3; m 7 Mar 1776 *WdV*—Mabel Treat, who d 1 July 1828.

i Robert, b 3 Feb 1777 *WdV*, d 17 Apr 1863 *F;* m 1 Sep 1796 *WdC*—Experience da. Enoch & Experience (Beecher) Newton, b c. 1776, d 16 Aug 1856 *F*. Children (incomplete): 1 Treat, b 27 Mar 1797 *WdV;* m 26 Oct 1820 *WdV*—Ann Maria da. Stephen & Eunice (Perkins) Peck. 2 Maria, b 14 July 1799 *WdV*, bp Oct 1803 *Wd C*, d Oct 1803 *WdC*. 3 Noyes, b 27 June 1804 *F*, d 20 Sep 1831 æ. 27 *WdC;* m 30 Aug 1827 *F*—Mary Abigail da. Elioenai & Abigail (Nettleton) Clark, b 1 Sep 1803 *F*, d 25 Jan 1895 *F*. 4 Pene Maria, bp 29 June 1806 *WdC*.

ii Charlotte, b 13 June 1781 *WdV*, d 9 May 1864 æ. 84 (at St) *NHV;* m 24 May 1812 *WdC*—David Ray.

iii Polly, b 17 Nov 1786 *WdV;* m May 1813 *WdC*—Hezekiah Hervey Baldwin.

iv Mabel, b 19 Nov 1794 *WdV*, d 2 Mar 1880 æ. 86 *NHT1*.

2 HANNAH; m Hezekiah Smith.

3 ABIGAIL, d 14 Feb 1802 *WdV*, 13 Feb æ. 53 *WdC*.

4 JONATHAN.

CLARK. FAM. 31. SAMUEL, s. of Samuel & Mehitabel (Phippen) of M, settled at "Oyster River", where he d 25 Mar 1778 æ. 80 *WHD, NHx;* Capt.; m Sarah da. Joseph & Sarah (Clark) Rogers; had 14 children, of whom:

2 SAMUEL, b 1723, d 19 Nov 1778 *WHD*, æ. 55 *WHT2*, bu. 20 Nov *NHx;* Capt.; m Abigail da. Nathaniel & Esther (Smith) Farrand, b c. 1733, d 22 Dec 1791 *WHD*, æ. 57 *WHT2*.

i Sybil; m 6 Jan 1785 *NHx*—Charles Prindle.

ii Samuel, b c. 1769, d 19 Dec 1817 æ. 48 *WHD;* m Hetty da. Silas & Sarah (Smith) Kimberly, b c. 1771, d 21 May 1825 æ. 55 *WHD*.

iii Nathaniel Farrand, b [10 July 1771], d 8 Mar 1855 æ. 83 -7-28 *NHV;* m.

7 THADDEUS, b 1731, d 12 Sep 1813 æ. 82 *WHD;* Dea.; m (1) Phebe ——, who d 13 Feb 1774 (?); m (2) Anna ——, who d 16 Mar 1799 æ. 57 *WHD*.

(By 1): *i* Oliver.

ii Sarah A., b c. 1773, d 19 May 1808 æ. 35 *WHD;* m Thad-

deus Goodyear.

iii Phebe, bp 20 Nov 1775 *NHx*, d 10 Mar 1792 æ. 16 *WHD*, *NHx*.

(By 2): *iv* Thaddeus James, bp 27 Aug 1780 *NHx;* m Margaret ——.

13 MERRIT, b 27 July 1745, d 21 Apr 1823 æ. 78 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-7-1; m Lydia Rogers, who d 27 Dec 1812 æ. 55 *WHD*.

i Merrit Masters, bp 20 Nov 1775 *NHx;* d 16 Mar 1810 æ. 34 *WHD*,

ii Joseph Nehemiah, bp (as "Jeremiah") 5 Oct 1777 *NHx*.

iii Thaddeus, bp 29 Aug 1779 *NHx*.

iv Alfred, bp 30 July 1783 *NHx*.

v Bela, bp 16 Jan 1785 *NHx*.

vi Nicholas, d June 1802 (at sea) *WHD*.

vii Richard Marshall, bp 24 May 1789 *NNx*, d Jan 1854 æ. 65 *WHD*.

viii Lydia Eliza.

ix Samuel James, b 8 June 1793 *NHTI* [error for 1794], bp 15 June 1794 *NHx*, d 14 Jan 1881 *NHTI;* Capt.; m Elizabeth Hill da. John Hill & Eunice (Burritt) Jacocks, b 10 July 1799 *NHTI*, d 8 Feb 1849 æ. 49 *NHTI*.

CLARK. FAM. 32. RUSSELL, Census (NH) 2-1-5; m 14 June 1783 *NHV*, *NHx*—Content da. Ambrose & Sarah (Chamberlin) Ward, b 19 Sep 1761 *NHV*, d 10 Sep 1827 æ. 66 (*NHx*) *NHV*, 9 Sep (at N. Y.) *ConnH*.

1 CONTENT, b Apr 1784 *NHV*, bp 4 July 1784 *NHx*.

2 SARAH PARSONS, b 16 June 1786 *NHV*, bp 23 July 1786 *NHx*.

3 HENNESSY BROMFIELD, b 11 July 1788 *NHV*, bp July 1788 *NHx*.

4 WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN, b 28 Oct 1790 *NHV*, bp 12 June 1791 *NHx*.

5 JULIA ANN, b c. 1796, bp 22 July 1798 (æ. 2) *NHx*, bu. 25 Apr 1811 æ. 15 *NHx*.

6 NANCY LEWIS, bp 15 Dec 1803 *NHx*.

A Russell Clark bp 5 Nov 1797 (adult) *NHx;* administration on estate of Russell Jr. granted 1797 to Parsons Clark, the mother refusing.....PARSONS CLARK, Census (NH) 2-0-2; m 2 Dec 1784 *WdV*, *WdC*—Ann da. Thomas & Abigail (Noyes) Darling, b 5 Feb 1755 *NHV*, d 17 June 1799 æ. 44 *NHTI*.

CLARK. MISCELLANEOUS. REBECCA of Island of St. Christophers apprenticed to John Charles of St 1685, apparently m 1703 *NHCCt*—John Luddington.....ELIZABETH m 29 Oct 1707 *NHV*—David Arnold.....SARAH m 3 June 1746 *NHV*—Joseph Bills.....HANNAH m 28 May 1717 *NHV*—John Prindle.....RACHEL, bp (adult) 24 Mar 1732/3 *CC*.....LUCY m 14 July 1774 *WdC*—William Grinnell of D.....w. of JOHN bu. 2 Dec 1787 *NHx*. .....ABIGAIL of D m 16 Aug 1796 *NHSupCt*—Munson Peckham of NH; he div. her 1800.....JOHN & Rebecca (Prime) of M had children m in Wd: (1) Rebecca, b 19 Nov 1724 *MV*, d 1795; m 16 Apr 1752 *WdC*—Obed Johnson; (2) John, b 15 Jan 1726 *MV*, rem. to P; m 31 Dec 1747 *WdC*—Mabel Lines; (3) Hannah b 7 Mar 1734 *MV;* m Henry Tolles.....MARY d 11 Nov 1776 *WV*, *CC*.

CLAUSE. JOHN, Census (NH) 1-0-4; m 15 Mar 1770 *NHCI*—Abigail da.

Daniel & Deliverance (How) Andrews, wid. John Sava, b 1 May 1736 *WV*, d Dec 1818 æ. 82 *ColR*.

1 KATHARINE, bp 28 Apr 1771 *NHCI*.

2 JOHN, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHCI*, d 4 Sep 1773 æ. 11 wks. *NHCI*.

3 JOHN, bp 17 Sep 1775 *NHCI*, d Sep 1813 æ. 33 (?) *ColR*.

4 LUCY, bp 15 Mar 1778 *NHCI*; m (1) 5 Oct 1801 *NHCI*—Joseph Whitney of Bd; [?m (2) Samuel B. Kirtland].

CLEMENT. MARY m 30 Apr 1690 *NHV*—John Chatterton.

†CLINTON. FAM. 1. LAWRENCE, b c. 1642, d after 1707; res. Ipswich, Mass., & Newport, R. I.; m (1) Dec 1665 Rachel da. Richard & Martha Haffield, b c. 1629, d s. p. c. 1694; she div. him 1681; m (2) (prior to the divorce) 9 Feb 1680/1 *Providence, R. I.*—Mary da. John Wooden, b 6 Mar 1653 *Haverhill, Mass.*, d Feb 1690 *Newport, R. I.* [1690/1]; apparently m (3) Margaret da. Shubael & Mercy (Lamberton) Painter, wid. ——— Morris; she m (3) Jeremiah Mott & rem. to W. Lawrence also had a nat. child by Mary Greeley, b c. 1673, who may be identical with Jacob Clinton of Ipswich.

(By 2): 1 CHILD, b c. 1677.

2 LAWRENCE, b c. 1679, d 1757; res. NoH; m (1) Mary da. John & Elizabeth (Doolittle) Brockett, b 18 Feb 1674 *NHV*; m (2) Elizabeth da. Thomas & Mary (Chubb) Sanford, b 7 Nov 1704 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Abigail; m Marcus Baxter of Courtland Manor, N. Y.

ii Mary, b c. 1702, d 30 May 1778 æ. 76 *PC*; m 21 Oct 1725 *NHV*—Isaac Griggs.

iii Elizabeth, b c. 1704, d 22 May 1760 æ. 57 *NoHTI*; m 20 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*—James Bishop.

iv Lydia.

v Sarah; m Robert Byington.

vi Ann.

vii Phebe, b [5 Apr 1712], d 15 Apr 1784 æ. 72-0-10 *NoHC*.

(By 2): *viii* Lawrence, b 1 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*, 9 Sep 1804 æ. 67 *NoHTI*; Capt.; Census (NoH) 1-1-2; m (1) 15 Nov 1759 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Gershom & Hannah (Mansfield) Todd, b 29 Sep 1736 *F*, d 3 Apr 1803 æ. 67 *NoHTI*; m (2) Lucretia, wid. [Peter] DeWitt, b c. 1767, d 5 Sep 1844 æ. 77 *NoBTI*; she m (2) Nathaniel Johnson. **FAM. 2.**

ix John, b 9 Apr 1740 *NHV*, d Fall 1777; m 7 June 1764 *NHV*—Ann da. Samuel & Ann (Payne) Thorpe, b 7 May 1731 *NHV*, d 10 Oct 1777 *NoHC*. Only child: Anna, b 9 Apr 1766 *NHV*, bp 27 July 1766 *NoHC*, "da." d 29 Sep 1777 *NoHC*.

3 MARY, b c. 1681, d 2 Mar 1767 æ. 86 *NHCI*; m (1) Jan 1708 *NHV*—Samuel Humiston; m (2) Mar 1741/2 *NHV*—Samuel Bassett.

(By 3): 4 MERCY, bp (adult) 4 Jan 1711 *Newport, R. I.x.*

5 SHUBAEL, d 5 Oct 1756 *F&IWRolls*; res. WH; m Elizabeth ——, bp (adult) 7 May 1734 *Stx*.

i Elizabeth, bp 7 May 1734 *Stx*; m June 1737 *NHV*—Eliphalet Stevens.

ii Mercy, bp (adult) 7 May 1734 *Stx.*

iii Shubael, bp 7 May 1734 *Stx*, d s. p?

iv Margaret, b c. 1728, bp 7 May 1734 *Stx*, d 12 Dec 1806 æ. 78 *Bethlehem;* m 20 Nov 1749 *WdC*—Joseph Stilson.

v Henry, bp 7 May 1734 *Stx;* res. Barkhamsted; m Rachel da. Stephen & Hannah (Munson) Pierson, b 16 Sep 1742 *DV.*

vi Mary, bp 22 Mar 1734 *Stx.*

6 THOMAS, d 1761; res. WH; m (1) 7 Aug 1718 *NHV*—Hope da. Ebenezer & Mary (Humphreville) Downs, b 11 Mar 1698 *NHV*, d c. 1729; m (2) Mary [da. Ebenezer & Mary (Humphreville) Downs], b 22 Jan 1701 *NHV* [1701/2].

(By 1): *i* Thomas, b 20 June 1719 *NHV*, d 26 Dec 1759 *NHV;* m 10 Aug 1743 *NHV*—Martha da. James & Mary Stevens, b 11 Nov 1709 *NHV*, d after 1794. **FAM. 3.**

ii John, b 8 Nov 1721 *NHV;* rem. to Fairfield; Census (Ballston, N. Y.) 2–0–1; m Nov 1746 *FairfieldV*—Elizabeth da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Beecher, b 18 Sep 1729 *NHV.*

iii Lawrence, b c. 1723; Census (Wd) 1–0–2; m (1) 10 May 1746 *WdC*, 20 May 1747 *MV*—Abigail Northrop; m (2) 20 Apr 1758 *WdC*—Sarah Tryal of Glastonbury, "wid." d 9 Dec 1794 æ. 66 *WdC.* **FAM. 4.**

iv (probably) Samuel; m before 1750 Mary da. Joseph Bryan.

v Simeon, b 26 Jan 1728 *WV*, bp 21 Apr 1728 *CC;* m Hannah da. Andrew & Mercy (Painter) Smith, b c. 1735, d 29 Dec 1812 æ. 77 *WdC;* she m (2) 22 Mar 1769 *NHV*—Caleb Beecher; m (3) 9 May 1785 *WdC*—John Dibble. **FAM. 5.**

(By 2): *vi* Rhoda, bp 6 Mar 1730 *Stx* [1730/1], d 8 Oct 1775 *WHD;* m (1) 7 Oct 1746 *NHV*—Samuel Stevens; m (2) Reuben Thomas.

vii Levi, bp 27 Dec 1732 *Stx*, d 23 Jan 1782 *WHD;* m Sarah da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Brown) Trowbridge, b 22 Apr 1731 *NHV.*

7 JOSEPH; res. WH, but rem. hence; m 31 Mar 1726 *NHV*—Esther da. William & Jane (Holmes) Wooding, b 29 Jan 1702 *NHV.*

i William, b 15 May 1726 *NHV;* rem. to Brookfield and had issue.

ii Sybil, b 21 Apr 1729 *NHV.*

iii Esther, b 27 Apr 1732 *NHV;* m 20 Sep 1750 *LV*—Abisha Buck.

iv Joseph, b 19 Sep 1733 *NHV;* res. New Canaan; m 1 Dec 1757 *NorwalkV*—Phebe Benedict.

v Jesse, b 17 July 1736 *NHV*, d 1756 *F&IWRolls.*

vi Eliphaz, b 17 July 1739 *NHV.*

8 MARTHA, bp (adult) 13 May 1711 *Newport, R. I.,x.*

9 GEORGE, d 27 Mar 1776 *WHD;* m (1) 24 May 1733 *NHV*—Mary

da. Daniel & Hannah (Beecher) Clark, b 11 June 1711 *NHV*, d 28 Feb 1737 æ. 26 *WHT1;* m (2) 8 Nov 1737 *NHV*—Ann da. Daniel & Esther (Sperry) Bristol, wid. Thomas Hodge, b 12 Feb 1701 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Obedience, b 25 Mar 1734 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1738 æ. 5 *WHT 1* [1738/9].

ii David, b c. 1736, d 17 Aug 1742 æ. 6 *WHT1*.

(By 2): *iii* (perhaps) Lois; m 30 July 1765 *WdC*—James Powers.

iv (perhaps) David, d 17 Feb 1780 (on prison ship Good Hope) *WHD;* m Amy da. Joseph & Amy (Stevens) Painter, b c. 1757, d c. 1832; she m (2) Thomas Benham of Amenia, N. Y. A child d 3 Sep 1777 *WHD*.

v (perhaps) Patience, who had a child d 4 Oct 1775 *WHD;* she probably m David Stevens.

(George had a nat. child by Elizabeth Painter):

vi Isaac, b c. 1728, d 26 July 1750 æ. 21 (at sea) *WV*.

FAM. 2. LAWRENCE & ELIZABETH (TODD) CLINTON:

1 ESTHER, b 5 Aug 1760 *NHV*, bp 18 Nov 1764 *NoHC*, d 14 May 1842 æ. 82 *NoHT2;* m (1) 30 Dec 1779 *NoHC*—Solomon Jacobs; m (2) 15 June 1806 *NoHV*—James Pierpont.

2 JESSE EATON, b 9 Aug 1762 *NHV*, bp 18 Nov 1764 *NoHC*, d 12 Dec 1836 æ. 74 *NoHT1;* Census (W) 1-1-2; m Patience da. Enos & Sarah (Blakeslee) Todd, b 9 June 1768 *NHV*, d 23 Aug 1845 æ. 77 *NoHT1*.

i Eunetia, b 25 June 1788 *F*, d 21 Nov 1824 æ. 36 *NoHT1;* m Eli Sackett.

ii David, b 20 June 1790 *F*, d 30 Dec 1879 *F;* m 23 Nov 1812 *NoHC*—Lucy L. Smith.

iii Lyman, b 21 Sep 1792 *F*, d 10 June 1811 æ. 20 (drowned at Bd) *NoHT1*.

iv Sally, b 29 July 1793 *NoHV*, d July 1867 (at Toole City, Utah) m 6 May 1813 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Edward Tuttle.

v Hannah, b 10 June 1795 *F*, d 11 Aug 1878; m 11 Oct 1814 *NoHC*—Harvey Todd.

vi Elizabeth, b 20 Sep 1796 *F*, d 28 Nov 1886; m 12 June 1817 *NoHC*—Josiah Todd.

vii Bemon Lawrence, b 1 Oct 1798 *F;* m (1) 5 Nov 1826 *NoHC*—Lavinia Tuttle; m (2) Sarah Frisbie; m (3) Julia Wells.

viii Cynthia, b 27 Jan 1801 *F*, d 13 Jan 1848 æ. 47 *NoHT2;* m Lewis Bates, who d 10 Feb 1876 æ. 77 *NoHT2*.

ix Aurelia, b 14 July 1803 *F*, d 4 May 1892; m 30 Oct 1823 *NoHC*—Orrin Todd.

x Jesse, b 13 May 1805 *F*, d 20 Feb 1875; m 16 Nov 1825 *NoHC*—Rosanna da. Isaac & Rosanna (Pardee) Bassett, b 30 Oct 1803 *F*.

3 DAVID, b 27 Aug 1765 *NHV*, bp 29 Sep 1765 *NoHC*, d 21 Apr 1783 æ. 18 *NoHT1*.

4 EUNETIA, b 13 Dec 1768 *NHV*, bp 29 Jan 1769 *NoHC;* m 13 Jan 1791 *NoHC*—Thomas Beach.

5 HANNAH, bp 1 Nov 1772 *NoHC*, d 15 Jan 1861 æ. 88 *NoHT3;* m 20 Sep 1790 *NoHC*—Joel Pierpont; he div. her 1802.

FAM. 3. THOMAS & MARTHA (STEVENS) CLINTON:

1 MARY, b 10 May 1744 *NHV;* m 25 Sep 1766 *DV*—Abraham Harger; when a wid., had a da. Mary bp 11 Apr 1779 *Dx*.

2 MAMRE, b 11 Sep 1747 *NHV*, probably d s. p.

3 THOMAS, b 13 May 1750 *NHV*, d at early age; his wid. m (2) Joseph Davis.

i Anna Betsey, bp 21 July 1771 *Dx*, d 16 Jan 1841 æ. 70 *DT 2;* m 4 Mar 1787 John Beers.

4 EBENEZER, b 20 Feb 1755 *NHV*, d 7 Sep 1835; Census (D) 1-2-1; m (1) Lois da. Asa & Sarah (Thompson) Smith; m (2) Elizabeth ——— .

(By 1): *i* Thomas, b 8 Feb 1779 *NHV*, bp 4 Apr 1779 *NHx*, d Fall 1808; m Sarah ——— , who m (2) Isaac Blake.

ii Child, d 25 Jan 1782 *WHD*.

iii Mamre; m (1) David Clark; m (2) 3 Feb 1843 *DV*—Isaac Blake.

iv Ebenezer, bp 12 July 1789 *Dx*, d 9 Apr 1834 æ. 45 *DT2;* m Abigail da. Henry & Rebecca (Baldwin) Wooster, b 28 June 1789 *DV*, d 6 Aug 1837 æ. 48 *DT2*.

v Sarah, bp 17 Mar 1796 *Dx*, d 11 Sep 1839; m William Wooster.

vi Asa Smith, bp 2 Sep 1798 *Dx*, d young.

FAM. 4. LAWRENCE & ABIGAIL (NORTHROP) CLINTON:

1 SARAH, b 10 Aug 1747 *MV*, bp 20 Sep 1747 *WdC;* m 12 Aug 1772 *WdC*—Amos Stilson.

2 SIMEON, b 9 Feb 1749 *MV*, bp 12 Feb 1749 *WdC*, disappeared; m 30 July 1772 *WdC*—Anna da. Samuel & Mabel (Perkins) Johnson, b 8 June 1750 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1833 æ. 83 *WdC;* she div. him & m (2) 23 Feb 1786 *WdC*—David Ford.

i Ann, b c. 1772, bp 1 Aug 1775 *BethlehemC*, d 10 June 1834 æ. 63 *WdT1;* m 22 May 1791 *WdC*—Enoch Newton.

ii Simeon Johnson, b 3 Oct 1774 *SyV;* res. Cooperstown, N. Y.; m ——— Van Buren.

iii Truman, b c. 1776, d c. 1816; m 22 June 1797 *MorrisC*—Rhoda da. Elijah & Hannah (Harrison) Peck, who d c. 1816. Children: 1 Anna Parmalee, b 10 Oct 1799 *LV*, d 27 July 1818 *WdC;* m 2 July 1818 *WdC*—Henry Newton. 2 Almon, of Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m Polly Carpenter. 3 Hannah; m c. 1832 Sherman Chauncey Newton. 4 Freeman, of Wd, d c. 1861; m 14 July 1836 Sarah Alling. 5 Oliver, res. Cooperstown, N. Y.; m.

iv Mary, bp 25 Oct 1778 *So BritainC;* m Jan 1798 *WdC*—John M. Page of Cambridge, N. Y.

3 ABIGAIL, b 24 Aug 1751 *MV*, "da." bp 2 Sep 1751 *WdC*, "Nabby" d Jan 1803 *WdC*.

4 REBECCA, bp 21 July 1753 *WdC*, [d young].

5 SAMUEL, b 22 July 1754 *MV*, d 1795 *WolC;* Census (Wd) 1-4-2; m 7 Dec 1774 *WdC*—Mercy da. Seth & Sarah (Wilmot)

Downs, b 8 Jan 1755 *NHV*.

i Samuel, bp 27 July 1777 *So. BritainC.*

ii Daughter, d 11 Oct 1779 *MV*.

iii Anson, bp 1786 *WdC*.

iv Dexter, bp 19 Mar 1789 *WdC*.

v Ned, bp 2 Feb 1794 *WdC*.

6 (possibly) LEWIS, d 9 Oct 1775 (in Rev. War).

FAM. 4. LAWRENCE & SARAH (TRYAL) CLINTON:

7 ISAAC, b 21 Jan 1759 *F*, d 18 Mar 1840 (at Lowville, N. Y.); B. A. (Yale, 1786); Rev.; m 1787 Charity da. David Welles of St.; left issue.

8 THOMAS, b c. 1763, d 12 Nov 1824 æ. 61 *WdC;* m 16 Feb 1792 *WdC*—Amy da. Joseph & Esther (Lewis) Moss, b 30 May 1764 *WV*, d 9 Jan 1844.

i Laurin, bp 6 Oct 1793 *WdC*, d 2 May 1812.

ii George, bp 4 Jan 1795 *WdC*, d Aug 1825 (at Mid); m Sep 1817 *WdC*—Lua da. Walter & Mary (Newton) Booth, bp 7 Apr 1798 *WdC;* she m (2) Alvan E. Bevins of Meriden.

iii John, bp Mar 1799 *WdC*, d 31 Jan 1861 æ. 62 (at H) *BAlm.*

iv Hannah, b c. 1801, d 28 July 1824 æ. 23 *WdC*.

v Esther, bp 2 May 1802 *WdC;* m Alfred Dorman.

vi Caroline, b 1804; m 28 Sep 1820 *HV*—Elihu Mix.

vii Sarah, bp 12 Jan 1806 *WdC*, d 18 Mar 1825 (at Mid) *WdC*.

viii Lewis, d 4 Mar 1844 æ. c. 40 *WdC*.

9 HANNAH; m 11 Sep 1788 *WdC*—Silas Wilmot of Wat.

FAM. 5. SIMEON & HANNAH (SMITH) CLINTON:

1 ANSON, b c. 1764, d 13 Sep 1813 æ. 49 *WHT1*, 3 Sep *WHD;* Capt.; Census (Wd) 1-0-0; m June 1793 *WdC*—Rhoda da. Samuel & Rhoda (Alling) Andrews, b c. 1773, d 8 Jan 1849 æ. 76 *WHT1;* she m (2) Joseph Tuttle.

i Hannah, b 24 Jan 1794 *F;* m ——— Beardsley.

ii Lovisa, b 23 Apr 1797 *F;* m 25 Oct 1814 Thaddeus Thomas.

iii Simeon, b 26 July 1799 *F*, d 12 Apr 1863 (at Grand Rapids, Mich.); m 30 Oct 1830 Nancy da. Bradford Smith.

iv Anson, b 6 Dec 1801 *F*, d s. p. 14 Mar 1849; m 18 Dec 1831 Lucy da. Jabez & Elizabeth (Clark) Lord, wid. Ebenezer Johnson.

v Henry, b 27 Apr 1804 *F;* m 23 Dec 1833 Amanda Bristol.

vi Charles C., b 9 Mar 1806 *F*, d 7 Nov 1894 (at Passaic, N. J.); m 10 Mar 1830 *NHV*—Maria da. Jabez & Harriet (Ward) Barnett, b 31 May 1811, d 4 Feb 1885.

vii Charlotte, b 22 June 1809 *F*, d 8 June 1860 (at Hyde Park, N. Y.); m 17 Apr 1829 Rev. Thomas Ellis.

COBURN. JAMES, of Meriden, bp 26 July 1741 *WC2;* Census, "John" (W) 1-0-3; number of his wives uncertain, but he had a former wife, for *WC2* records death of children on 15 Jan 1749, 16 Nov 1750, 9 Aug 1751 and 20 Sep 1752; he m (2) 11 Jan 1750 *WC2*—Irana Powell, who d 10 Aug 1751 *W*

C2; m (3) 2 Dec 1756 *WV*—Lydia Ellis.

(By 2): 1 PARISH, b 3 Apr 1750 *WV*, bp 8 Apr 1750 *WC2*, d 17 Oct 1821 æ. 71 (*NHx*) *NHV;* Census (D) 2-2-4; m 8 Dec 1774 *Gt. Barrington, Mass.,x*—Phylonica da. Joseph & Hannah (Johnson) Brown, b 14 June 1756 *WatV*.

i Alexander, b c. 1778, bp 8 Apr 1783 *Dx*, d 2 Sep 1854 æ. 76 *NHT1;* m (1) 27 Nov 1806 *NHx*—Polly McNeil, who d July 1809 æ. 21 *ConnH;* m (2) Anna F. Dunlap.

ii Anna, bp 8 May 1783 *Dx*.

iii Elizabeth, bp 8 May 1783 *Dx*.

iv Ruth, bp Sep 1788 *Dx;* m 17 Dec 1808 *NHx*—John H. Cooper.

v Abel, bp 15 May 1791 *Dx*.

vi Lovisa, b [Sep 1794], bu. 12 Jan 1795 æ. 0-4 *NHx*.

(By 3): 2 JOSEPH, b 5 Sep 1757 *WV;* Census (W) 1-1-1.

3 REBECCA, b 6 Jan 1760 *WV*.

4 JAMES, b 2 Sep 1762 *WV;* Census (W) 1-2-2.

5 LYDIA, b 16 Aug 1764 *WV*.

6 DAUGHTER, b 4 Nov 1766 *WV*, perhaps Polly who m 27 Nov 1788 *WC2*— ——— Jerome.

7 IRANA, b 4 Sep 1768 *WV*.

8 JANE, b 8 Feb 1771 *WV*.

9 BENJAMIN, b 19 Feb 1773 *WV*.

COFFEE. JAMES m 1 July 1746 *NHV*—Mary Samely.

***COLE.** Variant, COWLES. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, s. of Henry & Sarah (Ruscoe) of Wethersfield & Mid, b 25 Apr 1653, d 1710; m 27 July 1688 *WV*—Sarah Conger, who d 8 Apr 1742/3 *WV;* she m (2) 7 June 1714 *WV*—Jeremiah Smith.

1 JOHN, b 28 Mar 1691 *WV;* m 20 Nov 1717 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel Sanford, b 31 May 1696 *NHV*, bp (adult) 12 Apr 1729 *WC 2*, d 2 Feb 1742 *WV*, 4 Feb *WC2*.

i Comfort, b Sep 1718 *WV*.

ii Dinah, b 12 Mar 1720 *WV*.

iii Mary, b 15 Sep 1721 *WV*.

iv Lydia, b 1 Oct 1723 *WV*.

v John, b 1 Feb 1725 *WV;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-0; m (1) Patience ——— ; m (2) 24 Aug 1754 *WatV*—Sarah da. Timothy & Thankful (Doolittle) Page, b 6 Mar 1732 *WV*, d 27 Nov 1757 *WatV*, *WtnD;* m (3) 2 Aug 1758 *WV*—Sarah Chapman, who perhaps d 30 Jan 1811 æ. 80 *PC*.

FAM. 2.

vi Timothy, b 17 Oct 1726 *WV*.

vii Prudence, b 15 or 26 Mar 1729 *WV;* m 28 Feb 1750 *WV*—David Royce.

viii Thankful, b 6 Feb 1731, bp 11 Apr 1731 *WC2*.

ix Sarah, b 21 May 1733 *WV*.

x Samuel, bp 4 May 1735 *WC2*.

xi Kezia, b 25 Apr 1739 *WV*.

(An infant of John Cole d 11 Apr 1744 *WC2*).

2 SARAH, b 14 Oct 1693 *WV*, d 14 Feb 1780 æ. 93 (?) *WV*; m 10

Jan 1712 *WV*—Nathaniel Peck.

3 WILLIAM, b 15 Feb 1696 *WV;* m 22 Dec 1721 *WV*—Experience da. John & Elizabeth (Hickox) Gaylord.

i Thomas, b 10 Sep 1722 *WV*.

ii Phinehas, b 20 June 1724 *WV*.

iii Phebe, b Mar 1726 *WV*.

iv Experience, b 16 Mar 1728 *WV*.

v David, b 29 Oct 1730 *WV*.

4 SAMUEL, b 7 Mar 1698 *WV;* m 5 Aug 1725 *WV*—Mercy Scranton.

i Moses, b 16 June 1726 *WV*, bp June 1726 *CC;* m 11 June 1746 *WV*—Mary da. Joseph & Lydia (Munson) Sperry. Children; 1 Samuel, b 18 Apr 1747 *WV*. 2 Elijah, b 19 Apr 1749 *WV*. 3 Mary, b 17 Apr 1751 *WatV*. bp Sep 1751 *CC*. 4 Moses, b 4 Aug 1753 *WatV*.

ii Mercy, b 10 Aug 1729 *WV*, bp Aug 1729 *CC*.

5 MARY, b c. 1702.

6 JAMES, b 7 Mar 1707 *WV*.

FAM. 2. JOHN & PATIENCE (———) COLE:

1 SAMUEL, b 27 Aug 1747 *WV*.

2 COMFORT, b 19 Sep 1749 *WV*, bp 29 Oct 1749 *WC2;* m 28 Nov 1780 *WV*—Daniel Livingston.

FAM. 2. JOHN & SARAH (PAGE) COLE:

3 SARAH, b 28 Mar 1755 *WatV*, d 10 Dec 1773 æ. 18 *WtnD*.

4 THANKFUL, b 16 Oct 1757 *WatV*.

FAM. 2. JOHN & SARAH (CHAPMAN) COLE:

5 TIMOTHY, b 12 Oct 1759 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 2-1-1.

6 JOHN, b 18 July 1761 *WatV*, perhaps the John who d 22 July 1778 (in the army) *PC*.

7 LORANA, b 17 Nov 1763 *WatV*.

8 LUCY, b 26 Aug 1766 *WatV*.

COLE. FAM. 3. JOSEPH, s. of Samuel of Wethersfield and nephew of William (FAM. 1), b c. 1677, d 30 Nov 1760 *WV*, æ. 83 *WT2*, 29 Nov *WC2;* m (1) 13 July 1699 *WV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Hannah (Churchill) Royce, b 24 Nov 1677 *WV*, d 24 May 1714 *WV;* m (2) 1 Apr 1715 *WV*—Anna da. John & Mary (Moss) Peck, wid. Nathaniel Yale, b Mar 1686 *WV*, d 16 Feb 1716 *WV;* m (3) 29 May 1717 *WV*—Mindwell, wid. Ephraim Waples of Wethersfield, b c. 1681, d 17 Apr 1770 æ. 89 *WT2*, *WV*.

(By 1): 1 LOIS, b 25 Apr 1700 *WV*, d 23 Mar 1728 *Bd;* m Samuel Frisbie.

2 SAMUEL, b 10 or 11 Dec 1701 *WV*, d 18 Feb 1701/2 *WV*.

3 ABIGAIL, b 18 Jan 1702/3 *WV*, d 11 Feb 1794 æ. 91 *CT1;* m 28 Mar 1728 *WV*—Benjamin Moss.

4 SAMUEL, b 2 or 21 Feb 1704/5 *WV*, d 14 or 15 Feb 1704/5 *WV*.

5 HANNAH, b 11 Apr 1706 *WV*, d 5 June 1777 æ. 72 *WT2;* m Nathaniel Penfield.

6 EUNICE, b 28 Apr 1708 *WV;* m (1) 9 Nov 1731 *WV*—Moses Curtis; m (2) 3 Nov 1737 *WV*, *WC2*—Jedediah Norton of Farm.

7 JOSEPH, b 4 Mar 1710 *WV*, d 12 Jan 1806 æ. 90 *WC2;* Census (W) 1-0-1; m (1) 1 Dec 1735 *WV*—Susanna da. Samuel & Hannah (Ives) Cook, b 8 Sep 1711 *WV*, d 5 Oct 1761 *WV*, 1762 *WC2;* m (2) 24 Feb 1763 *WV*, *WC2*—Rebecca da. Reu-

ben & Mary (Dayton) Johnson, wid. Wait Abernathy & Gideon Royce, b 14 July 1723 *WV*, d 13 May 1811 æ. 88 *WT2*.

(By 1): *i* Timothy, b 18 Apr 1737 *WV*; bp 24 Apr 1737 *WC2*, d 8 June 1740 *WC2*.

ii Hannah, b 16 Aug 1739 *WV*, bp 19 Aug 1739 *WC2;* m 16 Dec 1763 *WV*—William Johnson.

iii Joseph, b 22 Apr 1741 *WV*, bp 26 Apr 1741 *WC2*, d 16 Sep 1741 *WV*, 17 Sep *WC2*.

iv Abigail, b 18 Sep 1742 *WV*, bp 19 Sep 1742 *WC2*, d 23 Aug 1764 *WC2*.

v Timothy, b 30 Sep 1744 *WV*, bp 30 Sep 1744 *WC2;* Census (W) 2–2–4; m 11 May 1769 *WV*—Huldah da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Royce) Cole, b 29 Mar 1744 *WV*.

vi Moses, b 3 July 1746 *WV*, bp 6 July 1746 *WC2*, d 23 July 1746 *WV*.

vii Susanna, b 1 May 1748 *WV*, "child" bp 18 May 1748 *WC2;* m Asaph Mitchell.

viii Esther, b 12 Nov 1751 *WV*, bp 18 Nov 1750 (?) *WC2*.

ix Joseph, b 19 Aug 1753 *WV*, bp 14 Oct 1753 *WC2*.

x Joel, b 2 June 1755 *WV*, "child" bp 1 June 1755 *WC2*, d 9 July 1810 æ. 60 (?) *WT2*.

(By 2): *xi* Abigail, b 11 Jan 1765 *WV*, d 15 Aug [1765] *WV*.

8 SAMUEL, b 14 Mar 1712 *WV;* rem. to Torrington; m 25 Sep 1734 *WV*—Martha da. Thomas & Martha (Hotchkiss) Brooks, b 21 Feb 1714 *WV*.

i Samuel, b 30 July 1735 *WV*, bp Aug 1735 *CC*.

ii Lois, b 22 Apr 1737 *WV*, bp 1 May 1737 *CC*.

iii Mindwell, b 27 Mar 1740 *WV*, bp 11 May 1740 *CC*.

iv Martha, b 24 Nov 1741 *WV*, bp 27 Dec 1741 *CC*.

v Enos, b 5 June 1743 *WV*, bp 17 July 1743 *WC2*.

vi Amasa, b 13 Feb 1744/5 *WV;* res. Norfolk.

vii Adna, b 29 Apr 1747 *WV*, "child" bp 7 June 1747 *WC2;* res. Norfolk.

viii Eunice, b 4 Feb 1748/9 *WV*,

ix Jerusha, b Jan 1750/1 *WV*, bp 24 Feb 1751 *WC2*.

(By 2): 9 BENJAMIN, b 23 Feb 1716 *WV*, d 15 Mar 1716 *WV*.

(By 3): 10 EBENEZER, b 26 Feb 1718 *WV*, d 12 Aug 1800 æ. 83 *WT2;* Dea.; Census (W) 2–1–2; m (1) 8 Oct 1740 *WV*—Lydia da. Robert & Joanna (Gaylord) Royce, b 20 Nov 1719 *WV*, d 26 Mar 1748 *WV*, *WC2;* m (2) 13 July 1749 *WV*—Mercy Johnson, b c. 1727, d 22 Apr 1777 *WV*, æ. 50 *WT2;* m (3) 18 Dec 1777 *WV*—Eunice da. Daniel & Ruth (How) Tuttle, wid. Gideon Ives, b 12 July 1726 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Lydia, b 1 Oct 1741 *WV*, bp 25 Sep 1743 *WC2;* m 8 Feb 1768 *WC1*—Amos Churchill of Mid.

ii Mindwell, b 27 Jan 1742/3 *WV*, bp 25 Sep 1743 *WC2*, d 15 June 1769 *WV;* m 4 Dec 1760 *WV*—Alling Royce.

iii Huldah, b 29 Mar 1744 *WV*, bp 1 Apr 1744 *WC2;* m 11 May 1769 *WV*—Timothy Cole.

iv Ebenezer, b 14 May 1746 *WV*, d 3 Aug 1798 æ. 52 *PC;*

Census (Wtn) 2-1-3; m 1 Dec 1768 *WV*—Eunice da. Gideon & Eunice (Tuttle) Ives, b 28 Sep 1749 *WV*. Children:: Asahel, b 27 Dec 1769 *WV:* Levi: Gideon Ives: Ebenezer Howell: Levisa: Alfred: Eunice, m 30 Apr 1790 *PC*—Thomas Curtis: Jerusha, m 13 July 1797 *PC*—Seth Dunbar: Phebe: Lovina.

v Eunice, b 3 Mar 1747/8 *WV*, bp Mar 1748 *WC2*, d 24 Apr 1748 *WV*.

(By 2): *vi* Elisha, b 17 June 1750 *WV*, bp 29 June 1750 *WC2*, d 23 Nov 1799 æ. 50 *WT2*, æ. 49 *WC2;* Census (C) 1-2-5; m (1) 28 Dec 1773 *WV*—Rebecca da. Nathaniel & Martha (Berry) Merriam, b 29 Mar 1757 *WV*, d 15 Aug 1785 æ. 30 *WT2;* m (2) Lydia ——— . Children: 1 Roswell. 2 Elisha Allen. 3 Philomela. 4 Amarillis. 5 Phebe

vii Eunice, b 17 Aug 1751 *WV*, bp 18 Aug 1751 *WC2;* m 17 Jan 1771 *WV*—Samuel Jerome.

viii Moses, b 27 Mar 1753 *WV*, bp 6 May 1753 *WC2*, d 16 Apr 1804 æ. 52 *WT2;* m 14 Dec 1775 *WV*—Ruth da. Caleb & Esther (Johnson) Todd, b 2 Feb 1758 *WV*. Children: 1 Enoch. 2 Moses. 3 Caleb. 4 Aaron. 5 Howell. 6 Esther. 7 Betsey. 8 Mercy. 9 Rosanna. 10 Matilda.

ix Benjamin, b 13 Dec 1754 *WV*, "child" bp 13 Oct (?) 1754 *WC2*, d 6 Apr 1764 *WV*.

x Rachel, b 3 Jan 1757 *WV*, "child" bp 1757 *WC2*, d 10 Sep 1826; m 10 Aug 1775 *WV*—Charies Merriman.

xi Russell, b 6 Jan 1759 *WV*, d 12 Apr 1777 *WV*.

xii Lois, b 19 May 1761 *WV;* m 25 Jan 1784 *WV*—Oliver Collins.

xiii Isaac, b 23 Dec 1762 *WV*.

xiv Benjamin, b 6 May 1765 *WV;* m 27 Nov 1788 *KensingtonC*—Lavina Peck.

xv Mercy, b 24 May 1767 *WV*, d July 1790 *WC2;* m 15 Nov 1787 *WC2*—Matthew Hough.

xvi Amos, b 2 June 1770 *WV*.

COLE. MISCELLANEOUS. RACHEL m 14 Mar 1728 *WV*—Joseph Doolittle.

COLEMAN. MISCELLANEOUS. SETH, of Amherst, Mass.; Dr.; m 21 Nov 1765 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Eliphalet & Sarah (Bradley) Beecher, bp 18 May 1740 *NHC1*, d 3 Mar 1783. Child: William, b 7 Sep 1766 *NHV*, bp 14 Sep 1766 *NHC1*.....THANKFUL, "stranger", d Oct 1766 æ. 24 *NHC1*.

COLEY. "Mr.", a stranger from Somers, d 9 Oct 1741 *WV*. The wid. MARY d at W 1745/6, having issue a s. Asahel (see FAM. 1) & a da. Mary, b c. 1715, d 21 Oct 1777 æ. 62; m 29 Oct 1740 *WV*—Lent Munson.

FAM. 1. ASAHEL COLEY d July 1742 *WV;* m Mary da. James & Esther (Preston) Benham, b 27 July 1719 *WV*, d 1757.

1 MARY, b 20 Nov 1740 *SomersV*, d 1827 *Camden,N. Y.;* m 27 Nov 1760 *WV*—Levi Munson.

2 ASAHEL, b 10 Aug 1742 *WV;* Capt.; Census (W) 3-1-5; m (1) 23 June 1766 *WV*—Sarah Merwin, who d 6 Jan 1780 æ. 37 *WT1;*

m (2) 9 May 1780 *WV*—Chloe [?wid.] Bliss; had issue.

COLLIER. SUSANNA m 10 Apr 1706 *WV*—Stephen Peck.

COLLINS. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, res. NH (probably Fair Haven), d 1716; m 1 Jan 1667 *NHV*—Sarah da. Henry & Blanche Morell, b 17 Nov 1650 *NHV*.

1 DAUGHTER, b June 1670 *NHV*, d young.

2 JOHN, b 10 Mar 1672/3 *NHV;* m Mary ——— , who m (2) 1701 *NHCCt*—James Stevens.

3 WILLIAM, b 4 Mar 1674/5 *NHV*, d after 1716, probably s. p.

4 DANIEL, b 28 May 1677 *NHV*, bp 19 May 1695 *NHCI;* res. EH; m 8 Sep 1698 *NHV*—Abigail da. John & Priscilla (Powell) Thompson, b 24 Feb 1679 *NHV* [1679/1680].

i Daniel, b 13 July 1699 *NHV*, bp 13 Aug 1699 *NHCI*, d young.

ii Abigail, b 14 Sep 1700 *NHV*, bp 14 Oct 1700 *NHCI*, d 12 Dec 1790 æ. 91 *EHC;* m 20 Aug 1720 Eliphalet Luddington.

iii Abel, b 4 Aug 1702 *NHV*, d 30 Mar 1773 æ. 68 *EHV;* m Rebecca da. Isaac & Rebecca Bartholomew, b 18 Apr 1702 (*?Woodstock*), d 18 Jan 1767 æ. 65 *EHT*. **FAM. 2.**

iv Amos, b 19 Oct 1704 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1724/5 *EHV*.

v Lydia, b 11 Feb 1706 *EHV*, d 22 Apr 1707 *EHV*.

vi Priscilla, b 1 Mar 1708 *EHV*, d 14 Nov 1793 æ. 86 *EHC;* m Daniel Holbrook.

vii Lydia, b 4 Dec 1710 *EHV*, d 24 Oct 1713 *EHV*, æ. 3 *EHT*.

viii Daniel, b 1 Mar 1712/3 *EHV*, d s. p.

5 SARAH, b 31 Dec 1679 *NHV*, d 31 Mar 1743 *EHV;* m 20 Aug 1700 *NHV*—Henry Luddington.

6 JONATHAN, b 25 May 1682 *NHV*, d s. p.

7 NATHANIEL, b 25 Jan 1684 *NHV*, d before 1749; m [?Ann] da. Robert & Mary (Gilbert) Augur.

i John, b 3 Oct 1710 *NHV;* res. S; m ——— . **FAM. 3.**

ii Sarah, b 1 Apr 1713 *NHV*.

Nathaniel also had a nat. child by Sarah (Hart) wid. Samuel Tuttle, b 1716 *NHCCt*.

8 MARTHA, b c. 1688, d 29 July 1769 æ. 81; m 14 Mar 1712 *WV*—Joseph Curtis.

9 MARY; m William Smith.

FAM. 2. ABEL & REBECCA (BARTHOLOMEW) COLLINS:

1 CHILD, d 1736 *EHV*.

2 MERCY, b 15 Sep 1737 *EHV;* m 15 Apr 1760 *EHC*—Bodwell Hughes.

3 HEPHZIBAH, b 14 July 1743 *EHV*, d 26 Jan 1834 æ. 90-6-12 *EHC;* m 30 May 1764 *EHC*—Samuel Barnes.

4 ABIGAIL, b 15 Aug 1744 *EHV;* m 10 Oct 1763 *EHC*—John Barnes.

FAM. 3. JOHN & ——— (———) COLLINS:

1 ANN, b 18 Sep 1742 *FarmV;* m 31 Jan 1765 *FarmV*—Eli Lewis.

2 ABEL.

3 MARY, b 20 June 1753 *FarmV;* m Job Larkum of Rockingham, Vt.

4 LYDIA, b 20 June 1753 *FarmV;* m 6 Nov 1777 *FarmV*—Thomas

Parsons.

5 ASENATH, b 16 Aug 1754 *FarmV*.

COLLINS. FAM. 4. JOSEPH of Wd; m (1) ——— ; m (2) c. 1736 Hannah da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Lane) Clark, wid. John Bingley, b 21 Feb 1693/4 *NHV*, d c. 1764.

(By 1): 1 ANN, b 11 Feb 1712/3 *NHV*, d before 1737.

2 PATIENCE, b 8 Oct 1719 *NHV*, d 8 Jan 1754 *NHV;* m 15 Oct 1738 *NHV*—Joseph Hotchkiss.

3 THANKFUL, b 22 Jan 1721/2 *NHV*, d 29 Dec 1766 æ. 44 *WdT1;* m 7 May 1741 *NHV*—William Russell.

4 ELIZABETH, b 14 Nov 1724 *NHV*, d young.

5 ABIGAIL, b 12 Dec 1725 *NHV;* m 4 Aug 1743 *NHV*—Daniel Russell.

6 JOSEPH, b 7 Mar 1729/30 *NHV*, d 27 Jan 1807; Census (Wd) 1–0–0; m 28 Oct 1747 *WdC*—Lois da. Israel & Sarah (Humphreville) Thomas, b 27 June 1727 *NHV*.

i Eunice, b 8 Dec 1747 *NHV*, d s. p.

ii Joel, b 16 Mar 1750 *NHV;* Census (Wd) 1–2–6; rem. to Granville, N. Y.; m Comfort da. Nathan & Abigail (Tibbals) Sanford, b 31 Jan 1756 *MV*.

iii Mehitabel, b 14 July 1752 *NHV;* m Gideon Sanford.

iv Amos, b 1 June 1755 *NHV;* rem. to West Haven, Vt.

v Anna, b 25 Apr 1757 *NHV*, d 28 May 1829 æ. 73 (at Oxf) *ColR;* m (1) 7 Oct 1779 *WdC*—John Andrews; m (2) Timothy Brown.

vi Joseph, Census (Wd) 1–1–1; of C 1810.

vii Sarah, b c. 1765, d 25 May 1832 æ. 67 *WdT1;* m 7 Mar 1782 *WdC*—Alling Bradley.

viii (probably) Benjamin Minot, b c. 1767, bu. 7 Apr 1850 æ. 83 *Bx;* Census (Wd) 1–0–1; had children, (incomplete): 1 Minot; m Rebecca da. Stephen B. & Hannah (Brown) Hotchkiss. 2 Patty H[arriet], b c. 1793, d 27 Mar 1864 æ. 71 *BT2;* m Harley Hotchkiss.

ix Thankful; m 19 Mar 1795 *WdC*—Flavel Ford.

7 MEHITABEL, b 17 Apr 1731 *NHV;* m (1) 6 Feb 1750 *WdC*—Jonathan Sperry; m (2) 14 Oct 1762 *WdC*—David Dunning.

8 ELIZABETH, b 7 Jan 1734/5 *NHV*.

(By 2): 9 ANN, b 26 Aug 1737 *NHV*, d 1822 æ. 84 *OxfC;* m Isaac Bunnell.

COLLINS. FAM. 5. ROBERT, s. of John & Mary (Trowbridge) of G, rem. to Meriden, d 20 Aug 1745 *WC2;* Dea.; m (1) 24 Dec 1689 *GV*—Lois Burnett; m (2) 3 June 1707 *GV*—Mary Foster, who d 3 Oct 1757 *WV*.

(By 1): 1 ROBERT, b 12 Oct 1690, d 2 Oct 1703.

2 MARY, b 8 July 1693, d 6 Oct 1703.

3 THOMAS, b June 1695, d 21 Nov 1700.

4 JONATHAN, b 28 Apr 1698, d c. 1773; m (1) 24 May 1725 Mary Whittemore, who d 21 Apr 1741; m (2) 26 Aug 1744 *WV*, 22 Aug *WC2*—Agnes Lynn, who d 31 May 1765 *WV*, *WC2*.

(By 1): *i* Lois, b 17 Feb 1726, d 17 Mar 1726.

ii Dan, b 22 May 1727, d 13 May 1735.

iii Burnett, b 13 May 1729, d 9 Sep 1729.

iv Lois, b 13 Aug 1730, d 12 Nov 1732.

(By 2): *v* Lament, b 4 July 1745 *WV*, bp 7 July 1745 *WC2;* m 18 Feb 1762 *WV*—Brenton Hall.

vi Agnes, b 5 Nov 1746 *WV*, bp 1 Feb 1747 *WC2;* m (1) 10 May 1768 *WV*—Levi Yale; m (2) 18 Nov 1774 *WV*—Phinehas Hall.

vii Lois, b 1 Mar 1748 *WV*, "child" bp 18 May 1748 *WC2*, m 11 Dec 1766 *WV*—Thomas Mix.

viii Rebecca, b 30 June 1749 *WV*, "child" bp 1749 *WC2*, d 25 Oct 1751 *WV*.

ix Mary, b 9 Dec 1750 *WV*, bp 27 Jan 1751 *WC2*.

x Rebecca, b 3 Feb 1752 *WV*, d 2 Oct 1829 æ. 77 *Middle Settlement, Oneida Co., N. Y., T;* m 14 May 1777 *WV*—Amos Ives.

xi Keturah, b 22 Oct 1753 *WV*, bp 2 Dec 1753 *WC2;* m Abel Forward.

xii Jonathan, b 3 May 1755 *WV*, bp 1 June 1755 *WC2;* Census (W) 2-3-4; m 10 Jan 1775 *WV*—Sarah da. John & Azuba (Andrews) Couch, b 29 Nov 1756 *WV*.

xiii Martha, b 12 July 1757 *WV;* m 14 May 1777 *WV*—Jonathan Hall.

xiv Oliver, b 25 Aug 1762 *WV*, d 14 Aug 1838 æ. 76 *Middle Settlement, N. Y., T;* Gen.; m 25 Jan 1784 *WV*—Lois da. Ebenezer & Mercy (Johnson) Cole, b 19 May 1761 *WV*.

xv Submit, b 31 May 1765 *WV;* m Barnabas Hall.

5 EUNICE, b 23 June 1700; m ——— Horton. She had a nat. child: Amos Schwa.

(By 2): 6 MARY, b 26 Apr 1708, d 16 July 1773 *WV;* m (1) 5 July 1733 *WV*—Caleb Andrews; m (2) 30 Dec 1742 *WV*—Amos Camp.

7 ROBERT, b 7 Feb 1710; m 4 May 1736 *WV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Peck) Abernathy, who d 3 June 1747 *WC2*. Family incomplete.

i Lemuel, b 20 Apr 1737 *WV*.

ii John, b 12 Jan 1739 *WV*.

(An infant s. d 7 July 1740 *WC2*).

(An infant child d 7 Apr 1746 *WC2*).

8 EDWARD, b 7 Aug 1711, d 2 Jan 1802 æ. 90 *WC2;* Census (W) 1-0-1; m (1) 29 Aug 1738 *WV*—Susanna da. Stephen & Susanna (Collier) Peck, b 3 Sep 1717 *WV*, d 17 Dec 1770 *WV;* m (2) Anna [?Griswold of Windsor], who d 19 Sep 1805 æ. 67 *WC2*.

(By 1): *i* Molly, b 23 Aug 1739 *WV*.

ii Dan, b 16 Feb 1741 *WV*, d 9 Nov 1819 æ. 79 *WT2;* Capt.; Census (W) 2-2-4; m 17 May 1774 *WV*—Susanna da. Aaron & Susanna (Andrews) Lyman, b 10 Sep 1754 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1821 æ. 67 *WT2*.

iii Edward, d 17 Jan 1808; Census (W) 1-1-2; m (1) Feb 1787 *WC2*—Mary Hall; m (2) Rebecca da. Caleb & Margaret (Robinson) Merriman, b 7 Nov 1750 *WV*. Children: 1 Edward. 2 Huldah.

iv Samuel; m 3 Nov 1783 *WC2*—Phebe Ives.

(Infant children of Edward d 7 Apr 1747, 21 Sep 1747, 26 July 1749 *WC2*).

COLLINS. MISCELLANEOUS. EBENEZER m 9 May 1696 *NHV*—Ann Leete, wid. John Trowbridge, b 10 Mar 1661, d 2 Aug 1747 æ. 87 *NHT1;* their da. Mehitabel b 29 May 1697 *NHV*, bp 1697 *NHC1* .....TYRANNUS, s. of John & Rachel (Mix), b 4 July 1741 *GV;* m 12 Apr 1759 *WV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Mary (Parmelee) Peck, b 21 Feb 1740 *WV;* rem. to Ballston, N. Y. 1770; their da. Mary b 22 Feb 1760 *WV*, d c. 1807, m John Ball.....SARAH m 20 Oct 1732 *WV*—Aaron Aspinwall.

CONGER. SARAH m 27 July 1688 *WV*—William Cole.

CONKLIN. MISCELLANEOUS. SARAH m c. 1745 Abraham Nails.....PATIENCE m 27 Dec 1756 *EHC*—George King.....TIMOTHY & Jane had da. Lucy b 1 Jan 1733 *WV*.

COOK. FAM. 1. HENRY of Salem, Mass., d 25 Dec 1661; m June 1639 *SalemV*—Judith Birdsall.

1 ISAAC, b 3 Apr 1640 *SalemV;* m 3 May 1664 *SalemV*—Elizabeth Buxton.

2 SAMUEL, b 30 Sep 1641 *SalemV*, d Mar 1703; m (1) 2 May 1667 *NHV*—Hope da. Edward & Elizabeth Parker, b 26 Apr 1650 *NHV;* m (2) c. 1691 Mary ——— , who d 4 Sep 1695 æ. 39 *WV;* m (3) 14 July 1696 *WV*—Mary da. Peter & Mary [Preston] Mallory, wid. Eli Roberts, b 28 Nov 1656 *NHV*, d 17 Sep 1752 æ. 96 *CT1;* she m (3) 9 Apr 1705 *WV*—Jeremiah How.

(By 1): *i* Samuel, b 3 Mar 1667/8 *NHV*, d 18 Sep 1725 *WV;* m (1) 3 Mar 1692 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Merriman) Ives, b c. 1672, d 29 May 1715 *WV;* m (2) 26 Jan 1716 *WV*—Elizabeth, wid. Nathaniel Beadles; she is said to have m (3) Daniel Harris of Mid. **FAM. 2.**

ii John, b 3 Dec 1669 *NHV*, d 30 Apr 1739 *WV*, bu. May 1739 *CC;* m 3 Dec 1697 *WV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Mary (Benton) Thorpe, b 9 Sep 1675 *WV*. **FAM. 3.**

iii Hannah, b 3 Mar 1671/2 *WV* (recorded also in *NHV*).

iv Isaac, b 10 Mar 1673 *WV*, d 7 Apr 1673 *WV*.

v Mary, b 23 Apr 1675 *WV;* m (1) 5 Apr 1699 *WV*—Nathaniel Ives; m (2) 29 Mar 1722 *WV*—Jonathan Penfield.

vi Elizabeth, b 22 Aug 1677 *WV*.

vii Judith, b 29 Feb 1679 *WV*, d 20 Mar 1708 *WV;* m 20 Apr 1704—Jeremiah How.

viii Isaac, b 10 Jan 1681 *WV*, d 1 Feb 1712 *WV;* m 11 Oct 1705 *WV*—Sarah da. Isaac & Sarah (Foote) Curtis, b 11 June 1685 *WV;* she m (2) 25 Nov 1713 *WV*—Caleb Lewis. **FAM. 4.**

ix Joseph, b 25 Feb 1683 *WV*, d 7 Nov 1764; rem. to Goshen; m 28 Oct 1714 *WV*—Eleanor da. Walter & Tryntie (Henerig) Johnson. **FAM. 5.**

x Hope, b 27 Sep 1686 *WV*, d 30 Jan 1731 *WV;* m 18 Dec 1706 *WV*—Joseph Benham.

(By 2): *xi* Israel, b 8 May 1692 *WV;* m 15 May 1717 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Parker) Clark, b 24 Sep 1697

WV. **FAM. 6.**

xii Mehitabel, b 30 June 1694 *WV*, d Apr 1732 *CC;* m Daniel Andrews.

(By 3): *xiii* Benjamin, b 8 Apr 1697 *WV*, d s. p. 1717.

xiv Ephraim, b 19 Apr 1699 *WV*, d 22 Mar 1774 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 75 *CTI;* Capt.; m Lydia da. Caleb & Mary (Preston) Merriman, b 12 Nov 1702 *WV*, d 25 Dec 1785 *CC*, æ. 84 *CTI*. **FAM. 7.**

xv Elizabeth, b 10 Sep 1701 *WV*, d after 1726; idiot.

3 JUDITH, b 15 Sep 1643 *SalemV*.

4 RACHEL, b 25 Sep 1645 *SalemV*.

5 JOHN, b 6 Sep 1647 *SalemV;* m 28 Dec 1672 *SalemV*—Mary Buxton.

6 MARY, b 15 Sep 1649 *SalemV*.

7 MARTHA, b 15 Sep 1649 *SalemV*.

8 HENRY, b 30 Dec 1652 *SalemV*, d 1705; m 30 Sep 1678 *SalemV*—Mary da. John & Jane (Woolen) Hall, b c. 1654, d 31 July 1718 *WV*.

i Mary, b 15 July 1678 *SalemV;* m 7 July 1708 *WV*—Jeremiah How.

ii Jane, b c. 1681; m 7 July 1708 *WV*—Joseph Preston.

iii Henry, b c. 1683; res. W, Bd & P; m (1) Experience da. Robert Lyman, who d 8 Oct 1709 *WV;* m (2) 13 Feb 1710 *BdV*—Mary da. John & Mercy (Payne) Frost, wid. John Wheaton, b 27 July 1679 *NHV*, d 31 May 1718; m (3) Sarah da. Richard Turner, wid. Samuel Frost. **FAM. 8.**

iv John, b c. 1685, d 16 Aug 1761 *WV*, 15 Aug æ. 77 *WTI;* m 12 Dec 1710 *WV*—Abigail da. Samuel Johnson, b 1 Nov 1687 *NHV*, d 2 Dec 1768 æ. 81 *WTI*. **FAM. 9.**

v Hannah, b c. 1688, d 21 June 1768 æ. 81 *WV;* m 26 Nov 1713 *WV*—Timothy Beach.

vi Isaac, b c. 1692; rem. to Bd; m Anna da. Luke & Hannah (Butler) Hill, b 30 Dec 1692 (at Simsbury) *BdV*. Children, recorded *WV:* 1 Isaac, b July 1716; 2 Demetrius, b 2 Apr 1718; 3 Uzziel, b 9 May 1722; 4 Anna, b 24 June 1724; 5 Waitstill, b 8 Jan 1727; 6 Desire, b 21 July 1729; 7 Lydia, b 4 Feb 1732.

vii Elizabeth, b Apr 1694 *WV*, d soon.

viii Elizabeth, b c. 1696; m 28 Aug 1717 *WV*—Adam Mott.

ix Jonathan, b c. 1698, d s. p.

x David, b c. 1701, d 21 May 1766 *WV*, æ. 65 *WTI;* m (1) Rebecca Wilson; m (2) Mary ——— . **FAM. 10.**

xi Jedediah, b c. 1703; res. NH; m 10 Aug 1727 *WV*—Sarah da. Arthur & Elizabeth (Stevens) Rexford, b 6 Sep 1705 *NHV*, bp (adult) 22 Sep 1734 *NHCI*, d c. 1770. **FAM. 11.**

9 ELIZABETH, b Sep 1654 *SalemV*.

10 HANNAH, b Sep 1658 *SalemV*.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & HANNAH (IVES) COOK:

1 HANNAH, b 28 May 1693 *WV*, d 22 Nov 1735 æ. 43 *WTI;* m 24

May 1711 *WV*—Jeremiah Hull.

2 SAMUEL, b 5 Mar 1695 *WV*, d 7 Nov 1745 (in NH) *WV*, æ. 51 *CT I;* Capt.; m 8 Feb 1721 *WV*—Hannah da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Merriman) Lewis, b 10 Oct 1699 *WV*, d June 1757 *CC*, æ. 57 *CTI*.

i Hannah, b 4 Nov 1721 *WV*, d 9 Sep 1722 *WV*.

ii Hannah, b 25 Dec 1722 *WV*, d 18 May 1754 æ. 31 *CTI;* m 8 Feb 1742/3 *WV*—Elnathan Beach.

iii Rhoda, b 22 Oct 1724 *WV;* m 27 Feb 1744/5 *WV*—Benjamin Hitchcock.

iv Damaris, bp Nov 1726 *CC;* m 19 Dec 1750 *WV*—Ebenezer Booge.

v Thaddeus, b 10 Sep 1728 *WV*, d 27 Feb 1800 æ. 72 *WTI;* Col.; Census (W) 2–0–6; m (1) 28 Nov 1750 *WV*—Lois da. Elnathan & Abigail (Ufford) Beach, b 18 Aug 1732 *WV*, d 4 Apr 1753 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 21 *CTI;* m (2) 13 Dec 1753 *WV*—Sarah da. Benjamin & Abiah (Chauncey) Hall, b 26 July 1730 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1774 æ. 44 *WTI;* m (3) Abigail ——. **FAM. 12.**

vi Lowly, b 10 May 1730 *WV*, bp June 1730 *CC*, d 15 Oct 1785 æ. 55 *CTI;* m 17 Oct 1750 *WV*—Andrew Hull.

vii Samuel, b 16 Nov 1733 *WV*, bp 25 Nov 1733 *CC*, d 5 Jan 1800 *CC*, æ. 67 *CTI;* Census (C) 2–0–4; m 4 Mar 1756 *WV*—Jerusha Hollingworth, who d 17 Feb 1812 *CC*. **FAM. 13.**

viii Eunice, b 29 June 1735 *WV*, bp July 1735 *WV*, d 9 May 1803; m 26 Dec 1753 *WV*—Samuel Hull.

ix Lue, b 10 Nov 1737 *WV*, bp Nov 1737 *CC*, d 17 Feb 1796 æ. 59 *WatT2;* m 11 May 1758 *WV*—Isaac Benham.

x Aaron, b 16 Nov 1739 *WV*, bp 25 Nov 1739 *CC*, d 29 Sep 1776 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 37 *CTI;* m 4 Aug 1758 *WV*—Mary da. Cornelius & Jerusha (Mattoon) Brooks, b 8 Mar 1739 *WV*, d 30 Sep 1776 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 38 *CTI*. **FAM. 14.**

3 AARON, b 28 Dec 1696 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1756 *WV*, æ. 60 *NoBTI;* Capt.; m (1) 14 June 1722 *WV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Jennings) Hitchcock, b 13 Mar 1705 *WV*, d 9 May 1733 *WV;* m (2) 14 Nov 1733 *WV*—Sarah da. James & Esther (Preston) Benham, b 12 Apr 1706 *WV*, d 11 Aug 1735 *WV;* m (3) 3 Feb 1736 *WV*—Ruth Burrage, b c. 1707, d 2 July 1786 æ. 79 *NoBTI*.

(By 1): *i* Samuel, b 25 Sep 1725 *WV*, d young.

ii Stephen, b 16 Dec 1727 *WV*, d 2 Jan 1800 æ. 72 *NoBTI;* Capt.; Census (W) 1–3–3; m (1) 25 Dec 1751 *WV*—Anna da. Samuel & Ruth (Peck) Culver; m (2) 21 Mar 1771 *WV*—Thankful da. Stephen & Thankful (Cook) Hotchkiss, wid. Titus Preston, b 14 Mar 1744/5 *WV*, d 20 Sep 1776 *WV;* m (3) 20 Nov 1777 *WV*—Anna Linsley, who d 23 Sep 1817 æ. 80 *NoBTI*. **FAM. 15.**

iii Titus, b 25 Feb 1730 *WV*, d 4 Apr 1809 æ. 80 *NoBTI;* Census (W) 1–2–2; m 18 Jan 1753 *WV*—Sarah da. Caleb

& Ruth (Sedgwick) Merriman, b 25 May 1733 *WV*, d 16 Feb 1795. Obedience w. Titus Cook d 28 May 1804 æ. 40 *NoBT1*. **FAM. 16.**

iv Abel, b 23 Feb 1732 *WV*, d 10 Aug 1776; m 16 Nov 1757 *WV*—Mary da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Porter) Atwater, b 30 Dec 1735 *WV;* she m (2) Benjamin Hall. **FAM. 17.**

(By 2); *v* Sarah, b 2 June 1735 *WV;* m 3 Oct 1756 *WV*—Gad Wells.

(By 3): *vi* Lydia, b c. 1736, d 9 June 1793 æ. 57 *NoBT1;* m 26 May 1754 *WV*—Uriah Collins.

vii Ruth, b 7 Sep 1738 *WV;* m William Collins.

viii Esther, b 14 May 1740 *WV*, d 21 June 1804 æ. 64 *CT1;* m 14 June 1769 *WV*—Samuel Beach.

ix Elizabeth, b 16 Mar 1741/2 *WV*, d 27 Jan 1750/1 *WV*, æ. 9 *NoBT1*.

x Aaron, b 5 June 1744 *WV*, d 14 Sep 1825 æ. 80 *NoBT1;* Census (W) 3-3-4; m (1) 8 July 176[—] *WV*—Lucretia Dudley, who d 16 Apr 1771 *WV*, æ. 27 *NoBT1;* m (2) 26 May 1774 *WV*—Elizabeth Taintor, who d 24 Apr 1816 æ. 63 *NoBT1;* m (3) Mary ——— . **FAM. 18.**

xi Miriam, b 30 June 1746 *WV*, d 2 Dec 1750 *WV*, 1 Dec æ. 5 *NoBT1*.

xii Lucy, b 20 Sep 1748 *WV*, d 29 Apr 1760 æ. 12 *NoBT1*.

xiii Elizabeth, b 4 June 1751 *WV*, d 19 Oct 1762 *WV*, æ. 8 *NoBT1*.

4 LYDIA, b 13 Jan 1699 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1738 *WV;* m 14 Sep 1722 *WV*—David Dutton.

5 MOSES, b 4 Jan 1700 *WV* [1700/1], d 25 Dec 1711 æ. 11 *WV*.

6 MIRIAM, b 9 Nov 1703 *WV*, d 29 May 1776 æ. 74 *WT2;* m 12 Dec 1727 *WV*—Benjamin Curtis.

7 THANKFUL, b 24 Sep 1705 *WV*, d 19 Aug 1714 *WV*.

8 ESTHER, b 8 Mar 1707 *WV*, d 2 May 1740 *WC2;* m 22 July 1730 *WV*—Abel Yale.

9 EUNICE, b 25 Feb 1709 *WV*, d 27 Nov 1770 *SC;* m 31 Dec 1729 *WV*—Silas Clark.

10 SUSANNA, b 8 Sep 1711 *WV*, d 5 Oct 1761 *WV;* m 1 Dec 1735 *WV*—Joseph Cole.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & ELIZABETH (———) COOK:

11 MOSES, b 6 Nov 1716 *WV*, d 12 Dec 1771 (killed by an Indian in Wd) *WatV;* m (1) 19 June 1740 *WV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Ruth (Tyler) Culver, b 30 Dec 1716 *WV*, d 4 Jan 1760 *WatV;* m (2) 7 June 1762 *WatV*—Dinah da. Benjamin & Johanna (Strong) Warner, wid. Benjamin Harrison, b 11 Feb 1722/3 *WatV*, d 4 Oct 1792 *WatV*.

(By 1): *i* Charles, b 13 June 1741 *WV*, d 20 Sep 1796 æ. 55 *WatT1;* Census (Wat) 1-0-2; m 1 Aug 1764 *NHV*, 2 Aug *NHC2*—Sybil da. Joel & Mary (Morris) Munson, b 25 Oct 1743 *NHV*, d 24 Oct 1795 æ. 53 *WatT1*. Children: 1 James Munson, b 11 June 1765 *NHV*. 2 Sarah, b 22 Dec 1766 *NHV;* m 22 Jan 1789 *F*—James Prichard.

ii Moses, b 30 May 1744 *F*, d 28 Dec 1831 æ. 88 *WatT1;*

Census (Wat) 3-1-4; m 4 Nov 1766 *WatV*—Jemima da. Joseph & Comfort (Scott) Upson, b 14 July 1746 *WatV*, d 6 Mar 1821 *WatV;* left issue.

iii Sarah, b 13 June 1747 *F*, d 5 Apr 1823 æ. 76 *MyT;* Census (Wat) 0-0-1.

iv Esther, b 27 Jan 1749/50 *WatV;* m Joseph Beebe.

v Elizabeth, b 15 May 1752 *WatV*, d 24 May 1797 *WatV;* m 18 June 1778 *WatV*—Benjamin Baldwin.

vi Hannah, b 10 Jan 1755 *WatV*, d 1 Apr 1841; m 11 Feb 1779 *WatV*—Titus Bronson.

(By 2): *vii* Lydia, b 27 Mar 1767 *WatV;* m 1 May 1786 *WatV*—John Hickox.

12 THANKFUL, b 14 Nov 1718 *WV*, d 14 Sep 1760 *WV*, æ. 42 *CTI;* m 31 Dec 1742 *WV*—Stephen Hotchkiss.

13 ASAPH, b 20 June 1720 *WV*, d 1792; Census (Granville, N. Y.) 1-0-1; m 15 Jan 1744/5 *WV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Sarah (Curtis) Parker, b 18 Oct 1725 *WV*, d c. 1818.

i Samuel, b 18 Apr 1746 *WV;* m 25 Nov 1767 *WV*—Chloe Atwater.

ii Asaph, b 23 Feb 1747/8 *WV;* Census (Granville, N. Y.) 1-2-6; "of E. Hoosick" m 17 June 1776 *WCI*—Thankful Parsons.

iii Susanna, b 13 Apr 1750 *WV;* m 3 Dec 1769 *WV*—Ichabod Parker.

iv Sarah, b 11 Apr 1752 *WV*.

v Hannah, b 5 June 1755 *WV*.

vi Joseph, b 13 Apr 1758 *WV*.

vii Amasa, b 12 Feb 1760 *WV;* Census (Granville, N. Y.) 1-1-3.

viii Thankful, b 31 May 1762 *WV*.

ix Charles, b 9 May 1764 *WV*.

x Lois, b 1766 *F*.

FAM. 3. JOHN & HANNAH (THORPE) COOK:

1 EZEKIEL, b 20 Apr 1700 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1722 *WV*.

2 MARY, b c. 1702, d s. p. 1763; m 23 May 1725 *WV*—John McKay.

3 NAOMI, b 27 June 1704 *WV*, d 26 Mar 1707 æ. 2 *WV*.

4 JOHN, b 23 Aug 1707 *WV*, d s. p. 1 Nov 1732 *WV*.

FAM. 4. ISAAC & SARAH (CURTIS) COOK:

1 SARAH, b 20 July 1707 *WV*, d 17 May 1708 *WV*.

2 MINDWELL, b 30 May 1709 *WV;* [m Caleb Evarts of G].

3 ISAAC, b 7 Jan 1710/1 *WV;* m 15 Oct 1733 *WV*—Jerusha Sexton.

i Amos, b 5 Dec 1734 *WV;* m (1) 23 Feb 1757 *WV*—Rhoda da. Benjamin & Experience (Smith) Hosford, of L, who d 28 Mar 1772 *WV;* m (2) 4 June 1772 *WV*—Mehitabel da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Beadles, wid. Nathaniel Hull, b 27 Aug 1745 *WV*. **FAM. 19.**

ii Jerusha, b 19 Nov 1736 *WV;* m 23 Feb 1757 *WV*—Gideon Hosford.

iii Isaac, b 28 July 1739 *WV*, d June 1810; Maj.; Census (W) 1-1-5; m 6 Mar 1760 *WV*—Martha da. Benjamin & Han-

nah (Munson) Cook, b 26 Oct 1741 *WV*. **FAM. 20.**

iv Caleb, b 14 Nov 1741 *WV*, d 17 Nov 1821 æ. 80 *WTI;* Census (W) 2-1-4; m 12 Jan 1764 *WV*—Abigail da. Daniel Finch, b c. 1746, d 22 Dec 1794 æ. 48 *WTI*. **FAM. 21.**

v Mindwell, b 9 Dec 1743 *WV*, d 3 Feb 1743/4 *WV*.

vi Ambrose, b 17 Mar 1744/5 *WV;* Census (W) 2-1-7; m 25 Sep 1765 *WV*—Esther da. Abel & Lydia (Benham) Peck, b 28 Sep 1744 *WV*. **FAM. 22.**

vii Elihu, b 16 Aug 1747 *WV*, d 31 Aug 1747 *WV*.

viii Mindwell, b 20 Apr 1750 *WV*, d 7 Jan 1813 æ. 64 *WTI;* m 9 Nov 1769 *WV*—Jeremiah Carrington.

FAM. 5. JOSEPH & ELEANOR (JOHNSON) COOK:

1 PHEBE, b 7 Oct 1715 *WV*.

2 BENJAMIN, b 5 Jan 1718 *WV;* d c. 1790; m 20 Jan 1741 *WV*—Hannah da. Waitstill & Phebe (Merriman) Munson, b 20 Feb 1723 *WV*.

i Martha, b 26 Oct 1741 *WV;* m 6 Mar 1760 *WV*—Isaac Cook.

ii Benjamin, b 8 Oct 1743 *WV*, d c. 1790; Census (W) 1-3-4; m 19 Apr 1770 *WV*—Esther da. Reuben & Kezia (Moss) Royce; 7 children.

iii Joel, b 31 Aug 1745 *WV*.

iv Merriman, b 1 Oct 1748 *WV*, d 27 Sep 1827 æ. 80 (Malta, N. Y.); Census (W) 2-4-6; m 2 May 1768 *WV*—Mary da. Stephen & Mary Osborn, b 21 Mar 1750 *WV*, d 20 May 1832 æ. 83; 11 children.

v Lois, b 13 Feb 1752 *WV*, d 26 Jan 1829 æ. 77 *WTI;* m 16 Jan 1775 *WV*—Oliver Doolittle.

vi Phebe, b 3 May 1756 *WV;* m 18 Apr 1776 *WV*—Isaac Doolittle.

3 DANIEL, b 19 Aug 1720 *WV;* res. Goshen; m 6 Feb 1745/6 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Abigail (Goodrich) Pond; children recorded *WV:* Samuel, 2 Aug 1747, & Amasa, 26 Oct 1749.

4 WALTER, b 21 Dec 1722 *WV;* res. Goshen & Richmond, Mass.; m Rowena [Calling]; children recorded *WV:* Lydia 3 May 1750, Lucy 23 Nov 1752, Eunice 10 Nov 1754, & Pitman 28 June 1757.

5 JOSEPH, b 18 Jan 1726 *WV;* [m 6 Oct 1748 *WV*—Phebe Hall, unless this marriage pertains to his father].

6 LOIS, b 23 May 1729 *WV*.

7 LAMBERT, b 7 Feb 1732 *WV;* res. Goshen.

8 HANNAH, b 15 Nov 1735 *WV*.

FAM. 6. ISRAEL & ELIZABETH (CLARK) COOK:

1 KATHARINE, b 3 July 1718 *WV*, d 18 Sep 1718 *WV*.

2 EBENEZER, b 13 Dec 1719 *WV;* m Eunice [?da. William & Rebecca (Curtis) Munson, b 15 Aug 1733 *WV*].

i Ebenezer, b 19 May 1760 *WV*.

ii Munson, b 1 Mar 1762 *WV*.

iii Eunice, b 28 Feb 1766 *WV*.

iv William, b 3 July 1772 *WV*.

3 SARAH, b 5 May 1722 *WV;* m 16 Jan 1745/6 *WV*—Jehiel Andrews.

4 DEBORAH, b 1 Oct 1725 *WV*, d Mar 1758 *CC;* m 20 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*—Elisha Perkins.

5 ANNA, b 4 Jan 1727 *WV*, bp 5 Mar 1726/7 *CC;* m 16 Mar 1749 *WV*—Enos Ives.

6 BENJAMIN, bp Mar 172[9] *CC*, d young.

7 KATHARINE, bp Apr 1731 *CC*, m (1) 20 May 1754 *NHV*—Isaac Smith; m (2) Moses Thomas.

8 BENJAMIN, bp Nov 1734 *CC;* m (1) 2 Aug 1759 *WV*—Martha da. Joseph & Mary (Brooks) Benham, b 11 Aug 1737 *WV;* probably m (2) 28 Aug 1759 *WV* [?1760]—Sybil da. Joseph & Mehitabel (Clark) Tyler, b 31 Dec 1740 *WV* [?1741].

(By 1): *i* Martha, b 11 Mar 1760 *WV*.

(By 2): *ii* Statira, b 21 Sep 1761 *WV*.

iii Obedience, b 7 Oct 1763 *WV*.

iv Phinehas, b 23 Mar176[6] *WV*.

v Sybil, b 21 June 1768 *WV*.

vi Benjamin Tyler, b 17 Oct 1770 *WV*.

9 EZEKIEL, bp 19 June 1737 *CC;* rem. to Vt.

10 JOHN, bp 19 June 1737 *CC;* Census (Rutland, Vt.) 1-1-3; m 28 Apr 1762 *WV*—Naomi da. Enos & Beulah (Beach) Abernathy, b 4 Jan 1742/3 *WV*.

i Ruth, b 7 Feb 176[3] *WV*.

ii Benjamin, b 24 Jan 1764 *WV*, d May 1843 (at Guildhall, Vt.); m Charity Elliot.

iii Naomi, b 12 Mar 1766 *WV*.

iv John, b 16 Mar 1768 *WV*.

v Lemuel, b 7 Feb 1770 *WV;* m Hannah Gustin.

vi Enos Abernathy, b 7 Jan 1773 *WV;* m Susan Palmer.

vii Raphael, b 8 May 1775 *WV;* m Sally Fox.

viii Abigail, b 22 May 1777 *WV*.

ix Anna, b 4 July 1779; m ——— Stoddard.

x Zaccheus, b 13 Sep 1781; res. Dryden, N. Y.; m Phebe Elliot.

xi Beulah, d 1810; m Eli How.

11 ASHBEL, bp May 1741 *CC;* Census (Rutland, Vt.) 3-3-2.

FAM. 7. EPHRAIM & LYDIA (MERRIMAN) COOK:

1 MARY, b 9 Feb 1723 *WV*, d 13 Feb 1723 *WV*.

2 MAMRE, b 21 Dec 1723 *WV*, bp 11 May 1725 *CC;* m Daniel Hotchkiss.

3 LYDIA, b 2 Mar 1726 *WV*, bp 30 Mar 1726 *CC*, d 30 Dec 1752 *WV;* m 20 Sep 1743 *WV*—Jason Hitchcock.

4 MARY, b 7 Apr 1728 *WV*, bp 14 Apr 1728 *CC*, d 31 Oct 1812 *CC;* m (1) 26 Oct 1746 *WV*—John Smith; m (2) 23 Feb 1775 *CC*—Moses Blakeslee.

5 EPHRAIM, b 7 Sep 1730 *WV*, d 18 Jan 1789 *CC*, æ. 59 *CTI;* Capt.; m 1 Jan 1752 *WV*—Elizabeth da. John & Sarah (Ives) Hull, b 14 Feb 1733 *WV;* Census, Elizabeth (C) 0-0-3.

i Lois, b 20 Jan 1753 *WV*, d 4 Nov 1753 *WV*.

ii Lois, b 30 Aug 1754 *WV*, d 27 Nov 1832 æ. 78 *CTI;* m 7 Aug 1771 *WV*—David Hitchcock.

iii Lydia, b 20 Dec 1756 *WV*.

iv Sarah, b 22 June 1759 *WV*,

v Elizabeth, b 4 Sep 1761 *WV*, d 2 Dec 17[65] *WV*.

vi Anna, b 5 Feb 1764 *WV*.

vii Elizabeth Urana, b 24 Apr 1766 *WV*, d 11 Dec 1771 *WV*, æ. 6 *CTI*.

viii John, b 10 May 1768 *WV*, d 29 Feb 1772 *WV*, æ. 4 *CTI*.

ix Clarina Mills, b 18 Aug 1770 *WV*, bp 19 Aug 1770 *CC*, d 5 July 1772 *WV*, æ. 2 *CTI*.

x Elizabeth Clarina Mills, b 22 Jan 1773 *WV*, bp 23 Jan 1773 *CC;* m before 1795 Moses Hotchkiss.

6 TIRZAH, b 5 Oct 1733 *WV*, bp 14 Oct 1733 *CC;* m Samuel Smith of Bristol.

7 ELAM, b 10 Nov 1735 *WV*, bp Nov 1735 *CC*, d 3 Feb 1808 *CC*, æ. 73 *CTI;* Census (C) 2-2-3; m 8 Jan 1761 *WV*—Abigail da. Joseph & Abigail (Judd) Hall, b 20 Mar 1740 *WV*, d 26 Sep 1816.

i Merriman, b 12 Nov 1761 *WV*, d 25 Aug 1858; Census (C) 1-3-1; rem. to Burton, Ohio; m (1) 8 Aug 1782 *CC*—Lowly da. Moses & Mary (Rowe) Bradley, who d 11 Apr 1812; m (2) 2 May 1815 Betsey Hubbard, who d 7 May 1857.

ii Samuel, b 30 Mar 1764 *WV*, d 10 Oct 1800 *CC*, æ. 37 *CTI;* Census (C) 1-1-2; m 10 Jan 1788 *CV*, *CC*—Lue da. Aaron & Mary (Brooks) Cook, b 16 Aug 1765 *WV*. Children: 1 Lumanda, b 6 Nov 1788 *CV;* m 22 Dec 1805 *CC*—Silas Curtis. 2 Clara, b 12 May 1791 *CV*, d 28 Oct 1848 æ. 57 *CTI;* m Billina Plumb. 3 Samuel, b 4 Nov 1792 *CV*, d 19 Feb 1859; m 27 Feb 1817 *CV*—Esther Curtis.

iii Abigail, b 22 July 1766 *WV*, d soon.

iv Esther, b 5 Mar 1769 *WV;* m 19 Sep 1790 *CC*—John Ford.

v Joseph Hall, b 1 Feb 1772 *WV*, bp 5 Apr 1772 *CC;* res. Sharon, & Litchfield, Ohio; m 12 Jan 1795 *CC*, 20 Jan *CV*—Urana Hitchcock.

vi Ephraim, b 22 Dec 1775 *WV*, bp 4 Feb 1776 *CC*, d 29 Jan 1854 (Burton, Ohio); m 16 Oct 1799 *NoHC*—Sukey da. Stephen & Sarah (Ames) Ives of NoH, who d 29 Dec 1843.

vii Elam, b c. 1780, d 17 Mar 1830 æ. 50 *CTI;* m 20 Oct 1799 *CV*—Rebecca da. Reuben & Hannah (Gaylord) Bradley, b 20 Mar 1778 *CV*, d 19 Nov 1829 æ. 51 *CTI*.

viii Abigail, b 16 July 1784 *CV*, d 26 July 1867 (Painesville, Ohio); m 12 Dec 1805 *CC*—Peter Hitchcock.

8 ELIZABETH, b 10 Feb 1738 *WV*, bp 26 Mar 1738 *CC;* m Eleazer Brown.

9 JOHN, b 29 Dec 1739 *WV*, bp 9 (?) Dec 1739 *CC*, d 1 Oct 1764 æ. 25 *CTI;* m Obedience da. Thomas & Desire (Smith) Stevens, b c. 1746, d 25 Sep 1830 æ. 84 *NoBTI;* she m (2) 7 Dec 1769

WV—Daniel Ives; m (3) Rufus Hoadley of Northford.

i Ephraim, b c. 1763, d 2 Oct 1765 æ. 2.

10 THANKFUL, b 19 Sep 1742 *WV*. bp Sep 1742 *CC*.

FAM. 8. HENRY & EXPERIENCE (LYMAN) COOK:

1 MARTHA, b 22 Aug 1706 *WV;* m 18 Nov 1729 *WV*—Joseph Chittenden.

FAM. 8. HENRY & MARY (FROST) COOK:

2 JONATHAN, b 7 Jan 1712 *BdV;* m 15 June 1735 *WatV*—Ruth da. William & Anna (Hodges) Luddington, b 7 June 1713 *EHV*.

i Jonathan, b 29 Mar 1736 *WatV;* Census (Harwinton) 2–1–1; m Ann da. Ebenezer & Katharine Elwell, b 5 Dec 1733 *WatV*. Children: 1 Titus, b Nov 1757; of P, Harwinton, & Hampden, Mass.; m Sylvia Kimball. 2 Ozias, b 1760. 3 Sylvanus, b 1762. 4 Lucretia, b 1765; m [Samuel] Truesdell. 5 Ruth, b 1767; m Tertius Hungerford. 6 Henry, b 1776.

ii Jesse, b 1 Feb 1739 *WatV*.

iii Titus, b 2 May 1741 *WatV*.

iv Sarah, b 21 Oct 1744 *WatV;* m 11 Nov 1765 *WatV*—Ezekiel Sanford.

v Abel, b 18 May 1747 *WatV;* m 20 Apr 1769 *PC*—Elizabeth Castle.

3 [PHEBE m 30 Aug 1738 *WC2*—Zerubbabel Jerome].

4 [SARAH, d c. 1737; m Zerubbabel Jerome].

FAM. 8. HENRY & SARAH (TOWNER) COOK:

5 EBENEZER, b 5 Mar 1721 *WV*, d 29 Aug 1776 (at New York) *PC;* m 10 May 1744 *WatV*—Phebe da. Moses & Sarah (Benton) Blakeslee, b 12 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*, d 27 Mar 1795 æ. 73 *PC;* Census, Phebe (Wtn) 0–0–2.

i Huldah, b 26 Apr 1745 *WatV*.

ii Joel, b 3 Aug 1746 *WatV*, d c. 1836 (Potterville, Pa.); Census (Wtn) 1–1–6; m 17 Nov 1768 *WatV*, *PC*—Dinah da. John & Temperance (Hall) Dunbar, b 28 Oct 1751 *WV*.

iii Justus, b 25 May 1748 *WatV;* B. A. (Yale, 1779); Census (Wtn) 1–0–0.

iv Jonah, b 11 Aug 1750 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1–1–4; m 3 Aug 1775 *PC*—Sarah da. Zachariah & Sarah (Curtis) Sanford, b 8 June 1755 *WatV*, d 17 Jan 1778 *PC*.

v Uri, b 20 Oct 1752 *WatV*, d 30 Aug 1776 (at NH) *PC*.

vi Rozell, b 1 May 1755 *WatV*, d 18 Apr 1798 (Montville); B. A. (Yale, 1777); Rev.; m 10 June 1784 Sarah Blakeslee.

vii Nice, b 17 Apr 1758 *WatV*.

viii Arba, b 4 Apr 1760 *WatV*, d 11 Apr 1795 æ. 35 *PT;* Lieut.; Census (Wtn) 1–1–3.

ix Sarinda, b 20 Sep 1764 *WatV*.

6 HENRY, b 17 Aug 1723 *WV*, d 6 Sep 1771 æ. 48 *PC;* m 7 Nov 1745 *WatV*—Hannah da. Nathan & Mary Benham, b 9 Jan 1722 *WV*.

i Thankful, b 12 Jan 1746/7 *WatV*.
ii Mary, b 30 Mar 1748 *WatV*, d 11 June 1760 *WatV*.
iii Sarah, b 5 Mar 1749/50 *WatV*, d 15 June 1760 *WatV*.
iv Zuba, b 24 Dec 1751 *WatV*, d 17 June 1760 *WatV*.
v Lemuel, b 7 Dec 1754 *WatV*, d 24 June 1760 *WatV*.
vi Selah, b 19 Dec 1756 *WatV;* Census (Whitestown, N. Y.) 1-2-1.
vii Trueworthy, b 29 Sep 1759 *WatV;* Census (Whitestown, N. Y.) 1-2-2; m 3 Dec 1783 *PC*—Freelove Dodge.
viii Mary; m 21 Oct 1779 *PC*—John Camp.
ix Lemuel, b 1764; Census (Whitestown, N. Y.) 1-1-2; m c. 26 Apr 1784 *PC*—Esther Curtis; in 1790 his w. was Hannah da. Thomas & Esther (Benham) Curtis, b 22 Apr 1769 *WV*.

7 THANKFUL, bp 20 June 1725 *CC;* m Abel Batchelor.

FAM. 9. JOHN & ABIGAIL (JOHNSON) COOK:

1 ABIGAIL, b 9 Oct 1711 *WV;* m 5 Jan 1738 *WV*—Samuel Mitchell.
2 DINAH, b 7 June 1714 *WV;* m [(1) ——— Sherman]; m (2) 18 Nov 1760 *WV*—Richard Hackley.
3 SARAH, b 3 May 1717 *WV*, d 12 Aug 1740 *WV;* m 15 Dec 1739 *WV*—Jonathan Hall.
4 MARY, b 24 Sep 1719 *WV*.
5 TRYPHENA, b 4 Sep 1722 *WV;* m 1744 *WV*—William Barstow of Mid.
6 BENJAMIN, b 22 Jan 1725 *WV*, d 28 Oct 1758 (at Stillwater, in Army) *WV;* m 14 Jan 1751 (?) Sarah Negus; she m (2) 18 Oct 17[60] *WV*—John Winston.
i Giles, b 19 Oct 1749 *WV;* m 23 Nov 1771 *WV*—Mary Francis. A child, Elizabeth, b 24 May 1772 *WV*.
ii Sarah, b 20 Feb 1751 *WV*.
iii Rebecca, b 22 Jan 1757 *WV*.
7 JOHN, b 23 Oct 1727 *WV*.

FAM. 10. DAVID & REBECCA (WILSON) COOK:

1 RACHEL, b 19 Nov 1724 *WV*, bp 1 Aug 1725 *CC*, d 22 Dec 1748 æ. 24 *WTI;* m 14 May 1747 *WV*—Samuel Munson.
2 LEAH, bp 21 Mar 1726 *CC;* m 4 June 1747 *WV*—Phinehas Peck.
3 DAVID, b 30 June 1727 *WV*, d 27 Dec 1806 æ. 79 *NHx;* Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m 3 July 1749 *WV*—Lois da. Samuel & Susanna (Hall) Moss, b 7 Jan 1730 *WV*.
i David, b 10 Mar 1750 *WV;* m (1) 5 Dec 1773 *WV*—Eunice da. John & Elizabeth (Abernathy) Ward, b 17 July 1746 *WV*, d 16 July 1794 æ. 49 *WdTI;* m (2) Hannah da. Elnathan & Hannah (Hitchcock) Andrews, wid. Ebenezer Bishop, b 1 Aug 1756 *WV*. A da. by 2nd w., Eunice, b [20 Aug 1795], d 28 Aug 1795 æ. 0-0-8 *WdTI*.
ii Samuel, b 3 Oct 1751 *WV*.
iii Rachel, b 9 Feb 1753 *WV;* [m 22 Oct 1772 *WV*—Miles Yale].
iv Lois, b 13 June 1754 *WV;* m (1) 25 Dec 1772 *WV*—Moses Tyler; m (2) John Dudley.

v Phinehas, b 27 Oct 1755 *WV*, d 26 Apr 1762 *WV*.
vi James, b 17 Apr 1757 *WV*.
vii Susanna, b 17 Dec 1758 *WV*, d 14 Sep 1760 *WV*.
viii Susanna, b 14 June 1761 *WV*.
ix Rebecca, b 20 Mar 1763 *WV;* m 17 Dec 1795 *NHx*—David Thomas.
x Molly, b 6 July 1765 *WV*, d 23 Mar 1773 *WV*.
xi Joshua Chandler, b 6 Sep 1766 *WV*.
xii Jared Ingersoll, b 28 Dec 1768 *WV*.
xiii John, b 28/29 Nov 1770 *WV*.

4 PHINEHAS, b 3 Apr 1729 *WV;* m Eunice da. Caleb & Mehitabel (Mix) Atwater, b 10 Sep 1736 *WV*, d 25 July 1785 æ. 48 *NHT I;* she m (2) 18 Mar 1768 *F*—Ebenezer Townsend.
i Eunice, b 28 Feb 1758 *WV*, *NHT1*, d 1 Aug 1816 *NHT1;* m 4 June 1780 *NHC1*—Stephen Dummer.

5 WILSON, b 21 Oct 1730 *WV;* m Mary ——— ; rem. to Durham & N. C.

6 JESSE, b 8 July 1732 *WV;* of NH 1773; Census (W) 1-0-5; m 28 Oct 1756 *WV*—Prudence da. Israel & Sarah (Miles) Johnson, b 11 July 1738 *WV*, d 9 Oct 1829 æ. 88 *DT4*. Family incomplete.
i Fanny, b 2 Oct 1757 *WV*.
ii Warrren, b 30 June 1762 *WV*.
iii Eunice, b 11 July 176[—] *WV*.
iv Sarah, b 20 Mar 1771 *WV*.
v Sarah Ann, bp 5 June 1774 *NHC2*.
vi Polly, b c. 1780, d 23 Mar 1863 æ. 83 *DT4;* m 24 Feb 1803 Adonijah French.

7 REBECCA, b 7 Apr 1734 *WV;* m 4 July 1754 *WV*—Abiather Camp.

8 JEDEDIAH, b 4 July 1735 *WV;* loyalist, estate confiscated 1781; m (1) Susanna ——— ; m (2) 19 Jan 1774 *NHC1*—Hannah da. Joseph & Elsie (Munson) Miles, b 2 Sep 1752 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Jedediah, b 5 June 1761 *WV*.
ii William, b 13 Feb 1763 *WV*.
iii Diana, b 22 July 176[5] *WV*.
iv Giles, bp 24 Apr 1768 *NHx*, d 1768 *NHx*.
v Major, bp 2 July 1769 (sponsor, John Miles) *NHx*, d c. 1795; m 1792 *NHx*—Elizabeth da. Frederick & Patience Chappel, bp 1 Mar 1772 *NHx*. Children: 1 Susanna, bp 22 June 1794 (sponsor, Hannah Chappel) *NHx*. 2 Major, bp ("son of Major deceased") 3 May 1795 (sponsors, Solomon Davis & Hannah Chappel) *NHx*.

(By 2): *vi* Miles, bp 3 Sep 1775 (sponsors, Moses Ventrus & Hannah Mansfield) *NHx*.
vii Henry, bp 29 June 1777 (sponsors, Gad Wells & Anna Cook) *NHx*.
viii Phinehas, bp 13 Feb 1780 (sponsors, Gad Wells & w. of David Cook) *NHx*.

9 BENJAMIN, b 3 Apr 1739 *WV*.

10 NATHANIEL, b 31 May 1740 *WV;* [m 15 Dec 1762 *EHC*—Ann da. David & Mary (Wooster) Harrison, b 12 May 1743 *BdV;* she m (2) 28 Dec 1764 Samuel Foote]. A Nathaniel Cook, however, had children: 1 Anna, bp 2 Jan 1774 *NHx*, bu. 28 Sep 1774 *NHx*. 2 Mary Anna, bp 24 Sep 1775 *NHx*.

11 EPHRAIM, b c. 1744, d 12 Feb 1826 æ. 82 *WTI;* m 2 Dec 176[3] *WV*—Phebe da. John & Mary (Doolittle) Tyler, b 10 Nov 1743 *WV*, d 26 Nov 1816 æ. 73 *WTI*.

i Phinehas, b 6 Oct 1765 *WV*, d 8 Nov 1765 *WV*.

ii Lucius, b 15 Oct 1766 *WV*, d 1845 (at Mid); m (1) Ruth Churchill; m (2) Phebe, wid. Ward.

iii Ephraim, b 1 Mar 1768 *WV*, d Feb 1868 (at Williamsburgh, L. I.); m Sarah da. Samuel & Esther (Sperry) Lewis, b 8 Sep 1773 *WV*, d 10 Dec 1849.

iv Darius, b 8 Aug 1769 *WV*, d 28 Dec 1791.

v Lyman, b 23 Nov 1770 *WV*, d 9 Apr 1773 *WV*.

vi Mary, b 24 Oct 1772 *WV*, d 9 Nov 1840; m Charles Rogers.

vii Sylvia, b 18 Dec 1774 *WV;* m Charles Clock of Catskill, N. Y.

viii Phinehas Lyman, b 22 June 1776 *WV*, d 8 May 1801.

ix Benjamin Tyler, b 30 May 1778, d 30 Jan 1851 æ. 73 *WTI;* m Diana da. John & Lois (Beadles) Hull, b c. 1783, d 21 Dec 1863 æ. 80 *WTI*.

x Electa, b 9 Apr 1780, d 1 May 1780.

xi George, b 16 Oct 1783, d 12 Aug 1819 (at Newburg, N. Y.); m Betsey Pierce.

xii Nathaniel, b 17 Apr 1786, d 24 Apr 1855 (at Earlville, Ill.); m Caroline Ward of Mid.

FAM. 11. JEDEDIAH & SARAH (REXFORD) COOK:

1 MARY, b 7 Oct 1728 *NHV*, bp 26 July 1730 *NHCI*.

2 SARAH, bp 14 Feb 1730/1 *NHCI*.

3 CHARLES, bp 15 Apr 1733 *NHCI;* m 25 Aug 1757 *NHC2*—Ruth Butler of Mid, wid. Stephen Russell.

4 JEDEDIAH, bp 11 Apr 1736 *NHCI*, d soon.

5 ELIZABETH, bp 2 Apr 1738 *NHCI*, d soon.

6 ELIZABETH, bp 17 Feb 1739/40 *NHCI*, d 30 Apr 1816 æ. 77 *NHTI;* m 6 Dec 1764 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Hezekiah Parmalee.

7 [MARTHA, bp 1 Nov 1741 *NHCI*].

8 JEDEDIAH, bp 25 Sep 1743 *NHCI*.

9 DAVID, bp 8 Feb 1746/7 *NHCI*, d 21 Nov 1793 æ. 46 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m 15 Nov 1768 *NHx*—Ann da. Stephen & Ann (Prichard) Bradley, b 9 Dec 1748 *NHV*. Family incomplete.

i John, bp 23 Dec 1769 *NHx*, d 9 Feb 1770 *NHx*.

ii Ann, b 2 June 1770 *NHTI*, bp 4 Nov 1774 *NHx*, d 12 Apr 1827 æ. 57 *NHTI;* m Nathaniel Downs.

iii Sarah, bp 4 Nov 1774 *NHx*, d 4 Nov 1774 *NHx*.

iv John, bp 23 Apr 1781 *NHx*, bu. 3 May 1781 *NHx*.

v Sally, bp 7 Aug 1786 *NHx*.

vi Eli, bp 19 Nov 1786 *NHx*, d 20 Nov 1786 *NHx*.

10 ELI, bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2*, d s. p. 1772.

FAM. 12. THADDEUS & LOIS (BEACH) COOK:

1 LOIS, b 1 Apr 1753 *WV*, d 12 Dec 1826 æ. 71 *CTI;* m (1) 24 Dec 1772 *WV*—Jesse Street; m (2) 22 Oct 1795 Elisha Hall.

FAM. 12. THADDEUS & SARAH (HALL) COOK:

2 CHILD, d May 1754 *CC*.

3 SARAH, b 23 July 1755 *WV;* living unmarried 1800.

4 SAMUEL, b 19 Apr 1758 *WV*, d 27 Sep 1824 æ. 67 *WTI;* Census (W) 2-4-4; m 28 May 1778 *WV*—Mary da. Constant & Rachel (Brockett) Kirtland, b 23 Dec 1757 *WV*, d 10 Mar 1839 æ. 82 *WTI*.

5 EUNICE, b 15 Jan 1760 *WV*, d 6 Feb 1776 æ. 17 *WTI*.

6 LOWLY, b 28 Dec 1761 *WV;* m Nathan Harrison.

7 THADDEUS, b 3 May 1764 *WV*, d 3 Oct 1799 æ. 36 *WTI;* B. A. (Yale, 1783).

8 CLARA, b 15 Mar 1770 *WV*, d 9 Feb 1800 æ. 30 *WTI;* m 13 Mar 1794 Eliakim Hall.

9 LUCY, b c. 1772, d 30 May 1836 æ. 64 *CTI;* m Amos Harrison Ives.

FAM. 13. SAMUEL & JERUSHA (HOLLINGWORTH) COOK:

1 CHILD, bu. 15 Apr 1756 *CC*.

2 HANNAH, b 20 Apr 1758 *WV*, bp June 1758 *CC*, d s. p.

3 TEMPERANCE, b 6 Aug 1760 *WV*, d s. p.

4 PEREZ, b 1 Dec 1762 *WV*, d 23 Jan 1820 æ. 57 *CTI;* m Nancy E. Ely.

5 JERUSHA, b 7 June 1767 *WV*, bp 9 Aug 1767 *CC*, d 29 June 1803 *CC*, æ. 36 *CTI*.

6 EUNICE, b 23 Mar 1769 *WV*, bp 9 Apr 1769 *CC*, d s. p.

7 DAMARIS, b 23 Feb 1772 *WV*, bp 12 July 1772 *CC;* m 17 Nov 1796 *CC*—Ichabod Wright.

8 ABIGAIL, b 27 June 1775 *WV*, d 16 Dec 1801 *CC*, æ. 26 *CTI;* m Elkanah Doolittle.

FAM. 14. AARON & MARY (BROOKS) COOK:

1 JERUSHA, b 17 Sep 1759 *WV*, d 19 May 1824 æ. 65 *PptP;* m Robert Hotchkiss.

2 MARY, b 23 Oct 1760 *WV;* m Sheldon Spencer.

3 HANNAH, b 6 Apr 1762 *WV*, d 9 Oct 1776 *WV*, 10 Oct æ. 15 *CTI*.

4 CORNELIUS BROOKS, b 9 Oct 1763 *WV*, d 1 Sep 1827 æ. 64 *CTI;* m 16 June 1784 *CV*—Louisa da. Amos & Elizabeth (Beadles) Hotchkiss, b 10 Jan 1766 *WV*, d 4 Aug 1832 æ. 67 *CTI*.

5 LUE, b 16 Aug 1765 *WV;* m 10 Jan 1788 *CV*, *CC*—Samuel Cook.

6 AARON, b 10 Mar 1768 *WV*, bp 8 May 1768 *CC*, d 26 Mar 1820 æ. 52 *CTI;* Census (C) 1-0-0; m Betsey da. Samuel & Lucy (Johnson) Preston, wid. Samuel Way, b 31 Dec 1773 *WV*, d 16 July 1817 æ. 44 *CTI*.

7 STEPHEN, b 25 Sep 1771 *WV*, bp 17 Nov 1771 *CC*, d 4 Sep 1800 æ. 29 *CTI;* m Eunice da. John & Eunice (Barker) Beadles, b 17 Feb 1774 *WV*, d 18 Oct 1800 æ. 27 *CTI*.

FAM. 15. STEPHEN & ANNA (CULVER) COOK:

1 SAMUEL, b 22 Oct 1752 *WV*, d 12 May 1823; Census (W) 1-1-4;

of New Haven, Vt., 1797; m (1) ——— Smith; m (2) Abigail da. Joseph & Thankful (Roberts) Mallory, bp 6 Mar 1760 *EH C*, d 4 Nov 1851 æ. 91.

2 STEPHEN, b 25 Mar 1755 *WV*, d 28 Aug 1829 (at Chateaugay, N. Y.); m 20 Apr 1777 Sylvia Meigs, b 27 May 1760, d 7 Sep 1849 (at Adams' Basin, N. Y.)

3 ANNA, b 5 Oct 1757 *WV*, d 13 Jan 1836 æ. 78 *WTI;* m Jonathan Bartholomew.

4 ELIHU, b 2 July 1760; rem. to New Haven, Vt.; [m Lois Thorpe].

5 RUTH, b 30 June 1763.

FAM. 15. STEPHEN & THANKFUL (HOTCHKISS) COOK:

6 LYMAN, b 30 June 1772 *WV;* Col.; res. Westchester Co., N. Y. & Painesville, Ohio; m Sarah Lyon.

7 JARED, b 9 Aug 1775 *WV*, d 14 Aug 1828 æ. 53 *WTI;* Maj.; m 28 Feb 1819 Lucy da. Joshua & Miriam (Dayton) Munson, bp 18 July 1784 *WCI*, d 1 Nov 1869 æ. 85–8 *WTI*.

FAM. 15. STEPHEN & ANNA (LINSLEY) COOK:

8 LEMUEL, b 2 Sep 1779, d 3 Sep 1841 æ. 62 *NoBTI;* m (1) 1813 Hannah H. (Bunnell) Sears, who d 19 Mar 1825 æ. 35 *NoBTI;* m (2) 1825 Sinai Bunnell.

9 MALACHI, b 28 Aug 1781, d 27 May 1858; Judge; m 25 Dec 1802 Sarah Taintor, who d 9 Nov 1852 æ. 69.

FAM. 16. TITUS & SARAH (MERRIMAN) COOK:

1 SARAH, b 14 Nov 1753 *WV;* m [Abner] Peck.

2 CALEB, b 14 Apr 1755 *WV;* m 20 Jan 1780 *WV*—Sarah Eaton.

3 JERUSHA, b 27 May 1757 *WV*, d 22 Oct 1839 (*Bapt*) *NoH;* m 13 May 1784 *WV*—Abner Thorpe.

4 LUCY, b 23 [Apr 1761] *WV;* m ——— Sanford.

5 TITUS, b 23 [Apr 1761] *WV*, d 16 July 1761 *WV*.

6 ABIGAIL, b 19 July 176[3] *WV;* m ——— Stanbury.

7 ESTHER, b 21 July 1765 *WV;* m —— Thorpe.

8 HENRY.

9 LOWLY.

10 TITUS, b 7 Mar 1775 *WV;* m Lucy Leete.

11 LYDIA, b 1 Apr 1778 *WV;* m Jared Leete.

FAM. 17. ABEL & MARY (ATWATER) COOK:

1 ATWATER, b 3 Nov 1758 *WV*, d 29 June 1839; Census (W) 2–1–6; rem. to Sheffield, Mass., & Salisbury, N. Y.; m 19 Oct 1777 *WV*—Mary da. Joseph & Mary (Sexton) Bartholomew, b c. 1758, d 2 July 1844 æ. 86 (at Salisbury, N. Y.).

2 NICHOLAS, b 29 July 1760 *WV*, called PORTER, d 26 Dec 1848 æ. 89; m 10 June 1785 *WV*—Sally Jarvis, who d 31 Oct 1841 æ. 81.

3 ELIZABETH, b 13 Mar 176[3] *WV;* [m 24 May 1781 *WV*—Aaron Hall].

4 ABEL, b 27 Mar 1765 *WV*, d 23 May 1828 æ. 63 *NoBTI;* Census (W) 2–7–1; m (1) 23 Nov 1786 *WV*—Mamre Bliss; m (2) 19 Dec 1790 Vincey da. Caleb & Abigail (Finch) Cook, b 26 Nov 176[5] *WV*, d 23 Dec 1848 æ. 83 *NoBTI*.

5 CHESTER, b 13 Aug 1767 *WV*, d 13 Feb 1771 *WV*.

New Haven Genealogical Magazine

Whole Number 8. July 1924. Vol. II, No. 4.

FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN: PAGE

Cook (continued) 449
Cooper 451
Corbet 460
Cornish 460
Cornwall 461
Corey 462
Cotter 462
Couch 462
Covert 463
Coyle 463
Crabtree 463
Crane 463
Crawford 464
Crittenden 464
Crocker 464
Crosby 465
Crumb 465
Culver 465
Cunningham 470
Curtis 470
Cutler 481
Cutts 482
Daggett 482
War Service Records 485
Errors in New Haven Vital Records 504
Additions and Corrections 508

Editor, proprietor and publisher: Donald Lines Jacobus, 161 Spring St., West Haven, Connecticut.

Printer: Clarence D. Smith, Rome, New York.

Single copies $2.50. Subscription rate, $5.00 per annum (four numbers). The price of unsold copies is subject to advance one year after date of publication.

Edition limited to 300 copies.

FAM

FAM

FA

FA

FA

6 DAVID MERRIMAN, b 16 Feb 1769 *WV*, d 13 Nov 1859 æ. 91 *WT I;* Capt.; m Elizabeth Day da. Hezekiah & Elizabeth (Merriman) Hall, b 14 Mar 1772 *WV*, d 14 Dec 1858 æ. 86 *WTI*.

7 MARY, b 2 Apr 1771 *WV*, d 1 Sep 1839; m Eliakim Hall.

8 CHESTER, b 6 Oct 1775; m (1) Thankful da. Hezekiah & Elizabeth (Merriman) Hall, b 25 May 1775 *WV;* m (2) 19 June 1808 *CC*—Polly Norton.

FAM. 18. AARON & LUCRETIA (DUDLEY) COOK:

1 OLIVER DUDLEY, b 15 Oct 1767 *WV*, d 24 Apr 1833; res. Hartford; m Sophia Pratt.

2 AARON, b June 1769 *WV*.

3 INCREASE, b 13 Mar 1771 *WV*.

4 KILBORN, b 13 Mar 1771 *WV*, d 9 June 1832; res. N. Guilford; m Emma Williams.

FAM. 18. AARON & ELIZABETH (TAINTOR) COOK:

5 NATHANIEL TAINTOR, b 5 June 1775 *WV;* m Susan Baldwin.

6 THOMAS BURRAGE; res. Catskill, N. Y.; m 28 Nov 1799 Kate da. Caleb & Ruth (Wadsworth) Atwater, b 25 May 1781 *WV*.

7 ELIZABETH, b c. 1779, d 4 Apr 1842 æ. 64 *WTI;* m Joshua Atwater.

8 LUCRETIA, b c. 1781, d 14 Nov 1844 æ. 64 *NoBTI*.

9 LYDIA; m Amos G. Hull.

10 APOLLOS, b c. 1786, d 6 July 1832; res. Catskill, N. Y.; m 22 Nov 1813 Ruth da. Caleb & Ruth (Wadsworth) Atwater, b 11 Apr 1788.

11 HENRIETTA.

FAM. 19. AMOS & RHODA (HOSFORD) COOK:

1 ELIHU, b 25 Apr 1759 *WV;* [m 3 Sep 1778 *WV*—Molly Brockett].

2 RHODA, b 16 Apr 1761 *WV;* m John Davis.

3 ROSWELL, b 6 Dec 176[4] *WV*.

4 URI H., b 19 Jan 176[7] *WV;* Census (Woodstock, N. Y.) 2–0–0.

5 AMOS, b 21 Nov 1768 *WV*, d 28 Sep 1767 [?error for 1769].
There was probably a second Amos, who m Sabrina Mix.

6 LUCINDA, b 31 Oct 1771 *WV;* m 1790 Stephen Hart.

FAM. 19. AMOS & MEHITABEL (BEADLES) COOK:

[The "History of Wallingford" assigns tbe following children to Amos by his first w. They must have belonged to his second or a later w.

7 SYBIL, b 10 Oct 1778; m 3 Jan 1797 Thomas Welton.

8 LYMAN, b 21 Sep 1780.

9 DESIRE, b 5 Mar 1783.

FAM. 20. ISAAC & MARTHA (COOK) COOK:

1 JOEL, b 12 Oct 1760 *WV*, d 18 Dec 1851 (at Babylon, L. I.); m 1 Jan 1784 *WV*—Rebecca da. Hawkins & Abigail (Hall) Hart, b 23 Nov 1761 *WV*.

2 LEMUEL, b 17 Mar 1762 *WV;* res. Lewiston, N. Y.; m 29 Dec 1784 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Timothy & Abigail (Atwater) Bates, b 22 Jan 1767 *WV*.

3 JAMES, b 29 Jan 176[4] *WV;* m 4 May 1786 *WV*—Chloe Rogers.
4 LUCY, b 5 Jan 1766 *WV*.
5 ISAAC, b 16 July 1768 *WV*, d 22 Jan 1844; Judge; res. Chillicothe, Ohio; m 1792 Margaret Scott.
6 MARTHA, b 30 June 1770 *WV*, d 14 Feb 1829 æ. 58 *WTI;* m 1 Aug 1792 Samuel Cook.
7 MINDWELL, b 17 July 1772 *WV;* m 6 Jan 1791 Asahel Barham.
8 PHEBE, b 9 Feb 1777 *WV;* m 1805 David Stocking.

FAM. 21. CALEB & ABIGAIL (FINCH) COOK:
1 VINCY, b 26 Nov 176[5] *WV*, d 23 Dec 1848 æ. 83 *NoBTI;* m 19 Dec 1790 Abel Cook.
2 AUGUSTUS, b 25 Jan 1767 *WV*, d 18 Apr 1866 (at Mid); m (1) 2 Sep 1790 Sybil Beach of Goshen, who d 28 Sep 1792 æ. 22 *WTI;* m (2) 30 June 1793 Sarah da. Charles & Eunice Dutton, b 19 Jan 1774 *WV*.
3 CALEB, b 27 July 1768 *WV*. d 6 Feb 1770 *WV*.
4 ABIGAIL, b 8 Nov 1769 *WV*.
5 NABBY, b 10 Apr 1777 *WV*, d 1859; m Ira Hall.
6 BETSEY, b 18 Feb 1779, d Jan 1859.
7 MARY ANN, b 23 Aug 1783.
8 CALEB, b 4 June 1786, d July 1852 (at Sandusky, Ohio); m 16 Oct 1808 Amelia Lewis.
9 AMELIA, b 4 June 1786, d 31 Aug 1786 *WV*.

FAM. 22. AMBROSE & ESTHER (PECK) COOK:
1 CHAUNCEY, b 1 Feb 1767 *WV*, d 22 Jan 1827 æ. 60 *WTI;* m Eunice da. Charles & Eunice Dutton, b 15 Mar 1770 *WV*.
2 SAMUEL, b 11 July 1768 *WV*, d 17 July 1768 *WV*.
3 SAMUEL, b 8 July 1769 *WV*, d 30 Aug 1826 æ. 57 *WTI;* m 1 Aug 1792 Martha da. Isaac & Martha (Cook) Cook, b 30 June 1770 *WV*, d 14 Feb 1829 æ. 58 *WTI*.
4 JERUSHA, b 25 Apr 1771 *WV*, d 8 Aug 1844; m 14 Nov 1793 Hunn Munson.
5 ABIGAIL, b 19 Apr 1773 *WV*, d 6 July 1808 *F;* m 25 Sep 1792 Samuel Tuttle.
6 ISRAEL, b 21 Mar 1774 *WV*.
7 CHARLES, b 26 Apr 1775 *WV*, d June 1845 (at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio); m 6 Sep 1796 Sylvia da. Elihu & Lucretia Yale.
8 ESTHER, b 9 Oct 1777 *WV;* m 21 Jan 1796 Benajah Yale.
9 LYDIA, b 13 Oct 1779; m 11 Sep 1803 Andrew Hall, M. D.
10 NANCY, b 13 Nov 1782; m Richard Hall.
11 ORRIN, b 14 Feb 1784; m ——— Stone.
12 DIANA, b 28 Nov 1786; m 10 Dec 1807 Andrew Bartholomew.

COOK. FAM. 23. GEORGE, Census (NH) 1–2–4; d 23 Sep 1794 *NHx;* m 21 July 1776 *NHx*—Mary da. Joseph & Parnel (Bostwick) Brown, b 4 July 1744 *F*, d 21 Oct 1804 *F*.
1 POLLY, bp 22 June 1777 (sponsor, Anna Cook) *NHx*.
2 GEORGE, bp 22 Nov 1778 (sponsor, Edmund French) *NHx;* m Nancy Northrop of Wy. (A George d 23 Mar 1836 æ. 47 *NHV*.
3 SILAS, bp 16 July 1780 (sponsor, Wm. McCracken) *NHx*.

4 ISAAC.
5 EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b c. 1784.
6 BETSEY.
7 SALLY, bp 5 Oct 1788 (sponsor, Sarah Mathews) *NHx*.

COOK. FAM. 24. SAMUEL, b 1687 (at G), d 1747 (at St); res. NH & St; m (1) 31 Nov 1708 *NHV*—Ann da. John & Ann (Leete) Trowbridge, b 20 July 1688 *NHV*, d 1721; had 7 children; m (2) 1722 Esther (Burr) Slauson, who d 1723; m (3) Elizabeth Platt, b 1701, d 1732; had 1 child; m (4) 6 Aug 1733 Abigail da. Samuel & Abigail (Whiting) Russell, wid. Joseph Moss, b 16 Aug 1690 *BdV*. Family incomplete.

(By 1): 1 THOMAS, b 1 Sep 1709 *NHV*.
2 SAMUEL, b 22 July 1711 *NHV;* m 5 Nov 1735 *NHV*—Susanna da. Moses & Margaret (Prout) Mansfield, b 16 Feb 1713 *NHV*. Family incomplete.
i Susanna, bp 16 Jan 1736/7 *NHC1*, d 30 July 1786; m 22 Aug 1780 *NHC1*—Richard Woodhull.
ii Samuel, bp 31 Dec 1738 *NHC1*.
iii Ann, bp 23 Nov 1740 *NHC1*, d 21 July 1751 æ. 11 *NHT1*.
iv William, b c. 1744, d 19 Jan 1746 æ. 2 *NHT1*.
v Margaret, bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2*.
vi Moses Mansfield, bp 7 Apr 1754 *NHC2*.
3 SARAH, b 8 June 1713 *NHV*, d 18 Feb 1802 æ. 89 *NHC1;* m 17 Jan 1734 *StV*—James Sherman.
4 JOHN, b 30 Mar 1715 *NHV*.
(Other children in Stratford, omitted herein).

COOK. MISCELLANEOUS. AARON of Northampton, Mass., m 2 Dec 1676 *NHV*—Elizabeth Nash.....ANN m 28 Jan 1759 *NHC1*—Peter Morris.... ANNA m (1) 14 Jan 1778 *NHC1*—Nathan Howell; m (2) 5 Feb 1786 *NHC1*—Asa Blakeslee.....JOHN, b c. 1756, d 8 Sep 1835 æ. 80 (*NHx*) *NHV;* Census (NH) 3-3-2; m Fanny [?Bailey, wid. Robert Grant]; child Fanny, bp 31 Dec 1786 (sponsors, Wm. & Betsey Bailey & Sarah Perit) *NHx*, d 5 Jan 1787 *NHx*.....JOSEPH of New Marlborough, Mass., m 24 Nov 1774 *NHC1*—Abigail Peck; child Zina bp 6 Feb 1780 *NHC1*.

COOPER. FAM. 1. JOHN, d 23 Nov 1689 *NHV;* Cpl.; m (1) ——— ; m (2) Jane Woolen, wid. John Hall.

(By 1): 1 HANNAH, b 1638 *NHC1*, bp 15 Aug 1641 *NHC1*, d 15 June 1675 *NHV;* m c. 1661 John Potter.
2 MARY, b 1640 *NHC1*, bp 15 Aug 1641 *NHC1*, d 4 Jan 1705/6 æ. 66 *NHT1;* m 2 Dec 1658 *DorchesterV*—Abraham Dickerman.
3 JOHN, bp 28 May 1642 *NHC1*, d 1703; m 27 Dec 1666 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Dorothy Thompson, who d Nov 1714.
i Daughter, b 19 Nov 1668 *NHV*, d [1668] *NHV*.
ii Mary, b 15 Nov 1669 *NHV*, d 22 Apr 1670 *NHV*.
iii John, b 23 Feb 1670 *NHV* [1670/1], d ——— ; Sgt.; m 1693 Sarah da. John & Lydia (Parker) Thomas, div. w. John Dorman, b 13 Dec 1672 *NHV*, d after 1757.
FAM. 2.
iv Sarah, b 26 Apr 1673 *NHV*, d before 1736; m 10 Nov 1692 *NHV*—John Munson.

v Samuel, b 20 June 1675 *NHV*, d 26 Jan 1762 æ. 87 *NHCl;* m 15 Nov 1699 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Patterson) Smith, b 11 June 1676 *NHV*.
FAM. 3.

vi Mary, b 11 Sep 1677 *NHV*, d 1 June 1761 æ. 85 *WHTl;* m 14 Aug 1700 *NHV*—Samuel Smith.

vii Abigail, b 3 Oct 1679 *NHV*, d 6 Dec 1724 æ. 45 *NHTl;* m 25 Apr 1699 *NHV*—Isaac Johnson.

viii Hannah, b 10 Aug 1681 *NHV*, d 11 Nov 1772 æ. 94 *WdTl;* m 27 Dec 1700 *NHV*—John Lines.

ix Joseph, b 11 Sep 1683 *NHV*, bp 27 Sep 1685 *NHCl*, d 1747; Ens.; m Abigail da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Patterson) Smith, b 11 Oct 1683 *NHV*. FAM. 4.

x Rebecca, b [1689] *NHV*, bp 24 Aug 1689 *NHCl*, d 2 Jan 1770 æ. 81 *NHCl;* m 10 Jan 1711/2 *NHCCt*—Daniel Alling.

4 SARAH, bp 21 Sep 1645 *NHCl;* m 23 Mar 1661/2 *NHV*—Samuel Hemingway.

FAM. 2. JOHN & SARAH (THOMAS) COOPER:

1 ELIZABETH, b 18 Feb 1694 *NHV* [?1697], d 2 Jan 1776 æ. 78–10 *NoHTl;* m 15 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*—Abraham Blakeslee.

2 JOHN, b 10 July 1699 *NHV*, d s. p. c. 1724.

3 MARY, b 20 Jan 1701 *NHV* [1701/2], d Dec 1726 æ. 24 *NoHTl;* m Jonathan Tuttle.

4 THOMAS, b 18 Feb 1703 *NHV* [1703/4], d 11 Mar 1784 æ. 81 *NoHTl;* Dea.; m 10 Apr 1730 *NHV*—Lydia da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Thomas) Mansfield, b 25 Dec 1702 *NHV*, d 18 Sep 1781 æ. 79 *NoHTl*.

i Mary, b 12 Apr 1731 *NHV*, d 15 Nov 1824 æ. 94 *NoHC;* m 28 Mar 1749 *NHV*—John Gill.

ii Lydia, b 29 Nov 1732 *NHV*, d 21 June 1737 æ. 5 *NoHTl*.

iii John, b 8 Jan 1734/5 *NHV*, d 24 May 1771 æ. 37 *NoHTl*, æ. 36–4 *NoHC;* m (1) 10 Mar 1756 *NHV*—Miriam da. Eleazer & Thankful (Heaton) Todd, b 27 Nov 1736 *NHV*, d 13 Dec 1766 æ. 30 *NoHTl;* m (2) 8 Apr 1767 *NoHC*—Abiah da. John & Abiah (Bradley) Barnes, b 14 Mar 1739/40 *NHV*, d 17 Oct 1824 æ. 84 (*NHCl*) *NHV;* she m (2) 10 June 1784 *NoHC*—David Atwater. FAM. 5.

iv Thomas, b 8 Sep 1737 *NHV*, d 20 Sep 1808 æ. 71 *NoHTl*, *NoHC;* Ens.; Census (NoH) 2–4–3; m (1) 14 Mar 1765 *NoHC*—Mary da. Thomas & Sarah (Hotchkiss) Shepard, b c. 1743, d 21 May 1785 æ. 41 *NoHTl*, *NoHC;* m (2) 24 Oct 1785 *NoHC*—Bede da. Thomas & Hannah (Goodyear) Mansfield, wid. Philip Daggett, b 21 Nov 1746 *NHV*, d 24 May 1811 æ. 66 *NoHTl*. FAM. 6.

v Lydia; m 26 Nov 1761 *NoHC*—Jesse Todd.

5 CALEB, b c. 1708, d 30 Oct 1746 æ. 38 *NoHT2;* m 13 Mar 1734/5 *NHV*—Desire da. John & Hannah (Beach) Sanford, b 12 Feb 1707/8 *NHV*, d 2 Jan 1795 æ. 87 *WtnD;* she m (2) William Scovill of Wat; m (3) 10 Mar 1757 *WatV*—Jonathan Guernsey.

i Caleb, b 16 Aug 1736 *NHV*, d after 1791; Census (NoH) 1-0-3; m 4 Nov 1762 *NoHC*—Eunice da. Daniel & Abigail (Heaton) Barnes, b 24 Sep 1735 *NHV*. **FAM. 7.**

ii Jason, b 18 Apr 1739 *NHV*, d 15 Dec 1774 æ. 36 *NHT1;* m Mary da. Stephen & Abigail (Rowe) Ives, b 13 July 1737 *NHV*, d Oct 1813 æ. 76 (at NH) *ColR*. **FAM. 8.**

iii Sarah, b 26 Jan 1742 *NHV;* m 15 Mar 1759 *WatV*—Samuel Frost.

iv Olive, b 19 Apr 1744 *NHV;* m Benjamin Richards of Wat.

v Desire, b 27 Apr 1746 *NHV;* m 10 Apr 1766 *WatV*—Peter Welton.

6 JUDE, b 18 Aug 1714 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1716 *NHC1*, d 5 Mar 1781 *NoHC;* Ens.; m 1 May 1740 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. Samuel & Mehitabel (Hill) Brockett, b 12 Mar 1722/3 *NHV*, d 13 Oct 1806 æ. 84 *NoHT2;* she m (2) 7 Feb 1787 *NoHC*—John Brockett.

i David, b 28 Mar 1742 *NHV*.

ii Elizabeth, b 20 Mar 1743/4 *NHV*, d 1 Nov 1832 æ. 89 *NoHT1;* m 22 Jan 1766 *NoHC*—Giles Pierpont.

iii Levi, b 12 Mar 1745/6 *NHV*, d 1 June 1811 æ. 65 *NoHT2*, æ. 60 *EHC;* Census (EH) 1-1-4; m 6 Dec 1775 *EHV*, *NoBC 2*—Thankful da. Jonathan & Mary (Yale) Dayton, b 6 Dec 1753 *NHV*, d 10 Dec 1840 æ. 87 *NoHT2*. **FAM. 9.**

iv Mary, b 11 May 1748 *NHV*, d 25 Mar 1830 æ. 82 *NoHT2;* m 30 Oct 1768 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Levi Ray.

v Mehitabel, b 12 July 1750 *NHV;* m 26 Sep 1771 *NoHC*—Hezekiah Pierpont; res. Rowe, Mass.

vi Sarah, b c. 1752, d 21 Jan 1824 *NoHC*, æ. 71 *NoHT2;* m 23 Aug 1775 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Isaiah Brockett.

vii Joshua, b c. 1754, d s. p. 20 Nov 1783 æ. 30 *NoHC*.

viii Eunice, b c. 1756, d 18 June 1834 æ. 79 *NoHT1;* m 7 Nov 1782 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Amos Blakeslee.

ix Mabel; m 8 Apr 1781 *EHC*—Nathaniel Dayton.

x Isaac; Census (NoH) 1-2-2; rem. to Rowe, Mass.; m 21 July 1783 *NoHC*—Lydia da. John & Miriam (Todd) Cooper.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & ELIZABETH (SMITH) COOPER:

1 MABEL, b 13 Nov 1700 *NHV*, bp 1700 *NHC1*, d 1777; m (1) 13 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*—Timothy Miles; div.; she m (2) Timothy Baldwin.

2 TIMOTHY, b 5 Apr 1702 *NHV*, d 3 Oct 1725 æ. 22 *NHT1*.

3 SAMUEL, b 5 May 1704 *NHV*, d 12 Aug 1781 æ. 77 *NHC1;* m 24 June 1731 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Peter & Anna (Wilmot) Carrington, b 16 Nov 1704 *NHV*, d after 1767.

i Timothy, bp (adult) 25 July 1762 *NHC1*, d c. 1810; Census (H) 3-0-2; m (1) ——, who d 1762 æ. 25 *NHC1;* m (2) 19 June 1766 *EHC*—Abigail da. Daniel & Priscilla (Collins) Holbrook, b 3 June 1737 *NHV*. **FAM. 10.**

ii Mabel, bp (adult) 3 Apr 1763 *NHC1;* m May 1759 *NHC1*—Ezra Dorman.

iii Tryphena, b c. 1737, d 10 Apr 1818.

iv Desire, bp (adult) 27 June 1762 *NHC1;* m 30 Mar 1768 *NHC1*—John Smith of Hadley, Mass.

v Rebecca, b c. 1744; m 5 May 1767 *WdC*—Jonathan Booth.

vi Samuel, b c. 1746, d 27 Apr 1824 æ. 78 *CanaanC;* Census (H) 2-5-2; m 16 Feb 1770 *NHV*—Rachel da. Stephen & Sarah (Potter) Ford, b 12 July 1747 *NHV*, d 30 Oct 1815 æ. 68 *CanaanC* [*NHV* by error ascribes this marriage to Samuel Wooding Jr., instead of to Samuel Cooper Jr.]. **FAM. 11.**

vii Sarah; m 5 Oct 1780 *NHC2*—James Gilbert. Before marriage she a nat. child: Ruth, bp 18 May 1777 *NHC2*, known as "Ruth Gilbert", b c. 1773, d 12 Mar 1806 æ. 33 *HT2;* m 21 Feb 1797 *NHC1*—Amos Warner.

4 ISAAC, b 4 Dec 1707 *NHV;* rem. from NH, possibly to Rhode Island; m 10 Dec 1731 *NHV*—Lydia Johnson. Family incomplete.

i Mary, b 30 Sep 1732 *NHV*, bp 24 Feb 1733/4 *NHC1*.

ii Isaac, b 10 Jan 1735/6 *NHV*, bp 18 Jan 1736 *NHC1*.

iii Robert, bp 15 July 1744 *NHC1*.

5 DESIRE, b 5 Feb 1709 *NHV;* m 6 Apr 1727 *NHV*—John Wooding.

6 OBEDIENCE, b 25 July 1712 *NHV*, d 14 Dec 1771 æ. 59 *NHC1;* m 18 Dec 1732 *NHV*—Joshua Hotchkiss.

7 JOEL, b Mar 1715 *NHV*, d young.

8 SARAH, b 13 Oct 1716 *NHV*, bp 1716 *NHC1*, d 8 Apr 1778 æ. 62 *NHC1;* m Jeremiah Macumber.

9 ABRAHAM, b 8 Sep 1719 *NHV*, bp Oct 1719 *NHC1;* Census (H) 1-0-1; m 5 Nov 1740 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Josiah & Elizabeth (Johnson) Thomas, b 8 June 1722 *NHV*. Family incomplete.

i Mabel, b 22 Nov 1741 *NHV*, d soon.

ii Chloe, b 9 Mar 1744 *NHV*, d 28 Mar 1833 æ. 89 *HT5;* m Moses Gilbert.

iii Mary, b 22 Feb 1747 *NHV*.

iv Mabel, b 12 Dec 1750 *NHV*.

v Abraham, b 31 July 1753 *NHV*, d 16 July 1829 æ. 76 *HT4;* Census (H) 1-1-2; m Rebecca da. Joseph & Jemima (Smith) Potter, b 5 Apr 1761 *NHV*, d 10 Feb 1828 æ. 67 *HT4*. **FAM. 12.**

vi (probably) Amy; m 3 Jan 1785 *NHC1*—Daniel Wooding.

FAM. 4. JOSEPH & ABIGAIL (SMITH) COOPER:

1 PHEBE, b 8 June 1707 *NHV*, d 10 Apr 1750 æ. 43 *NHT1;* m 13 Oct 1726 *NHV*—Nathaniel Heaton.

2 LYDIA, b 15 Jan 1708 *NHV* [1708/9], d after 1790; m (1) 31 July 1735 *NHV*—Enoch Ives; m (2) Samuel Goodsell of Northford.

3 JOSEPH, b 21 Nov 1710 *NHV*, d 1761; m Jemima da. Joseph & Hannah (Morris) Smith, b 3 Mar 1711 *NHV*, d before 1761.

i Phebe, b 12 Nov 1733 *NHV;* m Enoch Turner.

ii Jemima, b 27 Jan 1735/6 *NHV;* m 15 Mar 1770 *NHV*—William Tyler of Bd.

iii Joseph, b 26 Oct 1738 *NHV* [6 Nov 1738 N. S.], d 8 Nov 1805 æ. 66-0-2 *NoHC;* Census (NoH) 1-1-4; m Abigail da. Phinehas & Sarah (Roberts) Clark, b 29 July 1749 *NHV*. **FAM. 13.**

iv Hannah, b 7 Sep 1740 *NHV;* m 7 Feb 1769 *NHV*—Josiah Mansfield.

v Mary, b 11 Apr 1745 *NHV;* m Samuel Clark.

vi Thankful, b 3 May 1748 *NHV* [14 May N. S.], d [17] Sep 1789 æ. 40-4-3 *BD;* m 2 Dec 1778 *NoHC*—Alsop Talmadge.

vii Eunice, b 9 July 1753 *NHV*, d 17 July 1842 æ. 89 *HT2*.

4 STEPHEN, b 29 Dec 1712 *NHV*, d 1791; m (1) 1 Apr 1735 *NHV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Sarah (Ball) Ives, b 14 Feb 1718/9 *NHV;* m (2) Mary da. Jonathan & Mary (Chidsey) Gilbert, b 13 Sep 1726/7 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 16 Dec 1737 *NHV*, d young.

ii Stephen, b 6 July 1738 *NHV;* m 8 Mar 1764 *NoHC*—Obedience da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Wooding) Goodyear, b 15 Feb 1729/30 *NHV*, d 1 Feb 1816 æ. 86 *HC1;* Census Bede (H) 1-0-1. **FAM. 14.**

iii Allen, b 8 Jan 1739/40 *NHV*, d 1805; Capt.; Census (H) 1-1-2; m Ruth da. Eleazer & Thankful (Heaton) Todd, b 14 Sep 1744 *NHV*, bp (adult) 1782 *NoHx*. **FAM. 15.**

iv Elisha, b 14 Oct 1742 *NHV;* rem. to Providence, R. I., had a family, including son Allen who m 1816 Susan Marsh Baker.

v Asa; res. NH 1772; Lenox, Mass., 1778; Census (Williamstown, Mass.) 1-4-4.

vi Lydia; m Abraham Sugden.

(By 2): *vii* Mary, b c. 1759, d 26 Apr [1818] æ. 59 *HT1;* m Asahel Tyler.

viii Isaac; m 2 Sep 1791 *NHC1*—Hannah da. Ebenezer & Lettice (Parker) Hitchcock, bp 17 Sep 1769 *NHC1*.
Child: (1) Stephen.

ix Rebecca, b c. 1766, d 21 Feb 1850 æ. 84 *HV*.

5 JOEL, b July 1717 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*, 22 Jan æ. 5 *NoHT1*.

6 ABIGAIL, b 22 May 1719 *NHV;* m Josiah Mansfield.

7 THANKFUL, b 11 Apr 1721 *NHV*, d after 1791; m 19 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*—Jonathan Ives.

8 JOEL, b 23 July 1723 *NHV*, d 19 Feb 1808 æ. 85 *NoHT1*, æ. 84-7 *NoHC;* Lieut.; Census (NoH) 1-0-0; m Abigail da. Theophilus & Esther (Sperry) Goodyear, b 12 June 1727 *NHV*, d 12 Nov 1774 æ. 48 *NoHT1*.

i Mabel, b c. 1747, d 2 Mar 1841 æ. 93 *LT;* m 27 May 1771 *NoHC*—Abraham Heaton.

ii Joel, b c. 1749, d s. p. 10 Dec 1840 æ. 92 *HT1;* Census (NoH) 2-1-1; m Mary da. James & Sarah (Tuttle) Ives, b 10 Mar 1760 *NHV*, d 16 Sep 1842 æ. 83 *HT1*.

iii Justus, b 14 June 1751 *NoHV*, d 5 Dec 1828 æ. 78 *NoHT1;*

Census (NoH) 1–0–4; m 17 Jan 1782 *NoHV*—Lois d a. Alvin & Martha (Gilbert) Bradley, b 27 May 1762 *NoHV*, d 29 Jan 1833 æ. 72 *NoHT1*. **FAM. 16.**

iv Jere; res. P; Census (Wtn) 1–1–2.

v Abigail; m 18 Jan 1776 *NHC1*—Abraham Gilbert.

vi Esther, b 31 May 1757 *F*, d 12 Oct 1805 æ. 48 *HT1;* m 8 Nov 1781 *HV*, *NoHC*—Levi Bradley.

vii Phebe, bp 5 Aug 1762 *NoHC*, d s. p. 10 Feb 1829 æ. 67 *NoHT2;* m 5 Feb 1784 *NoHC*—John Frost.

viii Joseph, bp 20 May 1764 *NoHC;* Census (NoH) 1–1–2; m Phebe da. Philip Eastman of Walpole, N. Hampshire. **FAM. 17.**

ix Iru, bp 3 Aug 1766 *NoHC*, d 18 Dec 1774 æ. 8–6 *NoHC*.

x Sally, bp 3 July 1768 *NoHC*, d 2 Feb 1770 *NoHC*.

xi James, b c. 1770, d 26 May 1836 æ. 65 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 1–0–1; m Sarah da. Seth & Mary (Ives) Todd, b 17 July 1769 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1835 æ. 66 *NoHT1*. **FAM. 18.**

9 MARY, b 10 June 1725 *NHV*, d 29 July 1789 æ. 65 *CT2;* m 4 Dec 1745 *WV*—Henry Brooks.

FAM. 5. JOHN & MIRIAM (TODD) COOPER:

1 OBEDIENCE, b c. 1757, d 3 Mar 1822 æ. 86 *NoHT1;* m (1) Samuel Andrews; she div. him; m (2) Jonathan Dayton.

2 ELEAZER, b c. 1759, d 6 Dec 1780 æ. 22 *NoHT1*.

3 JOHN, [b Sep 1761], d 16 Dec 1761 æ. 0–3 *NoHC*.

4 SYBIL, b 14 Sep 1764 *F*, d 28 Sep 1828 æ. 64 *NoHT1;* m 25 Oct 1784 *NoHC*, 24 Oct *NoHV*—Jonathan Tuttle.

5 LYDIA; m 21 July 1783 *NoHC*—Isaac Cooper; res. Rowe, Mass.

FAM. 5. JOHN & ABIAH (BARNES) COOPER:

6 JOHN, b 2 Dec 1767 *NoHV*, d Oct 1842 æ. 76 *NoHT1*, 19 Oct æ. 75 *NoHD;* Census (NoH) 1–1–3; m 14 July 1785 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Hannah da. Eliphalet & Mary (Blakeslee) Pardee, b 1 Nov 1769 *NoHV*, d Mar 1843 æ. 74 *NoHT1*, æ. 75 *NoHD*.

i Polly, b 11 May 1786 *NoHV*, bp 4 Dec 1803 *NoHC*, d 29 July 1854 æ. 68 *NoHT2;* m 3 Mar 1805 *NoHC*—Samuel Larkin.

ii Elihu, b 27 July 1788 *NoHV*, bp 4 Dec 1803 *NoHC*, d 3 Jan 1864 æ. 75½ (of H, at NH) *BAlm;* m 10 Mar 1814 *NoHC*—Irene [?Goodsell], wid. Isaac Smith of EH, b c. 1785, d 30 Nov 1838 æ. 53 *NoHT2*. Children: (1) Charlotte ;m ——— Barnes. (2) Caroline. (3) Asa T. (4) Henry.

iii Abiah, b 18 Mar 1797 *NoHV*, bp 4 Dec 1803 *NoHC*, d Feb 1836 æ. 39; m Lyman Mansfield.

iv John Lewis, b 19 Nov 1800 *NoHV*, bp 4 Dec 1803 *NoHC*, d 2 May 1862 æ. 61–5 *NHV*, 1 May æ. 61 *NHT1;* m Myrta M. Hoadley, who d 24 Apr 1885 æ. 84 *NHT1;* 7 children.

v Eliphalet Pardee, b 18 Feb 1804 *NoHV*, bp 13 May 1804 *NoHC*, d 1873 *NHT1;* m (1) 17 Apr 1835 Julia A. Tuttle,

who d 13 Feb 1841 æ. 30 *NHT1;* 3 children; m (2) Adeline Folliotte, b 1817, d 1894 *NHT1;* 8 children.

vi Selina, b 26 May 1806 *NoHV*, d Feb 1832 æ. 27 *NoHT1*.

vii Hannah Elmina, b 22 Aug 1806 *NoHV*, d 1814 æ. 6 *NoHT1*, Sep 1814 *NoHV*.

viii Phebe, b 27 July 1811 *NoHV*, d 18 Dec 1885 æ. 74 *NHV;* m Luman Brockett.

7 A[BIAH], d 25 July 1770 æ. [—] *NoHT1*.

M. 6. THOMAS & MARY (SHEPARD) COOPER:

1 THOMAS, b c. 1766, d 14 Mar 1814 æ. 48 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 2-1-1; at one time res. Ulysses, N. Y.; m 13 Aug 1787 *NoHC*—Mary da. Abel & Mary (Barnes) Bishop, bp 4 June 1769 *NoHC*.

2 ELIAS, b c. 1768, d 16 May 1773 æ. 6 *NoHT1*, æ. 5 *NoHC*.

3 JESSE, b c. 1770; rem. to Canaan, Vt.; m 21 Dec 1791 *NoBC2*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Phebe (Potter) Beach, b 12 Nov 1771 *NoHV*.

4 MARY, b [July 1772], d 16 May 1773 æ. 0-10 *NoHT1*, *NoHC*.

AM. 6. THOMAS & BEDE (MANSFIELD) COOPER:

5 ELIAS, b c. 1788, d 3 Jan 1864 æ. 76 *HT4;* m 25 Dec 1810 *NoHC*—Sarah F. da. Joseph & Sarah (Fowler) Gilbert, b c. 1791, d 18 Jan 1881 æ. 89 *HT4*, æ. 88-8 *NHV*. Children: (1) Grace; m Samuel Griswold. (2) Jane; m George Rowland.

6 SAMUEL, b 8 Apr 1790 *NoHV*, bp 6 June 1790 *NoHC*, d 8 Mar 1867 æ. 77 *NoHT2;* m 29 Jan 1816 *NoHV*—Emily Linsley, b 14 Apr 1794 *NoHV*, d 17 July 1839 æ. 44 *NoHT2*. Son: Dea. Dan of NH.

AM. 7. CALEB & EUNICE (BARNES) COOPER:

1 MARY, d 28 Oct 1766 *NoHC*.

2 ESTHER, b c. 1764, d 30 May 1822 æ. 58 *EHC;* m Josiah Moulthrop.

3 GILES, b c. 1766, bp 16 June 1805 (æ. 40) *NHx*, d c. 1816; m Hannah da. Charles & Susanna (White) Sabin, bp 12 July 1767 *NHC2*, d 7 Sep 1828 æ. 60 (*Bapt*) *NHV;* no surviving issue.

i William, b 19 Mar 1807 *NHT1*, d 31 Aug 1809 *NHT1*.

ii Julia Ann, b 11 Oct 1809 *NHT1*, d 29 Oct 1815 *NHT1*.

4 MARY, b c. 1769, d 5 Nov 1843 æ. 75 *NoHT2;* m 17 Jan 1799 *NoHV*—Thomas Jacobs.

5 ASAHEL, d 26 Jan 1773, *NoHC*.

6 ASA, b c. 1773, d 21 Aug 1855; res. Seymour; m Hannah Botsford, who d Apr 1845; had issue, including:

i Giles, b 10 Mar 1804 *F*, d 29 May 1857 æ. 55 *NHV;* m.

ii Henry.

7 ELI, bp (adult) 29 May 1803 *NHx;* m 27 Jan 1802 *NHC1*—Amelia Barnes. Family incomplete.

i George, bp 29 May 1803 *NHx*, d soon.

ii Maria Beers, bp 16 June 1805 *NHx*.

iii George, b c. 1807, d 3 Oct 1813 æ. 6 *NHx*.

AM. 8. JASON & MARY (IVES) COOPER:

1 ALLEN, b 10 Dec 1760 *NHV*, bp 18 Aug 1776 *NHC1*.
2 ABIGAIL, b 19 Nov 1762 *NHV*, bp 18 Aug 1776 *NHC1*, d 9 Apr 1844 æ. 81 *NHT1;* m 16 Oct 1790 *NHx*—Nathaniel Woodruff. She had a nat. child by William Kilby:
i William Kilby, bp 13 Sep 1789 *NHx*.
3 SIMEON, b 15 Apr 1765 *NHV*, bp 18 Aug 1776 *NHC1;* m 1 Oct 1786 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. John Lewis, b 27 May 1768 *NHV*.
4 ENOCH IVES, b 8 June 1768 *NHV*, bp (as child of Wid. Mary) 15 Apr 1781 *NHC1*.
5 POLLY, b 23 May 1771 *NHV*, bp 18 Aug 1776 *NHC1*, d 3 Feb 1858 æ. 83 *NoHT3;* m 24 Dec 1800 *NHC1*—Lemuel Mansfield.
6 LUCY, b 20 Apr 1774 *NHV*, bp 18 Aug 1776 *NHC1*.
7 SARAH, bp (as child of Wid. Mary) 6 July 1780 *NHC1*.

FAM. 9. LEVI & THANKFUL (DAYTON) COOPER:
1 PATTY, b 24 Nov 1776 *EHV*, d 12 Jan 1844 æ. 67 *NoHT2*.
2 DAVID, b 13 Nov 1778 *EHV;* m (1) 11 Dec 1800 *NoHC*—Betsey da. Phinehas & Lucy Clark, b c. 1781, d 18 Apr 1813 æ. 32 *NoHC;* m (2) 9 Jan 1814 *NoHC*—Abigail [da. Ebenezer & Thankful (Warner)] Barnes, b [27 Oct 1790 *F*]; had issue.
3 SARAH, b 26 Feb 1781 *EHV*, d 5 Aug 1851 æ. 70–6 *NoHT3;* m 27 Mar 1805 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Benajah Bishop.
4 ZERUIAH, b 20 Jan 1783 *EHV*, d 16 Oct 1854 *NoH* (*Bapt*).
5 LEVI, b 20 Jan 1788 *EHV*, d 7 Aug 1859 æ. 84 (*sic*) *NoHT1*, *NoHD;* m 5 May 1810 *NoHV*—Sybil da. Stephen & Hannah (Thompson) Brockett, wid. Pierpont Andrews, bp June 1783 *NoHC*, d 22 June 1865 æ. 82 *NoHT1;* had issue.
6 NANCY; m ——— Hoadley.

FAM. 10. TIMOTHY & ——— (———) COOPER:
1 MOSES, bp 25 July 1762 *NHC1;* m Lydia da. [Hezekiah & Eunice (Johnson)] Bradley, b 1 July 1766 *F*, d 19 Feb 1853 *F*, 17 Feb æ. 88–7–17 *HV*.
i Leverett; disappeared, supposed s. p.; m 20 Jan 1827 *NHV*—Sarah Ayres.
ii Rhoda, b 12 Dec 1799 *F*, d 16 Dec 1877 æ. 78 *HT2;* m 30 Oct 1822 *HV*—Javan Wooding.
2 RUHAMAH; m ——— and had issue.

FAM. 10. TIMOTHY had a nat. child by Achsah Gilbert:
3 TIMOTHY, b c. 1766.

FAM. 10. TIMOTHY & ABIGAIL (HOLBROOK) COOPER:
4 LEMUEL, b c. 1767; m 12 June 1794 *NHC1*—Desire da. Nathaniel & Hannah Wooding. Family incomplete.
i Abigail.

FAM. 11. SAMUEL & RACHEL (FORD) COOPER (incomplete):
1 (perhaps) EZRA, d 14 Sep 1835 *NoHD;* m 13 Apr 1796 *NHC1*—Asenath da. Thomas & Rebecca (Wooding) Mix.
i Charles, b 29 Jan 1798 *HT1*, d 11 Feb 1872 *HT1;* m 24 Nov 1824 *HV*—Laura da. Elizur & Esther (Pardee) Cadwell, b 7 Oct 1807 *HT1*, d 6 Feb 1879 *HT1;* 5 children, all d s. p.
2 ISAAC; res. Canaan, & Vernon, Pa.; m 24 Nov 1797 Lois da.

Caleb & Lois (Dorman) Alling, b 12 Jan 1778 *NHV*, d 23 July 1856; had issue.

3 TIMOTHY, b 17 Jan 1778 *F*, 9 May 1822 (at Canaan) *F;* m 8 Dec 1803 Sarah da. Caleb & Martha (Talmadge) Ford, b 8 Dec 1785 *F*, d 11 Aug 1869. Family incomplete.

i Sarah, b c. 1806, d 12 Apr 1832 æ. 26 *NHT1*.

ii Eliza, b c. 1807, d 12 Feb 1812 æ. 5 *HT2*.

iii James Ford, b c. 1811, d 23 July 1862 æ. 51 *NHT1;* m Cornelia H. ——— , who d 1 May 1852 æ. 36 *NHT1*.

iv William; m Sarah ——— .

4 SAMUEL, b c. 1783, d 26 Jan 1823 æ. 40 *NHT1;* m Harriet da. Lemuel & Rachel (Belden) Carrington, bp 26 Sep 1804 (æ. 11) *NHx*, d 30 Oct 1846 æ. 53 *NHT1;* issue, 1 da.

5 PETER; m 16 Mar 1815 *CanaanC*—Polly Deming.

FAM. 12. ABRAHAM & REBECCA (POTTER) COOPER:

1 CHILD, b c. 1784, d 14 Dec 1789 æ. 5 *NHC1*.

2 CHAUNCEY; res. Oxf; m 15 Dec 1811 *OxfC*—Anna da. Daniel & Lydia (Wilmot) Candee, b 14 Nov 1789, d 30 Jan 1870.

3 WOOSTER; [m 25 Dec 1822 *NHV*—Eunice Bunnell of Northford].

4 WHITING, b [Jan 1793], d 10 Aug 1853 æ. 60-7 *HV;* m Lydia da. Nathaniel & Martha (Smith) Grannis, bp 19 Feb 1792 *EHC*.

5 POLLY, b c. 1795, d 19 Nov 1840; m 8 Oct 1815 *OC*—Isaac Tuttle.

6 ELIZA; m William Seeley.

7 BETSEY, b c. 1800, d 26 Apr 1871 æ. 71 *HT2;* m Charles Wooding.

FAM. 13. JOSEPH & ABIGAIL (CLARK) COOPER (incomplete):

1 WOOSTER, d 7 Jan 1831 æ. 34 (54?) *NoHD*.

2 DARIUS, b c. 1778, d 2 Jan 1820 æ. 41 *NoHC;* m 12 Aug 1802 *NH C1*—Rhoda da. Ebenezer & Mary (Lewis) Mansfield, b c. 1785.

i Joseph Mansfield, bp 1811 *HC2*.

3 (perhaps) EUNICE; m 19 Apr 1807 *NoHC*—John Bragg, Jr.

4 (perhaps) RUAH; m 27 Mar 1812 *NoHC*—Lyman Alling.

FAM. 14. STEPHEN & OBEDIENCE (GOODYEAR) COOPER:

1 JARED, b 30 Jan 1768 *NHV;* m 17 Apr 1791 Mary da. James & Lois (Bradley) Dickerman, b 8 Sep 1768 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1824.

i Bede, b c. 1792, d 12 Sep 1866 æ. 74 *HT3;* m 10 June 1819 Roderick Kimberly.

ii Lois, b 1797 *NHT2*, d 1866 *NHT2;* m Augustus Smith of Norfolk & NH, b 1792, d 1839 *NHT2*.

FAM. 15. ALLEN & RUTH (TODD) COOPER:

1 ELISHA, b 16 Apr 1771 *NHV*, bp 1782 *NoHx*, d s. p.

2 ESTHER, b 11 Sep 1777 *F*, bp 1782 *NoHx*, d 9 Mar 1867 æ. 89 *HT 1;* m 30 Mar 1806 *HV*—Levi Bradley.

3 JESSE, b c. 1779, bp 1782 *NoHx*, d 12 Nov 1844 æ. 66 *HT1;* m 5 Jan 1803 Anna da. John & Martha (Bradley) Hubbard, b 15 June 1782 *NHV*, d 10 Apr 1868 æ. 86 *HT1;* had 4 children.

FAM. 16. JUSTUS & LOIS (BRADLEY) COOPER:

1 SALLY, b 21 Oct 1782 *NoHV*, bp 9 Aug 1789 *NoHC;* m 19 Dec

1802 *NoHC*—Asher Roberts of Farm.

2 MABEL, b 9 July 1786 *NoHV*, bp 9 Aug 1789 *NoHC;* m 30 Aug 1804 *NoHC*—Enoch Done of Southwick, Mass.

3 IRU, b 31 Mar 1789 *NoHV*, bp 9 Aug 1789 *NoHC*, d s. p. 9 Dec 1835 æ. 47 *NoHT1*.

4 LOIS, b 31 May 1792 *NoHV*, bp 15 July 1792 *NoHC;* m Nov 1815 *NoHV*—Isaac Stiles.

5 JUSTUS, b 25 May 1797 *NoHV*, bp 23 July 1797 *NoHC*, d 24 Sep 1883; m 18 Dec 1822 *HV*—Julia da. Levi & Rhoda (Alling) Gorham, b c. 1803, bp 1811 *HC2*, d 8 June 1879 æ. 75 *NoHV;* had issue.

6 MARTIN, b 22 Mar 1807 *NoHV*, d 21 Jan 1843 *NoHD*.

7 SON, b 23 Mar 1807 *NoHV*, d 27 Mar 1807 *NoHV*, æ. 0-0-4 *NoHC*.

FAM. 17. JOSEPH & PHEBE (EASTMAN) COOPER:

1 CHILD, d 28 Nov 1790 *NoHC*.

2 PHEBE, bp 25 Apr 1802 *NoHC*.

3 MALINDA, bp 25 Apr 1802 *NoHC*.

4 BENJAMIN EASTMAN, b [2 Apr 1796], bp 25 Apr 1802 *NoHC*, d 25 Oct 1802 æ. 6-6-23 *NoHT1*.

5 PATTY, bp 25 Apr 1802 *NoHC*.

6 JOSEPH, bp 25 Apr 1802 *NoHC*.

FAM. 18. JAMES & SARAH (TODD) COOPER:

1 JOEL, b c. 1790, d 23 Nov 1837 æ. 48 *HT5;* m 10 Nov 1814 *NoHC*—Hannah da. Amos & Hannah (Goodyear) Bassett, b c. 1794, d 3 Oct 1868 æ. 74 *HT5;* had issue.

2 BETSEY, b [July 1792], d 22 Apr 1794 æ. 1-10 *NoHT1*, 23 Apr æ. 2 *NoHC*.

3 BETSEY, b c. 1795, d 10 Apr 1867 æ. 72 *HT5;* m 3 Nov 1814 *NoHC*—Harvey Bassett.

4 RUSSELL.

COOPER. MISCELLANEOUS. SARAH m 25 Oct 1683 *NHV*—John Woodruff. .....MARY of St. George's Manor, L. I.; m 19 July 1733 *NHV*—Timothy Mix.....SUSANNA of Southampton, L. I.; m 23 Sep 1736 *NHV*—Stephen Howell.

CORBET. JAMES m Hannah da. Daniel & Rebecca (Hall) Holt, b 28 Apr 1719 *WV;* Census, Hannah (W) 0-0-2.

1 THOMAS, b 6 June 1746 *WV*.

2 JAMES, b 1 Aug 1750 *WV;* Census (W) 1-2-3; m 6 Jan 1774 *WV*—Esther da. Ephraim & Hannah Alling, b 24 Jan 1754 *WV*.

i Ephraim Alling, b 6 Jan 1775 *WV*.

CORBET. MISCELLANEOUS. HANNAH m 1754 Joseph Hull.....MARY m 1 May 176[-] *WV*—David Powers.

CORNISH. JOHN of NH & D, d c. Dec 1794; Census (D) 1-0-2; m (1) Hannah da. Roger & Ruth Alling, wid. Timothy Brown, b 26 Apr 1722 *NHV*, d 27 June 1773 æ. 52 *NHC1;* m (2) 3 Sep 1779 *NHC1*—Susanna da. Nathaniel & Margaret (Kirby) Wooster, wid. [John] Davis, bp 28 Mar 1736 *DC*, d 1825 æ. 87 *Oxf*.

(By 1): 1 HANNAH, bp 27 Apr 1755 *NHC1*.

2 JOHN, bp 19 Mar 1758 *NHC1*.

CORNWALL. FAM. 1. PAUL, res. Mid & NH, s. of John & Martha (Peck), b 6 June 1675 *MidV*, d before 1751; m Aug 1701 *NHV*—Susanna da. Benjamin Bowden, who d 1751.

1 HANNAH, b 23 Aug 1702; m (1) ——— Pierson of Newark, N. J.; m (2) ——— More.

2 JOHN, b 5 Oct 1704, d 20 Oct 1706.

3 SARAH, b 5 May 1707; m 17 Oct 1728 *NHV*—Theophileaton Jones of Norwalk.

4 JOHN, b 26 Jan 1709, d s. p.

5 SUSANNA, b 2 July 1712 *NHV*, d soon.

6 SUSANNA, b 20 Jan 1713 *NHV* [1713/4]; m (1) 2 Dec 1734 *NHV* —Isaac Matthews; m (2) Hackaliah Thomas.

7 PAUL, b 25 Nov 1715 *NHV*, bp 15 July 1716 *NHC1*, d c. 1751; res. Bd; m 7 Feb 1737 Mary Stroud.

i John, b 19 Aug 1738, d 18 Mar 1812; Rev.; res. Cornwall; m (1) 29 June 1762 *NHV*, 1 July *NHC2*—Lydia da. Jonathan & Lydia (Bradley) Austin, b 17 Sep 1740/1 *EHV*, d 14 Feb 1763 *NHV*; m (2) 27 May 1765 *NHC2*—Abigail Maltbie. Children by 2nd w.: 1 Eden, bp 4 May 1766 *NHC2*, d 22 Aug 1833; res. Stamford, N. Y.; m 12 June 1788 Thankful Harrison. 2 Lydia, bp 20 Jan 1771 *NHC2*; m Nov 1784 Noah Rogers.

ii Susanna, b 3 Jan 1741; m 19 Sep 1764 Joseph Jones of Bd.

iii William, b 1743, d s. p. 1795; Capt.; rem. to Nova Scotia.

8 BENJAMIN, b 26 Dec 1717 *NHV*, bp Feb 1717/8 *NHC1*, d young.

9 MARY, bp Mar 1720 *NHC1*, d between 1759 & 1762; m 7 Oct 1756 *NHV*—John Turner.

10 LOIS, bp c. Sep 1724 *NHC1*, d 21 Feb 1808; m 8 Dec 1743 Nehemiah St. John.

CORNWALL. FAM. 2. ABIJAH, s. of John, b 24 Dec 1737 *MidV*, d 1 Nov 1816 æ 79 *CT1*; Census (C) 2-1-3; m 6 July 1762 *Mid*—Jemima Tryon, who d 10 May 1821 æ. 78 *CT1*.

1 MARY, b 14 July 1763 *WV*, d 16 Mar 1764 *WV*, æ. 0-8-2 *CT1*.

2 MARY, b 5 Mar 1765 *WV*; m 5 May 1784 *CC*—Phinehas Beers.

3 THOMAS TRYON, b 10 May 1767 *WV*, bp 17 May 1767 *CC*, d 20 Feb 1846 æ. 79 *CT1*; M. D.; m 29 July 1790 *CV*—Lucinda da. Rev. John & Abigail (Hall) Foote, b 19 May 1772, d 23 Aug 1834.

4 LUCY, b 12 May 1769 *WV*, bp 18 June 1769 *CC*.

5 ABIJAH, b 23 Sep 1771 *WV*, bp 29 Sep 1771 *CC*, d 11 Mar 1847; res. Chenango Co., N. Y.; m 17 Nov 1796 *CC*—Eunice Ives.

6 JEMIMA, b 27 Apr 1775 *WV*, bp 30 Apr 1775 *CC*, d 4 Oct 1775 *WV*, æ. 0-5-7 *CT1*.

7 JEMIMA, b 5 Sep 1776 *WV*, bp 15 Sep 1776 *CC*, d 17 Dec 1853 æ. 77 *CT1*; m 16 Nov 1796 *CC*—Abijah Beach.

8 ASA, bp 17 May 1778 *CC*; Dr.; res. Franklin, Pa.; m Betsey Badger.

COREY. JOHN, of Bd, m (1) 17 July 1774 *NoHC*—Rebecca da. James & Sarah (Mansfield) Thomas, b c. 1756, d 28 June 1821 æ. 65 (at NH) *ConnH*, "Elizabeth" d 29 June 1821 æ. 69 (*NHx*) *NHV;* Census, Rebecca (Bd) 0-1-2; perhaps they were div., for a John Corey m (2) 27 Apr 1794 *NoHC*—Mary da. James & Patience (Todd) Bishop, b 25 Oct 1761 *NHV*, d 13 Sep 1807 æ. 46 *NoHT1*.

(By 1): 1 JOB, b c. 1776, bp 11 Aug 1776 *NHx*, d 1 July 1810 æ. 34 *NHx;* m 10 June 1802 *NHC1*—Elizabeth Mary da. Christopher & Abigail (Gorham) Alling, b c. 1780; she rem. to Savannah, Ga. Family incomplete.

i Elizabeth Jane, bp 14 Feb 1810 *NHx*.

ii John, bp 14 Feb 1810 *NHx*.

iii Sarah Ann, bp 14 Feb 1810 *NHx*.

2 ISABEL, bp 11 Aug 1776 *NHx;* m 14 Sep 1798 *NHx*—James Hooper.

3 CHILD, bp 15 Apr 1778 *NHx;* perhaps this was Sarah who m 26 Feb 1797 *NHC1*—John Ives.

4 (perhaps) REBECCA; m 26 June 1804 *NHx*—Daniel T. Remington.

5 (perhaps) BETSEY; m 14 Oct 1812 *NoHV*—Russell Thorpe.

COTTER. DERBY, of H; m 3 Sep 1725 *WV*—Elizabeth da. William & Jane (Holmes) Wooding, b 11 Dec 1698 *NHV*, d c. 1748.

1 JOHN, b 19 Apr 1726 *NHV*, d before 1782; m Thankful da. Andrew & Jane (Gilbert) Goodyear, b 22 Jan 1733/4 *NHV*, d 27 Jan 1801 æ. 67 *HT1;* she m (2) Aug 1794 Jacob Atwater.

i John, b 11 July 1755 *NHV*, d s. p. 1777.

ii Elizabeth, b 19 Sep 1757 *NHV*, d 1 Feb 1837 æ. 79 *HT1;* m 24 Dec 1794 *NHC1*—Asa Atwater.

iii Andrew; Census (Cornwall) 1-0-0.

iv Enos, b c. 1764, d 3 Aug 1787 æ. 23 *HT1*.

v Thankful; m 25 Dec 1783 *HC1*—Caleb Atwater.

COTTER. MISCELLANEOUS. WILLIAM m 12 May 1657 *NHV*—Eleanor (servant to Mr. Winthrop).

COUCH. JOHN, b c. 1725, bp 11 Jan 1756 *WC2*, d 11 Apr 1806 æ. 81 *WC2*, æ. 82 *WT2;* Capt.; Census (W) 1-0-1; m (1) 9 Feb 1747/8 *WV*, *WC2*—Azuba da. Elisha & Mabel (Foster) Andrews, b 1 Apr 1726 *WV*, bp 11 Jan 1756 *WC2*, d 25 May 1799 æ. 73 *WT2;* m (2) Sarah da. Solomon & Sarah (Fenn) Moss, wid. Amos Royce, b 28 Nov 1734 *WV*, d 13 Dec 1808 æ. 75 *HT3*.

(By 1): 1 ELIZABETH, b 7 Dec 1748 *WV*, d 23 Jan 1748/9 *WV*.

2 ELIZABETH, b 20 Jan 1749/50 *WV*, bp 18 Jan 1756 *WC2*, d 17 Mar 1824 æ. 74 *WT2;* m 10 Mar 1768 *WV*—Theophilus Hall.

3 JAMES, b 23 Oct 1752 *WV*, d 13 Nov 1755 *WV*, 12 Nov æ. 3 *WT2*.

4 SARAH, b 9 Jan 1755 *WV*, d 14 Nov 1755 *WV*.

5 SARAH, b 29 Nov 1756 *WV*, bp Dec 1756 *WC2;* m 10 Jan 1775 *WV*—Jonathan Collins.

6 MARY, b 19 Apr 1759 *WV;* m Thomas Yale.

7 HULDAH, b 26 Sep 1761 *WV;* m 3 Feb 1780 *WV*—Theophilus Mix Robinson.

8 JOHN, b 1 Dec 1763 *WV*, d 3 Sep 1807 æ. 44 *WT2;* Census (W) 1-3-1; m m 27 May 1784 *WV*—Anna Royce, b c. 1760, d 17 Feb 1843 æ. 83 *WT2;* she m (2) ——— Merriman.

i James.

ii Horace.

iii Beri.

iv John.

9 LUCY, b 23 Dec 1766 *WV;* m Samuel Root.

COVERT. Variant, SCOVIT. DENNIS, of NH; m (1) 11 Feb 1756 *NHV*, 12 Feb *NHC2*—Rhoda da. James & Sarah (Bradley) Potter, b 22 Feb 1730/1 *NHV*, d 1757; m (2) 10 May 1758 *WV*—Hester da. Samuel & Sarah (Hinkson) Jones, b 9 Mar 1727 *WV*.

By 2): 1 SAMUEL DENNIS, b 4 Apr 1760 *NHV*, bp 8 June 1760 *NHC2*, bu. 27 Jan 1803 *NHx;* Census (NH) 3-1-2; m 10 Mar 1784 *NHC1*—Hannah da. Ephraim & Sarah (Beach) Goldsmith, b 23 Aug 1766 *NHV*, d 20 Nov 1841 æ. 75 *NHV*.

i Mehitabel Bellamy, b c. 1785, bp 5 Jan 1788 (sponsor, H. Mansfield) *NHx*.

ii Son, bp 26 Nov 1787 *NHx*.

iii Samuel, bp 21 Feb 1789 *NHx*, d 23 Feb 1789 æ. 3 wks. *NHx*.

iv Son, bu. 14 Apr 1791 *NHx*.

v Hannah, bp 17 Nov 1793 *NHx*.

vi Sarah Beach, bp 19 June 1796 *NHx*.

vii Dennis, bp 1 Apr 1798 *NHx*, d s. p.; m 24 Nov 1823 *NHV*—Charlotte da. John & Lois (Osborne) Peck, b c. 1781, d 17 Sep 1870 æ. 90 *NHT1*.

viii Samuel, b c. 1800, d 30 Aug 1803 æ. 4 *NHx*.

2 RHODA KATHARINE, b 3 Nov 1761 *NHV*, bp 17 Jan 1762 *NHC2;* m (as "Katharine") 28 May 1778 *NHC2*—James Murray.

3 MARY, b 2 Mar 1764 *NHV;* [m Nathan Bishop].

4 JEREMIAH, b 12 July 1766 *NHV;* settled near New London; m & had issue.

5 DAVID, b 12 July 1768 *NHV;* rem. to Bd; m 22 Sep 1796 *NHC1*—Mary Frisbie.

6 WILLIAM JONES, b 18 Aug 1771 *NHV*, bp 13 Oct 1771 *NHC2*.

COYLE. MISCELLANEOUS. JOHN m 10 Jan 1783 *NHx*—Abigail Joslin.... FORBISH & Mary had children: 1 Mary, bp 28 Aug 1785 (sponsor, Mary Kilby) *NHx*. 2 Julia, bp 28 Aug 1785 *NHx*. (3) Forbes, bp 13 Mar 1791 *NHx*.....JOHN JAMES m Nov 1806 *NHx*—Lydia Hicks.

CRABTREE. JOHN.

1 WILLIAM, bp 26 June 1785 *NHx*.

2 HANNAH, bp 26 June 1785 *NHx*.

CRANE. MISCELLANEOUS. JASPER of NH, rem. to Bd 1668, thence to Newark, N. J. Children (incomplete): 1 Deliverance, bp 12 June 1642 *NHC1*. 2 Mercy, bp 1 Mar 1645 *NHC1*. 3 Micah, bp 3 Nov 1647 *NHC1*. 4 Jasper, b 2 Apr 1651 *NHV*.....WILLIAM; Census (NoH) 1-2-5; m Rebecca da. Simon & Sarah (Goodyear) Tuttle, b 31 Dec 1751 *NHV*.....RUTH m 18 July 1786 *NHx*—Robert Anderson.

CRAWFORD. WILLIAM bu. 4 Feb 1776 *NHx.*

1 MARY, b 8 Feb 1741/2 *NHV.*

2 JOHN, b 25 July 1743 *NHV.*

3 JAMES, b 27 Dec 1747 *NHV.*

CRITTENDEN. FAM. 1. ABRAHAM & Mary of G had a son Abraham, d 25 Sep 1694; m 13 May 1661 *NHV*—Susanna da. Thomas & Jane Gregson, d 8 Sep 1712; they had a son Abraham, b 8 Mar 1662, d 14 May 1725; m 6 May 1686 Susanna Kirby, d Oct 1729; they had a son Abraham, b 1 Apr 1688, d after 1761; res. Durham; m Sarah Sutliff. The last had issue, born at Durham:

1 ABRAHAM, b 3 Aug 1714; res. Farm.

2 SARAH, b 10 May 1715, d soon.

3 SARAH, b 12 Sep 1718; m Abner Tibbals of Durham.

4 SUSANNA, b 5 Sep 1720; m 2 Jan 1744/5 *WV*—Benjamin Merriman.

5 MARY, b 27 Sep 1722; m 29 Dec 1741 *WV*—Reuben Munson.

6 ESTHER; m Edmund Camp of Mid.

7 ANNA, bp 25 Dec 1726; res. Durham 1761.

8 NATHANIEL, bp 5 Apr 1730, d soon.

9 NATHANIEL, b 21 July 1731.

10 SAMUEL, b 7 Feb 1733.

CRITTENDEN. FAM. 2. HOPESTILL, b 11 Sep 1741 *NHV*, bp 13 Sep 1741 *NHC1*, s. of Hopestill & Mary (Bacon); m 6 May 1762 *NHV*—Abigail da. James & Hannah (Peck) Heaton; she m (2) Jonah Todd.

1 SALLY, b 16 Apr 1762 *NHV*, bp 1772 *NoHx;* m (1) Jeremiah Tuttle; m (2) 1793 Gideon Johnson.

2 MARY, b c. 1765, bp 1772 *NoHx.*

3 JEREMIAH, b c. 1767, bp 1772 *NoHx;* res. Butternuts, N. Y., 1805; m Mary da. Benjamin & Thankful (Hickox) Brooks.

4 ABIGAIL HEATON, b c. 1770, bp 1772 *NoHx*, d 8 Mar 1849 æ. 79 *BT2;* m Ezra Sperry.

5 HANNAH, bp 1772 *NoHx.*

6 HOPESTILL, bp 1775 *NoHx.*

CRITTENDEN. MISCELLANEOUS. MEHITABEL da. Isaac & Lydia (Thompson), b 11 Apr 1682 *GV;* m 14 Feb 1705/6 *NHV*—Caleb Hotchkiss.....NATHANIEL d 22 May 1828 æ. 76 (an officer of R. W.); m 6 Jan 1779 *CC*—Jerusha Lewis, who d 26 Nov 1845 æ. 86 (at Elizabeth, N. J.) *HT2.*

CROCKER. JAMES of Mansfield d 17 May 1797 æ. 65 (at Mansfield) *NHT1;* m Rhoda ——— , who d 6 June 1802 æ. 69 *NHT1.*

1 DANIEL; Maj.; Census (NH) 1-2-1; rem. to Weston; m Ann da. John & Ann (Mix) Austin, b 3 Feb 1764 *StV.* Family incomplete.

i John Austin, bp 7 May 1786 *NHC2.*

ii Daniel, bp 3 Feb 1788 *NHC2.*

iii William, bp 19 Dec 1790 *NHC2.*

iv Henry, bp 19 Dec 1790 *NHC2.*

v Alfred, d [———] *NHT1.*

vi Lucius, b [Oct 1799], d 28 Sep 1800 æ. 0-11 *NHT1.*

CROSBY. TULLY, d 1794; Census, "Gad" (H) 1-0-0; m c. 1791 Lois da. Jabez & Esther (Beach) Bradley, b 12 Feb 1769 *NHV;* she m (2) John Stoyell of Moravia, N. Y.

1 LOYAL, b 30 June 1792 *HV*, bp 8 June 1794 *HC1*.

CRUMB. SAMUEL, of EH; m 15 Dec 1772 *EHC*—Rachel da. Timothy & Rachel (Atkins) Andrews, b 25 Dec 1751 *WV*.

1 AMY, b [July 1773], bp Apr 1779 *EHC*, d 30 Nov 1846 æ. 73-4 *N HT1;* m James Parker.

2 ELIZABETH, bp Apr 1779 *EHC*.

3 RACHEL, bp Apr 1779 *EHC*.

4 SAMUEL, bp 23 May 1780 *EHC*.

***CULVER.** FAM. 1. JOHN, s. of Edward & Ann (Ellis) of Dedham, Mass., resided for a time in NH; children: 1 Abigail, b 13 Nov 1676 *NHV*. 2 James, b 13 June 1679 *NHV*. 3 Sarah, b 17 Mar 1681/2 *NHV*. 4 John; res. Groton, 1725.

FAM. 2. JOSHUA CULVER, s. of Edward & Ann (Ellis), b 12 Jan 1642, d 23 Apr 1713 æ. about 70 *WV;* m 23 Dec 1672 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Timothy Ford; she m (2) 31 Oct 1726 *WV*—Eleazer Peck.

1 ELIZABETH, b 7 Oct 1673 *NHV*, d 2 May 1676 *NHV*.

2 ANNA, b 15 May 1677 *NHV*, d 8 Sep 1677 *NHV*.

3 ELIZABETH, b 21 Aug 1678 *NHV;* m 17 Dec 1701 *WV*—Jeremiah How.

4 JOSHUA, b 21 Apr 1684 *WV*, d 14 June 1730 *WV;* Sergt.; m 11 Mar 1714 *WV*—Katharine da. Samuel & Anna (Miles) Street, wid. Joshua Munson, b 19 Nov 1679 *WV*.

i Benjamin, b 3 Sep 1716 *WV;* Census (W) 1-0-1; m 12 Feb 1741 *WV*—Lydia da. Daniel & Ruth (How) Tuttle, b 15 Apr 1722 *WV*. **FAM. 3.**

ii Stephen, b 24 Jan 1718 *WV*, d 6 July 1721 *WV*.

iii Samuel, b 10 May 1720 *WV*, d 30 July 1747 *WV*, æ. 27 *WT1*.

iv Stephen, b 17 May 1722 *WV*, d 9 Jan 1789 æ. 67 *WatT2;* Lieut.; m 12 Feb 1745/6 *WV*—Eunice da. Thomas & Abigail (Mix) Miles, b 6 Dec 1725 *WV*, d 14 Nov 1809 æ. 84 *WatT2*. **FAM. 4.**

v Daniel, b 1 Sep 1723 *WV;* Census (Wells, Vt.) 1-0-5; m 17 Dec 1746 *WV*—Patience da. John & Sarah (Jennings) Johnson, b 28 July 1728 *WV*. **FAM. 5.**

vi Titus, b 9 Apr 1725 *WV*, bu. s. p. 4 July 1765 æ. 41 *WC1;* m 27 Aug 1751 *WV*—Ann da. Enos & Ann (Humphreville) Smith, b 27 Aug 1723 *WV*, d July/Aug 1787; she m (2) 2 Mar 1768 *WV*—Joseph Miles; she m (3) Joseph Plumb of M.

vii Joshua, b 15 Apr 1727 *WV*, d 20 Apr 1727 *WV*.

viii Joshua, b 20 May 1729 *WV*, d 16 July 1729 *WV*.

5 SAMUEL, b 21 Apr 1684 *WV*, d 4 July 1750 *WV;* m (1) 2 Aug 1710 *WV*—Ruth da. William & Mary (Lathrop) Tyler, who d 18 Jan 1727 *WV;* m (2) 3 Jan 1728 *WV*—Ruth da. Paul & Elizabeth (Baisie) Peck, wid. Samuel Sedgwick, who was bu. 27 Oct 1760 æ. 76 *WC1*.

(By 1): *i* Hannah, b 10 Oct 1712 *WV*, d 21 Nov 1733 *WV*.

ii Elizabeth, b 12 Feb 1715 *WV;* m (1) 25 Feb 1737 *WV*—Isaac Brockett; m (2) 4 May 1748 *WV*—Daniel Frisbie.

iii Sarah, b 30 Dec 1716 *WV*, d 4 Jan 1760 *WatV;* m 19 June 1740 *WV*, 18 June *WatV*—Moses Cook.

iv Abigail, b 17 Dec 1718 *WV*, d 19 Apr 1771 (at Wol); m Elijah Frisbie.

v Esther, b 11 Mar 1721 *WV*, d 5 May 1741 *WV*.

vi Caleb, b 18 Feb 1723 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1776 æ. 54 *NoBT1;* m 13 Feb 1745/6 *WV*—Lois da. Amos & Ruth (Royce) Hall, b 26 Oct 1727 *WV*. **FAM. 6.**

vii Enoch, b 30 Jan 1725 *WV*, d 22 Sep 1812 æ. 88 *WV;* Census (W) 1-1-3; m (1) 8 Feb 1749 *WV*—Lois da. Joseph & Hope (Cook) Benham, b 30 Apr 1726 *WV;* m (2) after 1779 Lois da. Isaac & Sarah (Osborn) Johnson, wid. Lud Munson, b 15 Feb 1738 *WV*. **FAM. 7.**

viii Ebenezer, b 9 Dec 1726 *WV*, d 6 Feb 1745/6 (at Cape Breton) *WV*.

(By 2): *ix* Samuel, b 25 Sep 1728 *WV*, d 22 Mar 1781 *WV;* Ens.; m Ann [da. James & Phebe (Thompson) Miles, b 24 May 1735 *WV*]; Census, "Hannah" (W) 0-0-4. **FAM. 8.**

x Ann, b 3 Oct 1732 *WV*, d 10 Dec 1769 *WV;* m 25 Dec 1751 *WV*—Stephen Cook.

6 ABIGAIL, b 26 Dec 1686 *WV*, d s. p.

7 SARAH, b 23 Jan 1688 *WV*, d 26 July 1751 *WV*, 25 July æ. 64 *WT1;* m 23 June 1711 *WV*—John Thompson.

8 EPHRAIM, b 7 Sep 1692 *WV*, d s. p.

FAM. 3. BENJAMIN & LYDIA (TUTTLE) CULVER:

1 JOSHUA, b 1 Nov 1741 *WV*, 12 Dec 1741 *WV* (another record), d 20 Jan 1743 *WV*.

2 JOSHUA, b 15 May 1743 *WV*, 10 May 1743 *WV* (another record), d 26 Oct 1748 *WV*.

3 CHARLES, b 31 Mar 1745 *WV;* Census (W) 1-1-2; m 12 Nov 1807 *WC1*—Sarah da. Thomas & Lydia (Curtis) Hall, wid. Samuel Culver, b c. 1756, d 26 Nov 1827 æ. 72 *WT1*.

4 KATHARINE, b 12 Feb 1749 *WV*, d 23 Mar 1816 æ. 66 *WT2;* m 24 Apr 1777 *WV*—Titus Brockett.

5 LYDIA, b 11 Aug 1752 *WV;* m 11 May 1775 *WV*—Abijah Watrous.

6 LUCY, b 10 Oct 1754 *WV*.

7 BENJAMIN, b 25 Mar 1757 *WV*, d 8 Mar 1806 æ. 49 *WT1;* Census (W) 1-3-3; m 7 Mar 1782 *NoBC2*—Martha Howd, who d 2 Oct 1802 æ. 40 *WT1*.

i Ambrose, b 27 Nov 1782 *WV*, d before 1810; m 25 Oct 1801 *WC1*—Lucy da. Abner & Sarah Peck, b 6 Dec 1781 *WV*, d 30 Apr 1842 æ. 60 *NHV;* she m (2) 1 Dec 1818 *WC1*—William Mansfield of NH.

ii Orrin, b 25 Nov 1784 *WV;* m Esther Hall.

iii Polly, b 21 Sep 1787 *WV;* m ——— Hopson.

iv William, b 23 Sep 1791 *WV*, d 10 Feb 1839 (at Malta, N.

Y.); m 20 Sep 1815 Mary Weeks; 9 children.

v Patty, b 12 Sep 1795 *WV;* m 3 July 1814 *WC1*—Samuel Cook.

vi Benjamin, b 2 Feb 1798 *WV*, d 7 May 1857 æ. 59 *WT1;* m 1 Nov 1819 *WV*—Harriet Allen, who d 26 Mar 1879 æ. 78 *WT1*.

vii Lavinia, b 4 Mar 1800 *WV;* m George Cook.

FAM. 4. STEPHEN & EUNICE (MILES) CULVER:

1 CHILD, d Nov 1746 *CC*.

2 AMOS, b 20 Jan 1747/8 *WV*, d 30 June 1830 æ. 82 *WatT3;* Census (Wat) 2–2–4; m (1) Sarah da. John & Sarah (Johnson) Hopkins, b 1 Oct 1750 *WatV*, d 24 Nov 1789; m (2) Sarah da. Josiah & Sarah Rogers, wid. Josiah Atkins, b 22 Nov 1756 *WatV*, d 1 May 1845 æ. 89 *WatT3*.

(By 1): *i* Stephen, b c. 1773, d 7 Sep 1849 æ. 76; m 7 Nov 1793 *Wat V*—Anna da. Daniel Francis of Killingworth, who d 3 Feb 1844 æ. 71 *WatT3*.

ii Sarah, b c. 1775, d 10 Apr 1867 æ. 92 *WatT3;* m John Horton.

iii Anna.

iv Laura; m 15 Oct 1800 *WatV*—Samuel J. Hickox.

v Marshall.

(By 2): *vi* Clarissa, b c. 1791, d 17 May 1808 æ. 17 *WatT3*.

vii Susan, b c. 1794, d 21 Apr 1836 æ. 42 *WatT3;* m Argus Beecher.

viii Ransom.

ix Josiah.

3 ESTHER, b 24 June 1750 *WV*.

4 EUNICE, b 19 Mar 1753 *WV;* m 28 Dec 1775 *WatV*—Street Richards.

5 STEPHEN, b 9 Sep 1755 *WV*, d 28 Dec 1770 *WatV*.

6 JESSE, b 4 Apr 1758 *WV*.

7 THOMAS MILES, b 2 Dec 1760 *WatV*, d 17 Dec 1837 æ. 76 *WatT2;* m Hannah da. Jonathan & Mary (Bronson) Baldwin, b 11 Oct 1759 *WatV*.

i James, b c. 1798, d 19 May 1804 æ. 6 *WatT2*.

8 ABIGAIL, b 29 Mar 1764 *WatV;* m 13 Nov 1783 *WatV*—Jesse Frost.

9 ANN, b c. 1767, d 20 Feb 1861 æ. 93 *WatT2;* m 26 Sep 1792 *Wat V*—Enoch Frost.

10 JAMES, bp 16 Dec 1770 *Wat*, d 21 June 1780 [?1789] æ. 19 *WatT2*.

FAM. 5. DANIEL & PATIENCE (JOHNSON) CULVER:

1 SAMUEL, b 24 May 1747 *WV*, d soon.

2 SAMUEL, bp May 1749 *CC*, d 1831; Census (Wells, Vt.) 1–4–1; m 6 Nov 1769 *CC*—Sarah da. William & Ruth (Hart) Merriam.

3 SARAH, bp May 1752 *CC;* m 1 Mar 1773 *WV*—Jacob Rubach.

4 KATHARINE; m 1775 *Wells, Vt.*—Ebenezer Welton.

5 (probably) JOSHUA; Census (Wells, Vt.) 2–1–4.

FAM. 6. CALEB & LOIS (HALL) CULVER:

1 RUTH, b 10 Jan 1746/7 *WV*, d 24 Nov 1748 *WV*.

2 JOSIAH, b 7 Sep 1748 *WV*, bp 6 May 1764 *NoBC2*, d soon.

3 SAMUEL, b 5 July 1750 *WV*, bp 6 May 1764 *NoBC2*, d s. p. 29 Oct 1776 æ. 27 *NoBT1*.

4 RUTH, b 25 Nov 1751 *WV*, bp 6 May 1764 *NoBC2*, d 7 Aug 1812 æ. 61 *NoBT1;* m 7 Nov 1771 John Foote of Northford.

5 CALEB, b 18 Aug 1754 *WV*, bp 6 May 1764 *NoBC2;* res. Lenox, Mass., m Mary ——— .

6 ELIAKIM, b 18 Aug 1754 *WV*, bp 6 May 1764 *NoBC2*, d 28 Feb 1841 *Shoreham, Vt.;* res. Lenox, Mass.; Census (Shoreham, Vt.) 1-2-3; m 8 Apr 1779 Theodosia Belden; 11 children.

7 DAN, b 12 May 1756 *WV*, bp 6 May 1764 *NoBC2;* res. Lenox, Mass., & Aurelius, N. Y.; m Abigail ——— .

8 LOIS, b 11 Nov 1759 *WV*, d 11 Dec 1761 *WV*, 10 Dec æ. 2 *NoBC2*.

FAM. 7. ENOCH & LOIS (BENHAM) CULVER:

1 EBENEZER, b 30 Aug 1749 *WV*, bu. 9 Feb 1822 æ. 72 *WC1;* Census (W) 1-1-3; m 23 Oct 1775 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Martha (Hart) Curtis, b 15 Nov 1755 *WV*.

i Moses; m 16 July 1807 *WV*—Esther Hall. Children: (1) Olive, b 8 Feb 1808 *WV*. (2) Ransley, b 23 May 1810 *WV*. (3) Caleb, b 15 May 1812 *WV*. (4) Ebenezer, b 8 Sep 1814 *WV*. (5) Moses, b 20 June 1817 *WV*. (6) Orilly, b 17 June 1819 *WV*.

ii Aaron; m 7 Sep 1809 *WV*—Hannah da. Stephen & Margery (Parker) Peck. Children: (1) Delia, b 9 Jan 1812 *WV*. (2) Munson, b 28 Apr 1813 *WV*. (3) Henry, b 29 Jan 1814 (?) *WV*.

iii Josiah.

iv Lyman, bp 3 Aug 1777 *WC1*.

v William.

vi Hannah; m ——— Raymond.

vii Elizabeth, bp 23 Nov 1788 *WC1*.

viii Ruth.

2 ESTHER, b 24 July 1751 *WV;* m 15 Nov 1778 *WV*—Joel Mattoon.

3 JOHN, b 28 Dec 1753 *WV*, d probably before 1798; Census (W) 1-4-2; m 8 Dec 1777 *WV*—Sarah da. Philip & Mary (Humiston) Mattoon, b 1 Feb 1749/50 *WV;* "wid. of John" bu. 30 June 1822 æ. 64 *WC1*.

i Joseph, b c. 1778, d 18 Sep 1820 æ. 42 *NHV;* res. New York City, 1813; m Nancy ——— . Children: (1) Lucius, b 18 Oct 1801 *WV*. (2) Andrew B., b 1 Feb 1804 *WV*, d 23 Oct 1849 (at Mobile, Ala.); m 22 Sep 1829 *New York City*—Frances Vail, b 26 Mar 1808 *Northport, N. Y.*, d 8 Oct 1866 (at Brooklyn, N. Y.). Son: Andrew Roger, b 20 July 1832; m 21 Sep 1852—Sarah Cornelia Gerrodette, b 1 May 1833.

ii Eliakim; m 12 Mar 1811 *WV*—Betsey Jackson. Children: (1) Polly Ann, b 24 Aug 1813 *WV*. (2) Andrew Jackson, b 20 Jan 1816 *WV*. (3) George Harrison, b 13 Oct 1818 *WV*. (4) Eliza Ann, b 20 Sep 1822 *WV*.

iii Mary; m Swayne Moulthrop.

iv Caleb, d between 1798 & 1812.

4 LOIS, b 4 June 1756 *WV*, d after 1812.

5 INFANT, bu. 8 July 1760 æ. 0-1 *WC1*, probably ENOCH who d 17[6-] *WV*.

6 WILLIAM, d July 17[6-] *WV*.

7 ENOCH, b 24 Oct 1761 *WV*, d 1 Mar 1838 (at Burlington); Census (W) 1-0-2; m 19 Oct 1786 *WV*—Lucy Hall.

8 JOSEPH, b 26 Sep 1771 *WV*, d s. p.

FAM. 8. SAMUEL & ANN (?MILES) CULVER:

1 SAMUEL; Census (W) 1-2-3; m 12 Mar 1776 *WV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Lydia (Curtis) Hall, b c. 1756, d 26 Nov 1827 æ. 72 *WT1*; she m (2) 12 Nov 1807 *WC1*—Charles Culver.

i Miles.

ii Thomas, b 20 Feb 1779 *WV*, d young.

iii Samuel, b 14 Dec 1781, d 23 Apr 1863 æ. 82 *NoHT2*; m Rhoda H. Heaton, who d 3 May 1845 æ. 54 *NoHT2*.

iv Lydia, b 7 Mar 1784; m ——— Roberts.

v Sarah, b c. 1792, d 29 Apr 1858 æ. 66 *WT1*; m John Foote of Northford.

vi Abigail Hall, b 12 Sep 1796 *WV*.

2 JAMES; Census (W) 1-1-4.

3 ANN; m ——— Frisbie.

4 STATIRA, b 2 Apr 1762 *WV*; m ——— Luddington.

5 LURENDA, b 11 May 1764 *WV*; m ——— Kimberly.

6 RUTH. b 15 Nov 1767 *WV*; m ——— Stanbury.

7 SARAH, b 18 May 1771 *WV*; m ——— Horton. [Eunice, da. of Sarah Culver, b 25 Jan 1799 *WV*].

8 ABIGAIL, b 5 May 1775 *WV*, d 18 Nov 1827 æ. 53 *WT1*.

CULVER. FAM. 9. DAVID, res. S, m 7 Jan 1735 *SC*—Ruth da. Samuel & Mary (Brown) Clark, b 2 June 1709 *NHV*. Family incomplete.

1 SAMUEL; m 14 May 1766 *SC*—Elizabeth Spencer.

i Sarah, b 12 Nov 1768 *NHV*.

2 HANNAH, d 30 May 1783 *WatV*; m 20 Mar 1770 *WatV*—James Brown.

3 MERCY, b c. 1743, d 16 Sep 1833 æ. 91 *Watx*; m 24 Feb 1772 *WatV*—Henry Grilley.

4 JOHN, b 8 Nov 1749 *WV*; probably identical with John (FAM. 10).

FAM. 10. JOHN, probably s. of David (FAM. 9), came from Farm to NH, b c. 1746, d 2 July 1811 æ. 65 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 2-2-4; m 4 Apr 1768 *NHV*, 11 Apr *WdC*—Mary da. Amos & Sarah (Mansfield) Tuttle, b 16 Nov 1743 *NHV*, d 25 June 1811 æ. 67 *NHT1*.

1 WILLIAM, b 27 Mar 1770 *NHV*, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC2*, d 10 Aug 1813 æ. 44 *NHT1*; m 13 Sep 1796 *NHC1*—Eunice da. Aaron & Anna [Graham] Thomas.

i Annah, b c. 1810, d 26 Dec 1822 æ. 13 *NHT1*.

2 MOLLY, b 12 Mar 1772 *NHV*, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC2*, d 1 Mar 1843 æ. 71 (insane) *NHV*.

3 MEDAD, b c. 1774, d 22 Feb 1826 æ. 52 *NHT1*, 24 Feb (*NHC2*) *NHV*; m 28 Nov 1805 *NHC2*—Mary Smith, who d 20 June 1832 æ. 55 *NHT1*.

4 JOHN, bp (as "Jonathan") 1 Feb 1778 *NHC2*, d 11 Jan 1813 æ. 36 *NHT1*.

5 HANNAH; m Glover Ball.

CUNNINGHAM. LUCRETIA w. of DR. of New London, bp 21 Sep 1784 (at house of Mrs. Allin; witnesses, Stephen Allin, Sarah Sabin & a sister of Mrs. Cunningham) *NHx*.

CURTIS. ORIGIN. Two families of the name settled early in Wallingford, that of Richard from Dorchester (FAM. 1.), and that of Thomas from Stratford (FAM. 8). The account of the former family has been amplified by records kindly furnished by Mr. J. O. Curtis of 140 W. 91 St., New York City, who is collecting Curtis material and invites correspondence from descendants. We have found it difficult to distinguish between Benjamin (FAM. 1, 2, *vii*) and Benjamin (FAM. 8, 2, *i*), and the family attributed to the one may belong to the other. Record proof on this point is desired.

FAM. 1. RICHARD, b c. 1611, d 17 Sep 1681 æ. 70 *WV;* m (1) Elizabeth ——, who d 28 June 1657 *Dorchester, Mass., V;* m (2) 25 Oct 1657 *DorchesterV*—Sarah (wid. John Strange).

(By 1): 1 ELIZABETH, b 17 July 1643 *DorchesterV*.

(By 2): 2 ISAAC, b 17 June 1658 *DorchesterV*, d 15 July 1712 *WV;* m 13 Aug 1682 *WV*—Sarah da. Robert & Sarah (Potter) Foote, b 12 Feb 1661 *NHV* [1661/2]; she m (2) 9 Aug 1714 *WV*—Nathaniel How.

i Isaac, b 6 Nov 1683 *WV;* m (1) 5 June 1706 *WV*—Abigail da. Simon & Abigail Tuttle, who d 6 Dec 1728 *WV;* m (2) 1 Oct 1729 *NHV*—Mary da. William & Sarah (Doolittle) Abernathy, wid. William Tuttle. **FAM. 2.**

ii Sarah, b 11 June 1685 *WV;* m (1) 11 Oct 1705 *WV*—Isaac Cook; m (2) 25 Nov 1713 *WV*—Caleb Lewis.

iii Joseph, b 18 July 1689 *WV*, d 15 Jan 1777 *WV;* m 20 Jan 1714 *WV*—Ann da. Henry & Joanna (Leek) Stevens, b 15 Feb 1687 *NHV*, d 20 Feb 1778 *WV*. **FAM. 3.**

iv Ebenezer, b 6 Oct 1691 *WV*. d before 1712.

v Stephen, b 8 Mar 1693/4 *WV*, d c. 1794; res. W, NoH, & P; m (1) 4 Mar 1714 *WV*—Alice da. Samuel & Sarah (Bradley) Brockett, b 23 Apr 1693 *WV*, d 13 Nov 1719 *WV;* m (2) 25 Jan 1720/1 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. James & Abigail (Bennett) Bishop, b 6 Dec 1696 *NHV*, "Old Mrs. Curtis" d 21 May 1773 *PC;* m (3) 31 Sep 1773 *PC*—Rebecca, [wid.] Elwell. **FAM. 4.**

vi Elizabeth, b 10 Aug 1701 *WV*, d 21 Nov 1723 *WV*, m 17 Jan 1723 *WV*—Abiel Roberts.

vii Benjamin, b 2 Mar 1703 *WV*, d 30 Oct 1754 *WV*, *WC2;* m 12 Dec 1727 *WV*—Miriam da. Samuel & Hannah (Ives) Cook, b 9 Nov 1703 *WV*, d 29 May 1776 æ. 74 *WT 2*. **FAM. 5.**

3 JOSEPH, b 4 Sep 1661 *DorchesterV*.

FAM. 2. ISAAC & ABIGAIL (TUTTLE) CURTIS:

1 DANIEL, b 7 Aug 1707 *WV*, d 25 Nov 1750 æ. 43 *PT;* Lieut.; m 22 June 1727 *WV*—Lettice da. William & Lettice (Beach) Ward, b 7 June 1711 *WV*, d 1 Oct 1749 æ. 39 *PT*.

i Ebenezer, b 22 Mar 1730 *WV*, d c. 1769; m 23 Jan 1751/2 *WatV*—Annis da. John & Mary (Hickox) Warner, b 13 Jan 1734/5 *WatV*, d 4 Sep 1800 æ. 66 *NoHTI;* she m (2) 21 Mar 1771 *PC*—Noah Blakeslee; m (3) 26 Oct 1791 *NoH V*—Joseph Pierpont. **FAM. 6.**

ii Jotham, b 25 Feb 1732 *WV*, d 23 Sep 1785 æ. 54 *PT;* Capt.; m (1) 24 Jan 1754 *WatV*—Mary da. Elihu & Judith (How) Yale, b 24 Mar 1736 *WV;* m (2) 1770 *WatV*—Esther da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Perkins) Merriam, wid. Benjamin Hull, b 9 May 1746 *WV*, d 1829; she m (3) 1798 Nathaniel Barnes; m (4) Elisha Wilcox. Children by 1st w.: 1 Giles, b 28 Oct 1754 *WatV*. 2 Sarah, b 17 Apr 1756 *PV;* m 18 Apr 1775 *WatV*—Samuel Lewis. Children by 2nd w.: 3 Mary, b 1771; m 21 Oct 1793 *PC*—Linus Fenn. 4 Elizabeth, b 1773; m 17 Sep 1793 *PC*—Gershom Fenn.

iii Jesse, b 22 Sep 1733 *WatV*, d 28 Mar 1821 (Camden, N. Y.); Census (Wtn) 2-1-1; m 12 Dec 1754 *WatV*—Sarah da. Elihu & Judith (How) Yale, b 22 Apr 1738 *WV*. Children: 1 Elihu, b 11 Feb 1756 *WatV*, d 15 Jan 1815 æ. 50 *Camden, N. Y. T;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-2. 2 Lyman, b 15 May 1759 *WatV*, d 14 June 1789æ. 30 *PC*. 3 Mary, b 26 Jan 1761 *WatV*, d Dec 1763 *WatV*.

iv Abigail, b 25 Aug 1735 *WatV;* m 22 Apr 1751 *WatV*—Bartholomew Jacobs.

v Lucy, b 29 Aug 1737 *WatV*, d 1 Mar 1822 æ. 84 *Camden, N. Y., T;* m 9 Sep 1755 *WatV*—Bartholomew Pond.

vi Isaac, b 31 July 1740 *WatV;* m 30 Nov 1763 *F*—Lydia da. Moses & Ruth (Butler) Foote, b 30 Nov 1743, d 6 Sep 1788. Child: 1 Jotham, b 28 Jan 1765 *F*.

vii Sarah, b 23 Aug 1742 *WatV*, d 1752.

viii Ruth, b 15 Nov 1744 *WatV;* m 7 June 1764 *WatV*—Peter Barker.

ix Lettice, b 6 Nov 1746 *WatV;* m 7 Oct 1766 *WatV, PC*—Gideon Allyn.

x Daniel, b 15 July 1748 *WatV*, d young.

2 Isaac, b 7 June 1710 *WV*, d 29 Mar 1734 *WV*.

3 Abigail, b 9 Apr 1712 *WV*, d 6 Feb 1791 *CC;* m 7 Apr 1731 *WV*—Giles Andrews.

4 Ebenezer, b 3 Feb 1715 *WV*, d 20 July 1717 *WV*.

5 Phebe, b 4 Apr 1718 *WV*, d 5 Aug 1718 *WV*.

6 Joshua, b 26 Apr 1719 *WV*, d 20 July 1719 *WV*.

7 Ebenezer, b 17 Jan 1720 *WV*.

8 Phinehas, b 12 Aug 1723 *WV;* res. EH & Wtn; Census (Wtn) 1-0-3; m (1) 28 May 1759 *EHC*—Hannah da. Edward & Katharine (Utter) Russell, b 20 May 1726 *NHV;* m (2) 16 Jan 1769 *BdC*—Mary Elwell.

(By 1): *i* Benjamin, b 19 July 1763 *NHV*, bp 9 Oct 1763 *EHC*, d 28 Feb 1786 æ. 21 *EHR*.

ii Phinehas, b 8 Nov 1765 *NHV*, bp 5 Dec 1765 *EHC*, d 20 Dec 1806 æ. 35 (?) *EHR;* Census (EH) 1-0-4; m 4 July

1787 *EHV*—Mary da. John & Sarah (Shepard) Chidsey, b 26 Sep 1765 *EHV*. **FAM. 7.**

(By 2): *iii* Abigail, b 10 Nov 1769 *WatV*, bp Mar 1770 *EHC*, d 1844.
iv Hannah, b 28 Jan 1772 *WatV*.
v Rebecca, b 23 Dec 1774 *WatV*.
vi Zenas, b 12 Aug 1779 *WatV*; rem. to Henshaw, Ohio, 1806.

FAM. 3. JOSEPH & ANN (STEVENS) CURTIS:

1 ANN, b 7 May 1715 *WV*, d 16 Dec 1776 *WV*; m 15 Aug 1739 *WV* —John Darrow.

2 PHILIP, b 20 Jan 1717 *WV*; Census (W) 1-0-1; m (1) Hannah ——— , who d 15 May 1770 *WV*; m (2) 21 Dec 1770 *WV*—Mary da. John & Jemima (Abernathy) Curtis, wid. Nathaniel Mattoon, b 20 Nov 1724 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Hannah, b 26 May 1753 *WV*.
ii Comfort, b 17 May 1755 *WV*; m (1) 20 Feb 1777 *WV*—Thomas Davis; m (2) 12 Aug 1783 *WV*—Thomas Mix.
iii Ann, b 1 Feb 1757 *WV*, d 28 June 1769 *WV*.
iv Lois, b 19 Nov 1759 *WV*.
v Lydia, b 8 Jan 1762 *WV*; [m 21 Oct 1781 *WV*—Eliakim Johnson].
vi Philip, b 11 Mar 1765 *WV*; Census (W) 1-1-1.
vii Mary, b 25 Apr [1767] *WV*.

3 JOSEPH, b 31 (?) Sep 1719 *WV*, d 22 Aug 1725 *WV*.

4 LOIS, b 11 Feb 1721 *WV*; m 19 Apr 1749 *WV*—Nathaniel Curtis.

5 JOANNA, b 1 June 1723 *WV*.

6 JOSEPH, b 7 Nov 1725 *WV*; m 6 Dec 1752 *WV*—Martha da. Nathaniel & Martha (Lee) Hart, b 21 June 1733 *WV*, d 1827.
i Joseph, b 20 Oct 1754 *WV*; [Census (W) 1-1-3].
ii Elizabeth, b 15 Nov 1755 *WV*; m 23 Oct 1775 *WV*—Ebenezer Culver.
iii Phebe, b 11 July 1758 *WV*; m 20 Dec 1780 *WV*—Samuel Blakeslee.
iv Joel, b 13 Apr 1761 *WV*; Census (W) 1-1-2.
v Sarah, b 8 Sep 1763 *WV*; m Lyman Andrews.
vi Esther, b 14 Oct 1766 *WV*; m 8 Aug 1792 *NoHV*—Christopher Horton.
vii Ruth, b 16 Apr 1769 *WV*.
viii Eliakim, b 17 Sep 1771 *WV*, d 1855; m Lucy ——— .
ix [Asahel].

FAM. 4. STEPHEN & ALICE (BROCKETT) CURTIS:

1 STEPHEN, b 8 Feb 1715 *WV*, d soon.

2 SAMUEL, b 23 Dec 1716 *WV*, d 5 Feb 1802 æ. 87 *PV*; Lieut.; Census (Wtn) 2-0-3; m (1) 8 May 1740 *WatV*—Dinah da. Joseph & Mary (Parker) Clark, b 23 Mar 1717/8 *NHV*, d 27 Jan 1776 *PC*; m (2) 22 Aug 1782 *PC*—Phebe da. Joseph & Phebe (Moulthrop) Perkins, wid. Joseph Wooding, b 17 Feb 1730/1 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Joseph, b 3 Feb 1740/1 *WatV*, d soon.
ii Alice, b 5 Jan 1743 *WatV*, d 27 Aug 1777 *PC*; m 16 Dec 1762 *WatV*—Isaac Barnes.
iii Joseph, b 19 Mar 1745 *WatV*, d 11 Jan 1812 æ. 67 *Camden*,

N. Y., T; Census (Wtn) 2-0-2; m 29 Oct 1767 *PC*—Hannah da. Edward & Hannah (Curtis) Dunbar.

iv Samuel, b 1 Feb 1747 *WatV*, d 16 May 1833 æ. 86 *Clinton, N. Y., T;* m 18 Feb 1779 *PC*—Tryphene da. David & Hannah (Bronson) Foote, b 13 Feb 1754 *WatV*.

v Eli, b 10 Feb 1748/9 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-1; m 24 Feb 1783 *WtnV*—Mary da. John & Sarah (Johnson) Hopkins, b 25 Nov 1755 *WatV*.

vi Lois, b 10 Sep 1750 *WatV*, d 14 Feb 1825 æ. 74 *Thomaston T;* m 5 Nov 1770 *PC*—John Sutliff.

vii Titus, b 13 Nov 1752 *WatV*.

viii Benjamin, b 6 July 1755 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-3-2; m 18 Feb 1779 *PC*—Content da. Bartholomew & Lucy (Curtis) Pond, b 23 Nov 1761 *WatV*.

ix Dinah, b 2 Nov 1757 *WatV;* m Nov 1774 *PC*—Jonathan Barker.

x Istai, b 25 Mar 1760 *WatV*, d 8 June 1777 *PC*.

xi Lydia, b 12 Apr 1764 *WatV;* m Eli [?Eri] Wooding.

3 SARAH, b 3 Apr 1719 *WV*, d 20 Nov 1804 æ. 86 *LT;* m (1) 16 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*—Zachariah Sanford; m (2) Apr 1778 *PC*—Caleb Barnes.

FAM. 4. STEPHEN & ELIZABETH (BISHOP) CURTIS:

4 ABEL, b 25 Mar 1722 *WV*, d 7 Nov 1790 æ. 69 *PC;* m 26 Mar 1741 *NHV*—Freelove da. Isaac & Rebecca Bartholomew.

i Abel, b 2 Sep 1741 *NHV*, d 21 Mar 1828 æ. 87 *WolT;* Census (Wat) 2-4-4.

ii Isaac, b 13 June 1743 *NHV*, d s. p. 7 Sep 1807 æ. 64 *PT;* Census (Wtn) 2-0-2; m (1) [?Martha da. Phinehas & Martha Pond], who d with infant 20 Feb 1774 *PC;* m (2) 20 Feb 1775 *PC*—Martha Gibson, wid. Enos Sanford.

iii David, b 8 Jan 1744/5 *WatV;* m (1) 20 Apr 1769 *WatV*—Elizabeth Hill; m (2) 12 Feb 1779 *PC*—Lois da. Daniel & Thankful (Tolles) Sanford, b 15 June 1760 *WatV*.

iv Oliver, b 20 Oct 1746 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-7; m (1) Nov 1774 *PC*—Hila da. James & Judith (Elwell) Curtis, b 26 July 1754 *WatV*, d 12 May 1790 æ. 36 *PC;* m (2) 29 Mar 1792 *PC*—Avis da. James & Judith (Elwell) Curtis, b 21 Nov 1762 *WatV*.

v Freelove, b 29 Jan 1749/50 *WatV*, d 14 Dec 1773 æ. 24 *PT;* m 29 Oct 1772 *PC*—Asa Darrow.

vi Elizabeth, b 4 Apr 1751 *WatV*, "da." bp 12 Nov 1752 *Bristol x;* m 28 Feb 1780 *PC*—John Elton.

vii Rebecca, b 15 Sep 1753 *WatV*, "Elizabeth" bp 12 Nov 1753 *Bristol x*, d 24 Jan 1831 æ. 69 *Camden, N. Y., T;* m 29 May 1775 *PC*—Joel Dunbar.

viii Hannah, b 10 Apr 1755 *WatV*, bp 10 Aug 1755 *Bristol x*, d c. 1837 Camden, N. Y.; m 1 July 1776 *PC*—Caleb Grannis.

ix Abigail, b 25 Apr 1761 *WatV;* m Jonathan Barnes.

5 ELIZABETH, b 24 July 1724 *WV*, d 28 May 1773 *NoHC;* m 1 June

1748 *NHV*—Joseph Jacobs.

6 STEPHEN, b 14 July 1726 *NHV;* m 2 Oct 1751 *WV*, *WatV*—Thankful da. Josiah & Abigail (Clark) Royce, b 23 Dec 1727 *WV*.

i Stephen, b 20 July 1752 *WV*, *WatV;* res. Mass. 1796; m 3 May 1774 *PC*—Lydia Elwell.

ii Mary, b 20 Apr 1754 *WatV;* m 28 Feb 1776 *PC*—Thomas Worden.

iii Caleb, b 24 Nov 1756 *WatV*.

iv Josiah, b 25 Sep 1758 *WatV;* m 10 May 1781 *PC*—Ruth da. Abraham & Catherine (Elwell) Luddington, b 27 Feb 1752 *WatV*.

v Felix, b 9 Dec 1761 *WatV*.

vi Thankful, b 27 May 1763 *WatV;* m 1 Jan 1783 *PC*—Moses Preston.

7 JAMES, b 20 Nov 1728 *NHV*, d 27 Nov 1728 *NHV*.

8 JAMES, b 27 Dec 1729 *NHV*, d 1824 (at P); Census (Wtn) 1-3-1; m (1) 4 Sep 1751 *WatV*—Judith da. Ebenezer & Catherine Elwell, who d 11 Nov 1778 *PC;* m (2) 20 May 1779 *WatV*—Thankful [?wid.] Weed, who d May 1823 (at Freetown, N. Y.).

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 9 May 1752 *WatV*.

ii Hila, b 26 July 1754 *WatV*, d 12 May 1790 æ. 36 *PC;* m 14 Nov 1774 *WtnV*—Oliver Curtis.

iii Miriam, b 11 Nov 1756 *WatV*.

iv Judah, b 25 Feb 1759 *WatV*.

v Avis, b 21 Nov 1762 *WatV;* m 29 Mar 1792 *PC*—Oliver Curtis.

vi James, b 28 June 1765 *WatV*, living 1823.

vii Lucy, b 27 May 1768 *WatV*, "da." d 4 May 1790 æ. 22 *PC*.

(By 2): *viii* Jared, b 23 Jan 1780 *F*, bp 16 Apr 1780 *PC*.

ix Matthew, bp 7 Apr 1782 *PC*.

x Asahel, bp 17 May 1784 *PC;* res. Winchester; m Sally Bounds.

xi Wyllys, bp 13 May 1787 *PC*.

xii Jabez, bp 15 Feb 1789 *PC*, d 1800 (in Clinton, N. Y.) *F*.

He had a nat. child by Amy Preston:

xiii Salmon, b 24 July 1787 *F;* m Nancy Gaylord.

9 ABIGAIL, b 24 Apr 1732 *NHV*, d 21 June 1736 *NHV*.

10 ABIGAIL, b 22 Apr 1739 *NHV*, d between 11 Feb & 8 Apr 1794; m 11 June 1781 *PC*—Joseph Barnes.

FAM. 5. BENJAMIN & MIRIAM (COOK) CURTIS:

1 ESTHER, b 7 Oct 1728 *WV*, d 17 Apr 1803 æ. 74 *EHT;* m 20 July 1749 *WC2*—Timothy Thompson.

2 ABEL, b 22 Dec 1729 *WV*, bp 28 Dec 1729 *WC2*, d 1 Nov 1797 æ. 67 *WT2;* Census (W) 4-2-4; m (1) 1 Mar 1759 *WV*—Hannah da. Timothy & Thankful (Hackley) Foster, b 17 Jan 1735 *WV;* m (2) Patience, wid. Isaac Wickham, who d 22 Dec 1828 æ. 86 *WT2;* 10 children, for whom see "Curtis Genealogy."

i Levi (eldest son of Abel), b c. 1763, d Nov 1836 æ. 73 *WH*

D; Census (W) 1–0–1; m (1) 28 Mar 1790 Lucy Hall; m (2) 6 Dec 1792 Sarah da. Jacob & Martha (Mix) Francis, b 1 May 1768 *WV*. d 2 Nov 1810 æ. 42 *WHD;* m (3) Amarilla da. Samuel & Dinah (Sherman) Smith, wid. John Richards & Timothy Talmadge, who d 28 Apr 1848 æ. 78 *WHT2*. Children by 2nd. w.: (1) Lucy, b c. 1793, d 15 Dec 1816 æ. 23 *WHD*. (2) Jerry, b c. 1796, d 26 Aug 1825 æ. 28 *WHD*. (3) Alfred, b c. 1798, d 17 Feb 1822 æ. 24 *WHD*. (4) Harley, b c. 1801, d 26 Aug 1825 æ. 24 *WHD*. (5) Leonard. Child by 3rd. w.: (6) Sally F.; m 18 Apr 1830 *NHV*—Elias Potter.

3 SUSANNA, b 9 Nov 1732 *WV*, bp 31 Oct 1731 (?) *WC2*, d 19 Oct 1809; m 12 May 1756 *WV*—Stephen Perkins.

4 LOIS, b 30 Sep 1733 *WV*, d 19 Oct 1749 *WC2*.

5 BENJAMIN, b 27 Oct 1735 *WV*, bp Nov 1735 *WC2*, d 16 Jan 1822 æ. 86 *WT2;* m 31 Mar 1763 *WV*—Mindwell da. Daniel & Violet (Benton) Hough, b 5 May 1745 *WV*, d 8 June 1807 æ. 63 *WT2;* 14 children, for whom see "Curtis Genealogy."

6 MIRIAM, b 30 Aug 1737 *WV*, bp 4 Sep 1737 *WC2*, d 14 Oct 1813 æ. 75 *WT1;* m 18 Nov 1762 *WV*—Daniel Parker.

7 SARAH, b 29 May 1739 *WV*, bp 27 (?) May 1739 *WC2*, d 27 Mar 1746 *WC2*.

8 RUTH, b 21 Sep 1741 *WV*, bp Sep 1741 *WC2*, d 19 Feb 1807 æ. 66 *EHT;* m 1763 *EHC*—John Woodward.

9 AARON, b 8 Nov 1744 *WV*, bp 11 Nov 1744 *WC2*, d 18 Dec 1763 *WC2*.

FAM. 6. EBENEZER & ANNIS (WARNER) CURTIS:

1 ZADOC, b 17 Oct 1752 *WatV*, d 1830 æ. 78 *Watx;* Census (Wtn) 1–1–2; m 25 Apr 1773 *WatV*—Rose da. Abel & Thankful (Cook) Batchellor, b 3 Nov 1752 *WatV*.

2 DANIEL, b 12 Feb 1754 *WatV*.

3 LETTICE, b 4 Sep 1756 *WatV;* m 31 Oct 1773 *WatV*—Eli Blakeslee.

4 MARY, b 23 Feb 1759 *WatV;* m [Aug] 1782 *PC*—[Amasa] Preston.

5 MARK, b 5 Sep 1761 *WatV*.

6 PHEBE, b 17 Mar 1764 *WatV*.

7 THOMAS, b 18 Feb 1765 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1–0–1.

8 LEVI, b 10 Sep 1768 *WatV*.

FAM. 7. PHINEHAS & MARY (CHIDSEY) CURTIS:

1 POLLY, b 12 June 1788 *EHV;* m 22 July 1805 *EHC*—Samuel Farren.

2 HANNAH, b 17 Mar 1790 *EHV*, d 12 Jan 1848 æ. 58 *EHC;* m Simeon Landcraft.

3 RUSSELL, b 16 Mar 1792 *EHV*.

4 LOWLY, b 12 Feb 1794 *EHV*, d young?

5 ASENATH, b 28 Feb 1796 *EHV*, d young?

6 BENJAMIN, b 19 Mar 1798 *EHV*, d young?

7 MAJOR, b 20 Dec 1800 *EHV*, d young?

8 JOHN, b 26 Apr 1802 *EHV*, d 24 Mar 1834 æ. 32 *EHC*.

9 SUSAN, b 11 Feb 1804 *EHV;* m Henry Mix.

10 STREET, b c. 1806, "child of Wid." d 3 Aug 1808 æ. 2 *EHC.*

***CURTIS.** FAM. 8. THOMAS, s. of John & Elizabeth, b 14 Jan 1648 *StV*, d 1736; Ens.; m 9 June 1674 *WV*—Mary da. Nathaniel & Joan Merriman, b 12 July 1657 *NHV.*

1 MARY, b 13 Oct 1675 *WV;* m John Crane.

2 NATHANIEL, b 14 May 1677 *WV*, d 4 Mar 1763 *WV;* Sgt.; m (1) 6 Apr 1697 *WV*—Sarah [?da. John & Mary (Parker)] Hall, b c. 1679, d 17 Dec 1700 *WV;* m (2) 9 July 1702 *WV*—Sarah da. Zachariah & Sarah (Gilbert) How, b 30 Oct 1675 *WV*, d 4 Jan 1740 *WV;* m (3) 1 Oct 1741 *WV*—Phebe Bartholomew, wid. Micah Palmer, who d 5 Jan 1763 *WV.*

(By 2): *i* Benjamin, b 27 Apr 1703 *WV*, d before 1748; m 27 Mar 1729 *WV*, 28 Mar *NHV*—Joanna da. Thomas & Mary (Wilcoxen) Munson. Children: (1) Asa, b 11 May 1731 *WV;* Census (Danbury) 1–5–3. (2) Elizabeth, b 24 Dec 1732 *WV*, d 15 Jan 1733 *WV.* (3) Benjamin. (4) Thomas, b 13 Feb 1740 *WV.*

ii Hannah, b 19 Feb 1705 *WV;* m 4 Oct 1726 *WV*—Joseph Matthews.

iii Moses, b 9 Aug 1706 *WV*, d 3 Mar 1737 *WV*, *WC2;* m 9 Nov 1731 *WV*—Eunice da. Joseph & Abigail (Royce) Cole, b 28 Apr 1708 *WV;* she m (2) 3 Nov 1737 *WV*—Jedediah Norton of Farm. Children: (1) Eldad, b 13 Nov 1732 *WV;* Census (Pawlet, Vt.) 1–2–2; m (1) 6 Feb 1754 *WV*—Tabitha da. Stephen & Anna (How) Perkins, b 12 Apr 1736 *NHV*, d 24 Apr 1755 *WC2*, by whom he had a da. Eunice b 12 Nov 1754 *WV;* m (2) 20 May 1756 Clotilda Meeks, by whom he had Moses & other children. (2) Abigail, bp 7 Sep 1735 *WC2*, d c. 1735 *WC2.*

iv Enos, b 19 Mar 1708 *WV*, d 1788; res. W, & Stockbridge, Mass.; m 11 June 1732 *WV*—Mary da. Thomas & Mary (Benham) Yale, b 27 Oct 1708 *WV.* **FAM. 9.**

v Nathan, b 12 May 1709 *WV;* rem. to Lenox, Mass.; m 7 Oct 1740 *WV*—Esther Bishop. Children: (1) Moses, b 8 Aug 1741 *WV*, d 21 July 1758 *F&IWRolls.* (2) Amos, b 24 Mar 1742/3 *WV.* (3) Esther, b 7 Mar 1744/5 *WV.*

v ,acob, b 23 Aug 1710 *WV*, d c. 1738; m 23 June 1737 Abigail da. Joseph Foote; she m (2) 9 Feb 1738/9 Solomon Palmer. Child: (1) Jacob, b 1 Oct 1738 *WV;* res. Bd; m 4 Dec 1760 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. Abraham & Eleanor (Perkins) Dickerman, b 8 Apr 1739 *NHV.*

vii Sarah, b 30 Mar 1712 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1799 æ. 87 *WT1;* m 21 Dec 1732 *WV*—Eliada Parker.

viii Lydia, b 20 Mar 1714 *WV*, d 24 Sep 1777 *WV;* m 24 Apr 1734 *WV*—Thomas Hall.

ix Comfort, b 30 Oct 1716 *WV;* m 6 Feb 1739 *WC2*—Ephraim Munson.

x Nathaniel, b 1 Jan 1718 *WV*, d c. 1784; m 19 Apr 1749 *WV*—Lois da. Joseph & Ann (Stevens) Curtis, b 11 Feb

1721 *WV*. Children: (1) Eunice, b 12 Apr 1750 *WV;* [m 30 Sep 1776 *WV*—Jeremiah Hull]. (2) Nathaniel, b 13 June 1756 *WV;* Census (W) 1-1-3; m Esther Parker. (3) Jacob, b 14 Sep 1758 *WV;* Census (W) 1-1-2; m Katharine ——— .

xi Rhoda; m 28 July 1737 *WV*—Waitstill John Plumb.

3 SAMUEL, b 3 Feb 1678 *WV* [1678/9], d 29 Oct 1769 æ. 92 or 93 *PC;* m Jan 1704/5 *WV*—Elizabeth da. William & Mary (Tuttle) Frederick, b 18 Feb 1686 *WV* [1686/7].

i Mary, b 18 Mar 1706 *WV;* m 5 Apr 1732 *WV*—Joseph Benham.

ii Elizabeth, b 11 Jan 1707/8 *WV;* m (1) Benjamin Kellogg; m (2) 20 Mar 1749 *WV*—Thomas Andrews.

iii Samuel, b 28 Sep 1709 *WV;* m 6 Nov 1734 *WV*—Eunice Atwater, who d 23 July 1750 *WV*. **FAM. 10.**

iv Enoch, b 21 Jan 1711 *WV* [1711/2], d 7 Nov 1759 *F&IW Rolls;* Sgt.; m 6 June 1739 *WV*—Rachel da. John & Rachel (Bunnell) Plumb, b 1716 *MV*, bp 20 July 1755 *SC*, d Jan 1789 æ. 73 *SC;* she m (2) 3 Mar 1774 *CC*—Silas Clark. **FAM. 11.**

v Em, b 29 July 1714 *WV*, d 23 Apr 1789 *CC;* m 7 Jan 1735 *WV*—Joseph Benham.

vi Abi, b 29 Sep 1716 *WV*, d 17 Aug 1802 *CC;* m 8 Jan 1735 *WV*—Hezekiah Clark.

vii Azor, b 9 Feb 1718 *WV* [1718/9]; rem. to Bristol & Lanesboro, Mass.; m Margery da. Daniel & Deliverance (How) Andrews, b 6 Nov 1733 *WV*.

viii Adah, b 26 Jan 1721 *WV*, d 9 Feb 1801 æ. 79 *WT2;* m 23 Sep 1739 *WC2*—Samuel Leavit.

ix Desire, b 23 Jan 1723 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1741 *WV*.

x Content, b c. 1725; m 15 July 1743 *WV*—Enos Andrews.

xi Mindwell, b 8 Jan 1727 *WV*, bp 12 Mar 1726/7 *CC*, d 16 Mar 1801 *CC*, æ. 75 *CT1;* m (1) 20 Apr 1746 *WV*—Ebenezer Rowe; m (2) 29 Aug 1749 *WV*—William Clark.

xii Olive, b 3 June 1728 *WV*, bp July 1728 *CC;* m 4 Mar 1745 *WatV*—John Blakeslee.

4 ELIZABETH, b 11 Sep 1680 *WV*, d 30 Sep 1735 *WV;* m 11 May 1699 *WV*—Nathaniel Hall.

5 HANNAH, b 3 Dec 1682 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1703 *WV*.

6 THOMAS, b 26 Aug 1685 *WV*, d Mar 1758 *CC;* m Mary ——— .

i Rachel, b 14 Oct 1715 *WV*, d 30 June 1803 *CC;* m 20 Sep 1739 *WV*—Parmineas Bunnell.

ii Phebe, b 16 Dec 1718 *WV*, d 28 Oct 1746 *WV;* m 5 Nov 1741 *WV*—Samuel Thompson.

iii Margaret, b 8 May 1721 *WV;* m 3 Sep 1740 *WV*—Timothy Smith.

iv Mary, b c. 1723, d 10 Nov 1809 *CC*, æ. 86 *CT1;* m 23 Sep 1747 *WV*—John Benham.

v Gideon, b 25 Jan 1726 *WV*, bp 20 May 1726 *CC;* m 16 June 1747 *WV*—Miriam da. John & Miriam (Wood)

Hotchkiss. **FAM. 12.**

vi Thomas, b 4 Aug 1729 *WV*, bp Sep 1729 *CC*, d 13 Oct 1776 *WV*, æ. 48 *CT1;* m 11 July 1751 *WV*—Esther da. Joseph & Hope (Cook) Benham, b 22 Mar 1730 *WV*, d 25 Aug 1802 *CC*. **FAM. 13.**

7 **Sarah**, b 1 Oct 1687 *WV*, d 6 Mar 1760 *WV;* m 17 June 1705 *WV*—Joseph Parker.

8 **Abigail**, b Nov 1689 *WV*, d 12 Jan 1730 *WV;* m 8 June 1709 *WV* —Joseph Holt.

9 **Joseph**, b 1 Oct 1691 *WV*, d Jan 1756; m 14 Mar 1712 *WV*—Martha da. William & Sarah (Morell) Collins, b c. 1688, bp 8 Oct 1728 *CC* (together with the 8 eldest surviving children), d 29 July 1769.

i Peter, b 5 Jan 1713 *WV*, d 20 Dec 1756; res. Simsbury; m 22 Nov 1732 *WV*—Justina da. Eliphalet & Hannah (Beach) Parker, b 18 Apr 1714 *WV*, d 15 Feb 1777; she m (2) 18 Feb 1767 Sylvanus Woodruff. Eleven children, of whom Israel bp Aug 1734 *CC* & Eliphalet bp Feb 1735/6 *CC*.

ii Joseph, b 5 Jan 1713 *WV*, d 11 Jan 1713 *WV*.

iii Jonathan, b 13 Apr 1715 *WV;* m 4 Feb 1736 *WV*—Deborah da. Thomas & Deborah (Royce) Mix, b 17 Mar 1714 *WV*. **FAM. 14.**

iv James, b 10 Jan 1717 *WV;* Census (Pownal, Vt.) 1–5–5; m 11 Nov 1738 *WV*—Thankful da. Sylvanus & Damaris (Hitchcock) Clark, b 21 Dec 1719 *WV*. Children: (1) David, b 1 Feb 1740 *WV*, bp Aug 1741 *CC*, d 4 Apr 1821; m (1) 30 July 1761 *WV*—Eunice da. Elisha & Eunice (Perkins) Perkins, b 12 Sep 1742 *Hadley, Mass.*, by whom he had a da. Eunice b 7 Apr 1762 *WV;* m (2) 3 May 1783 *CC*—Huldah da. Enos & Content (Curtis) Andrews, b 3 Nov 1751 *WV*. (2) Jonah, b 6 Sep 1742 *WV*, bp Sep 1742 *CC*, d 26 Aug 1754 *WV*. (3) Hannah, b 5 Apr 1745 *WV*, d 9 May 1745 *WV*. (4) Thankful, b 4 May 1749 *WV*, bp Apr 1748 (?) *CC*, d 9 Feb 1751 *WV*. (5) Thankful, b 16 Nov 1750 *WV*, bp Aug (?) 1750 *CC*. (6) James, b 9 July 1753 *WV*.

v Abner, b 27 Jan 1719 *WV*, d 1799; res. Farm; m (1) 7 Dec 1738 Mary Chapman, who d 24 May 1778; m (2) 28 Nov 1782 Mary Whiting. Ten children by first wife, all recorded *WV*, one child by second wife; see "Curtis Genealogy."

vi Ethan, b 27 Dec 1720 *WV*.

vii Joseph, b 2 Feb 1723 *WV;* rem. to Hanover, N. J.; m 5 June 1749 *WV*—Rebecca Salter. Children (record incomplete): (1) Sybil, b 12 Apr 1750 *WV*, bp 19 May 1751 *WC2*. (2) Jepththah, b 21 Mar 1752 *WV*, bp 3 May 1752 *WC2*. (3) Child, bp 19 May 1754 *WC2*. (4) Child, bp 1756 *WC2*.

viii Martha, b 29 Jan 1725 *WV;* m 14 Nov 1743 *WV*—John

Miles.

ix Caleb, b 3 Feb 1727 *WV*, d 21 Mar 1802; Census (Charlton, Mass.) 2-0-3; m (1) Charity Combs; m (2) 21 May 1796 Lucy Putney.

x Joshua, b 7 Mar 1731 *WV*, bp Apr 1730/1 *CC*, d 21 Mar 1814 (at Burlington); m (1) 22 Feb 1753 *WV*, *WC2*—Sarah Salter; m (2) 23 May 17[60] *WV*, *SC*—Lydia da. Robert & Abigail (Parker) Martin, b 27 Oct 1740 *WV*. Children by 1st w.: (1) Ethan, b 3 Dec 1753 *WV*; Census (Bristol) 1-3-5; (2) Martha, b 3 Mar 1755 *WV*. (3) Sarah, b 19 Mar 1757 *WV*. Children by 2nd w.: (4) Simeon, b 16 Nov 1760 *WV*; Census (Bristol) 1-1-4. (5) Joshua, b 6 May 1762 *WV*. (6) Lydia, b 10 May 1764 *WV*. (7) Robert, b 20 May 1766 *WV*; Census (Bristol) 1-1-2. (8) Asa, b 1 Mar 1768 *WV*.

10 JEMIMA, b 15 Jan 1694/5 *WV*, d 3 Mar 1739 *WV*; m 29 Sep 1713 *WV*—Nathan Beach.

11 REBECCA, b 21 Aug 1697 *WV*; m (1) 1 Mar 1716 *WV*—Lambert Johnson; m (2) William Munson.

12 JOHN, b 18 Sep 1699 *WV*, d 4 Apr 1775; m 17 June 1723 *WV*—Jemima da. William & Mary (Peck) Abernathy, b 29 Aug 1702 *WV*, d 10 Mar 1771.

i Mary, b 20 Nov 1724 *WV*; m (1) 17 Feb 1745/6 *WV*—Nathaniel Mattoon; m (2) 21 Dec 1770 *WV*—Philip Curtis.

ii Hannah, b 5 June 1726 *WV*; m 7 Apr 1743 *WV*—Edward Dunbar.

iii Ann, b 26 May 1728 *WV*; she had a nat. child: Asa Upson, b 13 Feb 1747 *WV*; she m 9 Nov 1752 *WV*—Ambrose London.

iv Abigail, b 8 June 1730 *WV*; m 2 Aug 1754 *WV*—William Russell.

v Lois, b 20 Aug 1732 *WV*.

vi John, b 8 Feb 1735 *WV*, d 1805; res. Barkhamsted; m (1) Ann da. Abel & Sarah (Reed) Ives, b 1 Aug 1740 *WV*; m (2) Louisa ——. Children by 1st w. (record incomplete): (1) Sarah, b 8 May 1762 *WV*. (2) Esther, b 30 Apr 1763 *WV*. (3) Charles, b 22 Mar 1764 *WV*. (4) Elizabeth, b 28 Feb 1767 *WV*.

vii Giles, b 11 June 1737 *WV*, d 24 Jan 1758 *WV*.

viii Jemima, b 18 Mar 1739 *WV*, d 12 Sep 1772 æ. 33; m Waitstill Yale.

ix Elizabeth, b 11 Apr 1741 *WV*.

x Sarah, b 28 June 1744 *WV*, d 19 Sep 1751 *WV*.

FAM. 9. ENOS & MARY (YALE) CURTIS:

1 TITUS, b 28 Jan 1733 *WV*, bp Mar 1733 *WC2*, d 1 May 1733 *WV*.

2 TITUS, b 13 Apr 1734 *WV*, bp 14 Apr 1734 *WC2*.

3 MARY, b 8 Nov 1736 *WV*, bp 14 Nov 1736 *WC2*; m 27 Dec 1759 *WC2*—William Andrews.

4 ANNA, b 29 July 1740 *WV*, bp 3 Aug 1740 *WC2*; m —— Martingale.

5 COMFORT, b 25 June 1744 *WV*, bp 1 July 1744 *WC2;* m ——— Richards.

6 ENOS, b 27 June 1746 *WV*, bp 29 June 1746 *WC2;* Census (Stockbridge, Mass.) 4-3-5.

7 LOIS, b 1 Mar 1752 *WV*, bp Mar 1752 *WC2;* m ——— Hollister.

FAM. 10. SAMUEL & EUNICE (ATWATER) CURTIS:

1 ELIZABETH, bp 12 Oct 1735 *CC*, "child" d 5 Jan 1736/7 *CC*.

2 EZEKIEL, b c. 1737, d 1810 (at S).

3 SAMUEL EDMUND, b 10 Oct 1739 *WV*, bp Oct 1739 *CC*, d 4 June 1740 *WV*.

4 SOLOMON, b 2 June 1741 *WV*, bp July 1741 *CC*, d 1 Aug 1820; Census (S) 3-2-6; m 13 Feb 1766 *SC*—Abigail Gillet.

5 EUNICE, b 30 Aug 1743 *WV*, bp Sep 1743 *CC*, d 7 Feb 1810 æ. 67 *WT1;* m 8 Feb 1768 *WV*—Jehiel Byington.

6 SAMUEL, b 16 Sep 1745 *WV*, bp Sep 1745 *CC*, d 23 Dec 1746 *WV*.

7 THANKFUL, b 16 Mar 1746/7 *WV*, bp Mar 1746 *CC* [1746/7].

8 ELIZABETH, bp 26 Mar 1749 *CC*, d 15 July 1750 *WV*.

FAM. 11. ENOCH & RACHEL (PLUMB) CURTIS:

1 RACHEL; m 24 Feb 1762 *WV*—Barnabas Lewis.

2 CHILD.

3 ENOCH, b 26 Jan 1744/5 *WatV*, bp 20 July 1755 *SC*.

4 ELIZABETH, b 5 Mar 1748 *WatV*, d soon.

5 ELIZABETH, b 16 Oct 1751 *FarmV*, bp 20 July 1755 *SC;* m 8 Jan 1769 *CC*—Ebenezer Lewis.

6 ADAH, b 12 Mar 1753 *FarmV*, bp 20 July 1755 *SC;* m 24 July 1768 *CC*—Reuben Matthews.

7 DESIRE, bp 20 July 1755 *SC*.

FAM. 12. GIDEON & MIRIAM (HOTCHKISS) CURTIS:

1 LUCY, b 29 Mar 1747/8 *WV*, bp Sep 1748 *CC*, d 1 Mar 1821 æ. 73 *Wells, Vt., T;* m (1) 28 July 1768 *WV*, 24 July *CC*—Eliada Matthews; m (2) Robert Hotchkiss.

2 PHEBE, b 18 Nov 1750 *WV*, bp Aug (?) 1750 *CC;* m 7 Nov 1771 *CC*—John Parker.

3 MIRIAM, b 28 June 1753 *WV*, d 24 Apr 1815 æ. [—] *WT1;* m 14 May 1772 *WV*—Ephraim Parker.

4 LUE, b 9 Sep 1755 *WV*.

5 SARAH, b 10 July 1758 *WV*.

6 MERAB, b 20 Nov 1760 *WV;* m 28 Dec 1780 *CC*—Reuben Tyler.

7 GIDEON, b 13 July 176[3] *WV;* m 13 Nov 1782 *CC*—Zerviah da. Thomas & Eunice (Parker) Bristol, b 3 Mar 1765 *WV*, d 9 Jan 1800 æ. 36 *CT1*.

8 SIMEON, b 5 July 1766 *WV*.

9 ALANSON, b 12 Oct 1768 *WV*.

10 DECIDAMIA, b 25 Feb 1771 *WV*, bp 28 Apr 1771 *CC*.

FAM. 13. THOMAS & ESTHER (BENHAM) CURTIS:

1 LYDIA, b 24 Nov 1754 *WV*, d 7 Sep 1829 æ. 75 *WatT1;* m 10 July 1777 *CC*—Giles Daly.

2 ESTHER, b 10 Jan 1757 *WV;* m 10 Jan 1776 *CC*—Asa Wilmot.

3 MARY, b c. 1759; m 5 Nov 1778 *CC*—Ira Dodge.

4 GILBERT, b 30 Apr 1761 *WV*, d 31 Aug 1808 *CC;* Census (C) 1-1

-3; m 8 Dec 1784 *CC*—Lucy da. Josiah & Lois (Kellogg) Smith, b 15 Jan 1761 *WV*.

5 THOMAS, b 13 Aug 17[64] *WV*.

6 HANNAH, b 11 July 1767 *WV*, bp 23 Aug 1767 *CC*, "child" d 17 July 1768 *CC*.

7 HANNAH, b 22 Apr 1769 *WV*, bp 11 June 1769 *CC;* m Lemuel Cook; of Whitestown, N. Y., 1790.

8 PHEBE, bp 14 Aug 1771 *CC*, "child" d 14 Aug 1771 *CC*.

FAM. 14. JONATHAN & DEBORAH (MIX) CURTIS:

1 LOIS, b 23 June 1737 *WV*, bp Sep 1748 *CC*.

2 DEBORAH, b 20 Jan 1739 *WV*, bp Sep 1748 *CC*.

3 THANKFUL, b 21 Apr 1741 *WV*, bp Sep 1748 *CC;* m 28 June 1759 *WC2*—John Smith of Saybrook.

4 AMASA, b 7 July 1743 *WV*, bp Sep 1748 *CC*, d 1822; Census (Tyringham, Mass.) 1-3-7; m Lucy Garfield.

5 ESTHER, b 5 Sep 1745 *WV*, bp Sep 1748 *CC*.

6 JONATHAN, b 28 Oct 1747 *WV*, bp Sep 1748 *CC*, d 7 Apr 1829; Census (Sheffield, Mass.) 7-1-5; m (1) Mary Jacobs; m (2) Prudence ——— .

7 ABIJAH, b 18 Dec 1749 *WV*.

8 ELISHA, b 26 Feb 1752 *WV*, bp May 1752 *CC*, d 24 July 1831 æ. 80 *WT2;* Census (W) 1-1-4; m Sarah ——— , who d 29 Nov 1825 æ. 77 *WT2*.

CURTIS. MISCELLANEOUS. PHEBE m 5 Oct 1741 *WV*—David Mattoon. .....ABNER, s. of Stiles, d 11 Aug 1784 æ. 13 *NHT1*, bu. 12 Aug æ. 17 ("a good lad") *NHx*.....LOWLY m 2 July 1788 *CC*—Ebenezer Bunnell..... MARY had nat. child: Martha Johnson, b 13 Sep 1760 *WV*.....POLLY m 27 Oct 1793 *WtnV*—Linus Fenn.

***CUTLER.** FAM. 1. DAVID, s. of Thomas & Mary (Giles), b 22 Feb 1670, d 2 June 1710; res. Boston, Mass.; m 12 Dec 1700 *Woburn, Mass.*—Abigail da. Gershom & Hannah (Leffingwell) Flagg, b 8 Jan 1680, d 2 Feb 1768 æ. 88 *NHC1*, æ. 89 *NHT1;* she m (2) 4 Dec 1714 *BostonV*—Henry Canner.

1 DAVID, b 28 Sep 1703 *BostonV*, d 27 Feb 1752; res. Boston; m (1) intention 4 Mar 1731/2—Lydia Belknap; m (2) Mary Belknap.

2 JONATHAN, b 7 Apr 1705 *BostonV*, d 13 July 1705.

3 ABIGAIL, b 21 Feb 1706 *BostonV* [1706/7], d 16 Oct 1797 æ. 91 *NHx;* m (1) 1 Jan 1727/8 *NHV*—Samuel Mix; m (2) William Greenough.

4 JONATHAN, b 21 Mar 1708/9 *BostonV*, d 16 Aug [probably misread] 1776 æ. 67 *NHT1*, bu. 29 May 1776 æ. 68 *NHx;* res. Fairfield & NH; m Mary ——— , who d 29 Jan 1792 æ. 84 *NHT1*, 1 Jan æ. 83 *NHx*.

i Richard, b c. 1737, d 20 Mar 1810 æ. 73 *NHT1*, æ. 74 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1-4-7; m 29 July 1767 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Hannah da. Thomas & Mary (White) Howell, b 1 Jan 1744/5 *NHV*, d 9 Dec 1827 æ. 83 *NHT1*, 11 Dec æ. 84 (*NHC1*) *NHV*. FAM. 2.

ii William, b c. 1738, d s. p. 3 Aug 1765 æ. 27 *NHT1*.

iii Mary.

iv Benjamin, b c. 1746, d 30 June 1774 æ. 28 *NHT1*, 1 July *NHx;* m Mary da. John & Mary (Wilmot) Beecher, b c. 1751, bp 11 June 1786 *NHC1*, d 4 July 1786 æ. 35 *NHT1*. Children: (1) Benjamin, bp 18 July 1773 (sponsors, Abigail Greenough, Mary Hillhouse & Richard Cutler) *NHx*. (2) Anna, bp 18 July 1773 *NHx*, d 8 Feb 1850 æ. 76 *NHT1;* m 9 Oct 1792 *NHC1* —Charles Whittlesey.

FAM. 2. RICHARD & HANNAH (HOWELL) CUTLER:

1 WILLIAM, b 21 May 1768 *NHV*, bp 22 May 1768 *NHx*, d 22 Oct 1769 *NHV*, *NHx*, æ. 0–17 *NHT1*.

2 MARY, b 15 June 1770 *NHV*, bp 17 June 1770 *NHx*, d 8 Nov 1861 æ. 91–4–24 *NHV;* m 14 Feb 1793 *NHC1*—Jeremiah M. Atwater.

3 ELIZABETH, b 17 Sep 1772 *NHV*, bp 20 Sep 1772 *NHx*, d 21 Apr 1810 æ. 38 *NHT1;* m Thaddeus Beecher.

4 WILLIAM, b 16 Nov 1774 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1774 *NHx*, d 8 June 1811 æ. 37 *NHT1;* m (1) Ann da. John & Mary (Wilmot) Beecher; m (2) 14 May 1800 *NHC1*—Susanna da. Timothy & Susanna (Macumber) Atwater, bp 29 July 1781 *NHC1*, d 22 July 1867 æ. 86 *NHT1*.
Children: Susan; William; Hannah, m ——Manville; Sally A.; & Elizabeth.

5 HANNAH, b 6 Apr 1777 *NHV*, bp 20 Apr 1777 *NHx*, d 8 Sep 1795 æ. 18 *NHT1*, 9 Sep æ. 19 *NHC1*.

6 RICHARD, b 2 Nov 1779 *NHV*, bp 12 Dec 1779 *NHx*, d s. p. 7 Dec 1816 [?1811] æ. 32 *NHT1;* m Sally ——, who d 17 Aug 1817 æ. 32 *NHT1*.

7 BENJAMIN, b 27 Mar 1782 *NHV*, d 10 Jan 1814 æ. 32 *NHT1*.

8 TIMOTHY, b 7 Feb 1785 *NHV*, bp 13 Feb 1785 *NHx*, d 1 Oct 1798 æ. 14 *NHT1*.

9 HARRIET, b 29 July 1787 *NHV*, bp 5 Aug 1787 *NHx*, d 24 May 1859; m James Hunt.

CUTLER. MISCELLANEOUS. REV. TIMOTHY, Pres. of Yale College, had issue: 1 Sarah, b 25 Aug 1720 *NHV*, bp Sep 1720 *NHC1*. 2 Ruth, b 15 Apr 1722 *NHV*, bp 22 Apr 1722 *NHC1*.

CUTTS. SAMUEL & Amy had das. Mary & Sarah bp 6 Nov 1774 *NHC1*.

DAGGETT. FAM. 1. NAPHTALI, s. of Ebenezer & Mary (Blackinton), b 8 Sep 1727 (at Attleboro, Mass.) *NHT1*, d 25 Nov 1780 *NHT1;* Rev.; Pres. Yale College 1766–1777; m 19 Dec 1753 (at Smithtown, L. I.) *NHV*—Sarah da. Richard Smith, who d 25 Mar 1772 æ. 44 *NHT1*.

1 HENRY, b 14 Oct 1754 (at Smithtown) *NHV*, d 8 May 1755 *NHV*.

2 SARAH, b 17 Apr 1756 (at Smithtown) *NHV;* m —— Moss.

3 HENRY, b 27 Feb 1758 *NHV*, d 20 July 1843 æ. 85 *NHV;* B. A. (Yale, 1775); m 7 July 1784 *NHC2*—Anna da. Stephen & Abigail (Atwater) Ball, b 28 Mar 1764 *NHV*, d 30 Jan 1844 æ. 80 *NHV*.

i Harriet, b c. 1785. d s. p. 24 Aug 1862 æ. 76 *NHV;* m Frederick Hunt.

ii Ebenezer, b 1 May 1787 *NHV*, d s. p. 24 Dec 1837 æ. 43 (at Mobile, Ala.).

iii Grace, b [Mar 1789], d 15 Nov 1880 æ. 91–8 *NHV*.
iv John, b c. 1791, d s. p. 19 Dec 1850 æ. 59 (at Key West, Fla.).
v Henry, b c. 1793, d s. p. 28 Dec 1838.
vi Mary, b [Apr 1796], d 5 Oct 1798 æ. 2½.
vii Stephen; res. Pontetoc, Miss.; m Sarah Walton of Va.
viii Horace; res. Miss.; m (1) Jane Hawley; m (2) Lydia, wid. Robert Beckwith.

4 EBENEZER, b 21 Dec 1760 *NHV*.
5 JOHN, b 1 Mar 1763 *NHV*.
6 EZRA, b 18 Apr 1765 *NHV*, d 18 Mar 1844 æ. 79 *NHV;* Census (NH) 1–0–3; m 20 Mar 1790 Eunice da. Ebenezer & Eunice (Moss) Tuttle, b 12 Mar 1769, d 20 July 1826 æ. 56 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.
i Betsey Atwater, b 26 Jan 1791 *F*, bp 17 Apr 1791 *NHx*, m 9 May 1813 Thomas Kensett.
ii Smith, b 13 Mar 1793 *F*, bp 12 May 1793 *NHx*, d 13 Mar 1840; m 12 Apr 1818 Sarah Godfrey.
iii Julia, b 27 Dec 1794 *F*, d 1874.
iv Ezra, b 29 Jan 1797 *F*, d 23 Apr 1852.
v Alfred, b 30 Sep 1799 *F*, d 1872; m 26 Nov 1829 Laura da. Elias & Phebe (Benedict) Gilbert, b 2 June 1812 *F*.
vi William, b 12 Dec 1801 *F;* m 26 Nov 1828 Ursula Hunt.
vii Mary, b 29 Nov 1803 *F*, d 15 Mar 1850 æ. 46–3–16 *NHV;* m 7 May 1831 Amos Bradley.
viii Frederick, b 23 Oct 1805 *F*, d 3 Jan 1806 *F*.
ix Sarah, b 7 Oct 1807 *F;* m 25 Apr 1832 *F*—John C. Mersick.
x Frederick, b 28 Nov 1809 *F*, d 23 Apr 1854 æ. 44 (suicide) *NHV;* m 1836 Susan Hall, who d 23 Oct 1851.
xi Harriet, b 15 Sep 1811 *F*, d 3 Jan 1833.

7 POLLY.
8 BETSEY, b c. 1768, d 16 May 1790 æ. 22 *NHC1;* m 3 Feb 1789 *NHC1*—Jeremiah Atwater.

FAM. 2. PHILIP DAGGETT, brother of Naphtali (FAM. 1), b 11 Sep 1739 (at Attleboro, Mass.), d 13 Dec 1783 æ. 45 *NoHT1*, æ. 44 *NoHC;* m 8 Nov 1767 *NoHC*—Bede da. Thomas & Hannah (Goodyear) Mansfield, b 21 Nov 1746 *NHV*, d 24 May 1811 æ. 66 *NoHT1;* she m (2) 24 Oct 1785 *NoHC*—Thomas Cooper.

1 SAMUEL, b 24 Aug 1768 *NHT1*, d 13 Sep 1772 *NHT1*, æ. 4 *NHC1*.
2 WILLIAM, bp 28 Mar 1773 *NHC1;* [m 27 Dec 1794 *NHC1*—Mary ———].
3 THOMAS, bp 2 May 1776 *NoHC*, d 15 Sep 1776 æ. 0–6 *NoHT1*.
4 JAMES, bp 1 Mar 1778 *NoHC*, d 11 Sep [1798] æ. 21 (at sea) *NoHT1*.
5 AMELIA, b 1780 *NoHT3*, bp 2 Apr 1780 *NoHC*, d 1869 *NoHT3;* m 22 Nov 1805 *NoHV*—Joshua Barnes.
6 CHAUNCEY, bp 10 Mar 1782 *NoHC*, d 16 Oct 1801 æ. 20 (on Canton River, China) *NoHT1*.

FAM. 3. HENRY DAGGETT, s. of Elihu & Rebecca (Stanley), b 9 Apr 1741

(at Attleboro, Mass.), d 27 Sep 1730 æ. 89 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* B. A. (Yale, 1771); Census (NH) 1-3-4; m (1) Elizabeth da. Benjamin Prescott, b 1 Dec 1752, d 11 May 1813; m (2) Elizabeth (Taylor) Cook, who d 23 Oct 1834 æ. 70 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.

1 ELIZABETH, b [14 Oct 1772], d 19 Nov 1772 æ. 0-0-36 *NHT1*.
2 REBECCA, b [30 Oct 1773], d 16 Dec 1773 æ. 0-0-47 *NHT1*.
3 ELIHU, b [1 Apr 1775], bp 7 Sep (?) 1775 *NHC2*, d 17 May 1775 æ. 0-0-46 *NHT1*.
4 HENRY, b [20 Oct 1776], bp 20 Oct 1776 *NHC2*, d 21 Jan 1777 æ. 0-0-93 *NHT1*.
5 ELIZABETH, b [20 Mar 1778], bp 12 Apr 1778 *NHC2*, d 1 June 1778 æ. 0-0-72 *NHT1*.
6 AMELIA, bp 5 Sep 1779 *NHC2*, d 24 Sep 1807; m (1) 13 June 1802 *NHC1*—John Bulkley; m (2) Stewart C. Marble.
7 ELIHU, bp 30 Sep 1781 *NHC2*, d Sep 1813 æ. 32 *ColR*.
8 HENRY, b [12 Jan 1784], bp 24 Jan 1784 *NHC2*, d 3 Feb 1784 æ. 0-0-22 *NHT1*.
9 ELIZABETH; m Edward Hooker.
10 MARY, bp 27 Jan 1793 *NHC2;* m Rev. Samuel R. Andrew of Wy.

FAM. 4. JACOB DAGGETT, brother of Henry (FAM. 3), b 1 May 1748 (at Attleboro, Mass.), d 6 Feb 1796 æ. 48 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-1-5; m 26 Dec 1774 *PC*—Rhoda da. David & Ruth (Bassett) Humiston, b 27 May 1751 *WatV*, d 31 Aug 1831 æ. 80 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.

1 SALLY, b 5 Jan 1776 *F*, bp 7 Jan 1776 *NHC2*, d 9 Nov 1852; m Sherman Johnson.
2 CHAUNCEY, b 7 June 1779 *F*, bp 13 June 1779 *NHC2;* m 8 Apr 1804 *NHC1*—Mehitabel Mulford.
3 REBECCA, b 14 Dec 1781 *F*, bp 16 Dec 1781 *NHC2*, d 26 Mar 1813, m Naphtali Daggett.
4 NANCY, b 27 May 1784 *F*, bp 20 June 1784 *NHC2*, d 14 Aug 1867; m 27 May 1841 Bennett Bronson.

FAM. 5. DAVID DAGGETT, s. of Thomas, b 31 Dec 1764 *NHT1*, d 12 Apr 1851 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 3-1-3; m (1) 10 Sep 1786 *NHC1*—Wealthy Ann da. Eneas & Susanna (Howell) Munson, b 3 Mar 1767 *NHT1*, d 9 July 1839 *NHT1;* m (2) 6 May 1840 Mary da. Major & Susanna (Mansfield) Lines, b 31 Mar 1788 *F*, d 26 Dec 1854 æ. 67 *NHT1*.

(By 1): 1 SUSAN EDWARDS, b 30 June 1788 *NHV*, *NHT1*, bp 11 Mar 1792 *NHx*, d 18 Aug 1839 *NHT1;* m 28 Aug 1811 Sereno Edwards Dwight.
2 LEONARD AUGUSTUS, b 30 Apr 1790 *NHV*, *NHT1*, bp 11 Mar 1792 *NHx*, d 26 Apr 1867 *NHT1;* B. A. (Yale, 1807); m Jennett Atwater.
3 DAVID LEWIS, b 8 Feb 1792 *NHV*, bp 11 Mar 1792 *NHx*, d 2 Oct 1810 æ. 19 *NHT1;* B. A. (Yale 1808).
4 ENEAS MUNSON, b [Jan 1795], bp 26 Apr 1795 *NHC1*, d 29 July 1803 æ. 8-6 *NHT1*.
5 WEALTHY ANN, b c. 1797, d 1860; m Joseph Jenkins of Boston.
6 OLIVER ELLSWORTH, b 14 Jan 1810 *F*, d 1 Sep 1880; m 15 July 1840 Elizabeth Watson of Hartford.

(CONTINUED IN VOLUME III)

War Service Records

FRENCH & INDIAN WARS

(Continued from Vol. I, p. 248).

We proceed with the identification of New Haven and Wallingford soldiers who served in the Campaign of 1755. Names on the roster which we are unable to identify are omitted, and readers are referred to the publications of the Conn. Historical Society, vols. 9 and 10, for the complete muster rolls.

(4) FIRST CO., FOURTH REGT., 1755.

Commanded by Col. Elihu Chauncey; John Camp, Jr., of Durham, 1st Lieut.; Didymus Parker, 2nd Lieut.; Giles Hall, of Guilford, Ensign. The enlisted men were from Cheshire, Branford, Guilford, Durham, etc.

117. ADAMS, CORPORAL SAMUEL (1726–), s. of Samuel Adams & Jemima Plumb; m 1749 Naomi Hotchkiss; 6 or more children.

118. ANDREWS, DANIEL (1737–), s. of Jonathan & Jemima (Hotchkiss); m 1764 Sarah Clark; 7 children.

119. ANDREWS, SERGT. LABAN (1728–), s. of Samuel & Abigail (Tyler); m 1758 Prudence Stanley; 8 children.

120. ANDREWS, WILLIAM (1734–), s. of William & Mary (Foster); m 1759 Mary Curtis.

121. ATWATER, ELIHU (1735–1816), s. of Moses & Mary (Hotchkiss); m (1) 1765 Abiah Tryon, 7 children; m (2) Anna (Prindle) Hudson, no issue.

122. ATWATER, PHINEHAS (1735–), s. of Phinehas & Mary (Ward); unm.

123. BADGER, JOHN (1723–1782), s. of Daniel & Tabitha; m Abigail ——; 6 or more children.

124. BEACH, MOSES (1726–1805), s. of Moses & Esther (Tyler); thrice married; 2 children. [Identification not certain].

125. BENHAM, CORPORAL EBENEZER (1726–1755), s. of Nathan & Mary; m 1752 Elizabeth Hotchkiss; 2 children. (Died 15 Dec 1755). [The name is printed *Eliezr*, but Ebenezer is almost certainly intended].

126. BROOKS, SERGT. HENRY (1723–1797), s. of Thomas & Martha (Hotchkiss); m (1) 1745 Mary Cooper, 11 children; m (2) Mehitabel (Royce) Bunnell, no issue.

127. BROOKS, THOMAS (1733–1801), s. of Ens. Thomas & Desire (Bristol), and nephew of Sergt. Henry; m 1757 Mary Hotchkiss; 6 children.

128. COOK, BENJAMIN (1725-1758), s. of John & Abigail (Johnson); m Sarah Negus; 3 children. (He re-enlisted & died in the army 28 Oct 1758).

129. COOK, ELAM (1735–1808), s. of Ephraim & Lydia (Merriman); m 1761 Abigail Hall; 8 children.

130. CULVER, DANIEL (1723–), s. of Joshua & Katharine (Street); m 1746 Patience Johnson; 4 or more children.

131. CURTIS, ABEL (1729–1797), s. of Benjamin & Miriam (Cook); m (1) 1759 Hannah Foster; m (2) Patience (———) Wickham; 10 children.

132. DARROW, JOHN (1716–), s. of Richard & Sarah (Shepard); m 1739 Ann Curtis; 4 or more children.

133. DOOLITTLE, AMOS (1735–1807), s. of Caleb & Tamar (Thompson);

m 1760 Abigail Ives; 5 children.

134. DOOLITTLE, EBENEZER (1736–1807), s. of Sergt. Ebenezer & Lydia (Warner); m 1762 Lucy Hall; 11 children. [The name is printed *Eliezr*, but Ebenezer is almost certainly intended].

135. FENN, BENJAMIN (1730–), s. of Theophilus & Martha (Doolittle).

136. FRANCIS, JACOB (1732–), s. of Joseph & Sarah (Hubbard); m 1763 Martha Mix; 6 or more children.

137. HALL, ABRAHAM (1709–1761), s. of Daniel & Thankful (Lyman); m 1741 Sarah Doolittle; 5 children. (He re-enlisted & died in the army 17 Sep 1761).

138. HALL, TITUS (1737–1773), s. of Thomas & Lydia (Curtis); m 1763 Elizabeth McKay; 6 children.

139. HART, HAWKINS (1736–), s. of Nathaniel & Martha (Lee); m 1761 Abigail Hall; 6 or more children.

140. HITCHCOCK, BENJAMIN (1724–1792), s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth (Ives); m 1745 Rhoda Cook; 8 children.

141. HITCHCOCK, JOHN (1717–1771), s. of John & Marlow (Munson); m 1761 Elizabeth (———) Munroe; 4 children.

142. HITCHCOCK, MATTHIAS (1727–), s. of Sergt. Matthias & Thankful (Andrews); m 1762 Eunice Hull; 8 children. (Promoted to Corporal 18 Oct).

143. HITCHCOCK, SAMUEL, drummer (1730–1798), s. of Capt. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Ives); m Tamar Doolittle, had issue. [Identification probable].

144. HOTCHKISS, HENRY (1737–1821), s. of Capt. Henry & Sarah (Benham); m 1759 Esther Smith; 6 or more children.

145. HOTCHKISS, JOHN (1733–1794), s. of Joshua & Mary (Hotchkiss); m (1) 1756 Abigail Smith, 1 child; m (2) 1761 Sarah Gillam, 7 children. [Was he the Jon. Hotchkiss promoted to Corporal 18 Oct?]

146. HOTCHKISS, JOHN, JR. (1735–1800), s. of Capt. John & Miriam (Wood); m 1756 Phebe Gillam; 8 children.

147. HUDSON, LOT (–1771), s. of ? ; m 1761 Ann Prindle; 4 children.

148. JOHNSON, SHERBURN (–), s. of Enos; m 1751 Katharine Hitchcock; 10 children.

149. LEWIS, CALEB (1736–), s. of Benjamin & Esther (Matthews); m 1760 Abigail Moss; 3 or more children. [Identification probable].

150. LEWIS, HEZEKIAH (1720–1764), s. of Caleb & Sarah (Curtis); m 1744 Abigail Chamberlin; 9 children.

151. MERWIN, THOMAS (1737–), s. of Daniel & Mehitabel (Twiss); m 1762 Esther Ives; 8 or more chiidren. [Identification probable].

152. MOSS, JOHN (1721–1756), s. of Israel & Lydia (Bowers); m 1744 Lydia Roberts; 2 children. [Identification not certain, the name is printed Joa. Moss].

153. MOSS, SERGT. MAJOR NATHANIEL (1722–1804), s. of Israel & Lydia (Bowers); m (1) 1747 Kezia Royce, 1 child; m (2) 1751 Mary Dorchester, 9 children.

154. MOSS, TIMOTHY (1736–1828), s. of Benjamin & Abigail (Cole); m (1) 1759 Esther Atwater, 2 children; m (2) 1764 Mary Owen.

155. PARKER, LIEUT. DIDYMUS (1721-), s. of Eliphalet & Hannah (Beach); m 1743 Phebe Johnson; 2 children.

156. PENFIELD, SAMUEL (-), s. of Nathaniel & Hannah (Cole); m 1758 Rebecca Scovill; had issue.

157. PRESTON, EPHRAIM (1734-1786), s. of Capt. Ephraim & Patience (Dayton); m 1762 Esther Merriman; 8 children.

158. REXFORD, SAMUEL (1728-), s. of Arthur & Jemima.

159. ROYCE, CORPORAL EVAN (1729-), s. of Evan & Rachel (Parker); m Hannah ——, had issue.

160. ROYCE, NATHANIEL (1734-1793), s. of Sergt. Samuel & Martha (Moss); m (1) Sybil ——, 2 children; m (2) 1761 Lois (Hull) Doolittle, 4 children.

161. SMITH, ELI (1733-), s. of Enos & Ann (Humphreville); m 1756 Abigail Tyler; 1 or more children.

162. SMITH, JOHN (1724-1765), s. of John & Martha (Tuttle); m 1746 Mary Cook; 6 children. [Identification not positive].

163. TUTTLE, EDMUND (1734-1763), s. of Sergt. Ephraim & Hannah (Pangborn); unm.

164. TYLER, ENOS (1735-1804), s. of Isaac & Susanna (Miles); m (1) 1757 Obedience Smith, 6 children; m (2) 1772 Lydia (Dutton) Hitchcock, 1 child; m (3) 1775 Mary (Andrews) Hotchkiss, 2 children.

165. WAY, JOSEPH (1731-), s. of John & Mary (Ashburn); m 1756 Hannah Scovill; 5 children.

166. WHEELER, WILLIAM (1735-1798), s. of William & Jemima (Plumb); m 1760 Mary Hotchkiss.

167. YALE, AARON (1732-), s. of Moses & Mary (Clark); m twice, had issue.

168. YALE, SOLOMON (1733-), s. of John & Sarah (Payne); m 1757 Sarah Brabham; 2 or more children.

169. YALE, THOMAS (1739-), s. of Benjamin & Ruth (Ives); m 1768 Elizabeth (Riggs) Mills; 7 children.

(5) FOURTH CO., FOURTH REGT., 1755.

Commanded by Capt. Eldad Lewis of Southington; Isaac Higby of Middletown, 1st Lieut.; David Whitney of Canaan, 2nd Lieut. Many Southington, Meriden and Plymouth men enlisted in this company.

170. ALCOTT, JESSE (1736-1809), s. of John & Deborah (Blakeslee); m 1763 Patience Blakeslee; had issue.

171. AUSTIN, MOSES (1733-1812), s. of Joshua & Mercy (Hall); m 1761 Lucy Seaward; no issue. [Identification probable].

172. BARNES, ASA (1736-1802), s. of Gershom & Mehitabel (Sanford); had issue.

173. BLAKESLEE, STEPHEN (1732-1768), s. of Abraham & Elizabeth (Cooper); m (1) 1758 Lydia Blakeslee, 1 child; m (2) 1766 Rachel Allyn, no issue.

174. BROCKETT, EBENEZER (1717-1759), s. of John & Huldah (Earl); m 1756 Esther Smith; 2 children.

175. BROCKETT, JOB (1727-1787), s. of Josiah & Deborah (Abbott); m 1751 Martha Abernathy; 5 children.

176. CLARK, JOEL, Sergt. and Clerk (1728-), s. of Moses & Dinah (Bishop); m 1748 Lois Clark, 6 children.

177. CLARK, SERGT. TIMOTHY (1732-1812), s. of Moses & Dinah (Bishop); m (1) 1755 Eunice Clark, 1 child; m (2) 1759 Sarah Peck.

178. COOK, AMOS (1734-), s. of Isaac & Jerusha (Sexton); m (1) 1757 Rhoda Hosford, 6 children; m (2) 1772 Mehitabel (Beadles) Hull, 3 children.

179. DOOLITTLE, JAMES (1734-), s. of Thomas & Hannah (Fenn); m (1) 1756 Dinah Welton; m (2) 1758 Sarah Andrews.

180. FENN, THOMAS (1735-), s. of Thomas & Lydia (Hackley); m 1760 Abi Welton.

181. FORD, ENOS (1732-), s. of Barnabas & Mary (Humiston).

182. HALL, MOSES (1736-1755), s. of Lieut. Caleb & Esther (Humphreville); unm. (Died in service 25 Oct.)

183. HITCHCOCK, NATHANIEL (1728-1771), s. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Mansfield); m 1762 Rebecca Cook. [Identification probable].

184. HOW, SAMUEL (1730-1804), s. of John & Abigail (Sutliff); m (1) 1750 Mary Allyn; probably m (2) Amy Tuttle; m (3) 1780 Elizabeth Benedict; had issue.

185. LUDDINGTON, JOSEPH (1736-1801), s. of Matthew & Lydia (Smith); m 1754 Mercy (Northrop) Peck; 1 child.

186. MOSS, ELIHU (1731-1778), s. of Sergt. Isaac & Hannah (Royce); m 1758 Esther Clark; 10 children.

187. MUNSON, MEDAD (1731-1777), s. of Waitstill & Phebe (Merriman); m 1761 Desire Carrington; 2 children.

188. PARKER, JESSE (1736-), s. of John & Deborah (Matthews); m 1758 Dorothy Spencer; 5 or more children.

189. PECK, ZEBULON (1733-), s. of Eleazer & Ann (Foster).

190. POND, BARTHOLOMEW (1736-1810), s. of Philip & Thankful (Frisbie); m 1755 Lucy Curtis; 9 children.

191. PRESTON, JONATHAN (1713-1777), s. of Joseph & Sarah (How); m (1) 1740 Sarah Williams, 9 children; m (2) 1761 Katharine (Elwell) Luddington, 2 children.

192. ROYCE, ALLING (1736-1776), s. of Ezekiel & Abigail (Alling); m (1) 1760 Mindwell Cole, 5 children; m (2) 1770 Deborah Merriam, 2 children.

193. SEXTON, EBENEZER (-1795), s. of ? ; m (1) 1742 Eunice Benham, 8 children; m (2) 1758 Elizabeth Roberts, 7 children.

194. THOMAS, LOVEWELL (1737-), s. of Enoch & Rebecca; m 1760 Jane Hazzard, had issue.

195. THORPE, ELNATHAN (1729-1803), s. of Samuel & Hannah (Thompson); m 1755 Abigail Fenn; 5 children.

196. TUTTLE, JABEZ (1732-1777), s. of Thomas & Silence (Sperry); m 1751 Hannah Scovill; 11 children.

197. TWISS, JOSEPH (1729-1775), s. of Benjamin & Ruth (Carnes); m 1751 Mehitabel Burr; 7 children.

198. WAY, THOMAS (1728-1818), s. of David & Esther (Russell); m (1) 1756 Zillah Ford, 11 children; m (2) Mary ——— , no issue.

199. WILLIAMS, WILLOUGHBY (1736-1776), s. of ? ; m 1756 Abigail Alling, 4 children.

200. WINSTON, DANIEL (1728-), s. of Daniel & Abigail (Hotchkiss).

201. WINSTON, STEPHEN (1733-), s. of Daniel & Abigail (Hotchkiss);

m Rosanna Cogswell; 7 or more children.

(6) CAPT. HALL'S CO., N. Y. REGT., 1755.

Commanded by Capt. Street Hall of Wallingford; First Lieut., David Baldwin of Milford; Second Lieut., Ebenezer Dyer; 97 enlisted men, including:

202. ANDREWS, EPHRAIM (1731–), s. of Daniel & Mehitabel (Cook); m 1755 ——— Todd, had issue.

203. ANDREWS, NATHAN (1741–1756), s. of Daniel & Mehitabel (Cook); m (1) 1733 Esther Hotchkiss, 1 child; m (2) Ruth Beach, 8 children. [Identification probable].

204. BALL, JOSEPH (1721–1796), s. of Caleb & Abigail (Ashburn); m 1742 Hannah Potter, 6 children.

205. BEACH, PHINEHAS (1726–1805), s. of Timothy & Hannah (Cook); m (1) 1752 Hannah (Andrews) Doolittle, 1 child; m (2) Lois ——— , 4 children.

206. BISHOP, SYLVANUS (1738–), Drummer, s. of William & Patience; m 1761 Sarah Beecher, 6 or more children.

207. BROCKETT, ELISHA (1726–1805), s. of John & Huldah (Earl); m Huldah ——— , no issue.

208. BROCKETT, HEZEKIAH (1727–1797), s. of Benjamin & Lydia (Elcock); m 1760 Mary Beecher, 5 children.

209. BUNNELL, PARMINEAS (1717–1759), s. of Nathaniel & Desire (Peck); m 1739 Rachel Curtis, 8 children. [Re-enlisted and died in service].

210. CAMP, EPHRAIM (1732–1755), s. of Amos & Ann (Andrews), unmarried.

211. CARRINGTON, TIMOTHY (1728–), s. of Dan & Hannah (Tuttle); m 1751 Mamre Munson, 8 children. [Detained by attachment].

212. CARTER, THADDEUS (1735–), s. of William & Ann (Yale); m Lucy ——— , had issue.

213. CHAPPEL, FREDERICK (–c. 1789); m Patience (?Bills), had issue.

214. COBURN, JAMES (–); m (1) ——— ; m (2) 1750 Irena Powell, 1 child; m (3) 1756 Lydia Ellis, 8 children.

215. COOK, CORPORAL ISAAC (1716–), s. of Isaac & Anna (Hill).

216. COOK, WAITSTILL (1727–), s. of Isaac & Anna (Hill).

217. COOPER, JASON (1739–1774), s. of Caleb & Desire (Sanford); m Mary Ives, 7 children.

218. COVERT, DENNIS (–); m (1) 1756 Rhoda Potter, no issue; m (2) 1758 Hester Jones, 6 children.

219. CURTIS, ELDAD (1732–), s. of Moses & Eunice (Cole); m (1) 1754 Tabitha Perkins, 1 child; m (2) 1756 Clotilda Meeks, had issue; rem. to Pawlet, Vt.

220. CURTIS, CORPORAL ETHAN (1720– ,) s. of Joseph & Martha (Collins).

221. DAYTON, ISRAEL (1715–1756), s. of Isaac & Elizabeth (Todd); m (1) 1737 Dinah (Bishop) Clark, 5 children; m (2) Lucy ——— , 1 child. [Re-enlisted and died in service].

222. DOOLITTLE, MICHAEL (1738–1758), s. of Daniel & Elizabeth (Dayton); unmarried. [Re-enlisted and died in service].

223. DUDLEY, JOHN (–), m (1) 1757 Lois Brockett, 2 children; m (2) Lois (Cook) Tyler, no issue.

224. HALL, BATE (1736–1770), s. of David & Alice (Bate); unmarried.

225. HALL, DAVID (1705–1755), Company Clerk, s. of Jonathan & Dinah (Andrews); m 1730 Alice Bate, 9 children. [Died at Lake George, 8 Sep 1755, by Wallingford record].

226. HALL, CAPT. STREET (1721–1802), s. of John & Mary (Street); m 1748 Hannah Fowler, 6 children.

227. HITCHCOCK, ENOS (1735–), s. of Matthias & Thankful (Andrews); m Rachel (Wooding) Wooding.

228. HITCHCOCK, NATHANIEL (1733–), s. of Matthias & Thankful (Andrews); m (1) 1759 Olive Ives; m (2) Sarah ——— . (Reported as sick). [Identification not certain, see No. 277].

229. HITCHCOCK, REUBEN (1738–1759), s. of Peter & Hannah (Smith); unmarried. [Re-enlisted and died in service].

230. HOUGH, BENJAMIN (1738–), s. of William & Elizabeth (Peck).

231. IVES, STEPHEN (1739–), s. of Stephen & Sarah (Hart); m (1) 1766 Susanna Parker, had issue; m (2) Mary ——— ; rem. to Adams, Mass. [Identification probable, but the soldier may have been his father].

232. JACOBS, ABRAHAM (1725–1760), s. of Thomas & Jemima (Tuttle); unmarried. [Re-enlisted and died in service].

233. MERWIN, SERGT. STEPHEN (1720–), s. of Daniel & Joanna (Stevens); m 1743 Mehitabel (Clark) Tyler, had issue. [Identification not positive].

234. MIX, STEPHEN (1718–), s. of Thomas & Deborah (Royce); m (1) 1744 Rebecca Ives, had issue; m (2) 1760 Ann Porter.

235. PAGE, ASA (1738–), s. of Timothy & Thankful (Doolittle); m 1759 Eunice Page, had issue.

236. PERKINS, STEPHEN (1732–1815), s. of Stephen & Anna (How); m 1756 Susanna Curtis, 8 children.

237. PERRY, JOSHUA (1735–1823), s. of Josiah & Anna of Oxford; m 1759 Mercy Hawkins, had issue.

238. POTTER, ENOS (–1759), [s. of Daniel & Mary (Ray)]; m 1750 Abigail Brown, 3 children. (Re-enlisted and died in service).

239. STANLEY, SERGT. JOSIAH (–1756), s. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Bronson); m 1739 Mary Miles, had issue.

240. THORPE, DANIEL (1711–1771), s. of Samuel & Hannah (Thompson); m Elizabeth ——— , 2 children.

241. TURNER, TIMOTHY (1737–1818), s. of Jacob & Abigail (Mansfield); m Sarah Potter, had issue.

242. WARNER, EBENEZER (1732–1811), s. of Benjamin & Rachel (Sanford); m 1761 Susanna Tuttle, 11 children.

243. WOOSTER, EDWARD (1732–1812), s. of Edward & Elizabeth (Watkins); m 1760 Sarah Judd, 8 children.

244. WOOSTER, MOSES (–), s. of Moses & Mary (Hawkins); m 1759 Mindwell Chatfield, had issue; rem. from Derby to Canaan, N. Y.

245. YALE, NATHANIEL (1720–), s. of John & Sarah (Payne); m 1746 Hannah Weeks, had issue. [Identification probable].

(7) Campaign of 1756.

First Regt. Maj. Gen. Phineas Lyman of Suffield.
Seventh Co. Capt. David Baldwin of Milford.

This company sailed from Milford to New York and Albany, proceeded to the Half Moon, and worked at Fort George. There was much sickness, and deaths from dysentery. [See the Journal of Peter Pond, a member of this company, published in The Connecticut Magazine, vol. 10, p 239].

246. Andrus, Ephraim (–1756), of Oxford; m 1745 Sarah Humphreys, 5 children. (Died in service).

247. Blake, Jeremiah, of Derby; m c. 1758 Mary Burton, 4 children. (Sick at Fort Edward).

248. Brockett, Hezekiah, see No. 208. (Sick).

249. Bunnell, Luke (1736–1756), of Oxford, s. of Benjamin & Mehitabel (Baldwin); unmarried. (Died in service 23 Oct, by Derby record).

250. Clinton, Shubael (–1756) of West Haven, s. of Lawrence & Margaret (Painter); m Elizabeth ——— , 6 children. (Dead 5 Oct).

251. Davis, Nathan, of Derby, s. of Samuel & Mercy (Bennett); m c. 1737 Eunice Tomlinson, 8 children. (Sick at Fort Edward).

252. Dayton, Israel, see No. 221. (Died in service).

253. Graham, Benjamin (–1760), of Derby; m Eleanor Brown, had issue. (Re-enlisted and died in service).

254. Hodge, Thomas (1731–), of West Haven, s. of Thomas & Ann (Bristol).

255. Plumb, Charles, nat. s. of Mary Prichard of Milford.

256. Pond, Peter (1740–1807), of Milford, s. of Peter & Mary (Hubbard); m Susanna Newell, had issue.

257. Stanley, Josiah, see No. 239.

258. Thorpe, Daniel, see No. 240.

259. Tolles, Samuel (–1756), of West Haven, s. of Henry & Dorothy (Thomas); m Bathsheba Thomas, 9 children. (Died in service).

260. Wooster, Corporal Elisha (1732–1797), of Oxford, s. of Samuel & Ann (Moss); unmarried.

261. Wooster, Sergt. Peter (–1760), of Oxford, s. of Timothy & Anna (Perry); m 1754 Martha Smith, 1 child.

(8) Campaign Against Crown Point, 1756.

Second Regt. Col. David Wooster.
Sixth Co. Capt. Israel Woodward.

The enlisted men were chiefly from Watertown and Southington.

262. Alley, Benjamin (1731–1775), of New Haven; m 1755 Hannah Stacey, 4 children. [Identification not positive].

263. Baker, Remember (1737–1776), of Roxbury, s. of Remember & Tamar; m 1760 Desire Hurlbut, had issue.

264. Benham, Nathan (1740–), of Southington, s. of Joshua & Mary (Brooks).

265. BUNNELL, JOSEPH (1723–1799), of Southington, s. of Nathaniel & Desire (Peck); m 1745 Hannah Hotchkiss, 7 or more children.

266. BUNNELL, PARMINEAS, see No. 209.

267. CLARK, SERGT. DAVID (1734–), of Southington, s. of David & Hannah (Woodruff); m 1756 Lois Andrews. [Identification not certain; the soldier may have been his father David, b 1705].

268. CLARK, LIEUT. JOEL (1728–), of Southington, s. of Moses & Dinah (Bishop); m 1748 Lois Clark, 6 children.

269. CURTIS, SERGT. ENOCH (1712–1759), of Southington, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Frederick); m 1739 Rachel Plumb, 7 children.

270. CURTIS, CORPORAL ETHAN, see No. 220.

271. DAYTON, JEHIEL (1737–1759), s. of Israel & Dinah (Bishop); unmarried. (Re-enlisted and died in service).

272. DOOLITTLE, CORPORAL JAMES (1734–), of Watertown, s. of Thomas & Hannah (Fenn); m (1) 1756 Dinah Welton; m (2) 1758 Sarah Andrews, had issue.

273. FENN, JOHN (1732–), of Watertown, s. of John & Sarah (Benton); m 1757 Hephzibah Williams, had issue.

274. FROST, MOSES (1734–1814), Drummer, of Watertown, s. of Samuel & Naomi (Fenn); m (1) 1755 Phebe Prindle, 2 children; m (2) 1762 Elsie Selkrigg, had issue.

275. FROST, SAMUEL (1737–), s. of Samuel & Naomi (Fenn); m 1759 Sarah Cooper, 8 children. [Identification probable].

276. HALL, JOTHAM (1737–1776), of Meriden, s. of Israel & Abigail (Powell); m Elizabeth ——— . [Identification probable].

277. HITCHCOCK, NATHANIEL (1728–1771), of Southington, s. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Mansfield); m 1762 Rebecca Cook. [Identification not certain, see No. 183].

278. HITCHCOCK, VALENTINE (1741–1809), of Cheshire, s. of Peter & Hannah (Smith); m 1762 Sarah Hotchkiss, 8 children.

279. HOUGH, WILLIAM (1732–1816), of Meriden, s. of William & Elizabeth (Peck); m 1752 Mary Hall, 7 children; rem. to Stafford.

280. LOUNSBURY, SAMUEL (1739–), of Woodbridge, s. of Josiah & Ruth Lines; m 1763 Ruth Tibbals, rem. to Bristol.

281. MUNSON, WILLIAM (1731–1815), of Watertown, s. of William & Rebecca (Curtis); m 1753 Sarah Griggs, 10 children.

282. PARDEE, NATHANIEL (1731–1760), of Southington, s. of Enos & Abigail (Holt); m 1755 Rebecca Wheaton, 1 child.

283. PARKER, ELIAB, of Watertown; m 1759 Martha Andrews, had issue.

284. PARKER, JOHN, of Watertown, s. of Elisha of Mansfield; m 1752 Lydia Castle, 9 children.

285. PRICHARD, ELNATHAN (1737–), s. of Benjamin & Hannah (Marks).

286. ROBERTS, CORPORAL ABIEL (1726–), of Southington, s. of Abiel & Hephzibah (Prindle); m (1) 1750 Martha Hull, 9 children; m (2) 1771 Susanna (Warner) Bissell, 2 children; rem. to Waterbury. (Promoted to Sergt. 28 Sep).

287. ROBERTS, JOEL (1736–1815), of Waterbury, s. of Abiel & Hephzibah (Prindle); m 1766 Abigail Foote, 10 children.

288. ROYCE, LIEUT. ASA (1723–), see No. 97.

289. SCOTT, EZEKIEL (1730–1759), of Watertown, s. of Obadiah & Hannah (Buck); m 1758 Lois Fenn, 1 child. (Promoted to Corporal 28 Sep).

290. TERRILL, ISAAC (1735–), of Naugatuck, s. of Josiah & Mary (Goodwin); m 1762 Sarah Smith, had issue.

291. TERRILL, OLIVER (1730–1816), of Naugatuck, s. of Josiah & Mary (Goodwin); m (1) 1760 Lydia (———) Lewis, 2 children; m (2) Damaris (Prindle) Lewis.

292. WEED, NATHANIEL (1736–), of Naugatuck, s. of Samuel & Sarah (Richardson).

293. WELTON, SERGT. OLIVER (1724–1809), of Watertown, s. of John & Sarah (Buck); m 1749 Margaret Warner, had issue.

294. WOODWARD, SERGT. DAVID, of Watertown.

295. WOODWARD, CAPT. ISRAEL (1707–1799), of Watertown, s. of John of Lebanon; m Abigail Beard, 10 children.

296. WOODWARD, NATHAN (1732–1824), Company Clerk, s. of Capt. Israel above; m (1) 1757 Sarah Hickox, 6 children; m (2) 1773 Eunice Painter, 3 children.

297. WOOSTER, HINMAN (1735–), of Watertown, s. of Abraham & Martha (Hull).

(9) NINTH CO., SECOND REGT., 1756.

The following officers were commissioned, but there is no evidence that the company was raised.

298. MORRIS, ASA (1721–1760), s. of Thomas & Sarah (Gilbert); m Hannah Brown, 2 children. (Second Lieut.).

299. PRESTON, EPHRAIM (1709–1778), of Wallingford, s. of Eliasaph & Rebecca (Wilcoxen); m (1) 1730 Patience Dayton, 10 children; m (2) 1754 Eunice (Merriman) Doolittle, 1 child. (Capt.)

(10) FIRST CO., THIRD REGT., 1756.

This company was commanded by Col. Nathan Whiting of New Haven, and Lieutenants (acting Captains) Amos Hitchcock and Samuel Gaylord. Most of the men were from New Haven or vicinity.

300. ANDREWS, NATHANIEL (1735–1760), s. of Giles & Abigail (Curtis); m 1759 Elizabeth Hitchcock. (Re-enlisted and died in service).

301. BALL, JOSEPH, see No. 204.

302. BASSETT, WILLIAM (1718–1760?), s. of John & Elizabeth (Thompson); m 1743 Mabel Goodyear, 6 children. (Deserted 1 Aug.) [Identification probable].

303. BEACH, CORPORAL EBENEZER, see No. 49.

304. BRISTOL, TIMOTHY (1738–), s. of Daniel & Elizabeth.

305. BROUGHTON, JAMES ADKINS (1717–1790), s. of ? ; m Abigail Nails, 12 children.

306. CARRINGTON, DAN (1730–1771), s. of Dan & Hannah (Tuttle); m 1752 Philena Killam, 11 children.

307. CHAPPEL, FREDERICK, see No. 213.

308. COOPER, ABRAHAM, see No. 61.

309. COOPER, STEPHEN, see No. 62.

310. CURTIS, JACOB (1738–), s. of Jacob & Abigail (Foote); m 1760 Elizabeth Dickerman.

311. DARROW, RICHARD, Second Lieut., see No. 29.

312. DENSLOW, WILLIAM, see No. 4.

313. FOX, DANIEL (1737?–), s. of Ebenezer & Lydia (Jacobs).

314. GILBERT, CALEB, see No. 66.

315. HAWKINS, SAMUEL (1731–), of Oxford, s. of Eleazer & Damaris (Wooster); m 1758 Sarah Smith, 10 or more children; rem. to Spencertown, N. Y. (Company Clerk 8 Apr, promoted to Ensign 6 June).

316. HITCHCOCK, AMASA (1739–1827), of Cheshire, s. of Peter & Hannah (Smith); m 1765 Sarah Bradley, 12 children.

317. HITCHCOCK, AMOS, see No. 76.

318. HOSKINS, ELIJAH, probably Hotchkiss intended. There was an Elijah Hotchkiss (1738–1797) in Cheshire, and another (1733–1806) in Derby.

319. HOTCHKISS, CORPORAL JABEZ (1729–1816), s. Jacob & Elizabeth (Dickerman); m Lydia Sperry, 6 children.

320. HUGGINS, SAMUEL (1739–1811), s. of John & Sarah (Heaton); m (1) 1760 Elizabeth Guy, 6 children, m (2) 1774 Mary Collins, 1 child; m (3) 1775 Sarah Miles.

321. JACOBS, WILLIAM (1726?–), s. of Samuel & Margaret (Old).

322. JOHNSON, CORPORAL ISAAC (1729–1792), s. of Isaac & Hannah (Sperry); m 1756 Esther Sanford, no issue; rem. to Watertown.

323. JOHNSON, CORPORAL JESSE (1734–1822), s. of Isaac & Hannah (Sperry); m 1759 Sarah Sperry, had issue; rem. to Chester, Mass. (Corporal 12 Apr, promoted to Sergeant 3 Sep).

324. LUDDINGTON, DAVID (1739–1756), s. of James & Eleanor (Deanes); unmarried. (Died in service 13 Sep).

325. LUDDINGTON, JAMES (1703–1756), s. of John & Rebecca (Clark); m 1735 Eleanor Deanes, 5 children. (Died in service 3 Sep).

326. MANSFIELD, DAN (1733–1773), s. of Joseph & Phebe (Bassett); m Sarah ——— , 3 children.

327. MANSOR, WILLIAM (1740–), s. of William & Rebecca (Wooding); m 1758 Lois Potter, had issue; rem. to Watertown.

328. MITCHELL, SERGT. JOHN, see No. 6.

329. PAYNE, ISAAC (1737–), s. of William & Esther (Carnes).

330. PAYNE, SERGT. THOMAS, see No. 8.

331. POTTER, JOEL, Drummer, see No. 91.

332. POTTER, PHILEMON (1737–1817), s. of Joseph & Thankful (Bradley); m (1) 1761 Phebe Mansfield, 7 children; m (2) Pamela (Peck?) (Smith) Thomas, no issue; m (3) Lois ——— , no issue.

333. POWERS, JAMES, see No. 92. (Deserted 27 Aug).

334. SPERRY, ENOS, see No. 15. (Died in service 10 Nov).

335. SPERRY, SERGT. MAJOR JOSEPH, see No. 16).

336. TALMADGE, TIMOTHY (1730–), Drum Major, s. of James & Hannah (Harrison); m Martha (?Thompson), 7 or 8 children.

337. THOMAS, JAMES (–1776), s. of Caleb & Rebecca (Perkins); m Sarah Mansfield, 6 children. [Identification probable].

338. THOMAS, STEPHEN, see No. 106.

339. THOMPSON, ELIPHALET, see No. 20.

340. TODD, ISAAC (1734-), see No. 22.

341. TRICKEY, THOMAS (-); m c. 1752 Lydia ——, 3 children.

342. TURNER, TIMOTHY, see No. 41.

343. TUTTLE, AMOS (1708-after 1784), s. of Samuel & Sarah (Hart); m Sarah Mansfield, 6 or more children. [Identification probable].

344. TUTTLE, SERGT. DANIEL, see Nos. 23 and 111; identification not certain.

345. TUTTLE, HEZEKIAH (1736-1796), s. of Andrew & Eunice (Sherman); m 1759 Martha Bradley, 5 children.

346. TUTTLE, JAMES, perhaps (1707-after 1792), m 1730 Abigail Potter; or perhaps his s. James, b 1738.

347. WALDER, EBENEZER, perhaps intended for WARNER, see No. 242.

348. WHITING, COL. NATHAN, see No. 25.

(11) THIRD CO., THIRD REGT., 1756.

Commanded by Maj. Patterson. Most of the men were from the vicinity of Farmington. This company proceeded to Fort William Henry.

349. ABERNATHY, WILLIAM (1734-1782), of Farmington, s. of Caleb & Lois (Gaylord); m 1762 Honor Catlin, 12 children.

350. MORRISON, THEOPHILUS (1726-), s. of Theophilus & Elizabeth.

(12) FIRST CO., FOURTH REGT., 1756.

Commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, Jr., this company marched against Crown Point. The men were mostly from Guilford.

351. LUDDINGTON, HENRY (1739-1817), s. of William & Mary (Knowles); m Abigail Luddington, had issue.

352. POND, PHINEHAS (1737-1756), s. of Phinehas & Martha; unmarried. (He died in service 16 Oct).

(13) THIRD CO., FOURTH REGT., 1756.

Commanded by Maj. Benjamin Hinman and composed of men from the vicinity of Woodbury; moved to Fort William Henry.

353. BERRY, EPHRAIM (1706-1756), s. of Thomas & Elizabeth of Boston; m 1729 Mary Johnson, 8 children. (Died in service 2 Oct). [Identification probable].

354. BLAKESLEE, JONATHAN (1733-), s. of Tilley & Mary (Brown) of Roxbury.

355. GUITTEAU, FRANCIS (1736-), s. of Francis & Mary (Tyler) of Bethlehem.

356. HOLBROOK, DAVID (1733-1756), s. of Abel & Tabitha (Wooster) of Bethlehem. (Died in service 26 Aug).

357. HOTCHKISS, THOMAS (-1756), s. of Samuel & Sarah (Bradley); m 1730 Lydia Dorman, 1 or more children. (Died in service 7 Sep). [Identification probable].

(14) SECOND CO., COL. LYMAN'S REGT., 1757.

Commanded by Lt. Col. Nathan Whiting (see No. 25).

358. ATWATER, JAMES, see No. 45.

359. AUSTIN, DAVID (1732–1801), s. of David & Rebecca (Thompson); m (1) 1752 Mary Mix, 12 children; m (2) Esther (Colton) Allen, no issue.

360. BISHOP, DAVID, see No. 51.

361. BLAKESLEE, JOTHAM (1736–1792), s. of Ebenezer & Jemima (Tuttle); m (1) 1758 Hannah Todd, 7 children; m (2) Mary ——, 1 child; m (3) 1781 Mary (Gilbert) Wooding, 3 children. [Name printed as "Bulckley?" Identification probable].

362. BOTSFORD, SAMUEL (1733–) of Derby, s. Samuel & Hannah (Prindle); m Elizabeth Watkins, 7 children.

363. BROCKETT, BENJAMIN (1733–), s. of Benjamin & Lydia (Elcock); rem. to Ashfield, Mass. [Identification uncertain].

364. BROUGHTON, JAMES ADKINS, see No. 305.

365. CHATFIELD, DANIEL (1735–1818) of Derby, s. of Samuel & Sarah; rem. to Waterbury; m Prudence Baldwin, 4 children.

366. COOPER, ABRAHAM, see No. 308.

367. DENISON, JAMES (1719–1774), s. of James & Dorothy (Morris); m Sarah Smith, 8 children.

368. DODGE, EZRA, of New Haven, rem. to Watertown; m 1754 Susanna Hotchkiss, 10 children.

369. DOWNS, JOSEPH (1733–), s. of Seth & Mercy (Sperry); m 1756 Phebe Sperry, 10 children.

370. FAIRCHILD, ZACHARIAH (1736–1801) of Oxford, s. of Abiel & Lois (Riggs); m (1) Abigail ——; m (2) 1785 Hannah Durand, no issue.

371. FLING, THOMAS, of Oxford; m Margaret ——, 5 or more children.

372. FORD, JESSE (1736–1812), s. of Nathan & Mary (Wooding); m 1765 Eunice Peck, 8 children.

373. FOX, DANIEL, see No. 313.

374. GILBERT, CALEB, see No. 66.

375. GILBERT, MICHAEL, see No. 68.

376. GRAHAM, BENJAMIN, see No. 253.

377. HALE, SAMUEL (1721–1760), s. of Samuel & Judith (Hodge); m 1757 Ann Pierce, 1 child. (Re-enlisted and died in service).

378. HAWKINS, SERGT. ELI (1729–1797) of Derby, s. of Moses & Ann (Smith); m (1) c. 1754 Hannah Botsford, 7 children; m (2) Hannah (Chatfield) Coe; m (3) Sarah ——.

379. HINE, BENJAMIN (1719–1800), 2nd Lieut., s. of John & Elizabeth (Baldwin) of Milford; rem. to Middlebury; twice married, had issue.

380. HODGE, THOMAS, see No. 254.

381. HOWELL, NICHOLAS, see No. 78.

382. JACOBS, ABRAHAM, see No. 232.

383. JOHNSON, CORPORAL JESSE, see No. 323.

384. LUDDINGTON, TIMOTHY, see No. 37 under Revolutionary War.

385. MALLORY, ISAAC (1732–1786), s. of Benjamin & Dorothy (Luddington); m Mabel Luddington, 11 children.

386. OSBORN, ABRAHAM (1737–1813), of Naugatuck, s. of Daniel &

Obedience (Smith); m 1762 Eunice Johnson, 8 children.

387. OSBORN, JOSEPH (1737–), s. of Ephraim & Mary (Osborn) of Southbury; rem. to Burlington 1783; m Rebecca (?Wildman), had issue. [Identification not positive].

388. PAGE, AARON (1734?–), s. of Moses; res. East Haven, later Litchfield; m 1758 Desire Grannis, 6 or more children.

389. PARMELEE, BENJAMIN (1739–1760), s. of Hezekiah & Sarah (Hopson); unmarried. (Re-enlisted & died in service).

390. PIERPONT, BENJAMIN (1735–1812), s. of Joseph & Hannah (Russell); m 1765 Sarah Blakeslee, 2 children.

391. PLUMB, CHARLES, see No. 255.

392. PLUMB, SETH (1710–1783), s. of John & Rachel (Bunnell); m (1) Hannah Clark, 8 children; m (2) Beulah (Beach) Abernathy, 2 children.

393. POTTER, PHILEMON, see No. 332.

394. ROBERTS, EBENEZER (1739–), s. of Abiel & Hephzibah (Prindle); m 1766 Rebecca Barnes, 3 or more children.

395. ROYCE, DAVID (1726–1759), s. of Nathaniel & Phebe (Clark); m 1750 Prudence Cole, 4 children. (Re-enlistod and died in service).

396. RUSSELL, BENJAMIN, see No. 99.

397. SELKRIGG, NATHANIEL (1736–1797), s. of William & Judith; res. Derby, rem. to Waterbury; m (1) Mary Gillet, 6 children; m (2) Annis Scovill, 5 children.

398. SPERRY, EDEN, see No. 14.

399. SPERRY, SERGT. JOSEPH, see No. 16.

400. STEVENS, WILLIAM (1738–before 1798), s. of Eliphalet & Elizabeth (Clinton); m (1) 1760 Abigail Sanford; m (2) Sarah ——— ; had issue.

401. THOMAS, STEPHEN, see No. 106.

402. THOMPSON, 1ST LIEUT. JABEZ (1727–1776), of Derby, s. of Daniel & Mary (Ball); m 1748 Sarah Gunn, 8 children. (Killed in Rev. War).

403. THORP, DANIEL, see No. 240.

404. TRICKEY, THOMAS, see No. 341.

405. TUTTLE, AARON (1738–), s. of Aaron & Mary (Munson).

406. TUTTLE, AMBROSE (1728–1757) of Wallingford, s. of Daniel & Ruth (How); m 1748 Esther Ives, 5 children. (Died in service 1 Sep).

407. TUTTLE, ANDREW (1728–1760), s. of Capt. Andrew & Eunice (Sherman), unmarried. (Re-enlisted and died in service).

408. TUTTLE, CORPORAL HEZEKIAH,, see No. 345.

409. WINSTON, DANIEL, see No. 200.

410. WOOSTER, HENRY (1737–1815) of Seymour, s. of Thomas & Sarah (Hawkins); m 1762 Elizabeth Twitchell, 7 children.

411. WOOSTER, MOSES, see No. 244.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

(Continued from Vol. I, p. 253).

(4) List of Soldiers from Sick Bills, 1775.

97. AUSTIN, AMOS (1752–), s. of John & Mary (Royce); m 1777 Mary Parker, had issue. (Capt. Cook).

98. BEECHER, ASHBEL (1755–), s. of Samuel & Mary (Thomas); m

1774 Mary Thomas, 2 children. (Gen. Wooster).

99. BEECHER, JONATHAN (1757–1826), s. of Samuel & Mary (Thomas); m (1) Lucy ——— ; m (2) Anna (Hine) Baldwin; had issue. (Capt. Peck).

100. BENHAM, JARED (1756–1829), s. of John & Dorothy (Pardee); m 1777 Elizabeth Merriam, 5 children. (Capt. Cook).

101. BENHAM, SAMUEL (1758–), s. of Enos & Ann (Hull); m 1777 Eunice Olds, had issue. (Capt. Cook).

102. BLAKESLEE, ASA (1754–1812), s. of Moses & Hannah (Dunbar); m 1775 Lois Hull, 10 children. (Capt. Arnold).

103. BRADLEY, OLIVER (1752–1817), s. of Moses & Mary (Rowe); m 1775 Deborah Brooks, 10 children. (Capt. Arnold).

104. BROCKETT, TITUS (1757–1805), s. of Ebenezer & Esther (Smith); m 1777 Katharine Culver, 7 children. (Capt. Cook).

105. BROOKS, STEPHEN (1750–after 1795), s. of Henry & Mary (Cooper); m 1772 Elizabeth Smith, had issue. (Lt. Col. Hall).

106. CORBET, JAMES (1750–), s. of James & Hanah (Holt); m 1774 Esther Alling, had issue. (Capt. Cook).

107. DUTTON, SERGT. AMOS (1745–), s. of David & Sarah (Abernathy); m (1) 1764 Thankful Humiston; m (2) 1769 Sarah Turner; had issue. (Capt. Porter).

108. GAYLORD, SILAS (1756–1775), s. of Nathan & Thankful (Brooks); unm. (Capt. Arnold; Silas died in service).

109. HALL, CHARLES (1757–1795), s. of Asahel & Sarah (Parmelee); m 1778 Sarah Lewis, had issue. (Capt. Cook).

110. HITCHCOCK, ENS. DAVID (1751--1829), s. of Peter & Hannah (Smith); m 1771 Lois Cook, 8 children. (Capt. Peck).

111. HOTCHKISS, JOSEPH (1756-1825), s. of Joseph & Esther (Russell); m 1780 Temperance Andrews, 6 children. (Capt. Trowbridge).

112. HOUGH, LIEUT. JOHN (1735–1788), s. of Samuel & Mehitabel (Royce); m 1760 Lois Merriam, 8 children. (Capt. Cook).

113. HOUGH, SAMUEL (1751-), s. of Daniel & Violet (Benton); m 1776 Thankful Hall. (Capt. Cook. Identification probable, but Lieut. John Hough also had a s. Samuel, born 1760).

114. HULL, ANDREW (1754–1824), s. of Zephaniah & Hannah (Doolittle); m 1774 Naomi Lewis. (Capt. Arnold. Identification probable, but there was another Andrew Hull, born 1758).

115. IVES, LEVI (1750--), s. of Daniel & Abiah (Parker); m 1776 Lois Hine. (Capt. Cook).

116. LYMAN, PHINEHAS (1755--), s. of Moses & Sarah (Gridley) of Southington. (Capt. Cook).

117. MERRIAM, ICHABOD (1757–), s. of Ichabod & Elizabeth (Beadles); m 1778 Desire Bunnell; rem. to N. Y. State. (Capt. Cook).

118. MOULTHROP, DAVID (1755–1779), s. of John & Abigail (Holt); m 1777 Hephzibah Hotchkiss, 1 son. (Capt. Wilmot. He re-enlisted and died a captive). [Name misspelled *Mcretrup*].

119. OSBORN, SAMUEL (1745--), s. of Stephen & Mary; m (1) 1770 Mary Green; m (2) 1775 Sarah Yale. (Capt. Cook).

120. PECK, ENS. JAMES (1742--), s. of Abel & Lydia (Benham); m 1763 Elizabeth Hall, 5 or more children. (Capt. Cook).

121. PERKINS, WILLIAM (1755--), s. of John & Dorcas (Brooks); m

1775 Ruth Hotchkiss, had issue; rem. to Pomfret, Vt.. (Capt. Arnold).

122. ROYCE, ARCHIBALD (1756–1819), s. of John & Hannah (Bellamy); m 1783 Betsey Bellamy, had issue. (Capt. Arnold).

123. SMITH, BENJAMIN (1754–1794), s. of Daniel & Hannah (Atwater); m Lydia Gates, 9 children. (Capt. Wilmot; identification probable).

124. SMITH, JOSIAH (1757--), s. of Josiah & Lois (Kellogg); m 1779 Thankful Hitchcock, had issue. (Lt. Col. Hall).

125. THOMPSON, ELIHU (1755--1824), s. of Joseph & Abigail (Pardee); m Hannah Johnson. (Capt. Cook).

126. TUTTLE, CHARLES (1753--1818), s. of Jehiel & Hannah (Hull); m (1) 1776 Anna Finch; m (2) Sarah Bliss; had issue; rem. to Prattsville, N. Y. (Capt. Cook).

127. TUTTLE, CLEMENT (1756--1840), s. of Jehiel & Charity (Dayton); m 1785 Abigail Dutton, 8 children; rem. to Austinsburg, Ohio. (Capt. Douglas).

128. TUTTLE, JAPHET (–1776), probably s. of Stephen & Rachel (Mansfield) of Plymouth. (Capt. Porter).

Note. The officers under whom the above men served were Capt. James Arnold, Capt. Isaac Cook of Wallingford, Lt. Col. Street Hall of Wallingford, Capt. James Peck of New Haven, Capt. Phinehas Porter of Waterbury, Capt. Caleb Trowbridge of New Haven, Capt. Samuel Wilmot of New Haven, and Gen. David Wooster of New Haven. Nos. 112 and 116 are perhaps erroneously attributed to Capt. Cook, as they are elsewhere listed in Capt. Couch's Co.

(5) CAPT. ARNOLD'S CO., 1775.

This was the Second Co. of Governor's Foot Guards, and the following roster is a list of officers and men enrolled in 1775. This company responded to the Lexington Alarm and was in service 28 days. [See "Conn. Men in the Revolution"].

129. ARNOLD, CAPT. BENEDICT (1740–1801), s. of Benedict & Hannah (Waterman); m (1) 1767 Margaret Mansfield, 3 children; m (2) Margaret Shippen.

130. AUGUR, HEZEKIAH (1750–1818), s. of Abraham & Elizabeth (Bradley); m (1) Susan Minott, no issue; m (2) 1777 Lydia Atwater, 8 children.

131. AUSTIN, ARCHIBALD (1754– 1785), s. of Elias & Eunice; m Mehitabel ——— , no surviving issue.

132. AUSTIN, ELIJAH (1752--1794), s. of Elias & Eunice; m Esther Phelps, 8 children.

133. AUSTIN, JONATHAN (1745–1823), s. of David & Hannah (Punderson); m 1782 Sarah Beecher, 5 children.

134. BAILEY, HEZEKIAH.

135. BARNEY, HANOVER (1750–1839), s. of ? ; m 1775 Phebe Wolcott, 10 children.

136. BEECHER, HEZEKIAH (1753–1820), s. of Nathaniel & Sarah (Sperry); m 1778 Dorcas Strong, 8 children.

137. BEECHER, THADDEUS (1749–1823), s. of John & Mary (Wilmot); m (1) 1770 Lois Bradley; m (2) Elizabeth Cutler; m (3) 1813 Rebecca Dunning; had issue.

138. BEERS, NATHAN (1753–1848), s. of Nathan & Hannah (Nichols); m 1781 Mary Phelps, 9 children.

139. BISHOP, DANIEL (1750–1800), s. of Stephen & Esther (Meigs); m 1777 Louisa Hotchkiss, 7 children.

140. BRADLEY, ANER (1753–1824), s. of Phinehas & Martha (Sherman); m 1778 Anna Guernsey, 9 children.

141. BURBANK, DAVID.

142. BURR, ISAIAH.

143. CHAMPLIN, SEABURY.

144. CLARK, PARSONS (–); m (1) ———, had issue; m (2) 1784 Ann Darling.

145. DOOLITTLE, AMOS (1754–1832), s. of Ambrose & Martha (Munson); m (1) Sally ———, had issue; m (2) Phebe Tuttle.

146. EDWARDS, PIERPONT (1750–1826), s. of Rev. Jonathan & Sarah (Pierpont); m 1769 Frances Ogden, 9 children.

147. FITCH, NATHANIEL (1745–1798), s. of Eleazer & Lavinia (Wales); m 1770 Mary Thompson, 9 children.

148. FORD, EZRA (1751–1813), s. of Stephen & Sarah (Potter); m Nancy Stevenson, 8 children.

149. GILBERT, AMOS (1752–1805), s. of David & Elizabeth (Gorham); m 1774 Elizabeth Ann Alling, 6 children.

150. GREENOUGH, SAMUEL (--), s. of Newman & Elizabeth (Mountforth); m 1773 Abigail Jackson, had issue.

151. GRIFFIN, ROSSITER.

152. HERRICK, STEPHEN (1754--1810), s. of Stephen & Dorothy; m & had issue.

153. HILLHOUSE, JAMES (1754--1832), s. of William & Sarah (Griswold); m (1) Sarah Lloyd, 1 child; m (2) Rebecca ———, 5 children.

154. HITCHCOCK, ELIAKIM (1746--), s. of Dan & Esther (Miles); m Lowly Hull, 7 or more children.

155. HUGGINS, EBENEZER (1748--1825), s. of John & Sarah (Heaton); m 1776 Mary Dickerman, 7 children.

156. HUGGINS, JAMES (--), s. of John & Sarah (Heaton); m & had issue; rem. to Simsbury.

157. INGALL, DANIEL.

158. JONES, TIMOTHY (1737--), s. of Timothy & Jane (Harris); m (1) 1765 Mary Trowbridge, 3 children; m (2) 1790 Rebecca (Hart) Lynde.

159. JONES, WILLIAM (1746--1783), s. of Timothy & Jane (Harris), m 1771 Elizabeth Lathrop, 2 children.

160. LARMON, WILLIAM.

161. LEAVENWORTH, LIEUT. JESSE (1740–1824), s. of Rev. Mark & Ruth (Peck); m (1) Catharine (Conkling) Frisbie, 6 children: m (2) 1783 Eunice Sperry.

162. LYON, WILLIAM (1748–1830), s. of William & Elizabeth (Maltby); m 1772 Lois Mansfield, 6 children. (He was company clerk).

163. MANSFIELD, JAMES KIERSTED (1751--1804), s. of Moses & Rachel (Dorman); m 1774 Mary Hitchcock, 6 children.

164. MIX, JONATHAN (1753--1817), s. of Jonathan & Mary (Peck); m (1) 1776 Mercy Sears, 10 children; m (2) 1800 Mary Elizabeth Phipps, 1 child.

165. MORRISON, AMOS (1738--before 1791), probably s. of Theophilus &

Elizabeth; m (1) Katharine ——— , 4 children; m (2) Elizabeth ——— , 2 children.

166. NEWHALL, JOSHUA (1755–1818), m 1777 Comfort Carrington; had issue.

167. NOYES, WILLIAM (1746–1812), s. of ? ; m (1) 1778 Rebecca Alling, 1 child; m (2) Mary Mix.

168. OAKES, NATHAN (1747--1796), s. of ? ; m 1776 Esther Peck, 6 children.

169. OSWALD, ELEAZER (?), s. of ? ; m Elizabeth ———.

170. PAINTER, ELISHA (1736--1781), s. of Shubael & Elizabeth (Dunbar); m 1770 Hannah Seymour, no issue.

171. PARMELEE, JEREMIAH (1744--1778), s. of Hezekiah & Sarah (Hopson); m (1) 1767 Abigail Russell, 1 child; m (2) 1768 Sarah Doolittle, 4 children.

172. PECK, JOSEPH (–), s. of Joseph & Amy (Perkins); m 1774 Sarah Alcott, 8 children.

173. PRENTICE, JONAS (1741–1817), s. of ? ; m Amy Smith, 7 children.

174. PRESCOTT, JAMES (1749--1842), s. of Benjamin & Rebecca (Minott); m (1) 1783 Rebecca Barrett, had issue; m (2) 1796 Rebecca Atwater.

175. SABIN, ENS. HEZEKIAH (1750--), s. of Hezekiah & Mary (Power); m 1776 Sarah Munson, 5 children; rem. to Providence, R. I.

176. SAGE, FRANCIS.

177. SHERMAN, GOLD (1746--1777), s. of Samuel & Martha (Gold); m Philomela [?Cook], 2 children.

178. SHERMAN, JOHN (1750--1802), s. of Roger & Elizabeth (Hartwell); m (1) 1771 Rebecca Austin, 7 children; m (2) 1794 Nancy Tucker; rem. to Canton.

179. SHIPMAN, BENONI.

180. SMITH, JABEZ (1751--1780), s. of Jabez & Amy; unmarried.

181. STILLWELL, ELIAS (1747--), s. of Nicholas & Martha.

182. TOWNSEND, ELIAS (1752--), s. of Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Larmon); m 1776 Huldah Shepard, had issue; rem. to Maine.

183. TOWNSEND, JOHN (1749--1833), s. of Jeremiah & Rebecca (Parkman); m Martha Beardsley, 4 children.

184. TROWBRIDGE, CALEB (1748--1799), s. of Joseph & Mary (Woodward); m 1769 Anna Sherman, 8 children.

185. TUTTLE, ABRAHAM (1750--1824), s. of Joel & Rebecca (Rowe); m 1790 Anna (———) Thomas.

186. WARREN, JAMES.

It appears that a militia company also set out from New Haven at the time of the Lexington alarm, but was recalled inside of three days. The following names are all that have been preserved, and these ten men were residents of Hamden.

187. ALLING, PHINEHAS (1754--), s. of David & Rhoda (Mix); m Rebecca Alling.

188. ANDREWS, JOHN HODGE (1754--), s. of Caleb & Mary (Hodges); probably m 1776 Mabel Barnes, 4 or more children.

189. ATWATER, SAMUEL (1754--1829), s. of Samuel & Sarah (Ball); m (1)

Ruth Dickerman, 9 children; m (2) Jane (Berry) Hubbard, no issue.

190. DICKERMAN, HEZEKIAH (1754–1814), s. of Jonathan & Rebecca (Bassett); m Hannah Royce, 11 children.

191. FOX, JONATHAN; no such individual can be located, and the nam e is probably a misreading for JONATHAN FORD (1744–), s. of Stephen & Sarah (Potter); m 1769 Phebe Bassett, had issue.

192. GOODYEAR, JOHN (1754–1776), s. of Stephen & Esther (Barnes).

193. GOODYEAR, THEOPHILUS (1757–1803), s. of Theophilus & Sarah (Munson); m Eleanor Hull.

194. MANSFIELD, AMOS (--), s. of ? ; m 1776 Mary Clark, had issue.

195. MUNSON, EZRA (1757--1800), s. of Bazel & Keziah (Stiles); m 1784 Mabel Gilbert, 6 children.

196. SPERRY, EBENEZER (1749–), s. of Israel & Elizabeth (Tallman); m Hannah Pardee, had issue; rem. to Claremont, N. H.

(6) CAPT. COUCH'S CO., 1775.

This company, composed mostly of Meriden men, responded to the Lexington Alarm, but was recalled within a week.

197. ALLEN, JOHN.

198. ATWATER, CHRISTOPHER (1755–1776), s. of Stephen & Elizabeth (Yale); m 1776 Lydia Royce, 1 child.

199. BALDWIN, MOSES.

200. BERRY, ENS. DIVAN (1735–1783), s. of Divan & Bethia (Burrage); m 1758 Lydia Yale, 8 children.

201. BUTLER, JOHN.

202. COLLINS, SAMUEL (–), s. of Edward & Susanna (Peck); m 1783 Phebe Ives.

203. COUCH, CAPT. JOHN (1725--1806), s. of ? ; m (1) 1748 Azuba Andrews, 9 children; m (2) Sarah (Moss) Royce, no issue.

204. DEMING, ASAHEL.

205. GRIGGS, SAMUEL (1740-- ,) s. of Isaac & Mary (Clinton); m (1) 1766 Anna Camp, had issue; m (2) Anna (Smith) Smith.

206. HALL, ISRAEL, JR.; identity uncertain; an Israel s. of Israel & Abigail (Powell) was b 1728.

207. HALL, JOEL (1741–), s. of Asahel & Sarah (Parmelee); m 1765 Hannah Parmelee, 8 or more children.

208. HALL, MOSES (1748–1835), s. of Phinehas & Anna.

209. HALL, RUFUS (1751--), s. of Abraham & Hannah; m 1772 Experience Foster, 4 or more children.

210. HALL, SERGT. SAMUEL (1739--1791), s. of Rev. Theophilus & Hannah (Avery); m 1757 Eunice Lee, 8 children.

211. HART, BENJAMIN (1745--), s. of Benjamin & Phebe (Rich).

212. HOUGH, ENSIGN (1746--1813), s. of Daniel & Violet (Benton); m (1) 1769 Chloe Yale; m (2) Sarah Yale; m (3) Mercy Hough; 6 children.

213. HOUGH, LIEUT. JOHN, see No. 112.

214. HULL, AARON (1745–), s. of John & Mary (Andrews); m 1769 Sarah Marchant, had issue.

215. IVES, CORPORAL DAVID (1749–), s. of David & Elizabeth (Mer-

riam); m 1771 Dolly Hough, had issue; rem. to Southwick, Mass.

216. IVES, ELNATHAN (1731-), s. of Elnathan & Abigail (Frisbie); m 1758 Ann Yale. [Identification probable].

217. IVES, ENOS (1753-1830), s. of Gideon & Eunice (Tuttle); m Eunice Merriman; rem. to Bristol.

218. JOHNSON, SAMUEL (1754-), s. of Samuel & Susanna (Beadles). [Identification probable, but the soldier may have been his father].

219. KNOTT, EPAPHRAS.

220. LIVINGSTON, ISAAC (1755-), s. of John & Martha.

221. LYMAN, PHINEHAS, see No. 116.

222. MCMULLEN, DANIEL, fifer.

223. MERRIAM, EPHRAIM (1758-1834), fifer, s. of Benjamin & Mary (Berry); m 1784 Beulah Galpin.

224. MERRIAM, JOHN (1752-), s. of Jesse & Mary (Johnson); m 1777 Huldah (Royce) Hough.

225. PEARCE, JOHN.

226. ROYCE, BENJAMIN (1730-1777), s. of Benjamin & Mindwell (Royce); m 1755 Phebe Halsey, 8 children.

227. ROYCE, SERGT. EZEKIEL (1739-1808), s. of Ezekiel & Abigail (Alling); m 1759 Lydia Hough, 6 children.

228. ROYCE, GIDEON (1751-1778), s. of Gideon & Rebecca (Johnson); unmarried.

229. ROYCE, SAMUEL; identification uncertain; either Samuel (1750-), s. of David & Prudence (Cole); or Samuel (1751-), s. of Ebenezer & Abigail (Root), m 1776 Hannah Beach.

230. SHAILOR, JOSEPH.

231. SMITH, SETH.

232. WARNER, BELA.

233. YALE, JONATHAN (1747-1823), s. of Abel & Sarah (Atkins); m Esther Hall, had issue.

234. YALE, NATHANIEL (1753-1814), s. of Abel & Sarah (Atkins); m 1778 Hannah Scovill, had issue.

Errors in New Haven Vital Records.

A. Errors in the original records

Original vital entries should never be "corrected" unless they can be proved erroneous beyond the shadow of a doubt. There are unquestionably a few mistakes made by careless clerks in the New Haven records, and the following corrections are made for the benefit of genealogists who might otherwise be misled. For convenience, page references refer to the page of the recently published New Haven Vital Records, and not to the page of the original.

Page 231. Nathanael Tuttle and Mary Todd married 16 Jan 1737/8. Enos Tuttle Junr. and Mary Todd married 23 Apr 1741. The marriage records of these Tuttle brothers were probably entered at the same time, and the careless clerk gave the same bride to them both. Other records prove that the bride of Enos Tuttle was Martha Brockett.

Page 248. John Eliot and Lydia Daughter of Jeremiah Atwater married 22 Oct 1730. Lydia Atwater divorced her first husband, Alexander Wolcott, in 1740, and married Eliot shortly after. The year 1730 is an error for 1740.

Page 271. Susanna daughter of Simon Tuttle born 15 Aug 1740. The elder Simon was dead at this time, and the younger Simon only a boy. Other records prove that Susanna was daughter of Isaiah and granddaughter of the elder Simon Tuttle.

Page 413. Samll Woodin Jr m Rachel Ford 16 Feb 1770. It was Samuel Cooper Jr. who m Rachel Ford, as numerous records attest. Samuel Wooding Jr. m Elizabeth Punderson in 1767, had 3 children by her, and was killed in 1779; Elizabeth survived him and remarried.

Page 174. Baszel the son of John Munson Junr born 23 January 1729/30. Baszel was son, not of John Munson Jr., but of the latter's brother Joel. (See The New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. 39, p. 384).

Page 264. ffrancis the son of Henry Tolles Junr born 30 Dec 1733. This child was actually a *daughter Frances;* she joined her brothers and sisters in a deed as wife of Josiah Scovill of Haddam, where her death is recorded 2 Mar 1806 æ. 72.

Page 181. Dorothy daughter of Henry Tolles Junr born 17 Sep 1731. *Probably* the name Dorothy is an error for the Deborah who m 3 Jan 1750/1 Nathaniel Tolles, and died 4 Sep 1751 æ. 20 (gravestone). Henry Tolles had a later child named Deborah, b 27 July 1751, who however was not baptized until 25 Oct 1751, more than a month after (the first) Deborah died.

Page 283. Sarah daughter of Amos Peck born 30 Sep 1747. Sarah's (probably twin) sister Mary was baptized with her; Mary m Stephen Goodyear & died 29 Oct 1832 æ. 85 (gravestone). Her name is omitted from the birth record.

Page 213. Caleb Atwater and Abigail Bradley married 18 Dec 1729. Other records prove conclusively that it was Stephen Atwater, brother of Caleb, who m Abigail Bradley; Caleb m in 1727 Lydia Benham (page 210) & they had 11 children.

Page 407. Timo: Goodyear and Mary Ives married 29 May 1760. The

bride was Ruth, not Mary Ives, as proved by the church entry of identical date and by other records.

B. Errors in the printed copy.

The vital records of New Haven, 1649–1850, have been published in two handsome volumes ($18.00) by the Connecticut Society of the Founders and Patriots of America. The copy was made and verified with the greatest care, and great pains were taken to ensure the accuracy of the printed version.

Some of the early clerks in New Haven who originally wrote these vital records were careless in their writing, and at times a name will be found which it is impossible to decipher unless the expert reading it has an intimate knowledge of New Haven names and families to supply a clue to the correct reading. Because of this, a few errors, despite all precautions, have found their way into the printed version.

Noting a few misreadings in the first volume, I pointed them out to a member of the Publication Committee, and offered to verifiy my reading of these entries and send them to the Committee for insertion in the second volume. The second volume has recently appeared, and contains no corrections. I have verified my reading of such printed entries as I believed to be in error by consulting the original records again, and give below a list of corrections. In practically every case, my reading is substantiated by reference to other sources, such as church, land, and probate records.

The percentage of error in the printed volumes is very slight in comparison with the magnitude of the work. These volumes are of great value as reference books, and should be in every genealogical library.

Donald L. Jacobus.

Page 4. Patience Bishop the wife of Hon. Bishop dyed The 24th of July 1655. For *Hon.* read *Hen:* (i. e. Henry).

Page 10. Grace Winslow the Daughter of John Winslow was borne The 21st of Aprill 1654. For *Winslow* read *Winston* in both places.

Page 20. Matthias Hitfield & mariah *Pardie* were married etc. For *Pardie* read *Pardice.*

Page 26. John Gilbert & Sarah Greyson were married etc. For *Greyson* read *Gregson.*

Page 41. Mary ye daughter of Joseph Jones was Borne ye 18th of march 1674/5. For *Jones* read *Jeues* (i. e. Ives).

Page 43. Ebenezer Hill & mary Brook wer marryed etc. The bride's name looks more like Mary than Marcy, but other records show that Mercy was intended. The cancelled duplicate entry on the same page is correct.

Page 43. Mary daughter of Joseph Jones was borne ye 17 of march 1675/6. For *Jones* read *Jeues* (i. e. Ives).

Page 46. Samuell son of Joseph Jones ye 6th Nouemr 1677. For *Jones* read *Jeues* (i. e. Ives).

Page 47. Esther Daughter of John mixer was borne ye 25 day of December 1678. The surname was first written *mickes* (crossed out), then *mixe* followed by a blot. Mix is intended.

Page 48. Miels Maruin & Hannah Miles wer marryed etc. For *Maruin* read *Marwin* (i. e. Merwin).

Page 52. Hannah Daughter of Jno: Coos was borne ye 10 of August 1681. For *Coos* read *Coop* (abbreviation for Cooper).

Page 60. John Rosswell soe Called: ets dyed ye 10th of Aprill.....1688. For *ets* read *als* (i. e. alias); a space is left for the alias but not filled in.

Page 64. John Parker & Jane Malby were maryed *etc.* For *John* read *David;* the letter D has been frayed from the margin of the page, but the other four letters are very distinct.

Page 66. will wooden and Jane hollin ware maryed *etc.* The bride's surname has been written over and is not plain, but looks most like *holim.* Other records indicate that her name was Holmes.

Page 73. sarah the daughter of Ebenezer Chidsey was borne ye 8th of Decr 1659. For *1659* read *1689.*

Page 81. Zuball ye son of Thomas parker was born *etc.* For *parker* read *panter* (i. e. Painter).

Page 92. peter Robbins & Lidiah Smith was maried *etc.* For *Robbins* read *Robberts.*

Page 95. Benjn ye son of Thomas Beck was born *etc.* For *Beck* read *Bech* (i. e. Beach).

Page 96. Mr Benjamin Conry of Stratford & mehetabell glouer of new hauen were maried *etc.* For *Conry* read *Coney.*

Page 102. John moss of [?] & Jane Thompson of new hauen were maried *etc.* The undeciphered word is *Jemeca* (i. e. Jamaica).

Page 104, footnote 30. For *Wm Meeks wife* read *Wm Meakars wife.*

Page 105. John grannis & elizabeth [torn]cket were maried. The name intended is Brockett.

Page 129. Ensn: Joshua Hotchkis of Newhauen and Mary Ashhon of Milford were Married *etc.* For *Ashhon* read *Ashbon.*

Page 164. Jsaac the son of Jsaac Becker was Born the 8th day of January 1726/7. For *Becker* read *Becher.*

Page 172. Ephraim the son of Jolin Turner was Born the 16th day of June 1730. For *Jolin* read *John.*

Page 191. Esther the Daughter of Joseph Hamerston was Born the 9th day of may 1735. For *Hamerston* read *Humerston.*

Page 196. Hezekiah the son of mr Julin Bassatt was Born the 9th day of January 1734/5. For *Julin* read *John.*

Page 205. Jonas Wood and Elizabeth Stevens were Joyned in Marriage *etc.* For *Wood* read *Weed.*

Page 207. Samll: Sperry and Mary Hall.....were Joyned in Marriage *etc.* For *Hall* read *Hull.*

Page 212. John Harrison & Sarah potter were Joyned in marriage *etc.* The bridegroom's name was written *Harris,* to which a tiny *on* has been added, perhaps not by the original clerk. This man appears as *Harris* in other records.

Page 212. Marriage of Benjamin Booth of Stratford. For *Booth* read *Beech.*

Page 218. James Ludinton and Elenor Damos were Joyned in marriage *etc.* For *Damos* read *Danes* (i. e. Deanes).

Page 220. Jsrael the son of Ens Thomson was Born the 7th day of March .....1741/2. For *Ens* read *Enos.*

Page 225. Anne the Daughter of Vollintine Willmott Was Born the 15th day of June.....1739. For *Anne* read *Ame.*

Page 226. Lydia ye Daughter of Ebenezer Hall was Born ye 12th Day of March 1743/4. For *Hall* read *Hull.* The death of the same child is correctly printed on page 235.

Page 229. Israll the son of Josiah Mansfield was Born the 6th day of November.....1744. For *Israll* read *Uzall.*

Page 230. Alinda (?) the son of John sanford Junr Was Born the 27th day of December.....1744. The child's name was *Aliuda* (i. e. Eliada).

Page 232. Benjamin Wentwood and Ann Dawson *etc.* For *Wentwood* read *Wantwood.*

Page 249. Thomas Beecher of New Haven And Elisabeth Averill of Milford were Joyned in Marriage *etc.* For *Averill* read *Terrill.*

Page 252. phebe the Daughter of Benjamin Wentwood Junr was Born the first day of June 1745. For *Wentwood* read *Wantwood.*

Page 264. Mary the Daughter of Julin Russell was Born *etc.* For *Julin* read *John.*

Page 265. Desire the Daughter of Julin Sperry was Born *etc.* For *Julin* read *John.*

Page 273. Ebenezer the son of mr Ezenezer Thompson Was Born *etc.* For *Ezenezer* read *Ebenezer.*

Page 276. Moses the son of George Wood Was Born *etc.* For *Wood* read *Weed.*

Page 282. James Stephens and Rachel ffiller [married by] Revd mr Bissell Minister of Willinton (?). For *Willinton* read *Wininton* (i. e. Wintonbury, now Bloomfield). The same marriage is also entered in the Bloomfield church records.

Page 296. Arckebas ye Son of Timo: Alling was born *etc.* For *Arckebas* read *Arckeleus* (i. e. Archelaus); it is very poorly written, and can easily be read as Arckebas.

Page 302. Anne ye Daughter of Jehiel Osborn was born *etc.* For *Anne* read *Ame.*

Page 321. Amos Sharp and Elizabeth Mansfield.....were Joyned in marriage *etc.* For *Sharp* read *Tharp* (i. e. Thorpe).

Page 321. Ebenezer Bradly of New Haven & Rebecca Scone of Milford [married]. For *Scone* read *Stone* (the *t* is not crossed).

Page 323. Stephen Hanniwell & Hannah Perkins [married]. For *Hanniwell* read *Hunniwell.*

Page 325. Philip Roxford [married]. For *Roxford* read *Raxford* (i. e. Rexford.

Page 328. [ ] Allsop the Son of Hezh Tallmadge [born *etc.*]. The missing name was *John* Allsop, proved by other records.

Page 330. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Stephen and Hannah Humfreville was born *etc.* For *Humfreville* read *Hunnewell.*

Page 330. Sybel ye Daughter of A[torn]. An old copy made by the late Henry White shows that the missing record is the birth of Sybel daughter of Abraham Johnson on 1 Aug 1727.

Page 360. Mary ye Daughter of Dennis Bradly was born Sepr. 8th: 1760. For *Dennis* read *Demes* (i. e. Demas).
Page 396. Two children of Pember *Joulin;* read *Joslin.*
Page 419. Marriage of Mr Peter *Tollon;* read *Totton;* the *t*s are not crossed.
Page 482. Marriage of Samuel James Clark to Elizabeth Hill *Jacobs;* read *Jacocks.*
Page 523. Marriage of *Mack* Ball; read *Mark.*
Page 526. Marriage of Jervis P. *Bume;* read *Bunce.*

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

ABERNATHY. (Page 10). Jared m 26 May 1766 *Goshen*—Lois Thompson. Children: 1 Cyrus, b 11 June 1767 *Goshen.* 2 Lois, bp 7 May 1769 *Norfolk C.* 3 Irene, bp 24 May 1772 *NorfolkC*, bu. Feb 1780 *NorfolkC.* 4 Jared, bp 9 Oct 1774 *NorfolkC.* 5 Gideon Thompson, bp 3 Jan 1779 *NorfolkC.* 6 Ezekiel, bp 9 June 1782 *NorfolkC.* FAM. 2, 1, *iii.* Wm. C. m (3) Sophia Dexter, wid. Luther Hoadley.

ALLEN. (Page 38, bottom line). Silence (not Silene) who m Reuben Curtis, was da. Micah & Mary (White) Allen, b 5 Sep 1757, d at Danbury 2 Aug 1834 æ. 76.

ANDREWS. (Page 57). FAM. 32. Eliza, b 22 May 1793 *EHV.* Mary, b 13 Feb 1795 *EHV*, d 23 Aug 1890 æ. 95–6 *EHT;* m 2 May 1822 *EHV*—James *Farren* (not *Ferris*). FAM. 33. Reuel, b c. 1800, d 30 Apr 1864 æ. 64 *EHT;* Dea.; m Olive Foote, b 28 Mar 1801 *EHT*, d 9 Dec 1891 *EHT.* Almira, b c. 1805, d 18 Oct 1866 æ. 61 *EHT;* m Thomas Grannis as stated. (Page 54). FAM. 23. Jehiel and his family were of Rutland, Vt., 1773. (Page 53). FAM. 21, 6. Nathan's widow Phebe m (2) John Hawley of *Willingborough* (New Milford), Pa. The da. Hannah m (1) David Hitchcock as stated; m (2) 19 Apr 1804 *CC*—Roswell Smith. The da. Merab, after divorcing Nathaniel Hitchcock, m (2) her step-brother Dea. John Hawley, & d 13 Aug 1830 æ. 55 *New Milford, Pa., T.* Nathan had also another child, Roxanna, bp 4 June 1786 *CC;* m Raymond Smith.

ATWATER. (Page 85). FAM. 35. Rhoda, b 5 Mar 1791 *F.* (Page 72 & 254). A private family record gives the births of the children of Abraham & Mary (Ball) Atwater as follows: Esther 19 Sep 1738; Mary 28 Apr 1741; Chloe 27 Oct 1743; Isaac 18 June 1746; Lois 12 June 1749; Timothy 30 Oct 1751; Abigail 26 Oct 1754; Samuel 5 July 1757; Esther 10 Dec 1763. It has been definitely ascertained that the da. Abigail m 27 Feb 1788 *CC*—David Hotchkiss of Wd.

BALL. (Page 112). FAM. 6, 3. Ezekiel d 5 June 1858 æ. 76 (mortality list, Wd). His s. Willis m Mary da. Isaac Alling & had children: Theodore, Glover, and Georgia. Apparently Ezekiel's w. Anna div. him & m (2) 1838 Nathaniel Camp. (Page 111). FAM. 3, 10, *iii.* Noah d 31 July 1823 æ. 47 *BristolT.*

BARNES. (Page 128). FAM. 23. Seth, b c. 1773, d 21 Feb 1834 æ. 61 *NH T3;* m Mary (Luddington) Grannis, b c. 1761, d 21 Aug 1837 æ. 76 *NHT3.* Their s. Horace d 28 Dec 1867 æ. 65–9 *NHT3.* (Page 120). Rebecca (Hill),

wid. of Joshua, d 14 Apr 1832 æ. 84 *NoHD*, *not* 1833. (Page 118). Noah, b 1747, d 16 Nov 1831 æ. 83 *NoHD*. Another Noah d 6 Feb 1832 *NoHD*.

BASSETT. (Page 138). Abel's s. Lemuel lived in Goshen, Conn., & Rowe, No. Adams, & Florida, Mass.

BATES. (Page 147). Benjamin m Abigail Hine, who d 18 Aug 1800 æ. 70 *OxfV*.

BEACH. (Page 148). FAM. 2. It was Sarah (b 1654), not her sister Mary (b 1657) who m Samuel Lyon; Mary d young. The name of Lyon's wife is given as Sarah in one original record, but other records prove this one to have been in error. (Page 156). Asahel, b 1736, & his w. Kezia, were res. at Kingsbury, N. Y., 1799.

BEECHER. (Page 171). Eleazer, b 1732, m 24 Dec 1760 *NMC*—Elsie *Britton*, not *Bristol*. The name is erroneously given in Orcutt's "History of New Milford." (Page 181). FAM. 31, 3. Deborah m 27 Mar 1793 *NMC*—Ebenezer Peet. (Page 171). Elizabeth, b 13 Sep 1729 *WV*, d 9 June 1826 æ. 102–8–17 *Claremont, N. H., T.* Making allowance between O. S. & N. S., this is an overstatement of 6 yrs. and an understatement of 2 days. (Page 166). Thomas, b 16 Oct 1746 *NHV*, settled in Lee, Mass., where he had issue by w. Phebe: Hopestill, Submit, Thomas (d young), Pamela (d young), Abiah, Phebe (d young), & perhaps others. (Page 176). Melinda, b c. 1795, d 15 Sep 1870 æ. 75 *WdV;* m Munson Sperry. (Page 167). Daniel, b 21 June 1728, probably m (2) 10 Apr 1760 *KentV*—Esther Pratt, in which case the death of Esther on 4 May 1822 pertains to her instead of to Esther Baldwin. Two children recorded at Kent: Daniel, b 29 May 1762, & Ruth, b 12 Sep 1774. (Page 169). Raphael, bp 2 Mar 1760, had 9 children bp at New Milford 18 Jan 1801, viz.: Staty Orena, Charlotte, Rosanna, Raphael, Philena, Nahum Ruggles, Philander Clark, Alma Maria, & Cyrenius. (Page 170). Samuel, b 15 Nov 1750, m 3 June 1777 (at NH) *KentV*—Temperance Beecher. Four children recorded at Kent: David, b 24 (?) Nov 1780; Laura, b 29 June 1783; Joel Bardwell, b 17 Nov 1792; Samuel, b 15 Aug 1795. (Page 175). FAM. 12. Eliphalet & Anna (Morris) Beecher had 3 children recorded at Kent: Linus, b 29 Sep 1756; Hannah, b 16 July 1758; James, b 9 Mar 1761. (Page 171). FAM. 7. The eldest child was not *Jemima* (as printed through a clerical error) but *Jerusha*, b 1 Sep 1705 *MV*, d 28 Aug 1790 æ. 85 *NMT;* m (1) Capt. Theophilus Baldwin; m (2) Nathaniel Bostwick; m (3) David Noble. Her brother Eleazer, b 4 Nov 1707 *MV*. (Page 176). Joseph, b 1781; m Abigail da. Ebenezer & Olive (Grannis) Holt. (Page 167). Thomas m 25 Dec 1745 *NHV*, *WdC*—Elizabeth Terrill; not 5 Dec as printed. Their youngest da. Eunice b 14 Oct 1765 *F*. (Page 174). FAM. 11, 2. David m (4) 10 Dec 1776 Elizabeth da. Daniel & Elizabeth (Howd) Hoadley, b 11 Mar 1742/3 *BdV*.

BENHAM. (Page 193). FAM. 13. Several of the children were bp *NaugatuckC*, as Ransom, 16 May 1790; Philena, 10 July 1791; Sena (?Laurena), 24 Dec 1793; Lewis, 1 May 1796; Desire, 12 Aug 1798, d 21 Sep 1803 æ. 5. The s. Ransom m Hannah Maria da. Elisha & Mabel (Humiston) Munson, b 3 June 1789 *WatV*, d 24 Jan 1858 æ. 70 *PptT*. (Page 189). Esther Andrews, w. Joel Benham, d 4 Aug 1795 æ. 66 *BristolT*.

BIRD. (Page 200, line 24). Insert *m* before 17 May 1777. (Line 45). Insert *m* before Levi Ives.

BISHOP. (Page 208). Benjamin & Rebecca (Mansfield) had issue: 1 Lydia (1765-1766). 2 Thomas (1767–); rem. to Lexington, N. Y. 3 Benjamin (1769–1829). 4 Dorcas; rem. to Lexington, N. Y. 5 Solomon; rem. to Lexington, N. Y. 6 Rebecca; rem. to Lexington, N. Y. 7 Jason (– 1781). It was Benjamin Jr. who m Elizabeth ———, and they had: 1 Samuel (1790–1798). 2 Roxina, d s. p. 3 Heman. 4 Martin. 5 Fanny; m ——— Merriman. 6 Patty. 7 Austin; m (1) ——— Merriman; m (2) ———. 8 Viny. (Page 208). Joy, b 1745, d 25 June 1837 æ. 95 *NoHD*. (Page 203). Abigail da. David & Sarah Bishop d 24 Jan 1802 æ. 27 *BristolT*. Dea. Austin [called Jonathan Austin at birth] d 25 Sep 1833 æ. 69; his wid. Annah d 22 Oct 1840 æ. 74 *BristolT*.

BLAKESLEE. (Page 221). Jordan, b 1752, went to Bristol, where he had a s. Jordan bp 23 July 1775 *Bristolx*. (Page 219). Jonathan, b 1733 is perhaps the man of that name who had children bp at NM: Ezra, 13 Apr 1760; Wolcott, 3 June 1764; Permelia, May 1768. (Page 229). Enoch, b 1770, m Betsey Stacey; he had children, probably by a previous marriage: William; Diana, m ——— Drummond; Havilla; Lucinda. (Page 231). FAM. 23. Elmon, b 1793, d 25 Jan 1891 *NHT3*. Philemon, b 1803, d 20 Oct 1847 æ. 45 *NoHD*. (Page 215). Research by Mrs. Charlotte M. Phelps of Andover indicates that Daniel (FAM. 2, 8) m (2) Hannah da. Ebenezer & Mary (Ford) Blakeslee, wid. Ebenezer Merriam. The wife and 2 children attributed to Daniel Jr. belong therefore to his father Daniel Sr. The 2 children were bp *Bristolx*, which gives the name of the younger as Newell instead of Bevel. (Page 221). FAM. 7, 7. Hannah m (1) Ebenezer Merriam, as stated; m (2) Daniel Blakeslee. (Page 217). Lucetta, b 19 May 1765 *WV*, d 22 Jan 1832 æ. 67 *PptT;* m 12 July 1786 *CV*—Obed Doolittle. (Page 222). FAM. 8, 3. Rev. Solomon d 10 Apr 1835 æ. 72 *Morris, N. Y., T;* his w. Anna d 30 June 1845 æ. 76–3–6 *Morris, N. Y., T;* their da. Henrietta S. d 15 Apr 1843 æ. 35–2 *Morris, N. Y., T*. Amelia, sister of Rev. Solomon, b 4 Dec 1764 *NHV*, d 13 Apr 1831 æ. 66 *Morris, N. Y., T*.

BRADLEY. (Page 265). FAM. 4, 1, *viii*. Ellen probably m Nathan Martin of Wy. (Page 294). FAM. 52. Joseph of G, b 5 Nov 1708, d 27 Sep 1799; m 15 Oct 1740 Priscilla Redfield, b 20 July 1720, d 12 Jan 1770. Among their children were Capt. Joseph and Samuel; it was the latter who was father of Beriah of NH. Capt. Joseph, b 3 Jan 1742, res. NH, & Troy, N. Y., had issue: 1 Sarah, b 22 Jan 1765; m 6 Dec 1783 *NHx*—Walter Bradley of Fairfield. 2 William, b 27 Oct 1766, d Jan 1843; m Sarah da. Edmund French. 3 Samuel, b 25 Jan 1769, d 21 Nov 1775. 4 Mary. (Page 285). FAM. 27, 4. Sarah did not marry Walter Bradley, as conjectured; see correction above. Perhaps Sarah m John Peck, who was called son-in-law in Stephen Bradley's will. Her sister Rebecca did not m John Peck as conjectured, but m Eliphalet Pardee of Sy. (Page 279). FAM. 16, 2, *ii*. Lyman, b 4 May 1804 *F*, d 29 Apr 1884; m 13 Apr 1828 Lucy da. David E. J. & Lucy (Geer) Clark. FAM. 16, 1, *iv*. Charlotte, b 16 Nov 1807 *F;* m 16 June 1828 *F*. (Page 272). FAM. 8, 1, *iv*. Abner m (1) Comfort da. Benjamin & Jehoadan (Harger) Tomlinson, b 13 May 1749 *DV*. (Page 297). FAM. 55, 2. Ebenezer d 28 Sep 1825 æ. 77 *PT;* his w. Mehitabel d 25 Jan 1823 æ. 75 *PT*. The "w. of Ebenezer" who d Nov 1776 *FC* was therefore Mabel Grannis, w.

Ebenezer Sr. (p. 295). Daniel (doubtless s. of Ebenezer Jr.) d 25 Feb 1841 æ. 64 *PT.* Nehemiah d 13 Apr 1813 *PV*, having m 13 Aug 1795 *PV*—Lydia Castle; they had children recorded *PV:* Minerva 10 Mar 1796, Jared 30 Mar 1798, Sophronia 21 Sep 1800, d 21 Aug 1809, Mary Stanley 9 Aug 1804, Alma Sophronia 22 Nov 1812.

BROCKETT. (Page 324). FAM. 1, 7, *vii* & *viii*. The births of Benjamin & Josiah were not found by the compiler in Wallingford Vital records, but were so entered in the Brockett Genealogy. On reconsideration, it appears that the birth-date assigned to Benjamin really belongs to his cousin Benjamin, s. of John, and the date of birth of this Benjamin is unknown. It is also probable that the date assigned to Josiah (*viii*) is a second and faulty reading of the birth of Josiah (*v*), and that the latter was father of FAM. 7.

BROOKS. (Page 344). FAM. 13, 6, *iv*. Catherine m Rev. James I. Dill & was living 1900 at Orange, N. J. FAM. 14, 1. Eliza m 9 Dec 1824 *CV*—Samuel Fields. (Page 338). Samuel, b 4 Apr 1738, d 1 June 1813 æ. 75 *BristolT;* his w. Ruth d 25 Apr 1804 æ. 69 *BristolT;* the name "Lydia" an error of *BristolC.* (Page 337). FAM. 2, 1, *ix*. Benjamin m Thankful Hickox, b 30 Mar 1722 *WV*, d 18 Aug 1812 æ. 89 *Morris, N. Y., T.* The following children & gr.children of Benjamin (see page 341, FAM. 7) are bu. in Morris, formerly Butternuts, N. Y. Benjamin d 8 Aug 1825 æ. 81; his w. Lucy d 21 Aug 1812 æ. 69. Azel (identical with Asahel) d 4 Feb 1817 æ. 62-1-20. Lemuel d 26 Nov 1856 æ. 98; his w. Amelia d 13 Apr 1831 æ. 66. Lemuel Jr. d 19 Feb 1842 æ. 55; his w. Sina d 8 Mar 1868 æ. 75-7-13. Lyman, b 4 Oct 1793, d 8 Jan 1882; his w. Eunice, b 22 July 1795, d 15 Jan 1887. Eli d 9 Nov 1858 æ. 60; his w. Sophronia d 6 June 1882 æ. 80-0-28. Capt. Bela m (1) Annis ——, who d 21 Aug 1842 æ. 44; m (2) Sarah C. ——, who d 1 Aug 1855 æ. 42-10-27. William R., d 5 Sep 1888 æ. 82-3-7; m (1) Hannah da. Jeremiah & Mary (Brooks) Crittenden, b [31 Jan 1809], d 8 Mar 1867 æ. 58-1-8; m (2) Eliza A. ——, who d 10 May 1881 æ. 58-1-14. Fanny m (1) —— Bergen; m (2) 24 Oct 1868 Lay Noble of Bath, N. Y. Lucinda, d 1 Feb 1867, m 22 Oct 1826 Lay Noble (a da. of Lemme & Amelia, either omitted on p. 341 or identical with Melinda). Eli d 5 June 1856 æ. 90-8-18. Mary, b c. 1770, d 22 Sep 1836 æ. 68; m Jeremiah Crittenden.

BUNNELL. (Page 360). FAM. 2, 5, *vii*, 5. Zethan m Cynthia da. Daniel Huntington of Wy, b 1774. (Page 366). Solomon, b c. 1766, d 14 Aug 1845 æ. 79 *PT;* his w. Rachel d 29 Mar 1852 æ. 78 *PT.* Capt. Allen had also w. Clarissa, who d 21 Dec 1819 æ. 38 *PT.* FAM. 8, 2, *i*. Orrel d 20 Aug 1819 *PV*, having m 25 Nov 1818 *PV*—Chester Painter. (Page 360). Esther Bristol, w. Hezekiah Bunnell, d 20 Dec 1768 æ. 72 *BristolT.*

CARRINGTON. (Page 385). FAM. 5, 1. Dan d on prison ship, N. Y.; his wid. d July 1835 *F.* (Page 387). FAM. 10, 6. Dennis m (1) 5 Dec 1830 *NHV*—Eliza R. da. Heli Hoadley, b 8 Nov 1808 *F*, d 4 Sep 1845 æ. 37 *NHT I;* m (2) Eliza (Peck) Bradley, as stated.

COLLINS. (Page 432). FAM. 5, 4, *xii*. Jonathan, b 3 May 1755 *WV*, d 6 Apr 1845 æ. 90 *Collinsville, N. Y., T;* Judge; had s.: 1 Levi, b 24 Feb 1778, d 31 Mar 1819. 2 Selden, b 22 May 1780, d 13 June 1857. 3 Homer, b 15 May 1788. 4 Anthony Wayne, b 10 Feb 1792. 5 Jonathan C., b 30 Jan 1804; also several das.

COLLIS. CAPT. DANIEL, from Gloucester, Mass., d 3 Apr 1815 æ. 73 *NHT I;* his w. Elizabeth d 23 Aug 1817 æ. 75 *NHTI.* Family incomplete.

1 ELIZABETH, b 18 Oct 1769, d 16 Feb 1824; m (1) Alexander Little; m (2) 18 Oct 1807 *NHx*—William Munson.

2 SOLOMON, b 10 Jan 1772 *NHTI*, d 30 Nov 1824 æ. 52 *NHTI;* m 29 Aug 1795 *NHx*—Hannah da. Hezekiah & Hannah (Beers) Howe, b 22 Feb 1773 *NHTI*, d 16 Jan 1854 æ. 81 *NHTI*.

i Hannah, b c. 1797, d 4 Mar 1820 æ. 22 *NHTI;* m H. N. Brush.

ii Eliza, b c. 1799, d 10 Aug 1866 æ. 67 *NHTI*.

iii John T., b c. 1801, d 8 Aug 1870 æ. 69 *NHTI*.

iv Solomon, bp 15 May 1803 *NHx*, d 15 May 1860 æ. 57 *NHTI*.

v Jennett Little, bp 12 May 1805 *NHx*, d 14 Jan 1871 æ. 66 *NHTI*.

vi Andrew, "son" bp 30 Aug 1807 *NHx*, d 20 Sep 1829 æ. 22 *NHTI*.

vii Julia Ann, bp 20 May 1810 *NHx*, d 11 Dec 1825 æ. 14 *NHTI*.

viii Augustus Howe, bp 14 June 1812 *NHx*, d 12 Oct 1853 æ. 41 *NHTI*.

ix Mary, b c. 1815, d 8 May 1882 æ. 67 *NHTI;* m Wm. T. Lee.

3 DAUGHTER; m 11 May 1798 *NHx*———— Davis.

4 PEGGY; m 26 Sep 1802 *NHx*—George Hotchkiss.

CRITTENDEN. (Page 464). FAM. 2, 3. Jeremiah, b c. 1767, d 2 Dec 1859 æ. 93 *Morris, N. Y., T;* m Mary da. Benjamin & Thankful (Hickox) Brooks, b c. 1770, d 22 Sep 1836 æ. 68 *Morris, N. Y., T.* Children: *i* Harvey; m Betsey ———. *ii* Polly, b c. 1790, d 10 Nov 1827 æ. 37; m Andrew G. Washbon. *iii* Lyman, b 13 July 1793, d 5 Dec 1872; m Harriet Noble. *iv* Julia, b c. 1796, d 24 Sep 1887 æ. 91; m Capt. Ithamar Hitchcock. *v* William H., b [18 Feb 1801], d 21 Jan 1851 æ. 49-11-3; m Phebe ———. *vi* Sarah; m Dr. ——— Ruddock. *vii* Hannah, b [30 Jan 1809], d 8 Mar 1867 æ. 58-1-8; m Wm. R. Brooks. *viii* Hopestill, b 20 May 1811, d 15 Sep 1874 æ. 63; m Cassandana Noble.

CULVER. (Page 468). FAM. 7, 1. Of the children of Ebenezer, Hannah was b 10 Sep 1778 *WV*, Moses 8 Aug 1781 *WV*. FAM. 7, 3. Of the children of John, Joseph was b 8 Nov 1778 *WV*, Caleb 8 Nov 1780 *WV*.

CURTIS. (Page 472). FAM. 3, 6. Joseph m Martha Hart, who d 4 Jan 1827 æ. 94 *LT*. Their s. Eliakim d 27 June 1855 æ. 85 *LT;* m Lucy da. Benjamin & Hannah (Curtis) Hart, b 28 Aug 1784, d 25 Oct 1834 æ. 50 *LT*. (Page 473). FAM. 4, 4, *iii*. David did *not* m (2) as stated; see below. (Page 475). FAM. 6, 2. Daniel, b 12 Feb 1754 *WatV*, d 3 Mar 1803 æ. 50 *LT;* m 12 Feb 1776 *PC*—Lois da. Daniel & Thankful (Tolles) Sanford, b 15 June 1760 *WatV*, d 30 Apr 1832 æ. 72 *LT*. (Page 474). FAM. 4, 6. Stephen had additional children: *vii* Thomas, *viii* Levi, *ix* Ruth. (Page 479). FAM. 8, 12, *vi*. The third child was *Giles*, not *Charles*, b 22 Mar 1764. (Page 471). FAM. 2, 1, *ii*. Jotham had also a s. Zarah, b 1762. (Page 480). FAM. 10, 4. Solomon d 1 Aug 1820 æ. 80 *ST;* his w. Abigail d 8 June 1820 æ. 79 *ST*. (Page 470). Doubt was expressed as to the accuracy of our identification of two Benjamins. A careful inspection of all the Benjamin Curtis deeds in Wallingford makes it certain that it was Benjamin (FAM. 1, 2, *vii*) who m Joanna Munson & had the 4 children listed under FAM. 8, 2, *i;* and that Benjamin (FAM. 8, 2, *i*, page 476) m Miriam Cook & had the children listed under FAM. 5.

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
JULY 96